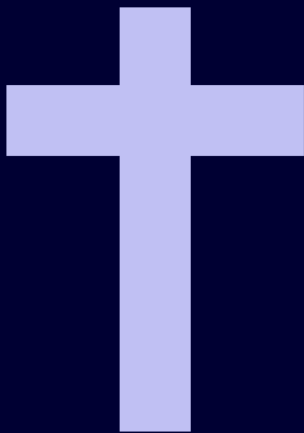


Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam
Wembaŋ Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

Raraj Aetaniacna Kam Wemban Lan
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	84
Luk	136
Ion	228
Up Angirena Ramtairta Ain	291
Rom	377
1 Korin	419
2 Korin	458
Galesia	483
Epesus	498
Pilipai	512
Kolosi	522
1 Tesalonika	532
2 Tesalonika	540
1 Timoti	545
2 Timoti	556
Taitus	564
Pilimon	570
Iburu	573
Iemis	605
1 Pita	616
2 Pita	628
1 Ion	635
2 Ion	645
3 Ion	647
Iud	649
KIEK	653

Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Lan Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wemban lan. Na anna gaind, aia angirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, tanja Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndiŋa mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnangepmo, mac nda anginandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gainda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot niŋgik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raraŋ Aetaniaca rambca morina ramtaira wiwitrinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 taŋca wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 taŋca wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 taŋca wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 taŋca wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 taŋca wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 taŋca wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 taŋca wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 taŋca wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 taŋca wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniac Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagirta ramoot paŋan ngoinna ndarurina, na ma tonjorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna mana tonjoŋa rangairanŋa.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitna mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndiŋa tikca taŋi sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo kam neaŋrina, te, an minna mina taŋca kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusa kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour punŋa wiwiti te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana iŋa rangairena ramtair toc ngoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwitrina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ngoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia angirina, Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Lan. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamjirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 taŋca wes 13na inikca wat.

Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

*Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb
(Luk 3.23-38)*

¹ Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.
Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan,
na Dewitna ma Abraamna wiwitnan.

² Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet,
na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet,
na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

³ Na Iudana nuocniņa Peresapa Sera, na maniņa aemma Tamar.
Na Peresa ma Esronna aet,
na Esron ma Ramna aet.

⁴ Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet,
na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet,
na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

⁵ Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap,
na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,
na Obet ma Iesina aet,

⁶ na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitna ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia laņgoca eacrina.

⁷ Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet,
na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet,
na Abia ma Asana aet.

⁸ Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet,
na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet,
na Ioramna ma Usiana aet.

⁹ Na Usia ma Iotamna aet,
na Iotam ma Acasna aet,
na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

¹⁰ Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet,
na Manasa ma Emonna aet,
na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

¹¹ Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca Babilonnanda, Israelnanap runņa minmo tuomb naņņica Babilonna tikrina.

¹² Karica mina tanņa Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade,
Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet,
na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

¹³ Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet,
na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet,
na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

¹⁴ Na Asora ma Sadokna aet,
na Sadokca ma Akimna aet,
na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

¹⁵ Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet,
na Eleasar ma Matanna aet,
na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

¹⁶ Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kaņgait.
Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruŋa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tiktatnanna, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naaŋgiatna minna, an toco parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naaŋgia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min.

Maria Iesua Karaisa miratna
(Luk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Na Iesua Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep laŋgona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniŋa laŋgo ŋgocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroy Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma niktan.

¹⁹ Ri, mana kaŋgait Iosep, ma ramoot wandoy laŋ tik, ma Mariamo numbir near narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoot, ma manmo laŋanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot.

²⁰ Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo tamram mbuŋ nakipca manmo gaind mambopat, "Iosep, Dewitna ŋgamair, u ndona meac aŋgca laŋgona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an mooyŋuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroy Rat nearrina.

²¹ Na ma Nuocna mooyŋuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesua ŋgacnande, na an ina miniŋa gaind, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda aŋginande."*

²² Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacootta ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramootta gaindopatna,

²³ "Meac ianna ma ramootap ŋgoŋgortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna mooyŋuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ŋgacnandet." Na an ina miniŋa gaind, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet."

²⁴ Ri, Iosepa ma ŋgoca maica ŋgepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malaŋgoat.

²⁵ Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa mba ŋgori, taŋca an min, mana meaca mooyŋuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesua matikat.

2

Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina giuar puŋga landamŋi aŋgirena ramtaira, mina Iesua watna kiprina

¹ Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auŋ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagirita ramoot paŋan Erotta ma anna ramoot paŋan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina giuar puŋga landamŋi aŋgirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat,

² "An mandeba mirapekna mooyŋuoca ma Iudananta gagirita ramoot paŋan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ŋgagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbina kiprina."

1:18 Lk 1.27, na 1.35 **1:19** TW 24.1 **1:21** Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na 13.23, na 13.38

* **1:21** An i Iesua, anna Girikna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam. Na maniŋa miniŋ kabe. Na an i niŋna miniŋa gaind, "Kacootta meikramtair mac nda aŋgina ramoot." **1:23** Ais 7.14

1:25 Lk 2.7, na 2.21 **2:2** Ndu 24.17

³ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit angica ma tamtam malamñiat. Na Ierusalem auñ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruñ an kamna moca tamtam malamñiat.

⁴ Karica Erotta taup ndamtair pañaindapa Israelta tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo muruñ aca kipca punica, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?”

⁵ Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auñ teker Betlem ndin nakipñandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gainda tirca eacrina,

⁶ ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auñembmo mba inñ ngoinna mba tañrena, wanainñ ngoin. Un mbuñ tik, aukna Israelta meikramtairmo rauñjina ramoot pañan ianna larunande.’ ”

⁷ Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punga landamñi angirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo lañanna inñgorooca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ngoinna an guia gacatna?”

⁸ Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem matañgat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne tañca an moonnuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco tañca manmo tutupñinñ rimbitna.”

⁹ Karica mina gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina ngepca matañgat. Mina tañri, mina ngaua ra gaga tikca watatna guia minmo outmbai matañri, na ma tañga an moonnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat.

¹⁰ Ri, an landamñina ramtaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara toñtoñgar anik koindap.

¹¹ Karica mina kac inikca mbukka wattatnanna, an moonnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimbitca mammo torica mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mammo gol ngacrina wautapa, inñpai lañapna tabair lañnanapa, tac mbuñ mitpaca inñpai lañna tactuorta awirpaik lañapmo, manmo malatuocat.

¹² Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuñ aindopatna, “Ne an gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot ndambuñ kai mac nda tañ teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndinñ ndorita pitrikca matañgat.

Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo angica kipcarica Isipa tañrina

¹³ Karica an ramtaira tañgatna mbatta. Inñmbaia Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniacna mbainna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuñ aindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta an moonnuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemma angica kipcarica, Isipa tañca an ndeac tañca aku unmo tumbuita tik te, aku unmo mac mbopñandet.”

¹⁴ Aindopatke, ma ngepca ndona moonnuocapa mana aem angica mina mouñ nakipcarica Isipna pitrik wañ matañgat.

¹⁵ Na mina tañga an ndeac tañga gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuñ aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipñande.”

Gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ngoinna moca menacatna

¹⁶ Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamñina ramtair, mina guiar punga landamñi angirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma

nikca kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an aujembca rambuñan matanri, mina tanja an aujembta nuikpifik tekirnoicka mina iarira mbuniñapa anna kangauknanno, muruñna mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar punja landamñi angirenana, ma minmo matau ngoinna digiri, tumbuiñ ngoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonicka mina aemera an kidricka mirrinanno, ma mo menacna iroap tik.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na an reikta kambca Raranj Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, "Mitmit ianna Ramma auj inik ndiña larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmanna nananae bagaraniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ngamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar lainja mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca."

Iosepa Maria maniña moonnuocmo angica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna

¹⁹ Karica an gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuñna mac makipat.

²⁰ Ri, ma mamoo aindopatna, "Ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo angica Israeln pitricka mac nda tanj. An moonnuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mamenacri."

²¹ Ainda moca ma ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo angica mina Israela mac nda tanjatna.

²² Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup angica ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot pañan malaruat, ri, ma an mac tanja mananambiat. Karica Raranj Aetaniaca mamoo tamram mbuñna mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik wan matangat.

²³ Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mamoo angica Nasaret auña tanja an maeacat. Ri, an Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina mamoo, "Nasaretnan ngacnande."

3

*Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna kam laj wiwitiatna
(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)*

¹ Karica an minna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca tikca kam laj mawiwitiri.

² Na ma gaindoprina, "Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki, tamuñna auñna bubuoca kipca marambuñairi!"

³ Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiña mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, "Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, 'Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandonjai.' "

⁴ Na Ion tikca mana tik ngapaoca, mina kamel ngacrena amna ngoaemna rikar punja moatna, na mana riktacniña ma wauk tikrena,

mina amna nggoemna injit mbuŋa moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reicka raŋna kaborborarapa manonŋonŋar ambrena.*

⁵ Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋa tanŋatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiŋa kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik waŋnandap kiprinan, na Iodan oc roumbna auŋemb toco makipat.

⁶ Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neaŋri.

⁷ Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniac ma man ndambuŋa kipca kitac puk aŋgina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo larunande.

⁸ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ngoinna ngetriki, te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri.

⁹ Na ne ainda kai lamŋi teac, ne tip ngoreacna moca kipcarica gaindopna, 'Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.' Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur puŋga ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min.

¹⁰ Aintik oteaca ande ikirta miniŋa kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour laiŋga giwac er ngocortanmo, anna muruŋa kocnaii waci iricka kataci aŋgiri tac nake mbuknande.

¹¹ "Aku nemo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, na an ngagatracna kirar mbuŋa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na aukna inŋmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku mana orgapaokniŋ aŋgina ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ. Na ma nemo Neronŋ Ratapa, tac mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋnandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neaŋnandet.

¹² Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar tocna reac utiŋa kipca witna nŋawirmo aŋgica damma tik te, na wit laiŋmo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna nŋawirmo ma aŋgica an menac ngocorta taca ke mbukka mawirndet."

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaŋgatna
(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)

¹³ Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matanŋat. Na ma Ion ndambuŋa tanŋa mana par mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgina mori.

¹⁴ Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mamoo aindopatna, "U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neaŋna min ngoin, na kaica u auk ndambuŋa kiprina?"

¹⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, "Watcari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, aŋga an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna." Ri, Ionna mana iro maranŋaiat.

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kitac puk aŋgiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootca, ma watri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋa ngorac riŋnai toc ngirikca manap maeacat.

* **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtair Paŋaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 taŋca wes 13. **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:10** Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13 **3:12** Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33

¹⁷ Ri, tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna gaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ŋgoin, na aku manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matjirena.”

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna (Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Karica an minna Neronj Ratta aindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna ramtair kocorta taupca taŋgat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori.

² Na rai 40na minapa mouŋemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraj Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am ŋgocor, aintik ma nik watairina.

³ Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ŋgoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna.”

⁴ Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaira amna reac ningik mbuŋa mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraj Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋ ŋgoinna ranŋairenan, na mina eteac laŋ ndeacnandet.’ ”

⁵ Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo aŋgica Raraj Aetaniacna auŋ aniac Ierusalem mataŋgat. Na manmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinna matikat.

⁶ Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ŋgoinna Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuŋa tikca putriki irik, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbopca mina una ŋginanŋa monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik punŋa utiŋ te, una orniŋa watura mba riŋitndait.’ ”

⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraj Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’ ”

⁸ Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac aŋgica takur ianmo tamuŋ ŋgoin matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta auŋembta gagrar anikapa, an pitrikarta auŋembta inik ndeacrena reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind mawandacri.

⁹ Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniŋ rimbica aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reikca muruŋa neanŋande.”

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoott Mbik u waeke, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraj Aetaniac Kacoot ningikmo tutupniŋ rimbica, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiŋ ningikca mo.’ ”

¹¹ Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica taŋgatke, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kipca manmo maotacat.

Iesusa ndona aiŋirmo Galilia tikca moa ŋgepatna (Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹² Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tikri, na ma ŋgepca Galili mataŋgat.

3:17 RL 22.2, na Nŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17 **4:1** Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15 **4:2** NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 **4:3** In 6.30-31 **4:4** TW 8.3 **4:6** Nŋap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4 **4:7** TW 6.16 **4:10** TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14 **4:11** Ib 1.6, na 1.14 **4:12** Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43

¹³ Ri, ma Nasaret auņ tikcarica ma tanġa Kapaneam auņ maeacat, na an auņa ma Galilina miar roubm ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitriknan.

¹⁴ Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raranġ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina,

¹⁵ “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtairapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca maņar aniacna roubmna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waņ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waņ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waņa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna wit aniacap eacrenan.

¹⁶ An meikramtaira neaupdiriņ aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniac mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memenaacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuņa larurina.”

Iesusa tamuņa auņa bubuocna kam wiwitiri, roubbbebtanmo moa laiņga morina

(4.17—9.34)

Iesusa ramtair paurmo aca mina manmo maraņġaiat

(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁷ Aında moca an minna Iesusa meikramtairmo ndona aiņna kam wembaņ wiwitica mo nġepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo nġetriki, tamuņa auņa bubuoca kipca marambuņairi.”

¹⁸ Karica ma an Galilina miar roubm ndiņa ranġaia tanġatnanna, ma kalapeniņmo mawattat, maņiņa weaņmo miar inik nakerena. Na maņiņa aiņa nġoaem anġica kituknduk anġirena. Na maņiņa iniņa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita.

¹⁹ Ri, ma maņiņmo aindopatna, “Onġo kipca aukmo ranġai te, an onġo nġoaeb anġirena kirara, aku onġmo meikramtair anġirena kirar riptinande.”

²⁰ Aında moca tawi nġoin motemma maņiņa ndoniņna weaņġair tikcarica man maraņġaiat.

²¹ Ri, ma mac tanġa mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapeniņ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maņiņa Sebedina nuocniņ. Na maņiņa, ndoniņna aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weaņġairta urpembmo iukca laiņ mamori. Na ma maņiņmo maacat.

²² Na tawi nġoin motemma maņiņa ndoniņna aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maraņġaiat.

Iesusa kam wembaņ laiņ wiwitiri, roubbbebta meikramtairmo moa laiņga morina

(Luk 6.17-19)

²³ Karica Iesusa an Galilina auņembmo muruņa tanġri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuņa auņa bubuocna kam wembaņ laiņ tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roubbbebta meikramtaira moa laiņga mori, na ma mina tikembca nġocraica eacrinanmo moa wandonġairi.

²⁴ Na mina mana nininia moca tanġa, an Siriana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nanrirta roubbbebta meikramtaira ġirġirap eacrenan, na an nġerġaur nġoriktan, na an roubmca ramootmo moca irikca nekrenanapa,

an meikramtaira gagrir menacrinanmo angica tanja ma minmo moa lainga morina.

²⁵ Na meikramtair wit aniaca an Galilina pitriknan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auj aniacnanapa, Iudiana pitriknan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai warjanda, manmo marangaiat.

5

Iesusa takur tamuŋa tikca meikramtairmo riptirina

¹ Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniaca kipri, aintik ma tanja takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira tanja man ndambuŋa puniri.

Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne tongo

(Luk 6.20-23)

² Karica Iesusa mana ija ranjairena ramtairmo ma gainda riptirina,

³ “Na meikramtaira lamjirena mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna reik kocortan-pembca, mina toŋtoŋgarap eacnande. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.

⁴ “Na meikramtaira mandeaca aerenanna, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandoŋainande.

⁵ “Na meikramtaira ndorita irembca angɨ ngɨep ngocortan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neanande.

⁶ “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandoŋa mona toŋtoŋ aniacapnan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua ranjairenan. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo toŋgorina reikca neaŋi minna tiknande.

⁷ “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco toŋtoŋande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watnande.

⁹ “Na meikramtaira kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

¹⁰ “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca ranjaica anna gigirar angjirenanna, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, anna minan.

¹¹ “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te. Ne toco toŋtoŋgarap eac.

¹² Na ne toŋtoŋgar anikca moa werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auj malambireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo ainda morina.”

Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar

(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecarɨ te, aia mamɨ kaia moit? Ainta

4:25 Mk 3.7-8 **5:3** Njap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Lk 6.20 **5:4** Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17
5:5 Njap 37.11, na Ais 29.19 **5:6** Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13 **5:7** Ie 2.13 **5:8** Njap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3 **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19
5:10 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13
5:13 Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35

mindanja ma aijnir kocor, na meikramtaira manmo anjgira kecarica, mina man nambatta witikca tanjrena.

¹⁴ “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gaind ndamji, auj aniac ianna takurmo tamuñj ndeac te, ma injgorocna minna wanaiñj.

¹⁵ Na tacna memetac toco, mina win anjgica tacmo mba anjgiri taurkitndait, wanaiñj ngoin. Mina gainda morena, tacmo tacna taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neanjndet.

¹⁶ Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbuñja nena memetaca kabena meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta aijnir laiñmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuñja auñja Aetna imo anjgi njepnande.”

Raraj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamñi teac, aku kiprinanna Tip Wandikapa Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaiñj ngoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina.

¹⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopnandet, riac tamuñjapa gan tiacarpaikca eacrañj te, Tip Wandikca tirca eacrinanna, ma mba injgorocitndai, wanaiñj ngoin. An titirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruñj ngoinna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandikca ma aind ndeac tanja an reikca larui mainandet.

¹⁹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna an Raraj Aetaniaca Mosesmo neanjrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma rangai ngocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina aind rangai te, an ramoota mana ia tamuñja auñna bubuocmo ma teker ngoin ndeacnande. Na ramoota ma an Raraj Aetaniac Mosesmo neanjrina Tip Wandikca matau rangairañj te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara ripti te, an ramoota tamuñja auñna bubuocmo, ma i aniac anjginande.

²⁰ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne Raraj Aetaniacna tonjoña rangai ngocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñjirena ramtairta kirarirmo kun ngocor, ne tamuñja auñna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

Iesusa kam wandonajina kam ndoprina

(Luk 12.57-59)

²¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raraj Aetaniac ndambuñjan anjgirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramoota kabena ramoota mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca tanja mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’

²² Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramoota ndona laiplacarmo ñateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witiknande. Na ramoota ndona laiplacarmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma ninik wañna pañan aniacna outta witiknande. Na ramoota ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U ñañajaona ramoot ngoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

²³ “Ainda moca an ndona gimbamba mona reikmo anjgica, an gimbamba morena taup naanji kip te, na u lamñjirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te,

5:14 ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15 **5:15** Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33 **5:16** In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24 **5:18** Lk 16.17, na 21.33 **5:19** Ie 2.10 **5:20** Ro 9.31, na 10.3 **5:21** NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17
5:22 Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15 **5:23** Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25

²⁴ u ndona gimmbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimmbamba morena taupca tikcarica, tanja ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukap-namo watca onjo an wandonjaica iro wetwet anji te, u mac nda tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimmbamba moca neaŋ.

²⁵ “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na onjo taupca mandeba tanraŋ te, u tawi ngoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandonjai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ngoreacna nginanna aija morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ngoreaca tiknande.

²⁶ Aintik aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, u an kac ngoreac ndeaci tanji mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ngoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena kam ndoprina

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaindoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.”’

²⁸ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuja mana mona iro ngoreac anji te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuja mamori.

²⁹ “Ainda moca una lamniac umbaia umo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamu tarkica kecaru. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecaru te, na u tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, anna laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.

³⁰ Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo moca u tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, u man kataca kecaru. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecaru te, na u tip ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

Iesusa lanjanggo kakatacna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo lanjanggo kakatacna timbiŋ rapara moca manmo neaŋ!’

³² Na mandeaca aku nemo gaindopnandet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma lanjanggona tipca mba ranjairi. Aintik inmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot lanjo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ngaua mana kanjaitta mamu ootta mandaca eacrinanna lanjo te, ma toco an lanjanggona tipca mba ranjairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuɗna auɗna imo wanaiɗa kai ac teac

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraɗ Aetaniac ndambuɗnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kamma u gidik ngoinna leac te, u an leacrina kamma gidik ngoinna ranɗai. Na reac ianna moca u kamma gidik ngoinna leac te, u anna ranɗaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoɗna mo.’

³⁴ Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kamma gidik ngoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuɗna auɗna ia kai aca nena kamma moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuɗna auɗa anna Raraɗ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paɗan mbiracrena taup.

³⁵ Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiɗa kai aca nena kamma, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraɗ Aetaniacna ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik angirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiɗa kai aca, nena kamma moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemna ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paɗan aniacna auɗ.

³⁶ Na ne ndorita paɗanna ia wanaiɗa kai aca nena kamma, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paɗanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiɗ.

³⁷ Aintik ne gaind niɗgik ndop, anna lanɗ, aku monandet, co, wanaiɗ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ngoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

Mina nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne kai ruti teac (Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraɗ Aetaniac ndambuɗnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ngocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ngocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’

³⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ngoreaca morinanna, ne mammo kai ruti teac, kari ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapgin waɗembai ngap te, ne waɗembaina kapgin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna.

⁴⁰ Na ramoot ianna nena tik ngapaoc teker angina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ngapaoc teker neaɗ, na nena tik ngapaoc aniac motocmo neaɗ.

⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taɗ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taɗ mandac.

⁴² Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neaɗ. Na ramootta nenmo digica inɗmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neaɗ, kai wawiri teac.”

Puɗnaɗeptanmo tipemb kirarir laiɗ wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina (Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

5:33 NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21 **5:34** Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12 **5:35** Nɗap 48.2, na Ais 66.1 **5:37** Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12 **5:38** NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21 **5:39** TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7 **5:42** TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anġirina kamma, ne waracrinanna ġaind, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matġi te, nena puŋnaŋgepmo kai matġi teac.”

⁴⁴ Aintik aku nemo ġaindopnande, ne ndorita puŋnaŋgeptanmo, ne minmo matġi, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tip ngoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina.

⁴⁵ Aında mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra ġaca meikramtair lainpa meikramtair ngorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair ngorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena.

⁴⁶ Na meikramtaira nenmo matġirenanna, ne min tiŋġikca matġiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nemo opoikca mba neaŋitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matġirenanna, mina min tiŋġikca matġiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo opoikca mba neaŋitndait.

⁴⁷ Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tiŋġikmo ra laŋ neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ toco, mina aında morena.

⁴⁸ Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik laiŋ koind teac. Nena an tamuŋna auŋna Aet eacrena kirar wandoŋ laŋanna, ne toco aind ngoin ndeac.”

6

Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam ndoprina

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne aında mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auŋ tamuŋna Aetnanna mba anġiitndai.

² “Na u reik ngocorta meikramtairmo reac neaŋna mo te, u an taurap taŋrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammapp taŋraŋ teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina aında mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca anġirina.

³ Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aenmbaia kai ġarac teac.

⁴ Aintik an kakadmaina aiŋa u morinanna, ma inġoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an inġoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neaŋnande.”

Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

(Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtairta tonŋonġar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaikapa taupemba roumbbeba witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maanġiat.

⁶ An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukca tiŋ kaptikica, u ndona Aetta ma toco an ŋaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neaŋnandet.

⁷ “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniaci kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo aida lamŋirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande.

⁸ Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai ranŋai teac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ŋgocora eacraŋ te, ma nena toŋgorina reikca ma atuna lamŋirena.

⁹ “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gaida mbendei,

‘Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena,
na i unanna memetmbaca wandoŋ rat ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Na aia toŋgorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma kip.
Na aia memetmbaca una toŋtoŋa ranŋaica gan tiacarpaikca tikca,
an mina tamuŋna auŋa tikca ranŋairina kirara, aia aida morena.

¹¹ Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna minna neaŋ.

¹² Na u aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecar, an kabena meikramtaira aimo morena tipemb ŋgorikca aia minanmo moa kecarirena.

¹³ Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo laru teac,
na aimo reik ŋgorik ndambuŋa kai anŋi taŋ teac.’

¹⁴ “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira nemo morina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecar te, nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukar motocmo ma moi kecarinande.

¹⁵ Na ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecar ŋgocor te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mac moi kecaritndai.”

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋina mo te, ne amna reaca warirac te, ne kakadmaina inpaŋanna kai wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna ramtaira morenan. Na mina aida mo te, meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca taŋrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca muruŋ ŋgoiŋ maŋŋiat.

¹⁷ Na ne wariraca taŋraŋ te, ne ndorita indepaŋaindmo tukica, na ndorita paŋaindmo tabair ndikca eacraŋ.

¹⁸ Aida mo te, meikramtaira mba mac lamŋitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamŋirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma iŋgoroca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande.”

6:6 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 **6:7** 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15 **6:8** Mt 6.32 **6:9** Lk 11.2-4
6:10 Ŋap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14 **6:12** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35 **6:13** Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9 **6:14** Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13 **6:14** Mk 11.25-26 **6:15** Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13 **6:16** Ais 58.5-9 **6:18** Mt 6.4-6

Lamin aniac anggi wembacrena tipna kirar

(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca kai anggica wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ngocairena, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makimnande.

²⁰ Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuŋna auŋ naangica wembac. Na tamuŋna auŋa bobodirapa, kawirirca reikca mba mo ngocairitndai, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makimitndai.

²¹ Aintik u ndona laimnemb anggica wembacekna auŋa wembac te, an auŋa una tonŋonŋ toca an auŋ ndeacnande."

Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir

(Luk 11.34-36)

²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laiŋ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruŋa metacnande.

²³ Na una lamniaca laiŋa wanaiŋ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neaupna ma bagaraniac ngoin ndeacraŋnande."

Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ

(Luk 16.13)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianno ŋate te, ma ian ninggikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianno iŋ neaŋca witŋknande. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋapa kitukndukna aiŋmo, mba aiŋgiri tumbunna mba tikca aiŋa mba moitndai."

Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamŋi teac

(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gainda kai mbop teac, 'Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?' Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuŋmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ngapaocna reikmo tamuŋmbai.

²⁶ Na ne ngorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba anggica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuŋna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neaprena. Na ne gaind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ngorikmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

²⁷ Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuŋa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanaiŋ ngoin.

²⁸ "Na ne kaina moca tik ngapaocna moca iroar wit anggirenana? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiŋ aniacna mba morenanapa mina tik ngapaocna mba morena.

²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ngaua gagriŋta ramoot paŋan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir laiŋ, laiŋ koind aocrenanna, an lamboir laiŋ mananna gan kokocarmo kun ngocor.

³⁰ Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ñorapa mina minmo kataca tac nake mbukka mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ñgorik toco Rarañ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koinde, na ne gaine ñgoin ndamñi, Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neañnande.

³¹ Ainda moca ne tamtamma kai lamñica, gaine kai mbop teac, 'Aia kai ammit?' Co, 'Aia kaina puk ammit?' Na, 'Aia kaia aocit?'

³² Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanairja, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auñ tamuñna auñna Aetta ma lamñirena, kainta reikca ne matpirenanna.

³³ Ainda moca ne out ñgoinna gaine mo, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandonja anñi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruñja ma nemo neañnande.

³⁴ Aintik ne ñorapna moca kai tamtamma lamñirar teac, na ñorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamñinande. Na ra kabena makukka ma an ra niñgiknan."

7

Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

¹ Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, "Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gaine kai mbop teac, 'Mina meikramtair ñgorik.' Moca Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabena nemo toco mo nari.

² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarirmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo ainde monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biñairina reikta minna, an biñna minna, Rarañ Aetaniac ma an nena biñna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neañnande.

³ Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamñiacna gigitatta watapeke, u ndona lamñiacna inikka wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniacna mba lamñiapeke?

⁴ Na u ndona lamñiac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ñgocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, 'Kaka, aku una lamñiacna gigitatta mo kecarina?'

⁵ U paparuna ramoot ñgoin. Outta u ndona lamñiac ndeacrena ik tip aniacna mo kecarica, una lamñiacna matau wat te, inñbaia u ndona kakana lamñiac ndeacrena gigitatta watca mo kecarinande.

⁶ "Na reikca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo baburinamo, ne kai anñgica pirinjo neañ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour lainjo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenamo ndorita our puñja kitac witknande."

Meikramtaira mbendeia Rarañ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik lain neañnande

(Luk 11.9-13)

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo gaine mac mbopatna, "Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuñ nakipnande.

8 Aintik mandaia digiran te, Raran Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca nearnande. Na mandaia oreran te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acran te, Raran Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambun nakpnande.

9 “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac nearna digi te, ne manmo waut ian nearjit ki, co wanainj.

10 Co, moonnuoca nemo ngoaem ianna digi te, ne mammo nduop ngoreac ian angji nearjit ki, a? An toco wanainj!

11 Na ne ater, ne tipemb ngorik wit anikca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamjireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik lain nearrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamji. Nena tamunna Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik lain nearnandet!

12 “Na an tipemb kirarir murunja ne tongorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna mininj, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna mininj.”

*Ne tanca tinj tekera mbuk
(Luk 13.24)*

13 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an tinj tekera mbukna towai panpaiji. Na menac ngocorta taca tanrena taupna tinja, ma bagaraniac ngoin, na mana ranjairena taupca gogoot ngoin, na ma wetwet ngoinna tanrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniaca an taupca ranjairena.

14 Na iarwar ndeteacna wat angina tinja tekernoc ngoin, na mana ranjairena taupca owai ngoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, ninjikca an taupca watta anna ranjairena.”

*Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat
(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)*

15 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb lainja mbop te, ne mimo tongonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande ranja pirinj kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir punja ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambunja tanj rambuaj te, mimo winandet.

16 Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanainj? Na ramtaira wainna loor angina mo te, mina lacarta ngatikca mba tanca wain loor angjit, na mina nganjina loor angina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tanca nganjin loor angjit, wanainj ngoin.

17 Aintik ikir lainja mina gagaimb lainj ngerrena, na ikir ngorikca, mina gagaimb ngorikca ngerrena.

18 Ainda moca ikir lainja mina gagaimb ngorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngorikca gagaimb lainja mba eritndai.

19 Aintik ikira gagaimb lainja er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande.

7:8 ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15 7:9 Lk 11.11
7:11 Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17 7:12 Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5
7:13 Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22 7:15 Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 7:16 Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12 7:17 Ier 11.19 7:18 Lk 6.43 7:19 Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6

²⁰ Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamjinande, mina Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanaij.”

²¹ Karica ma minmo gaid mac mbopatna, “Ne gaidna kai lamji teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ngacrenanna, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaij. Na ramootta aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetna tonŋona rangairenan, ma ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbuknande.

²² Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniaca aukmo gaidopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuŋa aia ramma morena aiŋa morina, na una i mbuŋa aia ɲerngaur ɲgorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuŋa aia ɲgagatracar witta morinan.’

²³ Te, an minna aku mimo gaid ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamji ɲgocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena meikramtair, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac.’ ”

Kaca momona kirarniŋa mbuniŋ
(Luk 6.47-49)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca rangairenan, ma an ramootta iro laŋapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina.

²⁵ Na laemba kip te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniaca kipca rapac te, ma wtki irikna towanaij, mana gaoura waŋt nambatta mori tik, ma paŋpaij ɲgoin.

²⁶ Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ɲgocor, ma an ɲaŋaona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo tingunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina.

²⁷ Iɲmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina wtki irikca, ma kocnai ɲgocrainande.”

²⁸ Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ɲgep ɲgoreac naŋgepri.

²⁹ Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanaij, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

8

Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna
(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ɲgoinna mam maraŋgaiat.

² Ri, roub lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuŋa kipca tutupniŋ rimbitca manmo gaidopatna, “Kacoot u tonŋo te, u aukmo Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutmo mo laŋa moca rat ndaru.”*

³ Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utiŋga ma aindopatna, “Aku tonŋorena, u rat laŋa mo.” Na tawi ɲgoinna mana lepana roubca maica, mana tikca rat laŋa mamoot.

⁴ Na ma an ramootmo gaid mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruaeŋnanna. Na u taŋca ndona tikmo taup ndamootta taŋi wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo,

7:20 Mt 12.33 7:21 Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25 7:22 1 Ko 13.2 7:23 ɲap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19 7:24 Lk 6.47-48 7:28 Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32 7:29 In 7.46 8:2 Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25 * 8:2 Iudanangepca mina Tip Wandikca gaidopatna, meac, co, ramoota an lepaapna roubap, ma Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. 8:4 TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14

gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamñinande, una roubca mairi.”

Lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna aiñna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laña morina

(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Karica Iesusa tanja Kapaneam auj tekeru mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc ruñrena ramoot pañanna runduikta ramtair mananna 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo ngopotacna moca gagraca madigiati, ⁶ “Kacoot aukna mbaiña aiña morena ramootta, orpar menacrina roubap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma girgir aniacap.”

⁷ Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindotatna, “Aku tanja manmo mo laña monande.”

⁸ Ri, lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna rutica gaindotatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaiñ, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna wanaiñ. U kam niñgik ndop te, aukna mbaiña aiña morena ramootta laña mona.

⁹ Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kangauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiñ neañ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruñrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U tanj,’ aindop te, ma tanjande, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiña mo!’ aindop te, ma tanja an aiña monande.”

¹⁰ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inicka tamtam ngoin ndamñica. Karica ma an mana rangairena meikramtairmo gaindotatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.

¹¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniaca an ra gagamba-iapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik warj ndiñ nakipca tamuñna auñna bubuoca mbukka, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa lakopap mbiraca amnande.

¹² Na an meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniaca mimo ngaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriña ke laruca, mina ae ngoreac ngoin ngaerañ te, ndorita ndairmo wiranjande.”

¹³ Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanmo aindopatna, “U tanj, an reicka u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik ngoinna an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna mbaiña aiña morena ramootta, lañ mamoaat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laña moatna

(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukka wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roubca moca bara meraca eacri.

¹⁵ Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roubca laña moatna mbatca, ma ngepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laña morina

(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Karica an wigwac ngoin mbuñna mina an ñeñgaur ñgorikca, minmo mbukka eacrina meikramtairmo aña Iesus ndambuñ matañri. Na ma ndona up mbuñna mbopri, an ñeñgaur ñgorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbetanda ma minmo moca lain mamori.

17 Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ngoin mbuŋa aina roumbbebca ma aŋgica moa kecaririna.”

*Iesusa ndoa raŋgaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina
(Luk 9.57-60)*

18 Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniaca manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona raŋgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagana.”

19 Ainda mori, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna taŋ te, aku una raŋgaica unap taŋraŋnande.”

20 Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ngorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ngorikca mitoco minanna ngorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca ngogona taupemb kocor.”†

21 Karica mana ija raŋgairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”

22 Aindopatna, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik korcorta meikramtairta kiraririmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo raŋgai.”

*Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna
(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)*

23 Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nanŋabukatke, mana ija raŋgairena ramtaira manmo maraŋgaiat.

24 Na mina taŋri, Iesusa ma an korna inik maŋgori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniaca ngepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem.

25 Aintik mina taŋga manmo ombonŋa ngepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!”

26 Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koinde.” Karica ma ngepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koinde.

27 Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamŋica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

*Iesusa ramoot mbuniŋna nerngaur ngorikca moa kecariatna
(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)*

28 Aintik Iesusa kor mbuŋa taŋga Galili miarmo waŋembai magacat, na anmbai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikatke, nerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia roreacarica meikramtaira an taupca mba taŋrenanna.

29 Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aŋmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aŋmo girgir neaŋna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.”

8:17 Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24 8:19 Lk 9.57-58 8:20 2 Ko 8.9 † 8:20 **Ramootna Nuoc:** Iesusa ndomo gaind ngacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo aind wandacrina, manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neaŋgatna. 8:21 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60
8:24 Nŋap 4.8 8:26 Nŋap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8 8:28 Mk 5.1-2, na Lk 8.26-27 8:29 Mk 1.24, na Lk 4.34, na 4.41

³⁰ Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaija, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri.

³¹ Na an njerɲgaur ɲgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

³² Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taj.” Na mina an ramootniɲ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruɲ ɲgoinna ootta tanja miar roubnba pacwikinna taup ɲgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

³³ Na an markimb raupɲirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina tanja an auɲ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniɲapa an reik larurinan maniniat.

³⁴ Ri, an auɲna meikramtaira muruɲa Iesus ndambuɲ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaɲmaɲap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waɲ tikcarica taj.

9

Ijesusa orapair ɲgocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laɲa moatna (Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica Ijesusa kor ian mac ɲgabukca, miarmo monmbai waɲ mac nda magari. Na ma tanja ndona auɲ malaruat.

² Ri, ramtair ndeida mammo orapa parniɲ menacrina roumbapna ramoot ianmo aɲɲica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Ijesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roumbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laɲ ndeac, aku una tipemb ɲgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

³ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna taup aɲɲina morena.”

⁴ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamɲiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar punga ainta iroar ɲgorik aɲɲicapekna?”

⁵ Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ɲgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ɲgepca taj.’

⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo lamɲi garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ɲgorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U ɲgepca ndona bar aɲɲica ndona kaca taj.”

⁷ Ri, an ramootta ɲgepca ma ndona bar aɲɲica ndona kaca matanɲat.

⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna imo aɲɲica manɲepri, ma ndo ɲgoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neaɲrina.

Ijesusa Matiumo acatna (Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)

⁹ Karica Ijesusa an tikcarica, ma taɲrenan mbuɲa ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aiɲna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U ɲgepca aukmo ranjai.” Ainda moca ma ɲgepca manmo maraɲgaiat.

¹⁰ Ainda mori, Ijesusa tanja Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ɲgorikca morena ramtairapa mana iɲa ranjairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca amna reac maamri.

11 Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana ija rangairena ramtairmo madigiat, "Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morina ramtairap ambrina?"*

12 Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindoprina, "Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuņa mba tanrenanna, wanaij ngoin, an roumbbehta meikramtaira ndori tingjikca man ndambuņa tanrena.

13 Na ne tanca Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac angi, 'Aku gimbamba mba tongorenan, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tongorena.'" Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku meikramtair wandoikta ngacna mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair ngacna kiprina."

Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)

14 Karica an minna Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuņ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, "Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una ija rangairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrena?"

15 Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta lanğona babuca ndona kam kambabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaij. Na inğbaia mina manmo angi tan te, an ra ande mina mana ngae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

16 Ainda moca ramoot ianna raranj it ngamna wanja mba anğica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranj it ngamna wan anna, ma tanca tekerai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranj it ngam anna ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.

17 Na ramoot ianna memena injit bagar mbuņa wain ngamma mba ruitndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme injit bagar toco putu tanca titaca pukca ruņki tançarinande. Aintik mina wain puk ngammo meme injit ngam mbuņa runande. Te, manija muruņnija lan ndeacraņna.

Iesusa ramoot paņanna moņja menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda ngepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa lanja moatna

(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)

18 Karica Iesusa Ionna ija rangairena ramtairap mbopre mbuņa, ramoot paņan ianna kipca mana outmo tutupniņ rimbicca mammo gaindoprina, "Aukna moonğmbitaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anğina."

19 Na ma ngepca mana ija tanğatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira manap matanğat.

20 Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta rounb anğica racaind tanrena, na an roumbca manmo iarira parniņapa mbut mbuniņ

9:11 Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7 * 9:11 Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta rangairena, na mina gaind ndamņirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca ranğai ngocor, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina, na mina Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija minap eac te, mitoca Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aiņa morena, aintik mina Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna. 9:12 Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31 9:13 Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15 9:14 Lk 18.12 9:15 In 3.29 9:18 Mk 5.22, na Lk 8.41-42 9:20 Mt 14.36, na Mk 5.25, na Lk 8.43

mamoat. Karica an meaca ma tanja mana injmbai ndija mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat.

²¹ Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuja ma gaid ndamjiatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusa tik ngapaoca pipik te, aukna roumbca ma laja monande.”

²² Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Moonmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u laj mac mamori.” Ainda moca an meacna roumbca an min ngoinna laj mamoat.

²³ Karica ma tanja an ramoot pananna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori.

²⁴ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepca ngepca taj, moonmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaronri.

²⁵ Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekca laruatke, ma mbukca an moonna par ngutingatke, ma mac nda mangepat.

²⁶ Ri, an reacna nininia an aujembca muruja tamtam matangat.

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootnija kam ndop ngocorta ramootap moa lainga moatna

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an auj tikcarica tanjatke, lamniac ngoreacapna ramootnija mana ija tanja manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ngamair, u anja moca kadmaica ojmo otac.”

²⁸ Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootnija man ndambuj nakipca ma manijmo aindopatna, “Ongo ripacrinan, aku gan reac moit ki?” Ri, manija aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.”

²⁹ Ainda moca ma ndona parmo manija lamniacnija tikca ma aindoprina, “Ongo aukmo ripacat tik, an reac ojmo malaruri.”

³⁰ Na manija lamniacnija watukca watatke, ma manijmo kam gargar mbuja aindoprina, “Ongo kabena ramootmo, an ojmo laruaekna reacmo, lamji garac nari.”

³¹ Aindopatke, manija tanja an pitrikna aujembta meikramtairmo, muruja an Iesusa moatna ainjir lainta ninini mamoat.

³² Karica an ramootnija man tikcarica tanjatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuja angica makipat. Na ma jeron ngoreacap.

³³ Ri, ma an jeron ngoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamjia aindopatna, “Ngaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna.”

³⁴ Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, “Ma jerngaur ngorikta ramoot pananna gargar mbuja jerngaur ngorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairmo ain neangatna

(9.35—10.42)

Iesusa meikramtairta kadmairena

³⁵ Karica Iesusa tanja an aujemb anikapa aujemb tekirmo muruja tanja, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca minmo Raraj Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wemban laja wiwiritirina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca lainga morina.

³⁶ Ri, ma an meikramtair wit aniaça watça, mana iro inikka minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta lainça wanaij, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupņina ramtair kocor.

³⁷ Aında moca ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariņembta amta reik wit anikka maica kocroca eacrena, na aiņa mona meikramtaira witta wanaij.

³⁸ Aintik ne an wariņna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an wariņna aiņa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica taņça mina wariņna amta reik aņgi punina.”

10

Iesusa up aņgirena ramtairta iremb

(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņmo aca kipca, ma minmo ņerņgaur ņgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebcã moi lainça mona gagrar neaņrina.

² Na an ramtair parniņapa mbuniņa anna mina mana up aņgirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ņgoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion.

³ Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias.

⁴ Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iņmbaia ma Iesusmo puņnaņgepta para tikca mina mamõ mo ņgocrainande.

Iesusa ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņna up aņgirena ramtairmo aiņa neaņgatna

(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņna up aņgirena ramtairpaikmo mbagirica taņça, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaij ndambuņa kai taņ teac, na Samariana auņemb toco kai taņça mbuk teac.

⁶ Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuņa taņ, mina an sipsipara ņaņaoca taņrena kirar.

⁷ Na ne taņ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, “Tamuņna auņna bubuoca kipca marambuņairi.”

⁸ Na ne taņ te, an roumbbebcã meikramtairmo, moi lainça mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ņgepna, na roumb lepananmo moi lainça mo te, an ņerņgaur ņgorikcaptanmo, moi lainça mo. Na an reaca ne aņgirianna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaij ņgoiņ naaņgiriņa. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaiņa neaņ, na ne mimo kituknduk aņgiņake, kai digi teac.

⁹ “Na ne kitukndukca kai aņgiņa kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca aņgiņa taņ teac.

¹⁰ Na ne taņraņ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai aņgi teac, na tik ņgapaoc kai aņgi teac, co, or ņgapaoca kai aņgi teac, na nena utiņça dipaca

9:36 Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34
 9:37 In 4.35 9:37 Lk 10.2 10:1 Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1 10:5 Up 13.46
 10:6 Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 10:7 Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11 10:7 Lk 10.4-12 10:9 Lk 10.4
 10:10 Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18

tañrena komborap kai anjgi tañ teac. Na ramootta aiña mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo nearjandet.

11 "Na ne tañca auñ aniac, co auñ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auñna ramoot wandon ianna ore wat te, ne tañca manap eaca tañca ne an auña tikcarica tañ.

12 Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtairmo aindop, 'Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo moi laña mo.'

13 Na an kacna meikramtaira nemo tonjoca nemo actik te, nena kam laña minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ñgocor te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

14 "Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naanjica tañca ndiarna tipca mo ñgocor, na nena kamma waracna ñate te, ne tañna mo te, ne an kac, co, auñ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita ornijna tiacar kacopca tañ.*

15 Na aku nemo gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auñna meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom auñapa Gomora auñmo kunda tamuñ ñgoin."

Makukara mana up anjgirena ramtairmo larurañnande

(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)

16 Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne rañna piriñta rikna inik matangek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara ranjai, nena momona reikca matau lamñica ne mo. Na ne an ñgorikca, mina riñnai ñgacrenanna kirara ranjaica, ne tip ñgoreac ianna mona iroa kai anjgi teac.

17 Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik wanğorta out naanjgi tañca mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina ludana mimitpac anjgirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ñgoreac ñgoinna pinande.

18 Na mina aukmo, mo irikna roar, anjgi te, mina nenmo, ninik wanğor anikapa gagrirta ramtair pañaind tambuñ naanjgi tañnande. Ainda moca ramtair pañaindapa ludana meikramtair wanaiñmo, kam wembañ lañmo minmo wiwitina.

19 Na mina nemo anjgica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gainda kai lamñi teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande.

20 Na an kamma nen ñgoinna mba mbopit, nena Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronja ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

21 "Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puñnangepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet.

22 Na meikramtaira muruña nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca tañca gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anjinandet."

10:12 Lk 10.5-6 **10:14** Up 18.6 * **10:14** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auñmo mba mac nda tañtndai. Na aina our tukica tañrena tip toco anna kirar. **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Iu 1.7 **10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mt 24.9 **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15 **10:18** Up 25.23, na 27.24 **10:19** In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4 **10:21** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16 **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21

²³ Na mina nemo auŋ ianna tikca tip ngoreaca mo te, ne ngepca kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋ. Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne Israelnauŋembta aiŋa kocnai mai ngocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

²⁴ “Na riripti anŋirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neanŋrena ramootmo, ma tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mbaiŋa morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai.

²⁵ Na riripti anŋirena ramootta ma taŋca ndona riripti anŋirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamŋinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitnanmo mina minmo, an iremb ngorik koinda tiknandet.”

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut mo

(Luk 12.2-7)

²⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An ngoroaca eacrena kamb toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamŋi garacnande.

²⁷ Na kaina kamma aku nemo neaupa tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne lajanna ndorita kour punŋa waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuŋa witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande.

²⁸ Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena nernŋaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena nernŋaurmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

²⁹ “Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtaira ngorac teker mbuniŋmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuŋa oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ngorikmo ma mataua rauŋpirena. Na ma tonggo ngocor te, an ngorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai.

³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina nŋanŋanŋiarmo ma lamŋireke, na ma nemo mataua lamŋirena.

³¹ Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ngorik noikmo tamuŋ ngoin maeacreke.”

Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac

(Luk 12.8-9)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan.

³³ Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaiŋ. Auk toco, ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaiŋ.”

Iesusa runduŋa mo ngepna kiprinan

(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaimda kai lamŋi teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku runduikca

mo menacna mba kipri, aku runduŋna bugrim aŋgi kipca runduikca mo ŋgepna.

³⁵ Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruŋnande, na moonja ndona aemmo ruŋnande, na tamooŋa ndona kaŋgaitna aemmap ruŋnande.

³⁶ Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puŋnaŋgepca monande.

³⁷ “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ŋgoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matau ŋgoinna mba matjirenanna, ma aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonja matau ŋgoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matji ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacnandet.

³⁸ Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ŋgocor, na ma aukmo raŋgai ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacitndait.[†]

³⁹ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laŋa mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecar i te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat aŋginande.”

Ramootta Karaisna raŋgairena ramtair ŋgotac te, ma opoik laŋa aŋginande

(Mak 9.41)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo aŋgica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo aŋgica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo aktik te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naaŋgi taŋca mamoo raupŋi te,’ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaira aŋgirena reik laŋga ma aŋginande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandon ianna raupŋi te, ma ndona kac naaŋgi taŋca mamoo raupŋi te,’ an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandon aŋgirena reik laŋga neaŋnandet.

⁴² Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Aku Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiŋa neaŋ te, aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet.”

Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin

11

(11.1—16.20)

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambuŋa mbagirica taŋrina

(Luk 7.18-35)

10:35 Mai 7.6 **10:36** Ŋap 41.9, na 55.13 **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26 **10:38** Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 † **10:38** **Kekeracna ik:** Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ŋgocor te. Anna gaind, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, Romnaŋgepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo aŋgica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukca an keracna taupca taŋnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuŋa meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana iŋa raŋgairenan ŋgoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraŋ. **10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10

1 Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma ngepca an auŋ tikcarica, ma an wayna aujemb tekira mbukka ndona meikramtairmo wiwitiirina.

2 Na Ionna ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruŋa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo man ndambuŋa mandaca mataŋri.

3 Ri, mina taŋa mamoo aindopatna, "U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?"

4 Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, "Ne taŋca Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan.

5 An lamnik ngoriktan, mina lamnikca laŋa moca mina mac watrena, na our ngoriktanna mina oura laŋa moca, mina mataŋreke. Na ramtaira mina tikembca roubm lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laŋ macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura laiŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina mangepri, na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wemban laŋ maanŋgiri."

6 Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonŋonŋar koindap.

7 Karica Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira mac nda taŋgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, "Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne anna taŋca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.

8 Na ne kaina watna taŋrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laŋ, laŋ tikreke anna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir laiŋga aocrenanna mina gagriŋta ramtair paŋaindta kaiknimbca aacrena.

9 Na ne, kai ngoin mbatna taŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta aiŋjirmo, ma minmo tamuŋmbai ngoin.

10 Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, 'Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.'

11 Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuŋmbai ngoin. Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kangaukca moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ngoin ndeacrena.

12 "An minna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ngepca ndona aiŋa moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiŋir anikca moca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc anŋina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neaŋrena.*

13 Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitiŋca kipca Ionna kipatna min.

14 Na ne waracna tonŋo te, ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

11:2 Mt 14.3 11:3 Mal 3.1 11:6 Mt 13.57, na 26.31 11:7 Mt 3.5 11:9 Lk 1.76 11:10 Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28 11:12 Lk 16.16 * 11:12 Ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, Iesusa ma gaindoprina, mina Romap runga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona bubuocmo anna monandet. 11:14 Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13

15 Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

16 “Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca,

17 ‘Aia nemo toŋtoŋgarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmainsa ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’”

18 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mamogaind mambopat, ‘Neronj ŋgoreaca manap maeacreke.’

19 Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamogaindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro, landamŋi laŋna kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi, anna reac gidik ŋgoin.”

Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac ŋgocortanna mina makukara anŋinandet

(Luk 10.13-15)

20 Na auŋemb anikca Iesusa ŋgagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina.

21 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anŋinandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna tanŋa, aku nena rikca tikca morina ŋgagatracana anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannda mina atuna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica ndori morina tipemb ŋgorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmainsa lamboi anŋica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ŋgorikca mina morinanna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta kakadmai wandac mbe.

22 Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet.

23 Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ naanŋiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Nenmo mac nda anŋiri iriki memencana taup ŋgoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma tanŋa, aku nena rikca tikca morina ŋgagatracana anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacraŋ mbe.

24 Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinnana, Sodonna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca wik anŋina

(Luk 10.21-22)

25 Karica an minna Iesusa gaindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo an reik anŋira inŋorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena.

26 Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaica u ainda morina.”

²⁷ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamjireke. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamjirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamjireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamjirena, na Nuoca ndo tonggorina ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niŋgikca ndori Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamjinande.

²⁸ “Na ne meikramtaira ainir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neannde.

²⁹ Ne auk ndambuŋna landamji anggica, aukna roubca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wiŋrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuŋna landamji anggi, aku tip kirar wetwet laŋapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba anggica ngeprena. Te, reicka nemo makukca mba neanjtndai, na ne wik anginande.

³⁰ Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neanrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik nŋoin.”

12

Iesusa meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa mona wandik tikna kam ndoprina

(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)

¹ Inmbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mina witna wariŋembta inikka anna mbukca taŋrina. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour anggica maamm-bat.

² Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mamoo aindopatna, “Watwa, una iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.”*

³ Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna ninina ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikka mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac.

⁴ Dewitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo mbukca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac anggica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tingikca man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?

⁵ Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikka kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiŋa mori, na mina an ramo aiŋa moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo nŋocrairina, na mina makukar kocor.

⁶ Aında moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke.

⁷ Na ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna mininimo matau lamji te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tonggorena, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonggorena.’ Te, ne an makukar

11:27 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9 **11:28** Ier 31.25 **11:29** Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6 **11:30** 1 Io 5.3 **12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5 **12:2** NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23 * **12:2 Wiktitikna Ra:** Iudanangepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aiŋa momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo anna reac nŋobacna aiŋa momoa anna wandik. **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Ndu 28.9-10 **12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32 **12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13

ngocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo makukara moranra kambca mba mbopitndai.

⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laja moatna

(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanja mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac mambukat.

¹⁰ Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mammo ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gainda digiatna, “Aia roumbbebta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuja moi laja moit ki? Wanaij?”

¹¹ Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ngirik te, ne lamjinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inicka tikca angica gacnande.

¹² Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamuymbai, aintik aia tip kirar lajmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande.”

¹³ Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laj mamori, an mana par wanembaina kirar toc.

¹⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira ngepca an kac tikcarica, mina tanja punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

Iesusa ma Raranj Aetaniacna aija morena ramoot ngoin

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamjire tik, ma an auj tikcarica matangat, na meikramtair wit aniacna mana ranjaica, ma an roumbbebtanmo, mina roumbbebcba muruja moa lainj mamori.

¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin.

¹⁷ Ma ainda mori tik, an Raranj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri.

¹⁸ Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aijnna ramoot, aku ndo mammo babuatna. Na aku mammo mamatji aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mammo tonjon ngoin, na aku mammo ndona Neronj neanra ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanno tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjta kamb topna.

¹⁹ Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniacna keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai.

²⁰ Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbikitndai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aija mo tanja Raranj Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ranjaina.

²¹ Te, ritipac mbuja Iudana meikramtair wanaijna mina Iesusna i mbuja ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida gaidoprena Iesusa manap tikca aija morena

(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

12:10 Lk 14.3 **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5 **12:14** Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † **12:14** Parisina ramtaira gaind ndamjirena, roumbbebapna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laja morenanna anna aija morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo no nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ngorerena. **12:15** Mk 3.7-10 **12:16** Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5

²² Karica an minna mina Iesusmo ñeronj ñgoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina anjica man ndambuñ makipat. Na an ñeronj ñgoreacapna ramootta mana kamma ñeronj ñgoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ñgocor, na mana lamniaca ñgoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana ñeronj ñgoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri.

²³ Karica meikramtaira muruñja an mbatca ñgep ñgoreac nanjgepca tamtam ndamñica, aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ñgamair ki?”

²⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprna, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuñja ñernjgaur ñgorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma ñernjgaur ñgorikta gagrirta ramoot pañan.”

²⁵ Ainda moatke, ma mina landamñja ma atuna malamñjiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniñj ndaruca ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorimo mo ñgocrainande. Na auñ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniñja titaca ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa mangocraica.

²⁶ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecariri te, aia lamjinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuñja ma ndona reikmo raupñit?

²⁷ Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an ñernjgaur ñgorikmo moa kecarire-nanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitimo otacreke, mina an ñernjgaur ñgorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandonja aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaiñj.

²⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Ñeronja aukmo otaca, aku ñernjgaur ñgorikca mo kecariri te, ne lamñi, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuñ nakipca malaruri.

²⁹ “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anjiiit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ñgatik gargar mbuñja leacnande. Na ma ainda mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma anjinande.

³⁰ “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaiñj, ma aukmo ndona puñdamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo anjiri puni ñgocor, ma ndo mimo anjiri ootca mina tamtamma tañ mainande.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ñgorikcapa, tipemb ñgorikta makukara ma muruñja mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta Ñeronj Ratmo peperena kam ñgoreac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip ñgoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecariiñdait.

³² Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ñgoreac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana an tip ñgoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta Ñeronj Ratmo kam ñgoreac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana an tip ñgoreacna makukca ma mandeac, co, inmbaia ma mba mac mo kecariiñdai.”

*Ik ñgoreac ma gagam ñgoreaca errena
(Luk 6.43-45)*

12:22 Mt 9.32-33 **12:24** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 **12:25** Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 **12:28** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8 **12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4 **12:30** Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23 **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13

³³ Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Ikca lanj te, mana gagamma lanj. Na ikca ngoreac te, mana gagam toca lanja wanaij. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik lanj, co, anna ik ngoreac.

³⁴ Ne ramtair ngorik, ne nduip ngorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb lainj topit, a? Ramoota mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuj ndoprena.

³⁵ Na ramoot lanj, mana nikinik iroa iroar lainj witap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir lainja morena. Na ramoota iro ngoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ngorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ngorikca morena.

³⁶ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma ammo ngannginande.

³⁷ Na una kam mbuja ma umo nganngica aindopnande, u ramoot wandonj, co, una kam mbuja ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ngoreac.”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracara mona digiatna
(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ngagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamnginande, u, Raraj Aetaniacna aija morena.”

³⁹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ngorik koind, na mina Raraj Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaij. Memetmbaca mina ngagatrac watna digirena. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaij ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe nngik mbatnande, na an ngagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

⁴⁰ Mana ngagatrac ma ngoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa moujemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa moujemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet.

⁴¹ Na Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira ngep witicka gan minna meikramtairta tipemb ngorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neangatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo, kunda tamuj ngoin.

⁴² Na Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna ranjmbaina pitrikna aujna gagirta meac panaj ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagirta meac panajanna, ma ngaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auj ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamnjari lainja kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuj ngoin.”

*Neroj ngoreaca mac nda mac makipat
(Luk 11.24-26)*

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Moca neroj ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wikticka eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ngocor te,

⁴⁴ ma aindopnande, 'Aku mac nda tanja ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda tanja.' Na ma tanja an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laj ngoin ndeacrena.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca ma nda tanja kabena tipemb ngorik koindara morena nerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa min naangica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An nerngaura mina tipemb ngorikca mana tipemb ngorikmo minanna kunda tamuņ ngoin ndeacrenan angica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua lajmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ngorikmo larunande."

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik

(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusna meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuņa, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca.

⁴⁷ Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, "U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca."

⁴⁸ Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, "Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?"

⁴⁹ Karica ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuņa wandaca aindopatna, "Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade.

⁵⁰ Na mandaibinna aukna tamuņna Aetna tonjon rangairenanna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer."

13

Iesusna kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo angira warijna inik nakerina

(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Na an ra mbuņa Iesusna an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanja miar rounb mambiracat.

² Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuj nakipri, aintik ma kor ian nangabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina manarmbaia witikca eacri.

³ Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, "Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo angira tanja warijna inikca mbukka, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanjina.

⁴ Na ma keca tanjri, witna lour ndeida taup ndinj ngirikrinan, na ngorikca kipca maambri.

⁵ Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna.

⁶ Na ra angiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina.

⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, na an lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo winga makitacat.

⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina.

⁹ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac."

*Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuɲ ndoprena
(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Karica Iesusna iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira kipca mamɔ, mana ke-capekna kam roorna miniɲna nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuɲa kerena?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Tamunɲa auɲna bubuocna kamma tamaia iɲgoroca eacrena miniɲa, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamɲia garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri.

¹² Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mamɔ reik ndeida mamɔ mac neaɲnande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reicka witta wanainɲ, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande.

¹³ Aintik anna miniɲna moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuɲa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamɲik puɲga wat te, mina reicka mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamiɲa mba aɲɲitndai.

¹⁴ Na an meikramtair puɲga ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaimdoprina, ‘Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraɲ, na ne mana miniɲa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraɲ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai.

¹⁵ Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar lainɲ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna ɲaterenanna, mina ndorita lamɲikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamɲikna reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta miniɲa garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuɲ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi lainɲa monandet.’

¹⁶ “Aintik ne toɲgo, nena lamɲikna reicka watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan.

¹⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik lainɲa, an reicka ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reicka watna toɲtoɲgar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna toɲtoɲgar anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniɲ
(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo warinɲ inik nakerinanna kam roorna miniɲa waracnande.

¹⁹ Na mandaia Raraɲ Aetaniaca bubuocna kam wembaɲa waraca, mana miniɲa garac ɲgocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndinɲ ɲgirikrinanna kirar. Inɲmbaia Ramoot ɲgoreaca kipca, Raraɲ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande.

²⁰ Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ɲgirikrinanna, mana miniɲa gaimd, ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ɲgoinna aɲɲica toɲtoɲ ɲgoin.

²¹ Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makukka neaɲnande, co mamɔ tip ɲgoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ɲgoinna iriknande.

²² Na witna loura lacarta ɲgairta kidrik ɲgirikrinanna, anna miniɲa gaimd, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna

reikta tamtam ngoin ndamnjirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac anji wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo kitac iricka ma gagaimb kocor.

²³ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaind, anna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana miniŋa mataua lamnjirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

Katgin ngoreaca witap kurica wariŋ nagarina kam roor

²⁴ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainmo ndona wariŋ nakerina kirar.

²⁵ Na mouŋa meikramtaira ngori, mana puŋnanjepta ianna kipca mana wariŋmo katgin ngorikmo mana witna lourta wariŋ inikka keca mataŋri, na an maica ma mataŋgat.

²⁶ Ainda moca iŋmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katgin ngorikap kurica eacri.

²⁷ Aintik mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira taŋga manmo watca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamnjirena, u ndona wariŋmo u witna lour lain tiŋgikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ngorikca anap gacre?’

²⁸ “Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna puŋnanjepta ianna ndo ainda morina.’ Karica mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira aindopatna, ‘Aia taŋca an katgar ngorikmo wiŋi anjica tumbunna tikna, na u toŋgori ki, wanaiŋ?’

²⁹ Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katgar ngorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande.

³⁰ Aintik ne watcarica, maniŋa tumbunniŋa ga taŋca amna minna tik te, an min mbuŋa aku an aiŋa mona ramtairmo mbopnande, “Ne outta ne an katgar ngorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaiŋa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo anji punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna.” ’ ’ ’

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor

(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

³¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariŋa mutocatna.

³² Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaiŋ. Mana loura tekirnoik koind, na ma ngepi acnai te, ma an wariŋna ambrena ikirta upirmo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raŋna ngocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca morannde.”

Isna kam roor

(Luk 13.20-21)

³³ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem anjica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo anji tuon aniaca tiki kuri te, iŋmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

Iesusa kam roor mbuŋa meikramtairmo kam ndoprina

(Mak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruŋa minmo keca mbopri-nanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuŋ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaiŋ, ma minmo kam roor niŋgik mbuŋa keca minmo mboprenan.

³⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuɲa ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiɲa mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuɲa keca mbopranande. Na aku nemo atu ŋgoinna iŋgoro ca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaika ŋgepca kipca gan min.”

Katgin ŋgoreacna kam roorna miniɲ

³⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana iɲa rangairena ramtaira kipca mamo aindopatna, “U aimo an katgin ŋgoreaca wariɲ inikca garina kam roorna miniɲa aimo mbopna toc ki?”

³⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gairu rutica aindoprina, “Ramootta witna lour laiɲmo wariɲna inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc.

³⁸ Na wariɲa ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour laiɲga, anna tamuɲna aɲna bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katgin ŋgoreaca anna Ramoot ŋgoreacna meikramtair.

³⁹ Aintik an puɲdamootta, katgar lourmo wariɲa kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac aɲgina ra, anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na aɲna morena ramtair, anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aɲna morena ŋerɲgaur.

⁴⁰ Na ramtaira katgin ŋgoreac aɲgica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabena mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuɲa monande.

⁴¹ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaiɲna aɲna morena ŋerɲgaurmo mbaɲinandet, mina an tamuɲna aɲna bubuocna reik ŋgorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ŋgocrairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuɲrena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet.

⁴² Te, mbaiɲna aɲna morena ŋerɲgaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraɲnandet.

⁴³ Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iŋgorocrina kitukndukna kam roor

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuɲna aɲna bubuocna ma gairu toco kirar, kitukndukna mina wariɲna inikca au iaca aɲgica iŋgorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk aɲgina tonɲon ŋgoinna moca, ma an kitukndukmo aɲgica an wariɲmo kabena taup mac taɲga kabena au iaca aɲgica iŋgorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruɲa mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo aɲgica ma taɲga an wariɲmo maoikat.”

Kituknduk aniac mbuɲa logotta wiracrena karorelloor ianna kam roor

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gairu mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roor ianna aku gairu mac kenandet, tamuɲna aɲna bubuocna ma kituknduk aniac mbuɲa mina logotta wiracrena karorelloor laiɲ, laiɲga oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.*

⁴⁶ Na ma orea watta taɲga ma logotta wiracrena karorelloor laiɲ ian ŋgoinna wat te, ma taɲca ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma

13:35 Nɲap 78.2 **13:38** 1 Ko 3.9 **13:40** Mt 7.16, na In 15.6 **13:41** Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na Mk 13.27 **13:42** Mt 8.12 **13:43** Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58 **13:44** Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18 * **13:45** Karorelloorna wapatna kirara ma Matiu saptu 7 wes 6na inikca wat. **13:46** ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19

kituknduk anjica tanca an kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

Weaŋna kam roor

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma an weaŋa mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ŋgoeabap anjirena.

⁴⁸ Na weaŋa ŋgoeabca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiŋ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ŋgoeab laiŋmo mina anjica taumma tik te, ŋgoeab ŋgorikmo mina anjica kecarinandet.

⁴⁹ Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina kipca ramtair ŋgorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac anjinandet.

⁵⁰ Te, ramtair ŋgorikmo anjica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeranndet.”

⁵¹ Ri, ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruŋa kerinanna, ne mina miniŋa lamjica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.”

⁵² Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira mina tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kamna miniŋa mina lamjirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniaca mbukca ma ndona reik ŋgaib laiŋapa reik bagrar laiŋmo tumbunna tikca anjica kipnande.”

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iŋ neaŋrina

(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ŋgepca an tikcarica matanjat.

⁵⁴ Ri, ma tanja ndona auŋ malaruat, na ma tanja mina Iudana mimitpac anjirena kaca mbukca minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanjgepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma an landamjimo, ten ŋgoinna tikca anjiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ŋgagatracara morina?”

⁵⁵ Na aia lamjirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipitikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas.

⁵⁶ Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca anjiatna.”

⁵⁷ Ainda moca mina mammo kam ŋgorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro ŋgoreac maanjiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena auŋembca ma iap, na mana auŋapa bar ŋgoinna ma iremb kocor.”

⁵⁸ Aintik an auŋna meikramtaira mammo ripac ŋgocor, tik ma an auŋmo ŋgagatracara witta mba mori.

14

Erotta ma gaind ndamjirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion
(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

¹ Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot pañan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.*

² Ainda moca ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramtairmo, aind mambopat, “Anna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiñ mac nda ngepca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an ngagatraca morena.”

³ Ainda moca Erotta, Ionmo utiña lawirta ngatik mbuña leaca mammo kac ngoreac matikat. Na anna miniña gaind, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodias lanjocatna makukna mori.

⁴ Na kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaindopatna, “U an meaca lanjorinanna, anna tip laña wanaiñ.”

⁵ Ainda moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

⁶ Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamjina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna mooña kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma tonjton ngoin.

⁷ Aintik ma mammo gainda babua aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neañnande.”

⁸ Ri, an mooña aemma manmo iro neaña, an mooña Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku tonjorinanna u kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawira tuonj ianna tikca aukmo neañ.”

⁹ Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir anggi narica, ma ndona lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an mooña tonjton marangaiat.

¹⁰ Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac ngoreaca tanja, anna lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna.

¹¹ Ainda moca mina mana pañanmo wawirca tuonj ianna tikca, angica kipca an mooño mo maneangat. Ri, ma an pañanmo angica ndona aemma angica matangat.

¹² Aintik kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna iña ranjairena ramtaira kipca mana waira angica tanja manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanja Iesusmo mambopat.

Jesusa 5.000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neañgatna

(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹³ Ri, Iesus an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna angica an auñ tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe matangat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca man tatayna kamma waraca mina ndorita auñemb tekir tikcarica, ngepca mbat ndiña mana inmbai marangaiat.

¹⁴ Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca watca, mana iro inicka mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, mina roumbbebmo moa laiñ mamori.

¹⁵ Na ra iricka wigwacari, mana iña ranjairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanja an auñembta amta reik koikca amna.”

* **14:1** An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc. **14:3** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6 **14:10** Mt 17.12, na Mk 6.27, na Lk 9.9 **14:14** Mt 9.36, na Mk 6.34

16 Aında moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanaij, mina mba mac tanjndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neañca mina amna.”

17 Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmabaiapa njoaem mbunij niñgikap eacrenan.”

18 Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambuñ naañgi kip.”

19 Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmabaiapa njoaemniñ angica tamuñna auña raica watca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam tip lañ neañca ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo neañca mina an meikramtairmo mabiñaiat.

20 Karica mina muruñja amba tanja min njoinna tikatna. Na mana iña ranğairena ramtaira, an mina amba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parniñapa mbut mbunijna minpaik maaocat.

21 Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaira 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca tanjrina
(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)

22 Karica Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor nanğabukca aukmo outmbaica miarmo wanjembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tonjorap.

23 Aında moca an meikramtair muruñmo ma mbagirica, mina tanğatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri.

24 Na an min mbuñja kora miarmo mon tawan njoinna tanjrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo angica irikgatikri.

25 Karica maica auña raruna mori, Iesusa ngepca miarna puk nambat ndiña witikca ndona iña ranğairena ramtair tambuñja matañri.

26 Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiña tanjri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna rarañ ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica larikca njoeraica.

27 Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

28 Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiña un ndambuñ nakipna.”

29 Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndiñnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiña man ndambuñ matañri.

30 Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

31 Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanja Pitamo utiñja aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker njoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbunijap?”

32 Karica maniña muruñniña kor nanğabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat.

33 Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbitca mana mbendeiri, mina gaindopatna, “Gidik njoin, u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta rounbbemo moi laiñja moatna
(Mak 6.53-56)

34 Aında moca manapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waja tanja Genesaret waj matundocat.

³⁵ Ri, anna ramtaira mamo watta garaca, mina an auñembca rambuñ ndeacrenanmo kam neañga tanja, mina an roumbbehta meikramtairmo, muruñ añgica man ndambuñ makipat.

³⁶ Na mina mamo gagra mbopca ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo wattacarica, mina mana tik ñgapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira muruñ aında mori, mina lainj mamoať.

15

Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca anna nicar ñgamrirta kammo kundrina (Mak 7.1-13)

¹ Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeidapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambuñ makipri. Na mina mamo gainda digirina,

² "Kaina moca una iña ranğairena ramtaira, aina nicar ñgamrirta tipemb kirarirmo ranğai ñgocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?"*

³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Na kaina moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca ranğai ñgocor, na ne ndorita nicar ñgamrirta tipemb kirarir koında ranğairena?"

⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprina, 'Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca ranğai, na mandaiia ndona aemaetmo kam ñgoreac ndop te, mina mamo mo menacnande.'

⁵ Na ne gaindoprena, 'Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaindop te, "Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku oñmo neañ ndoprinanna, aku anmo Rarañ Aetaniaca neañna lara-prina."

⁶ Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamñica manijmo matau mo teac.' Na an tipna kirara ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuñrinan, na nena nicar ñgamrirta tipemb kirarira ne añğirinanna, ne anna ranğairena.

⁷ "Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ñgoinna riñrina kammo ma gidik ñgoinna aindoprina,

⁸ 'Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb puñga añgica ñgeprena, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ñgoin maeacreke.

⁹ Na mina ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tingikca ranğaic aindoprena, "Ganna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam." Aintik mina aukmo wanaiña mbendeirena.' "

Ramootmo moca rat ñgocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna (Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambuña kipca, minmo aindopatna, "Ne waraca matau lamñi rapac.

¹¹ Na reaca ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patinğa mba moitndai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiñ ndarure-nanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patinğa monande."

14:36 Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44 **15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38 * **15:2** Parmo tuki ñgocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, ñarıkca mina reac ianna Rarañ Aetaniaca wandik tikrinan ñgutinj te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena. **15:4** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16 **15:8** Esi 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13 **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14 **15:11** Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15

¹² Karica iñmbaia mana iña rangairena ramtaira man ndambuña kipca mamó gáindopatna, “U lamñire, kí? An Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ñgorik maañgiat.”

¹³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamuñna Aetta ma wariñap, na reicka ma ndo ñgoinna an wariña mutoc ñgocortan, ma minmo mina miniña kacrirap tarkinadet.

¹⁴ Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo angica taj te, manija muruñniña aoclataca iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna miniña, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

¹⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna miniña mba garacri?”

¹⁷ Na ne mba lamñica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiña mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena.

¹⁸ Na reaca nikinik iro mbuña up ndiña larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ñgocor.

¹⁹ Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reicka ramootna iro inik mbuñ ndarurena. Na an reicka gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ñgoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na lanñangoara, meacramootna kanñertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ñgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ñgorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ñgorik toprena tipembta kirarirap.

²⁰ Ande an reicka ramootmo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ñgocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ñgocor, an tipna kirara mamó mba moca ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

*Kenanna pitrik wajña meaca Iesusmo gidik ñgoinna ripacatna
(Mak 7.24-30)*

²¹ Karica Iesusa an auñ tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auñ aniacniña wajñ matañgat.

²² Na Kenan pitrik wajña meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mamó gáindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ñgamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, ñeroñ ñgoreaca aukna mooñmo, moa ñgocairena.”

²³ Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana iña rangairena ramtaira kipca manmo gáindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina iñmbai nakiprenan, u mamó mandaca ma taj.”

²⁴ Karica ma mina kammo rutica gáindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tiñgik ñgotacna mandaca aku kiprina, mina an iñgoroca eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.”

²⁵ Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutupniñ rimbíta mamó aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!”

26 Ainda moca ma mamoo rutica aindoprina, "Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo angica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ."†

27 Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, "Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriŋga mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tipembca wikin ŋjirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena."

28 Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, "Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ŋgoin. Na u tonjorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande." Ri, an kidrik ŋgoinna an meacna mooŋa laŋ mamoot.

Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa laiŋga morina

29 Karica Iesusa an pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galili miar roubm ndiŋa tanŋa takur ian nagaca mambiracat.

30 Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Na mina an orapair menacrinanapa lamnik ŋgoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina angica tanŋa mana ornin ndambuŋa tikri. Na ma minmo moa laiŋ mamori.

31 Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapair gegebara laiŋ mamori, na our ŋgorikca tanrena, na lamnik ŋgorikca mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamjirina. Na mina Israelnanŋepta Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angica manŋepri.

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amna reac neanŋatna (Mak 8.1-10)

32 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ŋgoin, mina aukap eaca tanŋa rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagirica tanjindai, moca mina taupca tanŋa paŋan korereca mina winaca irik nari."

33 Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mamoo aindopatna, "Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar angica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neanjammit?"

34 Karica ma minmo madigiat, "Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?" Na mina aindoprina, "Aia tapacar parmhaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa ŋgoaem teker mbatep eniŋap."

35 Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat.

36 Ri, ma an tapacar parmhaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa ŋgoaebmo angica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋa, ma witkica ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair maneŋgat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabinjaiat.

37 Na an meikramtaira amba tanŋa minna tikca, an amta reik tipembca eacri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira larkamb anik parmhaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ruatna.

38 Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta ŋganŋangica 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri.

39 Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina tanŋatke, ma kor nanŋabukca ma mon Magadana waŋ matanŋat.

† 15:26 *Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo angica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ*: Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ŋate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wemban laiŋmo Israelnanŋepta meikramtairmo neanŋa kiprina. Na mana miniŋa gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnanŋepta, na piriŋga anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ. 15:28 Mt 8.10, na 8.13 15:31 Mk 7.37 15:32 Mt 14.14

16

Parisiarapa Sadisiarna Iesusmo ngagatraca mona digitna (Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuŋna auŋna ngagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamŋinande, anna ma Raraj Aetaniacna aija morena ramoot.

² Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouŋa laŋa monandet.’

³ Na ŋaŋarmuŋmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ŋgoin, ne riacna ngagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatraca ne mba watta rapacri.

⁴ Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ŋgorik koind, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina watna ngagatrac kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matanŋat.

Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor (Mak 8.14-21)

⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, mina miarmo waŋembaia taŋga gari, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira gagamna tapac anŋina ndarekrekeri.

⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.”

⁷ Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori punŋa kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca anŋi kip ŋgocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.”

⁸ Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamŋiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’

⁹ Na ne mba lamŋireke, a? An tapacar parmbaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neanŋa ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina?

¹⁰ Na an tapacar parmbaia mbut mbuniŋa ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamŋireke, a?

¹¹ Na tida moca ne lamŋi ŋgocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

¹² Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamŋia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin (Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)

¹³ Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auŋ tekerna pitrik waŋa mbukna taŋre mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?”

14 Ri, mina mamu rutica gaindopatna, "Ndeida gaindoprena, kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Ieremaia, co Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian."

15 Karica ma minmo madigiat, "Na nen ŋgoinna, aukmo mandai ŋgacit?"

16 Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, "U an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc."

17 Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, "Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u tongo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ŋgocor, wanain, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina.

18 Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai.

19 Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna tiŋ gootna reicka, aku umo neanrandet. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo ma gootnandet."

20 Ainda moatke, ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot.

Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo tipemb kirarir laingga mona riptirina

(16.21—20.34)

*Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepnande
(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)*

21 Karica an min mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma tanja kam landamŋi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma tanji anna tik te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, mina mamu girgir neanŋa manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnande.

22 Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo anjica roumbmbaia tanja manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, "Kacoot wanainj ŋgoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!"

23 Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, "Ramoot Mbik u aukna iŋmbaia tanj, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba rangairenan, wanainj, u ramootna iroa rangairena."

24 Karica ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaindoprina, "Ramootta aukmo rangaina ndop te, ma ndona tonjtonja kitac iricka ma ndona kekeracna ik anjica aukna iŋa rangai.

25 Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat anjina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamŋi te, na

16:14 Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **16:16** In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15
16:17 Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8 **16:18** In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14
16:19 Mt 18.18, na In 20.23 **16:20** Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9 **16:24** Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12 **16:25** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25

ma ndona eteacna wat kecaru te, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta anginande.

²⁶ Na ramoota gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai anji te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruŋa manmo titoc nŋotacit? Na an ramoota ma titocna opoik mbuŋa ndona iarwana eteacna watta mac nda oikit.

²⁷ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir laiŋta opoikca ranŋaica anji neanŋande.

²⁸ Na aku nemo gidik nŋoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac nŋocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc nakipnande.”

17

Iesua tikna wapatta muruŋ nanŋetrikirina (Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesua Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo anŋica, mina muruŋa ndori tinŋikca takur aniac ianna tamuŋ nŋoin magat.

² Na mina watrenan mbuŋa, mana tikca nŋetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpaŋanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik nŋapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri.

³ Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri.

⁴ Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laŋa moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u tonŋo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

⁵ Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuŋa dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiŋga kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matjirena, na aku mammo tonŋon nŋoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

⁶ Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbitca pitrik mairikat.

⁷ Ri, Iesua min ndambuŋ nakipca, minmo utiŋa aindopatna, “Ne nŋep, ne kai nanambi teac.”

⁸ Ainda moca mina tamuŋa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man niŋikca ndo eacrina.

⁹ Ri, mina takur tamuŋ nŋetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wattapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiŋa mac nda nŋep te.”

¹⁰ Karica mana an iŋa ranŋairena ramtair mbonkaca mammo gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laŋa monande.

¹² Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mammo mba watta lamjiri, wanaiŋ, mina ndorita

16:26 Nŋap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9 **16:27** Nŋap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 **16:28** Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27 **17:12** Pi 1.17-18 **17:5** RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na Nŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22 **17:9** Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5 **17:12** Mt 11.14

tonjongara ranğaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo niŋgik. Na an tipna kinar ŋgoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo aida moca ma girgir anġinandet.”

¹³ Na ma aindopatke, mina malamŋiat, ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

Iesusa nuocna moŋnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacapnanmo moa laŋa morina

(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranġairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica iricka kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuŋ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca tutupniŋ rimbica mammo gaindopatna,

¹⁵ “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma paŋan ŋaŋaona roubap tik, mana tikca ŋgoreac ŋgoiŋ ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inicka irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan.

¹⁶ Na aku manmo una iŋa ranġairena ramtair tambuŋ naanġica taŋri, na mina manmo mo laŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

¹⁷ Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik laing wanaiŋ, ŋgadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca maŋateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna ŋaterena. Aukmo an moŋnuocmo gan naanġica kip.”

¹⁸ Ri, ma an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laŋ mamori.

¹⁹ Karica inmbaia mana iŋa ranġairena ramtair tiŋgicka kipca mammo aind mac digitna, “Tida moca aia an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaiŋ. Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kinar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ŋgepca mona taŋ.’ Te, ma taŋnande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, aiŋira ne mo niŋgik.”*

Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnandet

(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)

²² Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira muruŋa Galilina pitrik waŋa tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtairta para tiknandet.

²³ Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnande.” Ri, mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ŋgoiŋ.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neaŋrina

²⁴ Na inmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auŋa taŋga laruri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca

17:13 Lk 1.17 **17:17** TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9 **17:19** Mt 10.1 **17:20-21** Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2 * **17:20-21** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mbembendeiap amna reacmo waracrenanna, an niŋgicka ndo ainta ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo mo kecarina min.” **17:22** Mt 16.21 **17:24** NA 30.13, na 38.26

Pitamo ganda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neaŋre ki wanaiŋ?”

²⁵ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neaŋrena.”

Na ma kac inicka mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ŋgocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaid mac madigiat, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagirra ramtair paŋaında, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuŋnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamŋirena?”

²⁶ Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neaŋrena.

²⁷ Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u taŋca miarmo kair ke. Na u out ŋgoinna wiŋgekna ŋgoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica minmo neaŋ, anna ma aŋna kitukndukna opoikna min.”

18

Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap (Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Karica an minna Iesusna iŋa raŋgarena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mammo aindopatna, “Mandai ŋgoinna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap?”

² Aında moca ma mooŋnuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca aŋgia witikri.

³ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ŋgetrikica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ŋgocor te, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna mba mbukitndai.

⁴ Na ramootta ndomo aŋgi irikka pikinna tik te, gan mooŋnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap.

⁵ “Na ramootta auk ndamŋica gaidn tocna mooŋnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ŋgocrairena (Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ Karica Iesusa gaidn mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laŋ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian aŋgica mana logotta leaca, manmo aŋgica taŋca macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

⁷ “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairpembta kadmai, mina makukara aŋginandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta ŋgirikrena. Na an tip ŋgoreaca gidikka ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca aŋginandet.

⁸ Na una par, co ora umo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecarı. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgi, anna laŋ. Moca u par mbuniŋ, co or mbuniŋapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikka ke mbuknande.

⁹ Na una lamniaca umo tip ŋgoreacna makukca wiŋna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecarı. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgi,

anna laŋ. Moca u lamniac mbuniŋapa mina umo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaine ndamŋi nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaiŋ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuŋna auŋ.”*

Ingorocrina sipsipna kam roor
(Luk 15.3-7)

¹² Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamŋirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma taŋca an ingorocrinanna orenande.

¹³ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaine dopenande, ma an ingorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma tonŋoŋ ŋgoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo tonŋoŋgarap, na an ingorocrina kabemo mana tonŋoŋa, minmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.

¹⁴ Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta, ma mba tonŋorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai ingoroc teac.”

Laiplacarta ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u mamu tip kirar laŋa mona tip kirara wandac

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umo tip ŋgoreacna makukca ianna umo mo te, u taŋca mamu an tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma mocaŋeknanmo u mamu mbop waraca oŋgo ndoniŋ niŋgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mamu mac nda anŋirandet.

¹⁶ Na ma una kamma warac ŋgocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniŋ anŋica unapa taŋ, na u ainda mo te, an ramtaira una kammo moca granande.

¹⁷ Na ma una kamma warac ŋgocor te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtaira tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ŋate te, ne mamu watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaiŋna kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacraŋ.

¹⁸ “Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopenande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcaririnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco tikcarinandet.’

¹⁹ “Na aku gaine mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniŋa, iro kabea tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian anŋina digi te, aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma maniŋmo nearnande.

²⁰ Ainda moca meacramoot mbuniŋ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipa tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

Gan kam roora mbaiŋna ramoot ianna ndona aiŋ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi

²¹ Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuŋa kipca mamu gaine digiatna, “Kacoot,

18:10-11 RL 48.16, na Ŋap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14 * **18:10-11** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaine ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaine, “*Ramootna Nuoca ma an ingorocrena meikramtair mac nda anŋina nakiprina.*” **18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 **18:18** Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 **18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14 **18:21** Lk 17.3-4

kidrikar titpaik ngoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarit? Tanja par kabeapa mbuniņa min ki?”

22 Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniņa minna wanaiņ, 77na minna u mana tipemb ngorikmo mo kecaru.

23 “Na ne warac, tamuņna auņna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan ianna kirar, ma tonjgorinanna mana mbaiņna ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica anġiatnanmo, mac nda rutina.

24 Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paņanna ndona reikca mana aiņa morena ramtaira digica anġirinanmo, mac nda rutina aiņa mo ngeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica anġiatnanmo, mina manmo anġica makipat.

25 Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ngocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina anġica mbik ngoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk anġica auknanmo rutinandet.

26 Aindopatke, an mbaiņna ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae maņmaņapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una anġirina kitukndukarmo rutinande.

27 Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot paņanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana anġirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

28 “Karica ma laruca tanġatke, ma watinanna, mana aiņ kabena ramoot ianna mamu kitukndukca gagar kabena min ningikca ma manmo ngaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiņ kabena ramootmo utiņa mana logot minpaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna anġirina kitukndukca muruņa neaņ.’

29 “Ri, mana aiņ kabena ramootta, mana out ngirikca aemaņmaņap mamu gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una anġirina kitukndukca nda rutinande.

30 Na ma mba tonjgori, ma an mana aiņ kabena ramootmo anġica tanja kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca tanja mana kituknduk rutina.

31 “Ri, mana aiņ kabena ramtaira an tip kirara ma mocapeknanna watca, mina iroar inkara mamu mba tonjgori. Na mina tanja mina gagrirta ramoot paņanmo, an mina aiņ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mambopat.

32 Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paņanna an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootmo aca kipca mamu aindoprina, u mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot ngoreac. U ngaua aeri aku una anġirina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri.

33 Na aku unmo kakadmajna opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiņ kabena ramootmo kadmajna opotaca mo ngocor?”

34 Karica mana gagrirta ramoot paņanna nikkatca, mamu anġica kac ngoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca ġirġir anġi te, ma mana kitukndukca muruņa nda rutinandet.

35 “An kirar ningik mbuņa aukna Aetta tamuņna auņ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neaņca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecaru ngocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

19

*Iesusa lanjanjo katacna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna
(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)*

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik wajj tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waja oc lodanmo monmbai wajj matanjat.

² Ri, meikramtair wit anica manmo maranjaiat, ma anna tikca mina roumbeeb ngoricka moa lainj mamori.

³ Ainda mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mammo towaina mori, mina mammo gaimda digirina, "Ramootta ndona meac lanjanjommo ndona tonjon mbuja oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna lanj ki, wanaij?"

⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Ne Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, 'Gan tiacarpaicka Raranj Aetaniaca mandeba reicka mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina.

⁵ Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, "Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma tanja ndona meacap eac te, manija tik kabe mamori."

⁶ Aintik mandeaca manija damnija wanaij, manija kabe. Ainda moca kaina reaca Raranj Aetaniaca angica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac."

⁷ Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mammo aindoprinan, "Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikka neanja aindopatna, ramootta timbij rapara moca ndona meaca neanja lanjanjo kataca, watcarica ma tanj?"

⁸ Ri, ma mimmo gaimoprina, "Ne kamma warac ngocorta pajaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ngaua ngoinna ainta tipna kirara kamaid.

⁹ Na aku nemo gaimopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor, na mana kangaitta manmo lanjanjo katac te, na ma kabena meac lanjo te, an ramootta ma tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna."

¹⁰ Ainda moca mana inja rangairena ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mammo aindopatna, "Na ramtairta meicka meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor te, mina minmo wanaija kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara ranjai te, anna lanj, mina kai lanjo teac."

¹¹ Karica ma mimmo aindoprina, "Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma angina minna wanaij. Raranj Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tinjikca neanjrina.

¹² Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba lanjoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonicka mo laruna towanaij, na ndeida mina utnij wainjoca mina mombonicka mo laruna towanaij. Na ndeida tamuja auja aija moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba lanjori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam angina min, anna lanj, ma angij ningik."

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina man ndambuj nakip
(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Karica an kidricka meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir angica makipri, na mina tonjorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta

tikca minmo mbendeina. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca mboprina.

¹⁴ Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuñ nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuñna auñna bubuoca anna minan.”

¹⁵ Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, inñmbai ma an taup tikcarica matañgat.

*Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna
(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuñna kipca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip laña mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lañ anjñit?”

¹⁷ Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tip laña digirena? Rarañ Aetaniac ningik, ma ndo lañ. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat anjina tonjo te, u Tipemb Wandikca rangai.”

¹⁸ Aindopatke, ma mana kamma rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na lañtañgoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuñna kai paru teac.”

¹⁹ Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kangauk ndeacrañ, na mina kamb mbaracrañ, na nena ñembmo, ne minmo matau matñirañ, an tipna kirara u ndo ngoinna matñirena kirar.”

²⁰ Ri, an ramoot ngamma mammo aindopatna, “An reikca aku rangairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba anjñiri?”

²¹ Karica ma mammo aindopatna, “U ramoot wandon lañ ngoinna eacna mo te, u tañca una reik lainmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo anjica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo binai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuñna auñna reik lain koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo rangai.”

²² Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk ngoin tik, ma matañgat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

²³ Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuñna auñna bubuoca mbumbukca owai ngoin.”

²⁴ Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoin, na laimnembta ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbukna owai ngoin.”

²⁵ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina ngep ngoreac nanjepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat anjñit?”

²⁶ Ainda moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaindopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanain, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo ningikca reikca mona min.”

²⁷ Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una ija ranjgairena. Na aia kaina reac ngoinna angjiit.”

²⁸ Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopande, an minna reikca ngai mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna ija ranjgairenanna, ne toca an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtair paŋaind ndarunandet.

²⁹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina wariŋemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambac mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa angjinandet.

³⁰ Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ngoinna eacrenanna, mina iŋ ngoinna taŋca eacnandet, na iŋ ngoinnanna, mina taŋca out ngoinna eacnandet.”

20

Iesusa wain wariŋna aiŋa mona ramtairta kam roora keatna

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuŋa auŋca bubuoca ma wain wariŋapna ramoot ian toc. Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ngoinna, an ramootta, ma taŋca ndona wain wariŋna aiŋa mona ramtairta korena taŋrina.

² Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiŋa mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuŋa oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain wariŋna aiŋa mona matanŋat.

³ Karica rana nganŋanŋia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac taŋca mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiŋa eacrenan.

⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne toco, taŋca aukna wain wariŋna aiŋa mo te, aku nena aiŋa morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’

⁵ Ainda moca mina taŋri, na rana nganŋanŋia parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac taŋri, na rana nganŋanŋia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

⁶ “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma taŋca mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiŋ eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiŋa mo ngocor?’

⁷ Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo anŋica mana aiŋa mo ngocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca taŋca aukna wainna wariŋna aiŋa mo.’

⁸ “Na wigwac ngoinna, an wain wariŋna aetta, ma ndona aiŋa raupŋirena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, ‘An aiŋa morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neaŋ. Na u mimo ainda neaŋ, an ija kipca aiŋa morinan ndiŋa taŋca an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neaŋ.’

⁹ Ri, an wigwac ngoinna kipca aiŋa morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maanŋiat.

¹⁰ Ri, an ŋaŋarmuŋa aiŋa outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuŋmbai naanŋi ndamŋiatnanna wanaiŋ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maanŋiat.

¹¹ Na mina an angiatke, mina an wain warijna aetmo kekelamun kerina.

¹² Mina aindopatna, 'Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aij ninqikca morinan, na aia aij aniac ngoinna morinan, njanjarmuņa tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neanņapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an nearninan.'

¹³ "Karica an warijna aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, 'Ramoot, aku umo tip ngoreac ianna mba mori, na anģa outta gan ra kabena aijna opoikna kamma leacrina.

¹⁴ Na u ndona kituknduk anģica taj, aku ndona tonņon mbuņa an ija kipca aija morina ramootmo, an u anģirina kitukndukna kirara nearnandet.

¹⁵ Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona tonņonņa ranģaica kitukndukmo titoca biņai te, anna aukna reac ninqik? "Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip laņa mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?" "

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Aintik an inņmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina inņmbaia eacnandet."

*Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda nģepna kam mac mbopatna
(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)*

¹⁷ Iesusa ndona ija ranģairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņna ramtair tinqik anģica, mina Ierusalem tajna taup ndiņa tajri, ma mimo gaidopatna,

¹⁸ "Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanģek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mammo ritri waparaca mo te, mammo mo menacna kam leacnande.

¹⁹ Na mina mammo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna para tik te, mina mammo peperena kam ndopnandet, na mammo pinandet, na mammo ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuņa, ma mac nda nģepnandet."

*Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi
(Mak 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Karica anna inņmbaia Sebedina nuocniņna aemma, mana nuocniņap kipca Iesusna outmo tutupniņ rimbitca ma mammo digdigi ianna digina.

²¹ Ri, Iesusa mammo, ainda digiatna, "U kaica tonņorina?" Na ma rutica aindopatna, "U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kanģaukmo, aukna nuocniņmo anģica, ianmo una par umbaia tikca mbirac te, ianmo una par aenņmbaia tikca mbiracna."

²² Ainda moca ma maniņna kammo rutica aindopatna, "Onģo an digdigia digirenanna, onģo mba lamņirenan? Na onģo an ģigirara auk ndamburņan anģina min ki?" Ri, maniņa rutica aindopatna, "Anģa min."

²³ Na ma maniņmo aindoprina, "Gidik, onģo auk anģiekna ģirģira onģo anģina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aenņmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan."

²⁴ Ainda moca an mana ija ranģairena parniņna minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniņmo nikkataririnan.

²⁵ Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, "Ne lamņirena Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta ramtair paņainda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara nearņrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau

raupñirenan. Na mina ramtair pañaind anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina ranğaica mina kambca waracna.

²⁶ Aında moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot pañan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbaiñna ramoot ndaru.

²⁷ Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaiñna ramootna kirar toc ndeac.

²⁸ An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiña moca manmo otacnanna wanaiñ. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiña mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neañca meikramtair wit mac nda anğina.”

*Lamniac ngoreacna ramootniñmo Iesusa moa laña moatna
(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira Ieriko auñ tikcarica, tañri, meikramtair wit aniacna mana ranğairina.

³⁰ Na lamniac ngoreacna ramootniña taupna roubca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniña waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniña aca mambopat, “Dewitna ngamair, aña kadmaica aņmo otac!”

³¹ Ri, meikramtaira maniña aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniñmo tagagarica aindopatna, “Onngo watitica eac.” Na maniña kocnaia kam aniacna keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aņmo kadmaica otac.”

³² Aindopatke, ma witikca maniñmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Onngo tonğorinanna aku onņmo tida moit?”

³³ Karica maniña mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, anğa tonğorinanna u aņna lamniacniñmo moa laña moca anğa watna.”

³⁴ Ri, ma maniña kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniña lamniacniña tika, maniña lamniacniña anduna laña moca, maniña watri, maniña mana iña ranğaica matanğat.

Iesusa Ierusalemna tanğa laruca meikramtairmo ripti neanğatna

21

(21—25)

*Iesusa gągirta ramoot pañan toca Ierusalem auña mbukatna
(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)*

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira tanğa Ierusalem auñ aniacmo rambuñairi, mina tanğa Olip ngacrena takurna auñ ianna malaruat. An auña ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iña ranğairena ramootniñmo mbagirica,

² maniñmo aindopatna, “Onngo monmbai wañna an auña aia watri-nanna tañ. Te, onngo watnandet, donki ianapa mana moonnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na onngo maniña ngatik piarra anği kip.

³ Na ramoot ianna onņmo aına kam ianna mbop te, onngo mamoo aindop, ‘Kacootta maniña aiñap.’ Na ma donkiniñmo tawi ngoinna watcarica ramootniña anğica matanğri.”

⁴ Aında moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna.

⁵ Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne

wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Pananna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara donji ngam nambatta mbiraca makipek.' "

⁶ Aında moca mana ija rangairena ramootniņa tanga an ma mbopatna kirar mamoať.

⁷ Ri, maniņa an donji ngamapa mana aemmo angica kipca, ndoniņna tik ngapaoca angica an donkiniņa tikca, ma donji moonuocmo ga mbiraca matangat.

⁸ Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik rianga angica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir angica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta tanrina.

⁹ Na meikramtaira mamoo outmbaica tanrenan, na mana ija tanrenan, mina muruņa gairda aca mboprina, "Dewitna ngamairmo tonģoca angĩ werei. Raraņ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laņa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuņa kiprinan! Na Tamuņ Ngoinna Raraņ Aetaniacna imo angĩ nģep."

¹⁰ Karica ma Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaira nģep ngoreac nanģepca gairda tamtam madigiat, "An ramootta ma mandai?"

¹¹ Ri, an tanrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, "Galili pitrik inikna auņ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus."

Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna

(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹² Karica Iesusa tanga Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar angina aiņira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar nģetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki kerĩ, na nģorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina.

¹³ Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, 'Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!' Na mandeaca ne moa anggia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc."

¹⁴ Karica lamnik nģoriktanapa, our nģorikca tanga mamoo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tikca moa laiņ mamori.

¹⁵ Ma aında mori, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira man moatna ngagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, "Dewitna ngamairmo tonģo!" Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ngagatracara watca nikembkatarica.

¹⁶ Ri, mina mamoo aında digiatna, "U an mina mboprena kamma, warace ki?" Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Ore, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? 'Raraņ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamņi neanga mina mana imo angĩ nģepnandet.' "

¹⁷ Aında moca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auņmo laruca tanga, Betani auņmo an moņ maecat.

Iesusa mbopatke nģaņin ikca maguruat

(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)

¹⁸ Na nģaņarmuņ nģoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auņ mac nda tanri, ma nikca mawataiat.

¹⁹ Ri, ma taupna roumbca watrinanna, ik nģaņin ianna eacri, na ma tanga rambuņaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tinģik. Aında

moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!" Na anduna an ikca magururi.

²⁰ Ainda moatke, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira anna watca, mina ngep ngoreac nangepca, mina aindopatna, "Titoc ngoinna moca an nğanjın ikca tawi ngoinna magururi?"

²¹ Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne gidik ngoinna ripaca, iro mbuniņ ngocor te, ne an auk mocapekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an niņgikca wanaiņ, ne gan takurmo mbop te, 'U ngepca macaitta putrikica irik,' te, ma monandet.

²² Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raraņ Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neaņnande."

Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaņga u an aņgica an aiņa morena

(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Karica Iesusa mac taņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair anikca kipca mamō gainda digirina, "U tenna gargarapa, i aņgica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neaņca umo an aiņa mona ndoprina?"

²⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandoņa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaņga aku gan aiņa morena.

²⁵ Na aku nemo gainda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndiņ naaņgica, kitac puk neaņrena, ramootnan, co, tamuņna auņnan?"

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, "Aia aindop te, 'Anna tamuņna auņnan.' Te, ma aimo aindopnande, 'Kaina moca ne mamō ripac ngocor?"

²⁶ Na aia gaindop te, 'Ramootnan.' Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruņ nari. Mina lamjirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot."

²⁷ Ri, mina mana kammo gaind mac rutiatna, "Aia mba lamjireke." Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, "Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaņga aku gan aiņa moca taņrena."

Aet kabena nuocniņa kam roorna ninini

²⁸ Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair paņaind anikapa ramtair paņaindmo kam roor ianna gainda keatna, "Na ne tit ndamjirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma mooņnuocniņap, na ma taņa nuoc lacau mo aindopatna, 'Nuoc, u mandeaca u taņca wain wariņna aiņa mo.'

²⁹ Ri, an mooņnuoca rutica aindoprina, 'Aku karica.' Na iņmbaia ma ndona iro ngetrikica ma aiņa mona matanġat.

³⁰ Karica aetta taņa kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, 'Laņ aku monande.' Na ma aiņa mona mba taņgatke.

³¹ Na an nuocniņa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca rangaiatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau."

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaņtertaapna tıp kirara morena meikca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ngoinna taņrena.

32 Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandoŋa wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne ana watca, ne iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikica, mammo mba ripacri.”

*Wain wariŋ raupjirena ramtair ŋgorikta kam roor
(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)*

33 Karica Iesusa an ramtair paŋaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimmoo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain wariŋ ianna moca, ma waucoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain ŋgatikna lourta puk aŋgirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma wariŋna ndam ian mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariŋna ŋginana mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain wariŋmo raupjina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimmoo emtem neaŋnandet, ri, ma kabena auŋ tawanna pitrik matanŋat.*

34 Ri, maica wainna erca aŋgina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana wariŋ raupjina ramtair tambuŋa taŋca mana biŋna tip aŋgina.

35 Karica an mana wariŋ raupjirena ramtaira, an mana mbaiŋna ramtairta ianmo, mina laŋa mba piatke, na ianna mina mammo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mammo watur puŋga riŋga mamenacri.

36 Aida mori, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtair witmo mac mbagirica matanŋri, na an ramtaira mina outta taŋgatna ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain wariŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mamoot.

37 “Karica iŋmbai ŋgoinna ma ndona nuoc mimmoo ŋgoi mandaca taŋri, na ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’

38 Na an mana wain wariŋa raupjirena ramtaira, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna wariŋna aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’

39 Ri, mina mammo muocameraca, wariŋ raekca keca laruca, mammo moa mamenacat.

40 Karica ma mimmoo, gaimda digiatna, ne tit ndamjirena, iŋmbaia an wain wariŋna aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma tida moit?”

41 Ri, an ramtair paŋainda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an wariŋ raupjirena ramtair ŋgorikmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna monande. Te, an wain wariŋmo kabena ramtaira neaŋca mina mananmo raupjinandet. Na mana gagam aŋgina minna tik te, mina mana biŋmo tikca ma aŋginande.”

42 Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaimdoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaira anmo ŋgoreac ndopca,
aŋgira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,

21:32 Luk 3.12, na 7.29-30 21:33 Mt 25.14 * 21:33 Gan wain wariŋna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 taŋca wes 2na inikca wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israelna meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna minija gaimda. Wariŋa morina ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na wain wariŋa anna Israelna meikramtair: Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikca wat, anna ninini kabe. 21:35 Mt 22.6 21:38 Mt 27.18 21:39 Ib 13.12 21:42 Ŋap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8

pañanmbaia witikca kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke.
 Na Kacoootta ndo an reaca mo laruca,
 aia watrinan,
 ma laj ngoin.†

⁴³ Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo anjica kabena barna meikramtairmo neañ, mina mana gagama morenan.

⁴⁴ Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbaracarande.”

⁴⁵ Ri, an taup ndamtair pañandapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamjat, ma mina keatna kamb rour.

⁴⁶ Ainda moca mina manmo muoc utiña toñtongarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mamoot. Na meikramtaira lamñirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

22

Lañtañgona amtiam aniacna kam roor *(Luk 14.16-24)*

¹ Karica Iesusa kamb rour punga meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna.

² Ma aindopatna, “Tamuña auña bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca lañgona moca, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna amna reac aniac mangobacat.

³ Na out ngoinna ma kam neañga tañga ramtairmo an lañtañgona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiña ramtairmo mbagirica tañca minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina.

⁴ Ainda moca ma kabena mbaiña ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, ‘Ne tañca an ramtairmo aku kam neañrinanmo aindop, “Ne warac. Aku lañtañgona amna reac aniac moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta ngoaeb anik lain, lainga mo menaca rotaca amna anji tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna.”’

⁵ “Ri, an mbaiña ramtaira tañga an mina gagrirta ramoot pañanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina ngepca ndorita toñtongar matañgat. Ianna ma ndona wariña aiña mona tañrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk anjina aiña mona matañri.

⁶ Na ndeida mina an mbaiña ramtairmo muoca utinga, mimo pia ngocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina.

⁷ Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna nikkatca ndona lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina tañca an ramtaira mana mbaiña morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, riñga menaca matopat. Ri, mina auñmo tac makeat.

⁸ “Karica ma ndona mbaiña ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Lañtañgona amna reac aniac kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair lainga wanaiñ, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaiñ.

† **21:42** Iudanañgepta minna mina kaikmo watur punga kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur punga morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbuka eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit. **21:44** Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8 **21:46** Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40 **22:4** Mt 21.36 **22:6** Mt 21.35

⁹ Aintik ne tanja an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an lanjanjona amna reac aniac nakip.'

¹⁰ Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaijna ramtaira tanja an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo anjica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair lainjapa ngorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inicca min matikat.

¹¹ "Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot pañana min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma lanjanjona lamboi laja mba aocri.

¹² Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, 'Aukna ramoot, u titoc ngoinna moca lanjanjona lamboi lanja aoca ganna mbukrina?' Ri, an ramootta kam kocor.

¹³ Ainda moca ma ndona mbaijna aija morena ramtairmo aindoprina, 'Ne mana orparmo leaca mamoo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup dirinja meikramtaira aeran te, ndorita ndaira wiranande.'

¹⁴ "Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena."

Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kituknduk nean te, anna lanja, co wanainj

(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo anjica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuñan tanja digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamoo utijnan.

¹⁶ Ainda moca mina ndorita inja rangairena ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuñan matanjat. Ri, mina mamoo aindopatna, "Riripti, aia lamnjirena u kam gidik ningik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuñan meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanainj ngoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena.

¹⁷ Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukka mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanjit ki, co wanainj? Na u anmo tit ndamnjirena?"

¹⁸ Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ngorikmo ma lamnjirina, aintik ma mimoo aindopatna, "Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina?"

¹⁹ Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanrena kituknduk ianmo wandac." Ri, mina mamoo ian anjica kipca maneangat.

²⁰ Karica ma mimoo gainda digiatna, "Gan kitukndukka potaca eacrena inpañanapa tircan eacrena ia, anna mandainan?"

²¹ Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Sisanan." Karica ma mimoo gaindopatna, "Sisana reac ecte, ne mamoo nean, na Raranj Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raranj Aetaniacmo nean."

²² Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjeprina. Na mina man tikcarica matanjat.

Ramootta menaca mac nda ngepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna

(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)

²³ Na an ra kabe mbuja, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaindoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai.

²⁴ Ri, mina mamoo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaindopatna, ‘Ramoota langoca moonnuoc ngocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca mana paņanna moca mamoo moonnuoca mirca neaņna, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’

²⁵ Na ngaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma langoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca tanņa ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malaņgoat.

²⁶ Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuņna lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamooat, tanj, tanņa mina lap teker toco, an meaca langoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor.

²⁷ Ri, mina muruņa menacatke, iņmbai ngoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat.

²⁸ Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruņa malaņgoat, na memenacnan mac nda ngepna ra, ma mandai ngoinna meac ndeacit?”

²⁹ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamņireke. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamņireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena.

³⁰ Na an menacrinanna mac nda ngepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba langoitndai, wanaiņ ngoin. Mina an Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nernņgaur toc, tamuņna auņ ndeacnandet.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ngeprena kammo nemo digina mamooek. Na an kamma Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a?”

³² Ma aindoprena, ‘Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraņ Aetaniac.’ Anna aimo aında wandacrina, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraņ Aetaniaca wanaiņ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraņ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ngoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

³³ Aında moca an meikramtaira mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanņeprina.

*Raraņ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik lacau ngoin
(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuņ makipat.

³⁵ Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamņirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap.

³⁶ Na ma gainda digiatna, “Riripti, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ngoin?”

³⁷ Aında moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “ ‘U Raraņ Aetaniacmo matņi, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa neronņapa iroapmo muruņa manmo matņiraņ.’

³⁸ Aintik ganna ande outmbai ngoinna tanņrena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuņmbaica wanaiņ.

³⁹ Na man ndambuɲna Tip Wandikca gaind, 'U ndo ɲgoinna ndoa matɲirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u ainda matɲi.'

⁴⁰ Aintik an Tip Wandikniɲa maniɲa an Tipemb Wandik muɲcamɲɲapa rambca morina ramtaɲra riptirina kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena."

*Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuatna
(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)*

⁴¹ Parisiarta ramtaɲra punica eacrenan mbuɲa Iesusa minmo madigiat,

⁴² "An ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aɲgina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamɲirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Dewitna ɲgamair."

⁴³ Karica ma minmo gaind madigiat, "Kaina moca ɲeron Ratta Dewitmo iro laɲ neaɲca ma mammo, 'Kacoot ɲgacrena.' Na atua Dewitta gaindopatna,

⁴⁴ 'Raraɲ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,
"Aukna par umbaia mbirac, te,
aku una puɲɲaɲgepmo
una karɲgaukca tiknande." '

⁴⁵ Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ɲgacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ɲgamair ndaruɲt?"

⁴⁶ Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaiɲ. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mammo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

23

*Tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtaɲrapa Parisina ramtaɲra tipemb
ɲgorikca morena*

(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)

¹ Karica iɲmbaia Iesusa ndona iɲa ranɲgairana ramtaɲrapa meikramtaɲrmo kamma wiwitica mambopat.

² Na ma mimo aindopatna, "Parisina ramtaɲrapa tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtaɲra nemo Raraɲ Aetaniaca Mosesa neaɲirena tipemb wandikca ranɲaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar.

³ Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neaɲrenan, ne anna waraca ranɲai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai ranɲai teac. Kari ɲgoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba ranɲairenan.

⁴ Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ɲgaiɲap tikca morenan, na meikramtaɲra anna moca anna makukca aɲgi te, mina mba otacit ɲgoin, wanaiɲ ɲgoin. Reik makukarmo aɲgica meikramtaɲra ɲaikparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patɲit ianna mba otaca mbukitndaɲ, wanaiɲ ɲgoin.

⁵ Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaɲra an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paɲanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ɲgapaocna lamboina balarmo,

wattacarica mina roctir ngirikca eacrenan. ⁶ Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, ludana mimitpac angirena kacna ramtair pañainda mbiracrena taupemb lainga mina tonjorena.

⁷ Na mina tonjorenanna meikramtaira minmo, 'Riripti ngacraña.' Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca mimo ra laj neanraña.

⁸ "Na ramootta nemo, 'Ririptia kai ac teac.' Na nena ririptia kabe ningik, na ne muruņa laiplacar.

⁹ Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe ningikca, ma tamuņa auj ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Na mina nemo, 'Ramoot pañanna kai ac teac.' Nena ramoot pañanna kabe ningik, na an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

¹¹ Na mandaia nemo outmbaica taņraņnan, ma nenmo mbaiņa ramoot ndaru.

¹² Na ramootta ndona i angı ngęp te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana ia nda angı iriknande. Na mandai ndona i angı irik te, ma i aniac anginande."

Iesusa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip ngoreacna kam ndoprina

(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, ne makukara anginandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuņa auņa bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.*

¹⁵ "Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina auņembca taņrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe ningikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo ranğaina morenan. Na ma nemo ranğai te, ne mammo moca, ma nena taņrena menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap taņnande. Na ne moca ma, nena tipemb ngorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

¹⁶ "Na ne lamnik ngorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne gaindoprena, 'Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ngac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.'

¹⁷ Ne ņaņaona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reac Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma out ngoin? Gol ki, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamņirena, gola ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moca gola Raraņ Aetaniacna reac.

¹⁸ Na ne gaind toco mboprena, 'Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamba morena taupna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac

23:6 Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7 **23:11** Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 **23:12** Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5 **23:13-14** Lk 11.52 * **23:13-14** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamna gaind, "Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair; ne makukara anginande. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koimbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca anginandet." An kam toco Mak sapta 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. **23:16** Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14

tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reaca gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.'

¹⁹ Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamnjirena gimbamna anna reaca ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reaca morena taupca ma ndo moca gimbamna reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet.

²⁰ Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik puŋga ndona kammo moa gagrarena.

²¹ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena.

²² Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

²³ "Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, ne makukara anŋinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne wariŋna iŋir upirmo, anŋica nduca taŋca parniŋna minna tik te, ne an parniŋa morinanno, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nean, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca ranŋaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandonjainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laŋa wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba ranŋairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca ranŋai te, anna laŋ, na ne an nduca parniŋa morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac.

²⁴ Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ŋdirikca ma anŋica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

²⁵ "Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anŋinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuonŋourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik laiŋ, laiŋ anŋina tipemb kirarir puŋga anŋirinan.

²⁶ Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out ŋgoinna, ne tuonŋourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina ŋgaib tarunande.

²⁷ "Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anŋinandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik laiŋ, laiŋta kirar, mina mukna rounbca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laiŋ ŋgoinna watnande, na mana inikka ma warirta gagrirta reik kokoitap eacrena.

²⁸ Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca taŋrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar ŋgorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrenan."

²⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anŋinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur laiŋ, laiŋga morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir laiŋ, laiŋga tikrena.

³⁰ Na ne gaindoprena, 'Aina nicar ngamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.'

³¹ Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ngamrir.

³² Ainda moca ne ngepca tanca ndorita nicar ngamrirta tip kirar ngoreaca ranjaica mo minna tik.

³³ Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne lainj teacit, Raranj Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca tanca eacnandet.

³⁴ "Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar lainja ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuñ nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naanji keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac anjirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena aujemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena aujembca kipcarica tanjandet.

³⁵ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik lainjmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena murunjan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo ringa menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mamoo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo ringa menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ngoreaca ne an makukna ne mbuknandet.

³⁶ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtaira mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina anjinandet."

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)*

³⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "O Ierusalem! U Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raranj Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne anjica watur punja ringa menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo anjica tumbunna tikna tonjon aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba tonjorenan.

³⁸ Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auja ma ngocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndai.

³⁹ Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, tanca ne aindop te, Raranj Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbunja kiprinanmo, moi laja mo."

24

*Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca ngocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna
(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

¹ Karica Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica tanjatke, mana inja rangairena ramtaira man ndambuñ nakipca mamoo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna rounb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. ² Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, "Ne gan kaik lainja watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai winj irikca mo kecarinande."

23:31 Up 7.52 **23:33** Mt 3.7, na 12.34, na Lk 3.7 **23:34** Mt 10.23, na 1 Te 2.15 **23:35** RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21, na Ib 11.4 **23:37** 2 Nin 24.21, na Njap 17.8, na 91.4, na Up 7.59, na 1 Te 2.15
23:38 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5 **23:39** Njap 118.26, na Mt 21.9 **24:2** Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44

Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande

(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica Iesusa tanja gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana inja rangairena ramtaira, ndori tinggicka manap eaca, mina mamoo gainda digiatna, "U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ngagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?"

⁴ Karica ma mina kamoo gainda rutica aindoprina, "Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet.

⁵ Mina witta kipca aukna i ngaca aindopnande, 'Aku ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.' Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande.

⁶ Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracraŋnandet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipeke.

⁷ Na kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaira ngepca kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet.

⁸ Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonnuoca mirna mandeba moreke, angirena giŋgira kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁹ "Ainda moca an minna mina nemo angica makukar neaŋnandet. Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa nemo nikkatnande.

¹⁰ Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacindai. Te, mina ndorimo puŋnangepca moca ndorimo angica puŋnangepta para tiknandet.

¹¹ Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira ngepca meikramtair witmo parunande.

¹² Na tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar laŋa iriknandet.

¹³ Na mandaia gagra eaca tanja an makukara mai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet.

¹⁴ Aintik mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet."

Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunande

(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca turrina kamma ma gaindopatna, "Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamjiraŋ." Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ngoreac ngoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande.

24:3 Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1 **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18 **24:7** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28 **24:9** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13 **24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **24:13** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11

16 Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca tanjandane.

17 Na ramootta kac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamŋitndait, ma kipcarinandet.

18 Na ramootta ndona warij inikca aija morenan, ma ndona kaca mba tanja ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mba anjaitndai.

19 Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai.

20 Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac.

21 Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ŋgepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na iŋmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait.

22 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ŋgocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

23 “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac.

24 Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuŋa aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ŋgagatracara moraj te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ŋgoim, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

25 “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan.

26 Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai tanj teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac.

27 Aintik ne lamjirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca tanja ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruŋa watnande.

28 “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, ŋganmira anna punirenan.”

Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande

(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

29 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ŋgoinna ra ma tanja neupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neanjitndai, na riac tamuŋna guiara mina riac tamuŋ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande.

30 Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ŋgagatracara riac tamuŋa larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuŋna dimirpaik mbuŋa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande.

24:17 Lk 17.31 **24:20** Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3 **24:23** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8 **24:24** TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14 **24:26** Lk 17.23-24 **24:27** Mt 24.37-39 **24:28** Lk 17.37
24:29 Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13 **24:30** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13

³¹ Te, taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbainna aiña morena ñerñgaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna kouderemb teacrenanmo anjgica punica, man ndambunj naanji kipnande.”

Ne ik kembera watca iroar anji

(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)

³² Karica Iesusa gairnd mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anjinande. Mana ñaikca uprir ngaibca weweru te, ne lamjinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

³³ Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruja laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamjinande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tinj kamma rambuñaiaca eacrena.

³⁴ Aintik aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ngocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

³⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamji ngocor

(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gairnd mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Raranj Aetaniacna tamuñna aurnna mbainna aiña morena ñerñgaur, co, Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, nganjanngica mina mba lamjireke. Aetta ndo kabe ninjikca ma lamjirena.

³⁷ Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande.

³⁸ Na an minna laemb aniaca laru ngocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amtiampapa puk gagamapa mina lanjtangoar neanja langorenan, tanja an minna Noa lanjum mambukat.

³⁹ Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamjiatke. Mina aind ndeaca tanja laemb aniaca kipca mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ramoot mbuniña warinña aiña moa eacrenanna, Raranj Aetaniaca ian anji te, ianmo watcarinande.

⁴¹ Na meac mbuniña tapaca mona witna aiña moa eacrenanna, Raranj Aetaniaca ian anji te, ianmo watcarinande.

⁴² Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamjireke.

⁴³ Na ne gairnd ndamñi. Kacna aetta ma lamji te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouñna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai.

⁴⁴ Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamji ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

Aiña ramoot lanjapa ramoot ngoreacna kamna, kam roor

(Luk 12.42-46)

24:31 Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **24:33** Ie 5.9 **24:34** Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32 **24:35** Njap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11 **24:36** Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** RL 6.5-8 **24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20 **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6 **24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36 **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **24:43** Lk 12.39-40 **24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaijna aiña morena ramoota, ma iro lanap, na ma aiña memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacoota manmo ramoot pañanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaijna aiña morena ramtairta nginaña monande. Na mana kacootna mbaijna aiña morena ramtairmo amna reac neañ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neañnande.

⁴⁶ Ainta mbaijna aiña morena ramoot, ma ndona aiñmo ma toñtor ngoinna morenanna, mana kacoota nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiñmo ma toñtorja morenan.

⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaijna aiña morena ramoota, mana kacoota ma an ndona reikmo muruña mana para tikca ma mananno bubuocnande.

⁴⁸ Na mbaijna aiña morena ramoota, ma aiña mona ramoota wanaiñ, na ma ndona iro mbuña aindop te, ‘Aukna kacoota ma mba tawi kipitndai.’

⁴⁹ Te, ma ngepca manap mbaijna aiña morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amrañ te.

⁵⁰ Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana ngangangia ma lamñi ngocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacoota nda kip laru te.

⁵¹ Ma an ndona aiña morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tip ngoreac ngoinna moca, mamoo angica paparuna ramtairap tikca, mina an ndeac te, aerañ te, ndorita ndaira wirañnande.”

25

Parniña mombour ngaibta kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaine mac makeat, “An minna tamuñna aunña bubuoca ma parniña mombour ngaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma langona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica, an lanñangona ramootna lambina taup matañgat, na ma kip te, mina mamoo angica kipna.

² Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar lanñap, na parmbaia iroar lainj kocor.

³ Ri, an iroar lainj kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukca mba angica kiptatke.

⁴ Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukap angica kiprina.

⁵ Ri, an lanñangona ramoota, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia tanña mina muruña lamnik numbca mina manñori.

⁶ “Ainda moca tanña mouñ riktacniñ ngoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanñango ngamna ramoota makipek. Aintik ne ngepca kipca aia tanña manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mamoo anñgi kipna.

⁷ Karica an mombour ngaibca muruña ngepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri.

⁸ Ri, an iroar lainj kocorta meikca, ngepca an landamñarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem ngotac, aina tacair wiwirara pikna mamoeck.’

⁹ Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanaij, an tacair wiiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruŋa ŋgotacna minna wanaij. Aintik ne taŋca ndoritan ŋgoik.’

¹⁰ Ainda moca an iroar laiŋ kocorta meikca taŋga, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ŋgoikna taŋgatke, an laŋtaŋgo ŋgamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an laŋtaŋgona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tiŋ makaptikiat.

¹¹ “Ri, iŋmbaia an iroar laiŋ kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tiŋ ŋgot!’

¹² Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamjirenan.’”

¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, ŋganŋanŋia ne mba lamjireke, ma kipunande.”

*Kituknduk aŋgica mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta kam roor
(Luk 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, “Tamunŋa auŋna bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auŋa taŋna morena kirar. Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamoot. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna.

¹⁵ Na ma mina aiŋa morena iroapa landamŋia watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabinaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 2,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 1,000na min maneanggat, karica ma mataŋgat.

¹⁶ Ri, ma taŋgatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naanŋiatna ramootta tawi ŋgoinna taŋga an kitcartukar puŋga aiŋa moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat.

¹⁷ Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naanŋiatna ramoot toco ainda moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat.

¹⁸ Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar anŋiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo aŋgica, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot paŋannanmo aŋgica iŋgorocatna.

¹⁹ “Karica kidrik rocotta taŋgatke, an ramoot paŋanna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiŋa morina kam mbaracna moca minmo digiatna.

²⁰ Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar anŋiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap aŋgica kipca neanŋa aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neanŋrina, na aku an mbuŋa kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’

²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘Laŋ ŋgoin, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, u ndona aiŋa mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiŋir witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap toŋtoŋ ndeac!’

²² “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar anŋiatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neanŋgatna, an mbuŋa aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca anŋi kipurina.’

²³ Karica ma manmo aindopatna, 'Laj ngoin, u mbaiyna aiya morena ramoot laj ngoin, u ndona aiya matau morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiyr anikka una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonjon ndeac.'

²⁴ "Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar anjgiratnan toco, kipca aindopatna, 'Ramoot pañan, aku lamjirena u tac ngoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtairta warinya mbukca an mina mutocrena amta reikmo anjgirenana. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo anjgirena.

²⁵ Aintik aku rugut moca tanga una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naanji ingorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruñ mac nda maneangek!'

²⁶ "Ri, mana ramoot pañanna rutica aindopatna, 'U mbaiyna aiya morena ramoot ngoreac, u reac borbor. U lamjirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina warijemba amta reik anjgirenana, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku anjgirenana.

²⁷ Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuñ aiya moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap anjginandet.

²⁸ Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuñ eacrenamo anjica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neañ.

²⁹ Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neañnande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku anjginandet.

³⁰ Ainda moca ne an mbaiyna aiya morena ramoot ngoreacmo, anjica neaupdirij raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wiranjanDET.'"

Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruñ ritri waparaca monande

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaiyna aiya morena ñerngaurap kip te, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taup laj ngoinna mbiraca kipnandet.

³² Te, meikramtaira muruñ kipi punica mana outta witiknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniña monandet. An tipna kirara sipsiparta nginaña morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo wajembaia tik te, memearmo wajembaia tikrena.

³³ Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aejmbaia tiknandet.

³⁴ Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, 'Aukna Aetna opotac laja nenap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngeprina minna Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca anji. Ma nemo matau mo laja mona morina.

³⁵ Na ngaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neañca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta pagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neañca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auñna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca anjica nena kaikca tanga eacrina.

36 Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor tik, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca otaca neajrina, na aku roumbap eacri, ne aukmo raupjirena. Na aku kac ngoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.'

37 "Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gaimda rutinande, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neajca ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraca, aia unmo puk neajga ambrina?'

38 Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena aujna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb naajgica tajrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ngapaoc ngocora, aia unmo tik ngapaoc neajrina?'

39 Na tumbuitta aia unmo roumbap, co kac ngoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna tajrina?'

40 "Te, an gagrirta ramoot pajanna mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopnandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruja aukca morina.'

41 "Ainda moca ma an mana par aejbainanmo aindopnande, 'Ne tipemb ngorikca morina meikramtair, ne ngocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaijna aija morena jernjaur ngoriktanna ngobaca eacrenan.

42 Na anna gaimd, ngaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reaca mba neajrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neajga ambrina.

43 Na aku kabena aujna ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba ajgica tajri. Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca mba neajri. Na aku roumbap co kac ngoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.'

44 "Te, mitoco mana kammo gaimda rutica aindopnandet, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena aujna ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ngapaoc ngocor, co u roumbap, co u kac ngoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ngocor?'

45 "Ainda moca ma mina kammo gaimda rutinandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ngocor!'

46 Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar anik ajgica iarwar ndeacrajnandet. Na an meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat ajginandet."

Iesusa girgir ajgica menaca ma mac nda ngepatna

26

(26—28)

*Ramtair pajaimda Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna
(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)*

1 Karica Iesusa an kambca muruja mbopa maica, ma ndona inja ranjgairena ramtairmo gaimdopatna,

² “Ne lamjirena ra mbuninj ninggicka eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniac makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo pujnangepta para tikca, mina mammo ik nakeracnandet.”*

³ Na an kidricka taup ndamtair pajaindapa, Israelna ramtair pajainda mina tanja taup ndamoot panjan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat.

⁴ Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utinca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamjiitndait.

⁵ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Raranj Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet.”

*Meac ianna inppai lanja tabaira Iesusna pajanna runjkiatna
(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)*

⁶ Na an minna Iesusna tanja Betani auj ndaruca, ma tanja Saimonna kac maecat. Na Saimon tikca ma ngaua ma roumb lepaapan.

⁷ Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuja morina tabaira rurena reac lanja, inppai lanjapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuja oikrenanmo, anggicka kipca ma anmo Iesusna panjan marunjkiat. Na an kidricka Iesusna amba eacri.

⁸ Ainda moatke, mana inja rangairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaija runjkirena?”

⁹ Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac anggicka, an mbuja meikramtair ndaekpembca neanjan min.”

¹⁰ Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamjiat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar lanja morinan.

¹¹ Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacranjandet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai.

¹² Aintik an meaca an inppai lanja tabaira aukna tikca runjkiri, ma aukna wairmo anggia ngobaca mutocna kocrorina.

¹³ Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wembanj lanjmo wiwiti tanj te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamjiranjandet.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pajaindta para tikna babuatna
(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Karica an minna mana inja rangairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair pajaind tambuja tanjri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot.

¹⁵ Na ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neanjit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneangjat.

¹⁶ Aintik an kidrik mbuja tanjri, ma taupembta ngoreca Iesusmo anggicka mina para tikna morina.

*Iesusna ndona inja rangairena ramtairap ambatna
(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri, na mana inja rangairena ramtaira man ndambuja kipca mammo gainda digiri, “U

26:2 NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1 * **26:2 Pasowana Ra:** Na Pasowana Rana mininja gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniacna Minmo Otaca Anggicka Larurina Ra Aniac ndamjina moatna. **26:6** Lk 7.37-38 **26:11** TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11 **26:14** In 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3 **26:17** NA 12.6, na 12.14-20, na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9

tongorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamɲina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?"

¹⁸ Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, "Ne auɲ aniac Ierusalemma taɲca, an ramootta wat te, mamoo aindop, 'Ririptia, aindoprina, mana nɲanɲirina ra kipca marambuɲairi, aintik manapa mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamɲina.'"

¹⁹ Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna ranɲaiatke. Na maniɲa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

²⁰ Karica wigwac nɲoin mbuɲa ma ndona parniɲapa mbut mbuniɲna ramtairap ambrena taup mambiracri.

²¹ Na mina ambrinan mbuɲa ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku nenmo gidik nɲoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puɲnɲepta para tiknandet."

²² Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica anɲica, mina nɲeɲca, kabe, kabea manmo gaind mambopat, "Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?"

²³ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Nena ianna aukap gan tuoɲa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puɲnɲepta para tiknandet.

²⁴ Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puɲnɲepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai nɲoin, ma makuk aniac nɲoin anɲinande. Na mana aemma, mamoo mir nɲocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe."

²⁵ Ri, an ramootta manmo puɲnɲepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gainda digiatna, "Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?" Ri, ma mamoo gaind mambopat, "U ndo ande mambopek."

Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira neanɲatna (Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian anɲica, Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laɲ neanɲa, ma rimbitca ndona iɲa ranɲairena ramtairmo neanɲa, ma aindopatna, "Ne anɲica am, anna aukna tikbuit."

²⁷ Ainda moca ma wain kabna puk anɲica, Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laɲ neanɲa, ma mimo maneanɲri. Na ma aindopatna, "Ne muruɲa an anɲica am.

²⁸ Anna aukna racaindipaik, na an mbuɲa ne Raraɲ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindipaikaku meikramtair wit muruɲna tɲemb nɲorikta makukara mo kecarina.

²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taɲi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk nɲgam amnandet."

³⁰ Karica mina nɲap ian nɲumbca, mina nɲeɲca auɲ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taɲrina.

Iesusa aindopatna Pita mamoo iɲ neanɲande

(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iɲa ranɲairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, "Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammap, 'Raraɲ Aetaniaca sipsipna nɲinanɲa morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma

kipcarica tanjandet. Aintik gan mouja aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruŋa watca, nena muruŋa ritipaikca iriknande.'

³² Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ngepca nenmo outta Galilia tanjandet."

³³ Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gaimda rutirina, "Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋa ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai."

³⁴ Ri, ma mammo gaimdopatna, "Aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouja kackurap ngocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamnjireke."

³⁵ Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, "Wanaiŋ ngoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku aindai mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamnjirena!" Na mana ija ranjairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesua Getsemani wariŋ inikca tikca mbendeiatna

(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira Getsemani ngacrena tauca tanjatke. Ma minmo gaimdopatna, "Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica tanja mbendeina."

³⁷ Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋap angica mina matanjat. Na mana iro nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauririna.

³⁸ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Aukna iro nikinikca makuk ngoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna nginaŋa moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina."

³⁹ Na ma min tikcarica emtemma tanja mandaca, ma pitrik ngirikca ndona panjanmo pitrikca tikca ma gaimda mbendeirina, "Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku tonjorina, u gan gigirara, auk ndambuŋan angica mo kecar! Na u, aukna tonjona kai ranjai teac, u ndona tonjona niŋgikca ranjai."

⁴⁰ Aindai moca ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtaira mbonkac ndambuŋa nda tanja, ma wattatnanna, mina manjori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, "Tida moca ne aukmo nganjanjia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaiŋ ki?"

⁴¹ Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona tonjonganrap, na tikca ma tonjongan kocor."

⁴² Ri, ma mac tanja gaimda mbendeirina, "Aukna Aet, gan gigirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaiŋ, na aku angina te, u ndona tonjona niŋgikca ranjai."

⁴³ Ri, ma min tambuŋa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ngoca eacri, na anna gaimd, mina lamnikca ngona numbarica.

⁴⁴ Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkaca mbembendeina mona mac matari. Na ma anna outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

⁴⁵ Aindai moca inmbaia ma kipca minmo gaimdopatna, "Ne warac, ne ngoreke, na wik laŋ maanjireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta para tikna nganjanjina minna malaruri.

⁴⁶ Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuŋairina, aintik ne ngepca aia tanj."

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnanjepta para tikatna

(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuj matangat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusa iŋa rangairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniaci mina bugrimbapa iŋir tipembap utiŋga kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaŋdapa, meikramtairta ramtair paŋaŋdap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.

⁴⁸ Na an ramootta mamō mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ŋgagatrac ianna mona gainoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Ri, tawi ŋgoŋna, ma man ndambuŋa kipca, aindopatna, “Mouŋ laŋ ririŋti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat.

⁵⁰ Aŋda moca ma manmo gainopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kipca mamō muoca mautiŋgat.

⁵¹ Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ŋgeŋca ndona bugrim wiŋga larua, ma an mbuŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna tuomna aiŋ kamaiŋda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar waŋga mairikat.

⁵² Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gainopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuŋa ruŋrenan, mina bugrim mbuŋa menacandet.

⁵³ Na u mba lamŋireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur wiŋ aniac ŋgoŋna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacandet.

⁵⁴ Aintik aku aŋda mo te, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruiŋndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

⁵⁵ Karica an kidrik ŋgoŋna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiŋga kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiŋap aŋgica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruŋrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina?

⁵⁶ Aŋda moca an rambca morina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tircā eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira muruŋa man tikcarica kipcaririna.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵⁷ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapasna kac naaŋgica matangat. Na tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋaŋda anna punica eacrenan.

⁵⁸ Aŋda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iŋa, iŋ mbumbutukka minmo raŋgaica matanri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukka ma tanŋa anna ŋŋinaŋna aiŋa morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruiŋ.

⁵⁹ Karica taup ndamtair paŋaŋdapa ninik waŋgora muruŋa, ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca, mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb toŋna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna.

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Aŋda mori, ramtair witta kipca mamō ndonrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ŋgocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri,

ramoot mbuniņa kipca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņarca, rai mbonkac niņgikna inikca mac aņgi witikna min.’ ”

62 Karica taup ndamoot paņan aniaca ngepca witikca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aia kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?”

63 Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paņan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwarna efeacna watapna i mbuņa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot, ki? Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

64 Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuņa mambopri. Na aku nemo muruņa aindopnandet, iņmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuņna auņna dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande.”

65 Ri, an taup ndamoot paņan aniaca an kamna moca, ma ngep ngeoreac nangepca ndona tik ngapaoca wiņga titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna taup aņgina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Raraņ Aetaniacna taup aņgina ndoprena.

66 Aintik ne tit ndamņirena, na aia mamo kaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

67-68 Aindopatke, mina mana inpaņanmo taber iuri, na mana kapgin ngapri, na mamo parmungpu mbuņa piatna. Na mina mamo aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca umo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda aņgina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamņi nģocor

(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

69 Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot paņan aniaca mbaiņna aiņa morena meac ianna kipca aindoprina, “U toco an Galilina pitrik waņna Iesusap eacrenan.”

70 Ri, Pita, ma mina muruņna lamņik nģoutmo aindopatna, “Aku un mboprina kamma mba lamņirenan.”

71 Karica ma ngepca an wuocna tiņkamna kac tekernoca tanņa mbiracri, kabena mbaiņna aiņa morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, “An ramootta ma Nasaret auņna Iesusap eacrina.”

72 Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, “Gidik, gidik, nģoin! Aku an ramootmo lamņi nģocor.”

73 Na eaca mandaca, an rambuņa witikca eacrena ramtaira kipca manmo aindopatna, “Gidik nģoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri.”

74 Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, “Gidik nģoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamņirena. Na aku gidikca mbop nģocor te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mo nģocraina min.” Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat.

⁷⁵ Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca malamnjat, “Kackura ap ngocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamnjireke.” Ainda moca ma laruca tanja mba weteica aeri.

27

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naangira larua witikatna
(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)*

¹ Karica auja laruatke, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudananta ramtair pañainda muruja, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna.

² Ri, mina mammo lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca, mammo angica tanja Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik wajna ramoot pañan aniac.

*Iudasa mamenacat
(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 1.18-19)*

³ Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo puñnanjepta para tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ngoricka moca, mammo makuk neangatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ngetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Iudiana ramtair pañainda, mammo neañrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma angica minmo nda neangatna.

⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mammoek. Aku tip ngoreacna makukca mammoat.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanaij, anna una reac, u ndo wandonjai.”

⁵ Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac inicka ke iricka, ma laruca tanja kaoricka mamenacat.

⁶ Karica taup ndamtair pañainda, an silwana kitukndukar angica, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar puñga anna ramootna racaindapaik ngoikrinan. Aintik aia mammo an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac.”

⁷ Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina angica winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna aujna meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna.

⁸ Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neangatna, Racaindapaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina mammo aind ngacrena.

⁹ Ainda moca atua Rarañ Aetaniacna ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min.

¹⁰ Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ngoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki

(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

¹¹ Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot pañan Pailatna outta witicka eacri. Na ma mammo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.”

12 Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindap Iudana ramtair pañainda, mamō ndonrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri.

13 Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, “Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?”

14 Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ngoin malamñjat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangica keracna kam ndopatna
(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

15 Na an amtiamna ra aniaa Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot pañanna, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punğa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngac te, an ramoot pañanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande.

16 Na an minna, macmakimapa runduņna tip ngoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas.

17 Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gainda diatna, “Ne tonğorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?”

18 Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamñirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ngorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo angica kipca ma mamō ritri waparaca mona.

19 Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neaņga kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandonmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouņa aku mamō tamram mbuņa watca, aukna iro inicka laņa mba eacreke.”

20 Ainda mori, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudiana ramtair pañainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna.

21 Karica an Iudiana ramoot pañanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, “Ne tonğorinanna aku an ramootniņmo mandai ngoinna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruņa aca aindopatna, “Barabas.”

22 Aindopatke, ma minmo gainda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindopri-nanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruņa aca aindopatna, “Mamō ik naangĩ kerac.”

23 Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reacna moa ngocairinan?” Ri, mina gagraca aca aindopatna, “Mamō ik naangĩ kerac.”

24 Ainda moca ma malamñjat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na runduņ aniaa ngepna mamoeek. Ri, ma puk angica ma ndona parniņmo mina lamniac ngoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiņ, anna nena reac.”

25 Aintik an meikramtaira muruņa mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.”

26 Ainda mori, ma Barabasmō wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa tanğatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tikca, mina mamō ruktuk mbuņa pirina. Na iņmbaia mina manmo angica tanğa ik nakeracnandet.

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna
(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo aņģica mina aira morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruņa aca kiprinan.

²⁸ Ri, mina mana tik ņgapaocmo pitukca, mammo tik ņgapaoc laup ian mac maaocat.

²⁹ Karica mina kun točna ņgatik aņģica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paņan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neaņņa mauiņģat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbītca manmo peperena kam mbuņa aindopatna, "Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan." ³⁰ Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mammo neaņrina ruktuk mbuņa mana paņanmo an mbuņa pica, mac piatna.

³¹ Karica mina manmo aında moa maiatke, mina an tik ņgapaoca mana tikca tikitnan nda rianga, mana tik ņgapaoc ņgoin matikat. Ri, mina mammo ik naaņģi keracna moca aņģica matanģat.

*Mina Iesusmo aņģira ik makeracat
(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)*

³² Aında moca mina mammo aņģica laruca taņģatke. Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira watrinanna, Sairinina auņņa ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man aņģica, mammo moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat.

³³ Ri, mina taņģa taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina miniņa gaind, Paņan Tiaņģapna Gagarna taup.

³⁴ Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca rorairena niņņiņa reacap kurica manmo neaņamna. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.*

³⁵ Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mammo ik naaņģia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ņgapoikmo aņģiit.

³⁶ Aında mori, mina anna mbiraca mana ņģinaņ mamori.

³⁷ Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana paņanna tamuņmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gainda tirca tikitna, "GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN."

³⁸ Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniņa anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aeņmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat.

³⁹ Ri, meikramtaira taņ, kip tikri, mina mammo peperena kamb ņgorik toprina, na ndorita paņaindmo korererina.

⁴⁰ Na mina mammo aindopatna, "U Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik."

⁴¹ Aında moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa ramtair paņaind, mitoco mammo pepereca aindopatna,

⁴² "Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiņ. Na ma Israela Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet.

⁴³ Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, 'Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.' Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo toņģo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna."

27:28 Lk 23.11 27:29 ņap 69.19, na Ais 53.3 27:30 Ais 50.6, na Mt 26.67 27:31 Ais 53.7
 27:34 ņap 69.21, na Mt 27.48 * 27:34 Na an wain puk niņņiņa. Anna kocna reaca wanaiņ.
 27:35 ņap 22.18 27:38 Ais 53.12 27:39 ņap 22.7, na 109.25 27:40 Mt 26.61, na In 2.19
 27:43 ņap 22.8

⁴⁴ Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ngorikca morina ramootniņa, mina Iesusna roumbniņa keraca eacrinanna, maniņ toco manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa mamenacat

(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Na maica rana nġanġanġġia ga aņġia rimbiņa riņġatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupu muruņa wiņġa kitaca, taņca rana nġanġanġġia mbonkacna min.

⁴⁶ Aında moca rana nġanġanġġia mbonkaca mona rambuņairi, Iesusa kam aniac keca ġaindopatna, "*Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?*" Na an kamna miniņa ġaind, "*Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?*"

⁴⁷ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuņa witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, "*Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.*"

⁴⁸ Na tawi nġoinna mina ianna ootta taņġa puk wiņġa utiņrena reac, mina spans nġacrena ian aņġica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniņa tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mammo neaņamna mamori.

⁴⁹ Na ndeida aindopatna, "*Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kipcā, mammo otacit ki, co wanaiņ?*"

⁵⁰ Aında mori, ma kam aniac nġoin makeat, mana nġeroņā putrikica ma mamenacat.

⁵¹ Aında moatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna tiņa mboraca keraca eacrina raranjitta tamuņa tikca titaca pikiņ nġirikca, waņniņ malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniacā mori, watur anikca witkica irikri.

⁵² Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida mac nda nġeprina.

⁵³ Aında mori, Iesusa nġepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auņ aniacā mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna.

⁵⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanap mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusna nġinaņa mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniacā watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, "*Ġidik nġoin, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc!*"

⁵⁵ Na meik wit toco, mana raņġaica Ġalili tikcarica kipcā mammo otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witkica an mbatrina.

⁵⁶ Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auņna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniņa aem.

Iesusna waira mamutocat

(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuņa Arimatia auņna lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna iņa raņġairena ramoot ian.

⁵⁸ Ri, ma taņġa Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair aņġica mutocna madġiat. Na ma mana wair aņġina kammo laņ ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mammo watcarica ma aņġina.

⁵⁹ Aında moca ma mana wairmo aņġica ma mamatauat. Ma raranjit gogok nġam ian aņġica man mbuņa tamairinan.

⁶⁰ Karica ma an wairmo aņġica taņġa, ma ndo nġoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma

mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tinmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma mataŋgat.

⁶¹ Na Makdala auŋna Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniŋa mukmo raekmbaina roubca mbiraca mawatri.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mukna ŋginana moatna

⁶² Ainda moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ŋgobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna mataŋgat.

⁶³ Karica mina taŋga mammo aindopatna, “Ramoot paŋan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ŋgocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ŋgepnande.’

⁶⁴ Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo ŋginana matau watti, taŋi rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim anŋgia taŋ te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ŋgaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammoo kunnandet.”

⁶⁵ Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo anŋgia taŋca minmo mbopca mina an mukna ŋginana mo. Aintik ne taŋca an mukna ŋginana mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ŋgoin ndeacna.”

⁶⁶ Aindopatke, mina taŋga mukmo matau mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuŋa witika mana ŋginana morina.

28

Iesusa mac nda maŋgepat

(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ŋgat kabena raita, ra lacau ŋgoinna ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoin, Makdala auŋna Mariaapa mana i kabea maniŋa mukca watna mataŋgat.

² Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manumaiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa ma irikca an waut aniaca tin mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roubca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri.

³ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna tik ŋgapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaŋanna ma rana memetac toc.

⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtair toc.

⁵ Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa an meacniŋmo gaindopatna, “Onŋgo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamŋirena, onŋgo Iesusna ŋgorena kiprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naanŋi keraca ma menacatna.

⁶ Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Ne kipca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ŋgaua ma mboprina kirar.”

⁷ Ri, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Tawi ŋgoinna taŋca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik waŋmo outmbaica taŋnande, na ne mammo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiprina.”

⁸ Karica an meacniņa mukna taupmo tawi ngoinna tikcarica, namnaim-bap, na tonṭonj aniacap tik, maniņa ootta taŋga mana iņa raŋgairena ramtairmo mbopna.

⁹ Na maniņa taŋgatke, Iesusa maniņmo anduna laruca maniņmo ndauprikica aindopatna, “Narjarmuŋ laŋ.” Ri, maniņa taŋga mana or kitimma rambuņaica maniņa paŋanniŋ ramtukca mana ornij ngutiŋga mambendeiat.

¹⁰ Ainda mori, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo kai nanambi teac. Oŋgo taŋca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waŋa taŋ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet.”

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mamoaṭ

¹¹ Karica an meacniņa taŋgatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtair ndeida an mukna nginaŋa morenanna, mina Ierusalem auŋ aniacap taŋga taup ndamtair paŋaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruŋ mambopat.

¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudiana ramtair paŋainda ndorimo aŋgica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puŋ maoikat.

¹³ Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaidop, ‘Mouŋa aia ngori, mana iņa raŋgairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makimbatna.’

¹⁴ Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandoŋaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor.”

¹⁵ Ainda mori, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an kitukndukar aŋgica, an ramtair paŋainda mbopatna kirar maraŋgaiat. Na an kamma anna gaid, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira ngori, Iesusa iņa raŋgairena ramtaira mouŋa kipca Iesusa wairmo makimbca aŋgica taŋrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taŋga, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taŋrena.

Iesusa ndona iņa raŋgairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiŋna kam ndopatna

(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Karica mana iņa raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taŋga Galili pitrik waŋna takur ianna, ma minmo anna taŋna moca mbopatna.

¹⁷ Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paŋaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunŋgirap.

¹⁸ Aintik ma min ndambuņa kipca rambuņaica ma minmo gaidopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna gargar aniacap muruŋ maneŋgat.

¹⁹ Aintik ne taŋca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa moca mina aukna iņa raŋgairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaŋ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Neronj Ratna i mbuŋa mo.

²⁰ Na aku nemo neaŋgatna kambmo muruŋa ne minmo riptica mina raŋgai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

Mak tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembanj lanj, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.” Na gan timbigta kap mbutja aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta ainjira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta ainjira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniacapa aia watnandet, an minna ma meikramtairmo riptiar neanjande, na ma njerjgaur ngorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo gainda ngacnande, “Aku Ramootna Nuoc.” Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat neanja kiprina, te, ma meikramtair witmo oiknandet. Ne sapta 10 wes 45na inicka wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusa ainja ninini witta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanja kamb witna nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ngoinna ma kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna ainja nininia moatna, na Iesusa kitac puk anjgiratke, na Ramoot Mbicka Iesusmo towairina. Na injmbaia aia watrinanna, Iesusa meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neanjrina. Na out ngoinna mana inja rangairena ramtaira man morena reikta mininja moca mba giwaca lamjiri, na mina lajan, lajana landamji maangiat.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtaira Iesusmo pujndamoota morina, na mina makukar witta mamone neanjrina. Na gan kam wembanj lanja mamaina kamma, Makca Iesusna memencapa nda ngerjgepna nininia morina.

Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kiprina

(1.1—3.6)

Kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembanj lanj, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.*

² Na an kam wembanj lanja ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna tirrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tanja aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.”

³ Na ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, “Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandonjai.”

⁴ Ainda moca kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtair ngocorta taup ndaruca anna tikca meikramtairmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk anjgiatna. Te, Raraj Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. ⁵ Na Iudiana pitrik wanjapa Ierusalem auj aniacna meikramtaira muruja Ion ndambuja tanjrina, mina ndorita

* **1:1** An minna Iesusa kiprinanna, ma Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lanjmo meikramtairmo wiwitiirina. Na an kam wembanj lanj, anna reik lainga Raraj Aetaniaca tonggoca meikramtairmo mo ndoprina. **1:2** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27 **1:3** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 **1:4** Up 13.24, na 19.4

tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk neanġatna.

⁶ Na Ion tikca, mana tik ngapaoca mina kamelna rikar puġġa moatna, na mana riktacniġa ma weaond tikrena. Na mana gagamna reikca, ma raġna kaborborarapa manojnoġar ambrena.

⁷ Na ma meikramtairmo gan kammo gainda wiwitrina, “Ramoot ianna aukna inġmbai nakiprena, mana gargara aukmo tamuġmbai ngoin. Na aku ramoot laġ ngoinna wanaiġ, aintik aku manmo tutupniġ rimbġitca mana ortimbikniġna or ngapaocna ngatik piarna minna wanaiġ.

⁸ Ainda moca aku nemo puk niġġik mbuġa kitac puk neanġrena, na ma ndo nenmo Nġeroġ Rat mbuġa kitac puk neanġnande.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac
puk neanġatna*

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an kidrikca Galilina pitrik waġna inikna auġ teker Nasaret tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk maneanġat.

¹⁰ Na ma kitac puk anġica gacatke, ma wattatnanna tamuġna auġa gootca, Nġeroġ Ratta ngorac riġnaina kirar toc ngirikca manmo mambiracat.

¹¹ Karica tamuġna auġa kam ianna keca gaindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc ngoin. Aku unmo matġirena, na aukna iro inikca umo toġtoġ ngoin.”

Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towaiatna

(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹² Ainda moca Nġeroġ Ratta Iesusmo an min ngoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair kocorta taupca tanġatna.

¹³ Ri, Ramoot Mbikca manmo ra kabe, kabe tikca towaia taġ, tanġa rai 40na min. Na ma raġna amta ngoaebap eacrina. Ri, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġerġgaura manmo otacatna.

*Iesusa ndona aiġa Galilia
tikca moa nġepatna*

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Karica mina kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ionmo kac ngoreaca tġatke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca tanġa, Raraġ Aetaniacna aiġa kam wembaġ laġmo wiwitica taġrina.

¹⁵ Na ma gaindopatna, “Raraġ Aetaniaca mbopatna kidrikca kipca malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kipca marambuġairi. Ne ndorita iroar inkar nġetriķica kam wembaġ laġa riķac.”

Iesusa ramtair paarmo aca mina mana ranġaiatna

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa tanġa, Galili miarna roumbca taġri, na ma wattatnanna Saimonapa mana lapmbġitac Andruap, maniġa miarmo weaġ kerġ. Na an aiġ mbuġa maniġa kituknduk anġġirena.

¹⁷ Na ma maniġmo aindopatna, “Onġo kipca aukmo ranġai te, an onġo ngoaeb anġġirena kirara, aku onġmo meikramtair anġġina tipemb kirarir riķtinande.”

1:6 TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8 **1:7** Up 13.25 **1:8** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13 **1:11** RL 22.2, na Nġap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 9.7, na Lk 3.22 **1:13** Nġap 91.11-13 **1:14** Mk 6.17 **1:15** Dan 9.25, na Mt 3.2, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.10
1:17 Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11

18 Aindopatke, maniņa anduna weaņgair tikcarica ņgepca manmo ranġaica matanġat.

19 Karica ma mac tanġa mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocniņ mawatat. Iemisapa Ion, maniņa embarta kor inikca mbiraca ndoniņna weaņgair titacrinanna urpemb iukri.

20 Ma tawi ņgoiņ motemma maniņmo aca mbopatke, maniņa ndoniņna aetapa mina aiņa morina ramtairmo kor inikca tikcarica, maniņa gaca mana iņa ranġaiatna.

Iesusa ramoot ianna ņeroņ ņgoreacap eacrenanna

moa kecaririna

(Luk 4.31-37)

21 Karica Iesusa an ramtair paura, Kapaneam auņ matanġat. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukka, meikramtairmo riptirina.

22 Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina ņgep ņgoreac nanġepri. An kambca, ma minmo riptiri, an mina tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair morina kirara mba riptiri. Wanaiņ ņgoiņ, ma an irembapta ramootna kirara ma minmo mariptiat.

23 Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna ņeroņ ņgoreacapnanna, ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kac inik ndeacrina. Ainda moca an ramoota kam keca gaindopatna,

24 “Nasaret auņna Iesus, u aimo kaia mona kipapekna? U aimo mo ņgocraina moa kipri ki? Na aku umo lamņirena, u Raraņ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

25 Ri, Iesusa an ņeroņmo kaega moca manmo gaindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo tikcarica laruca tanġ!”

26 Aindopatke, an ņeroņ ņgoreaca an ramootmo moca ma nekca, kam aniaca keca, manmo tikcarica matanġat.

27 Na meikramtaira anna watca, ņgep ņgoreac nanġepca, mina ndorita rikmo aindopatna, “Kaina reaca mandeaca gaind ndaruapekna? Gan ramoota kam ņgam ianna riptiapekna, na anna irembta ramtairta kirar. Na ma ņerņgaur ņgorikmo kam ndop te, mina mana kam mbaracrena.”

28 Ainda moatke, tawi ņgoiņna, mana moatna reikta kambta nininia Galilina pitrik waņna auņembca muruņ matanġat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna roumbmo moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)

29 Karica Iesusapa meikramtair ndeida mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kac tikcarica laruca, mina anduna Saimonapa Andru mbaniņna kac matanġat. Na Iemisap Ion toco minap matanġat.

30 Na mina kaca mbukka wattatnanna, Saimonna meacna aemma, ma tik owowaina roumbap tik, ma bara meraca eacri, mina tawi ņgoiņna mana roumbna kammo Iesusmo mbopca mawaracat.

31 Ke, Iesusa tanga mana par ņgutinġa, manmo mana bara tikca anġia ņgepatke, mana roumbca laņ mamoot. Na ma mina gagamna amta reik manġombacri.

Iesusa meikramtair witta

moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)

³² Karica ra iricka wigwacmbaina min mbuŋa tikatke, mina ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikta meikramtairmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgia makipat.

³³ Na an auŋ aniacna meikramtaira muruŋa kipca Saimonapa Andru mbaniŋna kacna tiŋ kamma punica eacri.

³⁴ Na ma an nanrirta roubbehta meikramtairmo moa laŋa mori, na an ɲerɲgaur ɲgoriktan motoca ma moa kecaririna. Na an ɲerɲgaur ɲgoricka manmo lamɲirena, aintik ma minmo wandik tikca mina mac mbopna towanaiŋ.

Iesusa Galili inikna auŋembmo taŋrina

(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Na auŋ raruri, Iesusa ɲgepca laruca taŋga ramtair kocorta taupca taŋga mambendeiri.

³⁶ Na Saimonapa mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira ɲgepca, mina mana orena mataŋgat.

³⁷ Na mina taŋga manmo watca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋa una moca mina orenena.”

³⁸ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Watcari, aia an auŋembca rambuŋa eacrenanna taŋca, aku min motoca wiwitina. Aku an aiŋ ɲiŋgicka mona nakiprina.”

³⁹ Aintik ma Galili inikna auŋembca muruŋa taŋga, mina Iudananta mimitɲac aŋgirena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri, na ma ɲerɲgaur ɲgoriktanmo moa kecarica mina laiŋ mamori.

Iesusa roubm lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Karica roubm lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusna kitim nakipca, tutupniŋ rimbitca aemaŋmajap, manmo aindopatna, “U tonŋo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo.”

⁴¹ Na ma mana moca kakadmai ɲgoin, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tikmo utiŋga, manmo aindopatna, “Aku tonŋorina. U rat ndaru.”

⁴² Aindopatke, an roubm lepa an ramootmo andu namamaiat, na mana tikca laŋ mamoot.

⁴³ Ri, ma manmo tawi ɲgoinna mandaca taŋga, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna,

⁴⁴ “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna. Kari ɲgoin. U taŋca ndona tikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, u giŋbambaca mo, an tipna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna. Te, mina watca lamɲinande, una roubmca mamairi.”

⁴⁵ Na an ramootta ma taŋga meikramtairmo, an reicka man ndaruri-nanmo, ma ninia mataŋri. Na an nininia ma auŋembmo tamtamma ninia taŋri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtairta lamnikmo, an auŋembmo mbukna towanaiŋ, ma an auŋemb ɲgocorta taupca eacri, na auŋembta meikramtaira man ndambuŋ nakiprena.

2

Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica rai ndepicka taŋgatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auŋ teker mac nda taŋgat ke, meikramtaira waracatnanna, ma taŋga kac ndeacri.

² Mina tanja punica kaca minna tikatke. Na kacna tinj kam toco, minna tikca taup emtemma eac ngocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo kam wiwitiatna.

³ Karica ramtair paura tik memenacna roumbbehta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuņa angica makipat.

⁴ Na mina manmo angica Iesusna kitimma tikna towanain, an taupca minna tikrina. Aintik mina mammo angica kac kopik tamuņ nagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusna eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiņa kacrepa irikatna.*

⁵ Na Iesusna watri, mina ritipakca gagar koind tik, ma an roumbbehta ramootmo aindopatna, "Moonnuoc, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri."

⁶ Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaind ndamnjiatna,

⁷ "Kaina moca gan ramootta gan kam tip ndopapekna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna taup angina more ki? Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina minna wanain, anna Raranj Aetaniacna ndo kabe ninjikna aij."

⁸ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuņa ma tawi ngoinna maangiat. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, "Kaina moca nena iroar inkara gaind ndamnjirena?"

⁹ Kaina kamma aku gan tik memenacna roumbapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, 'Una tip ngoreacna makukca aku moa kecamacariri,' co, 'U ngepca witikca ndona bar angica tanj?'

¹⁰ Aintik ne gaind ndamni, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargar aniacap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min. Ri, ma gan tik memenacna ramootmo watta tanja gaindopatna,

¹¹ "Aku unmo mambopek, u ngep witikca ndona bar angica, ndona kaca tanj."

¹² Ri, ma ngepca witikca ndona barmo rukumbca angica, mina lamnik ngoutta, ma tawi ngoinna ndona kac matangat. Ainda moatke, mina muruņa ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina Raranj Aetaniacna imo angia mangepri. Na mina gaindopatna, "Ngaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanain ngoin."

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa Galili miarna manjar mac nda matangat. Na meikramtair wit aniaca man ndambuņ nakipri, ma minmo riptirina.

¹⁴ Ri, ma tanja mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kitukndukar iurena ainna taupca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, "U kipca aukmo rangai." Ri, ma ngepca manmo marangaiat.

¹⁵ Karica ma tanja Liwaina kaca amna mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtair witapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtaira mina Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtair wit aniaca memetmbaca mina manmo rangairina.

¹⁶ Ri, Parisina wiwitna tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambri. Na mina mana ija rangairena ramtairmo

* **2:4** Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusna eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiņa kacrepa irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk saptu 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena. **2:5** Lk 7.48 **2:7** Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9 **2:12** Mt 9.33 **2:14** In 1.43 **2:16** Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2

gaind madigiati, “Kaina moca ma kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambrena?”

¹⁷ Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot nake mba tanca orerenan, wanaij, roumbbehta meikramtaira mina ndori tanca pitir gagamna ramootna orerena. An kirar kabe mbuja aku meikramtair wandoikta, mba acna kiprina, wanaij, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairta ngacna moca kiprina.”[†]

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Oit ianna kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna ija rangairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira, mina wariraca eacri. Na ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca Ionna ija rangairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira wariracreke, na una ija rangairena ramtaira mba wariracrena?”

¹⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna langona mo te, ma ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai? Wanaij. Na an minna an langona ramootta minap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai.

²⁰ Na injmbaia mina an ramootta langona morinanna anji tanj te, na ma ndona kamkabeap eac ngocor te, ande an kidrikca mina amna reacmo wariracnandet.

²¹ “Na ramoot ianna raranit ngamna waja mba anjgica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranit ngam waj anna, ma tanj tekraicai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranit ngam anna, ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.

²² Na ramootta wain ngamna pukca mba anjgica memena injit bagara mba rurena. Ma ainda mo te, an wain pukca ma an memena injitmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memena injitta ngocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk ngamma, mina memena injit ngamma, an mbuja rurena.”

*Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot
(Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)*

²³ Ri, Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira witna warij rikca tanri. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina anna witna lour maanjiat.

²⁴ Karica Parisina ramtaira mamoo gainda digiatna, “U warac, Wiktitikna Ra, mina aiija mba morena. Na kaina moca una ija rangairena ramtaira an Wiktitikna Ramo aiija moapekna? An tipna kirara anna wandik.”

²⁵ Ri, ma minmo gaind marutiati, “Atua Dewitta moatna reacna nininia Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtairap mina nikembwataica eacrena kam ndoprena.

²⁶ Na an minna Abiatara ma taup ndamoot panjan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Raranj Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Raranj Aetaniacna outta tikrenanmo ma anjgica ambca, ma ndona ramtairmo neanja mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taup ndamtair tinjikca ndori anmo ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?”

[†] 2:17 **Pitir gagamna ramoot:** Aia an roumbca moa laja morena ramoot, co, rorairena ramootmo aia aind ngacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot. 2:23 TW 23.25 2:24 TW 23.25 2:25 TN 24.9, na 1 Sml 21.6

²⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo otacna mba tikrina, wanaiŋ, ma Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtair otacna tikrina.

²⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

3

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ŋgoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca mac nda taŋgatna. Na par gagar waŋjembaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina.

² Na ramtair ndeida Iesusna ŋginana matau ŋgoin mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mammo mo laŋa moit, co wanaiŋ. Na Iesusa ainda mo te, mina mammo ritri waparaca monande.

³ Ainda moca ma an par ŋgoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtair witna lamnik ndaru witik.”

⁴ Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aia tip laŋa Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ŋgoreaca moit? Co, aia meikramtairmo otacnan, co, aia minmo mo menacnan?” Na ramtairta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke.

⁵ Ainda moca ma mina watca, ma nikkatacarica, mina iroara gagar koinde, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para laŋ mammoat.

⁶ Ainda moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ŋgoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina taŋga Erotna tumbunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7—6.6)

Meikramtairta tumbun aniac miar roumbca puniatna

(Luk 6.17-19)

⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgarena ramtaira an auŋ tikcarica mina Galili miar matanŋat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniac mana iŋa raŋgaica matanŋat.

⁸ Ri, an auŋemb anikpaikta meikramtaira kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auŋ aniacnan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik waŋnan toco kiprinanna, anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan ocna pitrik waŋmbainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit aniac ŋgoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moca mina kipca mammo mapuniat.

⁹ Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa raŋgarena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Meikramtairta tumbun aniac ŋgoinna maeacreke, aintik ne kor ianna angirca kocro, moca mina aukmo mikca ndiaŋ te, aku an kor naŋgabuknande.”

¹⁰ Na ŋgawa ma roumbbebtta meikramtair wit aniacmo roumbbebtanna moa laŋa mori, aintik an roumbbebtanna, mina ndorita par mbuŋmo man ŋgutina morina, ainda moca mina an kabena meikramtairmo ndiaŋ te, mina man ndambuŋa taŋi rambuŋaina moca mori.

¹¹ Na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbitca, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

¹² Ainda moca ma an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo wandik gargar ŋgoin matikat,

na mina mamō raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ŋgoin.

Iesusa ndona up anġirena parniġap mbut mbuniġna ramtairmo larapacatna

(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Karica Iesusa takur tamuġ nagacatke, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moca ma an ramtairmo aca mina man ndambuġ makipat.

¹⁴ Na ma larapacrina ramtairta ndunduca parniġapa mbut mbuniġna min, mina manap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up anġirena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina.

¹⁵ Na ma minmo ŋerġgaur ŋgorikca mo kecarina gagarapa iremb anikmo nearrina.

¹⁶ Na ma larapacrina parniġapa mbut mbuniġna minna ramtairta irembca gaind, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat.

¹⁷ Na ma Sebedina nuocniġ motocmo ma larapacrina, ianna Iemis, na mana lapmbitaca Ion. Na ma maniġmo i Boanerges matikat, na an ina miniġa gaind, "Meikramtairta riacapa weperacna mitmita morena kirar toc."

¹⁸ Ri, ma gan ramtair motocmo ma larapacatna, Andru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Mati, na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadias, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian.

¹⁹ Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iġmbaia ma Iesusmo, ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ŋgocrainande.

Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aiġa moatna

(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa kaca tanġatke, meikramtairta tumbun aniacca mac kipca mapuniri, na manapa mana iġa ranġairena ramtairpaikca, mina gagamna urpemb kocor.

²¹ Ri, mana aemmappa laiplacara an reikca ma morinanna waracatke, mina man anġi nakiprina, na mina gaindopatna, "Ma ŋaġaorina."

²² Karica tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem ndiġ ŋġirikca, mina gaindopatna, "Belsebula manap maeacreke. Aintik ma Belsebulna gargar mbuġa ŋerġgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarirena. Na ma ŋerġgaur ŋgorikta ramoot paġan."*

²³ Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kipca ndona kitimma tikca, ma minmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ramoot Mbikca titoca tikca ndomo, nda mo kecarit?"

²⁴ Aintik pitrik waġ ianna meikramtairta titaca, wiwit mbuniġ ndaruca, mina ruġ te, an pitrik waġa ma mba gagraca eacitndai.

²⁵ Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit mbuniġa ndaruca, mina ruġ te, an kaminna mina mba gagraca eacitndai.

²⁶ Aintik Ramoot Mbikca ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagraca eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnandet."

²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Ramoot ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anġina toawanaiġ. Outta ma an ramootmo ŋġatik gargar mbuġa leac te, ma ainda mo te, ande ma an ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrenammo anġinandet."

3:16 In 1.42 **3:17** Lk 9.54 **3:20** Mk 6.31 **3:21** In 7.5, na 10.20 **3:22** Mt 9.34, na 10.25

* **3:22** Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbikna i ian. **3:23** Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22 **3:27** Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29

²⁸ Aintik ma aindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoin mambopek, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira muruŋcamina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprenanmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

²⁹ Na ramootta Neron Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritnda. Na an tip ngoreacna makukca manap iarwar ndeacraŋndet.”

³⁰ Na an minina moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ma neron ngoreacap.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Na an kidrikca Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca kipca malaruat. Ri, mina raekca witkca manmo kam neanŋa taŋca manmo min ndambuŋ nakipna moca.

³² Na mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairta tumbun aniacna mina mammo gaindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca raekmbai, na mina una moca digirina.”

³³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna ndori aukna amerapa laiplacar?”

³⁴ Karica ma an mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairmo watta korereri, ma gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna gan ndeacrenanna, mina aukna amerapa laiplacar!”

³⁵ Na mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjoŋa ranŋairenan, anna mina aukna amerapa, mbiarpaikapa laiplacar.”

4

Iesusna ramootta witna lourmo wariŋa kerina kam roor makeat

(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Karica Iesusna meikramtairmo ririptina aŋmo miar roubca tikca mac moa ngeprina. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Aida moca ma an miar roubna kor ian nanŋabukca an mambiracat, ri, meikramtaira muruŋa an miar roubmo mbatmbai maecri.

² Na ma minmo kamb rour ndeid puŋga keca, mimo mariptiat.

Na ma minmo kam roor ianmo gaind makeat,

³ “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wit lourmo wariŋa kena moca matanŋat.*

⁴ Na ma an wariŋmo, witna lourmo anŋirca keca matanŋri, na lour ndeida, mina an taŋ, kip tikrena taup ngirikca, ngorikca kipca maammbat.

⁵ Na witna lour ndeida, an tiarpaikca watura mana kanŋauk ndeacrinan nambat mairikat, aintik ma tawina magat.

⁶ Aida moca ra gacatke, ma an witna lour garenanmo moca mina marereri. Na mina iacdukara kacrir kocor, aintik mina maguruat.

⁷ Na witna lour ndeida, mina an lacarta katgarap kuria gaca, na an lacarta katgara gaca minmo wiŋga kitaca mina mba kootatke.

⁸ Ri, ndeida tiacarpaik waekeke laŋ ŋgirikca, mina amna reaca makotat. Na ndeida 30na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 60na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina.”

⁹ Aında moca ma minmo aindopatna, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac.”

Witna kam roorna minij

(Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica an meikramtair wit aniaca tanŋatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaira, mina mammo an kam roorna minijna madigiat.

¹¹ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mana iŋgoroca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nenmo wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina an kammo muruŋcamiŋa kam roor mbuŋa waracnande.

¹² Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma aindoprina, ‘Mina memetmbaca watraŋnandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracraŋnandet, na mina mana minijna mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroar inkar uriraca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.’ ”

Wit lourta kamb rourta

kamna minij

(Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Karica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Kaica ne an kam roorna minijna lamŋi ŋgocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta minij nagaracit?

¹⁴ Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma wariŋna amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mutocrina.

¹⁵ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an wit loura taup ŋgirikrina kirar toc, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waracri, na tawi ŋgoinna Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inikca eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarinande.

¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an tiacarpaikca watura mana kanŋauk ndeacrenan nambat ŋgirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Aında moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maanŋiat, na mina toŋtoŋgar koindap.

¹⁷ Na mina kacrir kocor. Aında moca an minna meikramtaira minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ipuŋi mbop te, na minmo makukara neaŋ te, mina ritipaikca tawi ŋgoinna ŋgiriknande. An meikramtaira mina mba gagraca eacitndai.

¹⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ŋgairta kidrik ŋgirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaira mina kam mbaracrena.

¹⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋta moca landamŋi aniac ŋgoinna morenan, na mina kituknduk anŋica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik laiŋ anŋina toŋtoŋgarapnan. An reicka mina iroar wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba anŋiitndai.

²⁰ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar laiŋpaik ŋgirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina anŋica ndorita iroar inkara tikrina, na mina gagamma anŋinande. Ndeida 30na min, na ndeida 60na min, na ndeida 100na minna gagam anŋinande.”

Tacna memetaca winna kangaukca mba tikitndai
(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Tacna memetaca mina angica bar, co winna kangaukca tikit ki? Wanaij ngoin, mina an tacna memetacmo angica waekekena taipca tikrena.

²² Aintik reikca muruŋa iŋgoroca eacrenan, iŋmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaira kitaca tamaia eacrenan, iŋmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande.

²³ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tikca warac."

²⁴ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ngoin ndamji. Na ne meikramtairmo neanrina reikta nganjanjgina minna, an nganjanjgina minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nda neannde. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet.

²⁵ Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo kabenan mac neannde. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reik motimbba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda anjannde."

Witna loura gacrena kam roor

²⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna warij nakerina kirar toc.

²⁷ Ainda moca moujembba ma ngorena, na raia ma ngepca ma ndona ainjira morena, na an witna loura an warij inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamjirena.

²⁸ Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taŋca amna reac kootrena. Out ngoinna raprira laruca, taŋi ma kootca mina loura moca, iŋmbaia mina uri taŋca amna minna tiknande.

²⁹ Na mina urica taŋca gagamna minna tik te, min angij wanjopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca anjanndet."

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuŋ nakecit?"

³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ngoin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inikca mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ngoin.

³² Na mina mammo mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma ŋaik anik tikreke, ri, ngorikca kipca ndorita kaikca mana ŋaikta pacpacarta kangaukca tikna morena."

Iesusa kamb rour niŋgik
mbuŋa kerena

(Matiu 13.34-35)

³³ Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo kamb rour wit puŋ nakerina, na ma gainda wiwitinanna, ma mina landamjiarta min mbuŋ nakerena.

³⁴ Na meikramtairmo ma minmo kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana minijmo ma mba mbopca larurenanna.

Ainda moca ma ndona ija ranggairena ramtairap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta minijmo ma minmo muruŋcamija mbopca larurena.

Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniacaa mamenacat

(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Karica an rana wigwacmbaina min mbuja, Iesusa ma ndona ija ranggairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacna."

³⁶ Ainda moca mina an meikramtairta tumbun aniacaa tikcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbuŋ nanŋabukca, mina manap anŋica matanŋat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap matanŋat.

³⁷ Na watapa murmur aniac ianna makipat, ri, macaiitta mina kormo putria mbukri, mina kormo moa bururuna morina.

³⁸ Na Iesusa kormo iŋcait ndeacri, na ma memeracna reac nambatta meraca ngori, mina manmo ombonŋa nŋepca gaindopatna, "Riripti, aia maica nŋocraina mamoeŋ, na aia menacna mamoeŋ, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanaiŋ?"

³⁹ Aindopatke, ma nŋepca watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gaindopatna, "Ma min, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac." Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocor.

⁴⁰ Karica ma ndona ija ranggairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, "Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba ripacre ki, a?"

⁴¹ Ainda moca mina rugdar moca, ndori puŋga gaindopatna, "An ramootta, ma mandai nŋoin, na watapa macaiitta mana kammo wara-capekna?"

5

Iesusa ramoot ianna nŋeron nŋoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranggairena ramtaira mina Galili miarmo kataca, waŋgembai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik waŋmbai ndeacrena.

² Ri, Iesusa kor tikcarica gaca witikatke, nŋeron nŋoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi nŋoin motemma man ndambuŋa ootta kiprina.

³ Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna rounb ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo nŋatik mbuja leacna towanaiŋ, co lawirta nŋatik mbuja leacna minna wanaiŋ.

⁴ Ainda mori, memetmbaca ramtaira mana parniŋapa orniŋmo an lawirta nŋatik mbuja leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacena, na ramoot ianna manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna minna wanaiŋ, ma gargar nŋoin.

⁵ Ainda moca mouŋ, ra, an ramootta an mina ramtairta warir mutocrena mukna rounbapa takur tekerna rounbmo tamtamma ndada tanŋrena. Na ma kamb anik kerri, na anna watura mana tikmo katacena.

⁶ Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan nŋoin nakipri, karica ma ootta tanŋa Iesusna outta tanŋa, mana outta tikca paŋan ramtukca tutupniŋ marimbitat.

⁷ Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, "Jesus, u Tamuŋ Nŋoin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona moek? Na aku unmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuja digina mamoeŋ, u aukmo girgir ianna kai neaŋ teac!"

⁸ Na an ramootta aindopatna minija gaind, Iesusa an neron ngoreacmo mboprina, “U neron ngoreac, u an ramootmo tikcarica laru!”

⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo madigiat, “Una ia mandai?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Aukna ia Wit, aintik nerngaur ngorik wit aniaa aukap eacrena.”

¹⁰ Karica ma Iesusmo aemanmanap inambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tikcarica tarj teac.

¹¹ Na markimta tumbun aniaa, an takur roumbmo ambca tarji.

¹² Ri, an nerngaur ngorikca Iesusmo aemanmanap gaind mambopat, “U aimo mandaca aia mon markimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna.”

¹³ Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo aida moa mandacatna, mbatca an nerngaur ngorikca, an ramootmo tikcarica tanga an markimbmo mbukatke, na an markimta tumbunna nganganngia 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuŋ ngetacndina angia ootta irikca an pacpikinna miara pukca, puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

¹⁴ Aida moatke, an markimta nginaŋa morina ramtaira kipcamacariat. Na mina tanga an auŋ aniacapa an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtair muruŋcaminmo an reacna kam ndopa, mina kipca an laruatna reaca watna moa.

¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca watri, an ramootta, nerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrinanna, ma ndona tik ngapaoc aoca iro laŋapa mbiraca eacri, na mina aida watca nanambiatna.

¹⁶ Aida moa an meikramtair mandaibinna an laruatna reaca wattatnanna, mina tanga, kabena meikramtair ndeidmo, an nerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mboprina. Na mina an markimta kam motoco ninia mbopatna.

¹⁷ Aida moatke, an pitrik waŋna meikramtaira ngepca Iesusmo an pitrik waŋ tikcarina moa aemanmanap mambopri.

¹⁸ Aida moa maica Iesusa kor nanjabukna mori, ngaua an nerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta Iesusa moa laŋa moatna ramootta, ndomo Iesusap tarja moa aemanmanap madigiat.

¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo mba wattacarica ma mba tangatke, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona kaca nda tarja ndona wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik muruŋa Kacootta unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan.”

²⁰ Karica an ramootta ngepca tanga, an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo an kam wemban laŋa Iesusa manmo moa laŋa moatna, ninia mbopca tarji, na meikramtaira muruŋcaminja waraca tamtam malamŋiat.

Iesusa menacatna moŋ ianna wat mac nda neanŋatke, na meac ianna roumbca moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Karica Iesusa kor nanjabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacat, na ma miarna roumb ndeacri, na meikramtairta tumbun ianna manmo mac kipca aumb mamoa.

²² Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot panjan ianna mana ia Iairus, ma kipca anna tikca Iesusmo watca ma Iesusna outmo ma tutupniŋ marimbitat.

²³ Karica ma inambut ngoinna aemanmanap mambopri, “Aukna moŋa ma menacna mamoeek. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda angica eacna.”

24 Ri, Iesusa ngepca an ramootap matanġat.

Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaa mana ija ranġaica taŋri, ndorimo mana kitimma tikca aumba moca ratapaca moa matanġri.

25 Na an meikramtairta rikca meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaina roubap, na an roubca manmo anġica eaca taŋca iarira parniġapa mbut mbuniġna min mbuġ.

26 Na an meac, ma an pitir gagamarmo kitukndukar anik punġa ngoikri, na mina an meacmo moi laġa mo nġocor, wanaiġ nġoin, mina manmo ġigirar neanrenan, na mana an roubca mina manmo mba moa laġa mori, wanaiġ nġoin.

27 Ri, an meaca Iesusa kiprina kam wembaġa waraca, ma kipca an tumbun aniaa rik ndeaca, Iesusna iġmbaia taŋca mana tik nġapaoc rocotmo pipikri,

28 na ma ġaind ndamġiatna, ma Iesusna tik nġapaoca pipik te, mana roubca laġ monande.

29 Ri, ma aində moatna mbatca mana racainda anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik maranġaiat, mana roubca laġ mamoot.

30 Aində moatke, Iesusa malamġiat, mana gargara laruca matanġat, na ma uriraca minmo, madigiat, "Mandaia ndo aukna tik nġapaocmo pipikapekna?"

31 Ri, mana ija ranġairena ramtaira mamo ġaind mambopat, "U wat, meikramtair wit ngoinna unap tikca ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek, mandaia ndo unmo pipikapekna?"

32 Na Iesusa kocnaia meikramtairmo watta korereri, mandai ngoinna ndo manmo pipikrina.

33 Karica an meac mbitaca ma lamġiatna, an reaca manmo laruapekna, na ma kipca Iesusna out nġirikca tutupniġ rimbitca nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo kamb ġidkara muruġ mambopat.

34 Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo ġaind mambopat, "Moonmbitac, u aukmo ripacri, aintik u laġ mamoot. Na u taŋca una nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una roubca laġ mamori."

35 Na an minna Iesusa an meacap mbopreke, ramtair ndeida an Iairusna kac ndiġ nakipca mina an ramoot paġanno ġaind mambopat, "Una moonġa mamenacri, aintik u ririptimo aiġ wanaiġa kai neaġ teac."

36 Ri, Iesusa an ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kacna ramoot paġanno aind mambopat, "U kai nanambi teac, u ripac ningik."

37 Aində moca ma meikramtairmo manap taŋnarica wandik tikca ma Pitaapa, Iemisapa mana lapmbitac Ionap, na min mbonkac niġġikmo aca anġira mina manap matanġat.

38 Aində moca mina taŋca an Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kacna ramoot paġanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtair wit aniaa punica gararar anikca mori, aea mboracarica.

39 Ri, Iesusa an kaca mbukca minmo ġaindopatna, "Ne kaina moca gararar anikca moca aerena? An moonġa, ma mba menacreke, ma manġoreke."

40 Na mina manmo malaranġat. Aində moatke, Iesusa minmo mbopca mina kacmo tikcarica muruġcamiġa raekmbai ndaruatke, ma an moonġnuocna amepaetniġapa mana ija ranġairena ramtair mbonkacap anġica, mina an moonġa wair tikca eacrina diab mambukat.

⁴¹ Ri, mina mbukca Iesusa an mooŋna par ŋgutiŋga, na gan kam tip mambopat, “*Talita, koum.*” Na an kam tipna miniŋa gaind, “Meac teker u ŋgep!”

⁴² Ri, an mooŋa anduna ŋgepca taŋ kip tikri, na mina anna watca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat. Na an mooŋna iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa min.

⁴³ Karica Iesus minmo an laruapekna reacna kammo, kabena meikramtairmo mbop narica makiracat. Ri, ma minmo an mooŋmo amna reac, emtem neaŋca amna mbopatna.

6

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iŋ maneangat

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30)

¹ Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica ma ndona auŋ miniŋ mac nda taŋgatna. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira mana iŋmbai mataŋgat.

² Na Wiktitikna Ra, ma taŋga Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaca mbukca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam riptiatke. Na meikramtair wit aniaca an kam mbaraca, ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ma an kammo tenna tikca aŋgiratna? Na an landamŋi man ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, anna titocna landamŋi? Na titoca moca ma ainta ŋgagatracarap morena?”

³ Aia lamŋirena. An ramoot ma reikta muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana laipitikca Iemisapa, Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar toco gade aiap maeacreke.” Mina aindopca manmo iro ŋgoreac maŋgiat.

⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ramma morena ramootta auŋembmo ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auŋ miniŋ ŋgoiŋapa, mana racaindpaiknandapa, mana kacniŋ ŋgoinnanda, ma iremb kocor.”

⁵ Aintik ma an auŋmo ainta ŋgagatrac ianna gidikca mba mac moitndaiit. Ma roumbbehta meikramtair kaukimo par mbuŋa mina tikemb tiŋgik ŋgutiniŋ te, minmo moi laŋa monande.

⁶ Ri, ma ndoa ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairta moca tamtam pac malamŋiri.

Iesusa iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira manmo wat rapac ŋgocor

(6.6—8.21)

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo ainiŋ maneangat

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6)

Ainda moca Iesusa an kidrikna auŋembmo taŋga kambmo anna riptirina.

⁷ Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋmo aca kipca, ma minmo ŋernŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrena meikramtairtanmo, moa kecarina gagrar neaŋga, na minmo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa mbagirica mataŋgat.

⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita kombroormo ndipaca taŋrena ndindipacarmo aŋgi taŋ. Na ne kabena tataŋna reikap kai aŋgica ndoriap

kai tañ teac. Na ne tapaca kai anđi teac, na ne ndorita anđira tañrena rambca kai anđi teac, na ne kitukndukap kai anđica tañ teac, kari ngoin.

⁹ Na ne or ngapaocniđ aocrenan, anna lañ, an niñgik aoc. Na ne tik ngapaoc mbuniña kai aoc teac."

¹⁰ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne tañi auñ ian ndaruca kacnim ianna mbukca mbiracek, ne an niñgik ndeaca, tañi ne an auñ tikcarica tañ.

¹¹ Na auñemb ndeida mina nenmo mina kaiknimbca actik ngocor ndacari te, na mina nena kamma warac ngocor, te, ne an auñ tikcarica tañ. Na maica ne tañna nanđepek, ne ndorita ornijna tiacar kacopca ne tañ, te, mina lamñinandet, mina an tipna kirara laña mba moapeke."*

¹² Karica mana ija ranğairena ramtaira ngepca tanđa meikramtairmo an kam wiwitia mambopat, "Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki."

¹³ Na mina nernğaur ngorikcap eacrena meikramtair wit aniktanmo moa kecariatke, na roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniktanmo tabair ndikca minmo moa laiñ mamoaat.

Erotta Iesusmo anno kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion ndopa

(Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot, ma an kamma waracatnanna an reicka aind ndaruri, Iesusna ia an inikka aniac malaruat. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida aindopca, "An kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma menacatnanna, ma mac nda ngepatna. Aintik ma an gargar anđica ma an ngagatracara morena."

¹⁵ Na ndeida aind mambopat, "Anna Elaia." Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, "Anna ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramoot ianna kirar toc."

¹⁶ Na Erotta an kamma waraca, ma aindopatna, "Aku an ramoot Ion, mana logotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda manğepri."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na ngaua Erot ma ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodiasmo tapica lanğorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gaindopatna, "U ndona lapmbitacna meac tapica lanğoapekna tipna kirara, anna laña wanaiñ." Ainda moatke, Erotta an kam mbaraca ngepca ramtairmo mbopca mina Ionmo utiñga manmo lawirta nğatik mbuñja leaca maica anđica tanđa kac ngoreac matikat.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut morena. Na ma lamñirena, Ionna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ma ramoot wandon rat ndeacrena ramoot. Ainda moca Erotta ma Ionna nğinañ mbatrena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te, ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam ngoin ndamñirañnande, iro inik mananna makuk ngoin ndamñirañnande. Na ma Ionna kamma waracna tonjon ngoinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikkatta ngocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna ndamñirinanna, na ma minna wanaiñ.

²¹ Inmbaia Erodias ma taup ianna gainda watrina. Erot mana aemma mana miratna rana ndamñica ma amtiam aniac ianna monande. Na an amtiam aniac ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap aiñ kabea morena ramtair pañaindapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañaindapa, Galili inikna ramtair pañaindap annande.

²² Karica mina ambca eacri Erodiasna moonja kipca mbukca mina outta kemna weri. Na Erotap mbiraca ambrina ramtaira an moonja kemna werenanna watca mina tonğocarica. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot

6:11 Up 13.51 * **6:11** Iudanangepta tipna kirara gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auñmo mba mac nda tañindait. Na aina our tukica tañrena tip toco anna kirar. **6:13** Ie 5.14 **6:14** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 **6:17-18** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 14.4, na Lk 3.19-20

paņanna an moon ņgammo madigiat, “Aku umo kai laņ ņgoin neaņ te, u tonņoit? U aukmo pac mbop te, aku umo neaņnande.”

²³ Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo gainda babuca mambopat, “Gidik ņgoin tamuņ, u kaia tonņoca digi te, aku umo neaņnande. Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik titac ndomo wanņembai neaņna ndop te, aku ainda monande.”

²⁴ Ri, an moonņa mac nda laruca tanņa ndona aemmo gaind madigiat, “Aku mammo kai aņgina kam ndopit?” Na mana aemma aindopatna, “U tanņa manmo gaindop, u kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna paņan wawirca aukmo mana paņan neaņ.”

²⁵ Karica an moon ņgamma tawina mac nda tanņa gagrirta ramoot paņan ndambuņ ndaruca manmo gaindopatna, “Aku tonņorinanna, u mandebanna u kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna paņan wawirca tuoņ ianna tikca aukmo neaņ.”

²⁶ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņanna an kamma waraca mana iro inikca tamtam malamņiat. Na ma ndona babua mbopatna kamna malamņiat, na ma ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaira watri, ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac aņņi narica. Ainda moca ma an moonņa kam mawaracat.

²⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņanna, ndona lapoca ruņrena ramoot ian mbagiřica manmo tawi tanņa Ionna paņan aņņi kipna ndopca an lapoca ruņrena ramoota tanņa kac ņgoreaca mbukca Ionna logotmo mawawirat.

²⁸ Karica ma Ionna paņanmo tuoņ ianna tikca aņņira kipca an moon ņgammo neaņca, ma aņņica tanņa ndona aem maneaņgat.

²⁹ Ri, Erotta Ionmo ainda mo menacatna kamma waraca Ionna iņa ranņairena ramtaira kipca mana wair aņņica tanņa mamutocat.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiņņikmo amna reac neaņņa ambatna
(Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)*

³⁰ Na Iesusna up aņņirena ramtaira mina mac nda kipca man ndambuņa mina manap puniri. Na mina ndori, morina aiņirta kambca niniatke, na mina meikramtairmo riptiatna kambca anmo muruņ maniniat.

³¹ Ri, meikramtair wit aniaci an motemma taņ kip tikri, na Iesusapa mana up aņņirena ramtairap mina amta reik amna minna wanaiņ. Ainda moca ma ndona up aņņirena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne ņgepca aia ndori tiņņik ramtair kocorta taup ianna tanņa ne wik emtem pac aņņina.”

³² Karica mina kor ian nanņabukca ramtair kocorta taup ianna, mina ndori tiņņik mataņgat.

³³ Na an meikramtair wit aniaci mina watri mina taņri, na mina minmo watta garacri. Ainda moca an auņembta meikramtaira mina muruņcamiņa Iesusapa mana up aņņirena ramtair tanņa eacna taupca, mina atuna ootta tanņa laruca maeacri.

³⁴ Aintik Iesusa tanņa kor tundoa ma gaca wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniaci muruņa anna punica eacri. Na ma mina watca kakadmai aniac ņgoin. Mina sipsiparta kirar toc, mina ņginanņa mona ramoot ian ņgocor. Ainda moca ma minmo kamb wit ņgoin riptiatna.

³⁵ Iņmbaia ra maica irik mbukna ņgirikri. Iesusna iņa ranņairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Ganna ramtair kocorta taup, na ra maica irik mbukna mamoeok.

³⁶ Karica u an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina aujembmo tamtamma taŋca, ndori amna reik ndeidta ore taŋca oikna.”

³⁷ Na Iesusa ndona ija ranjgairica ramtairpaikna kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne ndori minmo amta reik neaŋ.” Ri, mina manmo aindopca, “U tongo te, aia karwai par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna aiŋa moca anjgairica minna kitukndukar puŋga tapacar tipemb ŋgoikca mina neaŋna?”

³⁸ Ri, ma minmo madigiati, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena? Na ne taŋca wat.” Mina taŋga wattacarica mac nda kipca Iesuso gaind mambopat, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋ niŋgikap.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa taŋga gan katgin laŋmo tumnambca moi mbirac.”

⁴⁰ Karica mina taŋga ndeida 100na min naanŋira punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na min naanŋira punica mbiraca maiatke.

⁴¹ Na Iesusa tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋ anjgica ma tamuŋna auja raia watca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋa. Karica ma tapacar tipemb witkica ndona ija ranjgairica ramtaira neanŋa, mina anjgica an meikramtairmo biŋairi, na ma ŋgoaemniŋ anjgica witkia maica an meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo biŋaia maica.

⁴² Mina muruŋcamiŋa, ambca min ŋgoin matikat.

⁴³ Ri, tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaeb tipembca eacri, mina anmo anjgira tumbunna tikca, larkambca pariŋjapa mbut mbuniŋna minpaik maocat.

⁴⁴ Na an tapacapa ŋgoaem ambatna ramtair niŋgikna ŋganŋanŋgira 5,000na min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Iesusa Galili miarna puk nambatta witkica taŋgatna

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranjgairica ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor anjgira monmbaina auj Betsaidamo, ne out nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca taŋna tonjtonjap.

⁴⁶ Na ma meikramtair mandaca mina taŋri, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca.

⁴⁷ Ri, maica wigwac ŋgoin motemma kora miarmo rik ndeacri, Iesusa irikca manjara ndo kabe ndeacri.

⁴⁸ Na ma watri, watta ŋgepca kor paŋan ndiŋ nakipca kormo nda tapacri, mina autna aiŋa moca taŋri. Maica auj raruri, Iesusa puk nambat ndiŋa witkica min ndambuŋ nakipri. Na ma maica minmo kunna moatke,

⁴⁹ ri, mana ija ranjgairica ramtaira watca, ma puk nambat ndiŋ nakipri, mina watca anmo rarar ian ndopca. Na mina larikca ŋgocrairi.

⁵⁰ Na mina muruŋa mana watca rugdar mocaricatke. Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo moi gagraca eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk.”

⁵¹ Karica ma min ndambuŋna kor nanjgabukca, minap eacatke, watta mamaiat. Ri, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin manjepat.

⁵² Aintik Iesusa tapac rimbitca meikramtaira biŋaiatna minna, mana ainda moatna reikta miniŋga, mina ŋanŋari lamŋi ŋgocor, mina iroara mboborac maecreke.

Genesaretnanta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiŋ mamoa

(Matiu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira miar kataca ga Genesaret auj ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo mikndacrina.

⁵⁴ Na mina kor tikcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina wataca, Iesusmo watta magaracat.

⁵⁵ Ri, meikramtaira an inikna aujembmo tamtamma ootta tanja anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taup ian ndeacekna kam mbarac te, mina ngepca roumbbehta meikramtairmo barera tikca minmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgica tanjande.

⁵⁶ Na Iesusa an aujembapa aujemb tekirapa an pitrikna aujembmo muruŋa tanja larurinanna, na mina ainda morena roumbbehta meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena. Na mina Iesusmo roumbbehta meikramtairmo watcarica mina mana tik ngapaoc waŋ ngutiŋ te, mina muruŋa laŋa mona moca aemaŋmaŋap digica mbopri, na roumbbehta meikramtaira muruŋa ainda morinanna, mina laiŋ mamori.

7

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca nicar nŋamrirta kammo tamuj nŋoin ndeacrena

(Matiu 15.1-9)

¹ Na Parisiara kipca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeidap tumbunna tikca, mina Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca kipca, mina Iesusa watna moca matarŋat.

² Ri, mina wattatnanna mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndorita paira tukica rat nŋocora ambri.

³ Na Parisiarapa ludananda muruŋa mina ndorita nicauna tipna kirara ranŋaica, mina pair nŋari tuki nŋocor te, mina mba amitndai.

⁴ Na mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tanja nda kipca, mina ru nŋocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina rangairena tipembca kirara wit nŋoin, mina ndorita nicar punŋa tikca anŋiratna tipemb kirarir ndeid toco gaind, mina kabarapa, winne tuonŋourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena.

⁵ Karica Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "Tida moca una ija rangairena ramtaira nicauna tip kirara ranŋai nŋocor? Na mina ndorita paira tukica rat nŋocora ambapekna."

⁶ Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, "Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma nen nŋoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtair. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaind, 'An meikramtair mina ndorimo aukna i anŋira nŋeprenanna, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan nŋoin maeacreke."

⁷ Na mina ramtairta morena tipemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, "Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam." Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋ nŋoinna tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena.'

⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanŋatna Tip Wandikca kecariapeke, na ne ramtairta tipemb kirarir tingikmo mataua utiŋga gagraca maeacreke."

⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanŋatna Tip Wandikca nda ipunrena, na ne ndorita tipemb kirarira ranŋaina landamjina ramtair laiŋ koind.

¹⁰ Na Moses ma aindopatna, 'U ndona amepaetniŋna kanŋauk ndeac te, maniniŋa kam niŋgikca ranŋai.' Na, 'Ramootta ndona amepaetniŋmo kam nŋoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.'

11 Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma kitukndukarapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, ijmbaia ma manijmo aindopnande, “Gan kitukndukka aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋna baburina.”’

12 Na ne aindoprena, ‘An ramootta ma an mbuŋa amepaet ŋgotacna reicka kai mo teac.’

13 Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarir aŋgica anna ranŋaireke, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋrena. Na anmo reac wanaiŋa morenan. Na ne an reikta tipemb kiraririmo ainda morena.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo moi Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo patinŋpaicka morena reacna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 15.10-20)

14 Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne muruŋ ŋgoinna aukna kammo matau waraca lamŋi rapac.

15-16 Na reacna ramoot ianmo raek ndiŋa mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patinŋa mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Reaca an ramootna nikinik ŋgetacndiŋ ndaru te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moca ma patinŋa monandet.”*

17 Karica Iesusa an meikramtair tikcarica kaca taŋgatke. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo an kam roorna minijna madigiat.

18 Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopat, “Ne toco iroar kocor, a? Na ne mba lamŋire ki, reik wit aniaca, ramootmo raekmbaia up ndiŋa mana nikinika mbuk te, anna ramootmo patinŋa mba moitndaiit.

19 Aku aindopapeknanna anna gaind toca reicka ramootna iro inikmo gidik ŋgoinna mba irikri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma lota taupca taŋrena, ijmbai ma loaepi kecarinande.” An kamma Iesusa mbopapeknanna ma gaindopapekna, aintocna amta reicka Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mina rat ninŋik.

20 Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna an ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patinŋa monandet.

21-22 Na aku mbopapekna kamma, anna reicka ramootna nikinik iro ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenan, na an reicka gaind, iroar ŋgorik aŋgirena tipna kirar, na meacramootna kanŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na makimrena tipna kirar, na ramootta riŋga menacrena tipna kirar. Na lanŋaŋoara lanŋaŋona tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reicka mamatŋina tip kirar, na reac ŋgoreac ŋgoreaca morena tip kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ŋgoin ndopca tamtamma morena tip kirar, na iro ŋgoreac aŋgica kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena tip kirar, na garurareke, ranŋaŋaona tip kirara morena.

23 Ainta tipemb kirarir, anna muruŋcamiŋa ŋgorik, na anna ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ŋgocor.”

Ponisiana Pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo ritipac aniac ŋgoinna

(Matiu 15.21-28)

24 Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica, ma ŋgepca Tair auŋ aniacna waŋmbai matanŋat. Na ma anna kac ianna inikka mbukri, na ma mba tonŋori,

7:15-16 Up 10.14-15 * 7:15-16 Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaind, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.” 7:20 Mt 15.18, na Mk 7.23

ramoot ianmo lamñi narica ma anna eacrenan. Na ma ingoroaca eacna minna wanaij.

²⁵ Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena kamma waracrinan. Na an meaca ma moonj ianap, na ñeroj ñgoreac ianna manap eacri. Ainda moca an meaca tawina kipca Iesusna or kitimma tutupniñ rimbica mairikat.

²⁶ An meaca mana aemma manmo Ponisiana pitrik waña tikca mirrinan, na Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik wañnan. Na an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuñ ndoprena, na ma Iesusmo ndona moonña ñeroj ñgoreaca moi kecarina moca aemañmanjap madigiat.

²⁷ Na Iesusna manmo gaindopatna, "Outta aia mombonikmo amna reac pac neañjam. Na anna laña wanaij, aia mombonikta amta reik aņgica pirința ke tañ nari."

²⁸ Na an meaca mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "Kacoot, piriņga barna kaņgaurk maeacreke, mitoco mombonikta amta reik tipemb ambrena."

²⁹ Ri, Iesusna manmo aindopatna, "U gaindopapeke, lañ u mac nda tañ. Ñeroj ñgoreaca una moonjmo tikcamacariri."

³⁰ Na an meaca ndona kac mac nda tanğa, moonnuocmo wattatnanna, ñeroj ñgoreac mammo tikcamacariri ma laña moca bara meraca maeacri.

Iesusna koar ñgoreacniņapa kam ndop ñgocorta ramoot ianna moa laña moatna

³¹ Karica Iesusna Tairna pitrik wañmbai tikcarica, annan mac ñgepca tanğa auñ aniac Saidonna pitrik wañmbai ndaruatna. Ri, ma mac tanğa mandaca tanğa iricka Galili miar ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat.

³² Na mina koarniñ rikdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma ñañari mbop ñgocorta ramoot ianna aņgira kipca, Iesusmo aemañmanjap digiatna, manmo para an ramootna tik nambatta tikna moca.

³³ Ri, Iesusna an meikramtairmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo aņgira tanğa, maniña ndoniñ niņgik ndeacri. Na Iesusna an ramootna koarniñmo ndona patjit loornij rapaca mbukacarica. Ijmbaia ma ndona patjitmo taber tikca an ramootna mim matikat.

³⁴ Na Iesusna ma tamuņña auña raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca raņgairinanna, ma aenan toca moca wik malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo gaindopatna, "Epata." An kamna miniña gaind, "U goot."

³⁵ Ri, an ramootna koarniña tawi ñgoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma maņtikica eacrinanna goarakeca ma kam ndopna min.

³⁶ Na Iesusna meikramtairmo an laruapekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandik gargar matikat. Na wanaij, mina an kammo anduna mbopca mataņri.

³⁷ Na an meikramtaira kam anna waraca, mina ñgep ñgoreac raņgepca aindopatna, "Reac, reacna ma morenanna, ma lañ ñgoin mamoreke. Ma koara rikdaca maica eacrenanmo, moa laña moca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamma ñañari mbop ñgocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke."

8

Iesusna 4,000na minna ramtair tiņgikmo amna reac neañga ambatna (Matiu 15.32-39)

¹ Karica an min mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniaca mac kipca punica, mina amna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna,

² “Aku an meikramtairta kadmaiacarica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacepeke, mina amna amta reik kocor.

³ Na aku minmo nikemb wapataiara aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagirica taŋ te, mina paŋainda korereca taupembca winaci iriknande. Na mina ndeida taupemb tawan ŋgetacnan kŋprina.”

⁴ Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Gan motemma ramtair kocorta taup. Na aia tenna tapacar anŋica amna reaca moca minmo neanŋa mina ammit?”

⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ niŋgik.”

⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mbopca mina pitrik wikin mambiracat. Na ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ anŋica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma an tapacar tipembmo otreca maica, ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo biŋa mona neanŋa. Mina meikramtairmo mabiŋaiat.

⁷ Na mina ŋgoaeb tekir ndeid toca eacrina. Ri, Iesusa an ŋgoaeb tekir motoco ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairpaikmo, an mac biŋaina maneanŋat.

⁸ Na maica mina ambca minna tikatke, am tipa eacari, mina anŋia punica larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ maaocat.

⁹ Na an ramtair niŋgikta ŋganŋanŋia 4,000na min.

Karica Iesusa minmo mbagirica mina matanŋat.

¹⁰ Na ma tawina kor nanŋabukca ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair anŋica, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik waŋ matanŋat.

Mina Iesusmo ŋgagatraca mona madigiat

(Matiu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Na Parisinanda kipca mina manap ipuŋga mbopca. Na mina manmo mbopca ma ŋgagatrac ianna mo te, anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina lamŋinande, anna gidik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ainja morena ramoot. Anna mina mana towai ndopca mbopatna.

¹² Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca ranŋaiatnanna mana tikca makukuatke, ma rutica aindopatna, “Tida moca gan minna meikramtaira ŋgagatrac ngoin laru te, an ŋgoinna watna morena? Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnande, mina ianna mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba mac watitndai.”

¹³ Karica ma minmo tikcarica kor mac ŋgabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ magacat.

Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbuŋ nakecatna

(Matiu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairpaikca iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar tip ndeidap mba anŋira kipatke, mina tapac tip kabe niŋgikap anŋia kipca mina kor inicka tikcamacariat.

¹⁵ Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau wat.”

16 Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca ndori punja aindopca, "Narikca ma an kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia tapacar kocor."

17 Na mina aindopatna kaina kambca Iesusa lamnjirina, na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Kaina moca ne tamtam ndamnjica kambca aindoprena, 'Aia tapacar kocor?' Ne mba lamnjire ki? Na ne landamnjiar kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara mboracapek ki, a?"

18 Na ne lamnikap, na ne kaica an reikca wat ngocor, a? Na ne kourap, na ne kaica an kambca warac ngocor, a? Na nena iroara ndarekrekapeki, a?"

19 Na aku tapacar tipemb parmbai rimbitca, 5,000na minna ramtaira neanja mina ambca, tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaikca aocatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Larkambca parniņapa mbut mbuniņna min."

20 Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku tapacar tipemb parniņapa mbut mbuniņna kataca, an 4,000na minna ramtair tingikca neanja mina ambca tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaik ngaocatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ."

21 Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne mba watta rapacreke."

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo riptiatna (8.22—10.52)

Iesusa Betsaida auņna lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna moa laņa moatna

22 Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair, mina mac tanņa Betsaida auņ malaruat. Ri, an auņnan, mina lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo Iesus ndambuņ naanņica makipat. Na mina Iesusmo aemaņmaņap digica mambopat, u mana par ngutiņ.

23 Karica Iesusa an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna par ngutiņga, manap anņica larua auņmo raekmbaia tanņri. Na ma mana lamniacniņmo taber iuca, ma ndona para mana lamniacniņa tikca, ma manmo madigiat, "U reac ianna watre ki, wanaiņ?"

24 Ainda moca an ramootta ndona lamniacniņmo watukca watca, gaind mambopat, "Aku ramtair ndeidmo mawatreke. Na aku njanari wat ngocor, na aku ramtairmo watreke, ikir tanņ kipe toc."

25 Ri, Iesusa ndona para mana lamniacniņ mac tikatke. Na an ramootta mataua watukca watca, mana lamniacniņa laņ mamoot, ri, ma reikmo mataua watta marapacat.

26 Ri, Iesusa manmo mana kaca mbagiriatke, manmo mambopat, "U tanņa auņmo raekca kai laru teac."

Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot

(Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21)

27 Karica Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap ngeņca, mina Sisariapilipai auņ aniacna inikna auņembca rambuņ ndeacrenanna tanņri. Na ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, "Meikramtaira mina aukmo mandai nņacit?"

28 Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Meikramtair ndeida mina gaindoprena, u kitac puk neanņa ramoot Ion. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u Elaia. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u ramma morena ramoot ian."

29 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac madigiat, "Na ne ndori, ne aukmo mandai nņacit?" Na Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "U gade gan ramoot,

Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca mbagirica kipca ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

³⁰ Aında moca Iesusa minmo kabena meikramtairmo ndo ndop laru narica minmo wandik matikat.

Iesusa ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande

(Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo ripti neaŋga gaind mambopat, “Ramootna Nuoc ma giŋgir bagaraniac aŋginande, te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina manmo iŋ neaŋ te, manmo riŋ nedeacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ngepnande.”

³² Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo roumbmbai naaŋgia taŋga manmo kaeg mamoot.

³³ Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira watta taŋga, ma Pitamo kaega moca gaind mambopat, “Ramoot Mbik, u aukmo iŋa tik. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba raŋgaireke. Wanaiŋ nŋoin. U ganna meikramtairta iroar tingik maraŋgaireke.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtairapa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap, minmo ndo ndambuŋ nŋaca punica. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Na ramootta aukmo raŋgaina ndop te, ma ndona landamjina iroar tikcarica, ma ndona keracna ik aŋgica mbukca aukna iŋa raŋgai.

³⁵ Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamjica utiŋ te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na mandai aukna ndamjireke, na aukna kam wembaŋ laŋna lamjina morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecar te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai.

³⁶ Nariŋca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgir mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc nŋotacit?

³⁷ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuŋa oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda aŋgirit?

³⁸ Na gan minna meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgacarica ainta tipemb nŋorikta makukara muruŋa morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaur ratap kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.”

9

¹ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik nŋoinna gaindopnande, ramtair ndeida ganna witika eacrenanna, mina menac nŋocor ndeac te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanno mina watnande.”

*Iesusa tikna wapatta kirar
dam nŋoin maŋgetrikiat*

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

² Karica rai parmbaiapa mbut kabea maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionap, min aŋgica mina takur ianna tamuŋ nŋoin ndeacrinan magat. Na mina ndori tingikca an ndeacri, watrinan mbuŋa Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam nŋoinna nŋetrikica mina watatna. ³ Na mana tik nŋapaocna

reicka kocnaia metaca gogok ngoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna an tik ngapaocna kirar toca mba moitndai.

⁴ Na Mosesapa Elaia mbanija laruca Iesusap mbopri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira watatna.

⁵ Ri, Pita anna watca ma Iesusmo aindoprina, “Riripti, anna laj aia gan ndeacrenanna. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesan, na ianna Elaianan.”

⁶ Na Pita aindopatnanna, anna gaind, mina rugdar moca nanambirina, aintik Pita ma mba lamjiri, ma tifocna kamb ndopit.

⁷ Ainda moca wawirir ndepikca kipca minmo wija makitacat. Na an wawirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprinan, “Anna aukna Nuoc ngoin, na aku manmo matjirenan. Ne mana kamma waracraŋ.”

⁸ Na tawi ngoinna mana ija rangairena ramtaira tamtamma watrinanna, mina ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Iesusa ndo kabea minap eacrena.

⁹ Karica mina an takur tamuŋ tikcarica mina mac nda mairikat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “An reaca ne watrinanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk tikcarica ma mac nda ngepekna min.”

¹⁰ Na mina an kambmo utiŋga eacri, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “An muk tikcarica mac nda ngepna kamma anna kaina reac?”

¹¹ Na mina Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outna kipnandet?”

¹² Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutiatna, “An kamma anna gidik. Elaia, ma out nakipca reikmo muruŋcamij mac moi wandaŋainandet. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna tida moit? Na ma aindoprina, Ramootna Nuoca ma gigar wit aŋganandet, na meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb ndopnandet?”

¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ngaua Elaia makipatna. Na meikramtaira ndorita toytongara rangairina, na mina manmo ainta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kamna kirar toc.”

Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna ɲeroŋ ngoreaca moa kecariatna (Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur ndija nda iricka taŋga mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca, mina watrinanna meikramtairta tumbun aniaca minmo paria aŋgica eacrina. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida minap ipuŋga mboprenan mbuŋa.

¹⁵ Na an meikramtaira muruŋa watrinanna, Iesusa kiprinanna watca mina ngep ngoreacna ngepatna. Ri, mina tawi ngoinna man ndambuŋ ngoota mataŋgat. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ra laj ngoin, u makipca.”

¹⁶ Na Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Ne kaina reacna moca minap ipuŋrena?”

¹⁷ Ainda moca an meikramtairta rikna ramoot ianna Iesusna kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Riripti, ɲeroŋ ngoreac ianna kipca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna minna wanaij. Aintik aku manmo un ndambuŋ naaŋgica kipapekna.

18 Na memetmbaca an njeron ngoreaca manmo mbukca, manmo mo njaoca manmo pitrikca mo irikrena. Na toptikca mana up ndiñ ndarurenan, na ma ndona ndairmo iriki ikca wirenan, na mana tikca kocnaia panpanjaciarena. Na aku una ija rangairena ramtairmo an njeron ngoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina mona minna wanaij.”

19 Na Iesusa an kambca waraca ma meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtair, aku nenapmo kidrik titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo anji kip.”

20 Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambuñ naangira tanri. Na an njeron ngoreaca Iesusa watca, ma tawi ngoinna an nuocmo moa njaoca manmo laña mba moa nekatke. Na ma anna tamtamma upuria tanri, na toptikca mana up ndiñ ndarurina.

21 Ainda moca Iesusa an nuocna aetmo gainda digiatna, “Kidrikar titpaikca ma aind ndeacrinan?” Ri, aetta aindoprinan, “Manmo moonuoc tekera tikca kiprina.

22 Na memetmbaca an njeron ngoreaca manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake pukrena. Na u min ecte, u aina kadmaica manmo otac.”

23 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo gaindoprina, ‘U min ecte’? Na u mandai u ripac te, u reikmo muruña mona min.”

24 Na tawi ngoinna an nuocna aetta kam keca gaindopatna, “Aku ripacrena, na aukna ritipaca gargara wanaij, u aukna ritipacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo otac!”

25 Ri, Iesusa watinanna meikramtair wit aniaci min ndambuña ootta kipca rambuñairinan. Ainda moca ma an njeron ngoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U njeron ngoreac up mikrenanapa koar rikdcrenan, u an nuocmo tikcari.” Na u an moonuocmo kai mac nda mbuk teac.

26 Ainda mocatke, an njeron ngoreaca kam aniac keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia moa nekca ngocraicarica, ma an nuocmo tikcarica matangat. Na an nuoca ma wair toc ndeacrina. Ri, meikramtair witta anna watca aindoprina, “Ma mamenacri.”

27 Na Iesusa mana parmo utingga, manmo anji ngepri, na ma ngepca witikrina.

28 Karica inmbaia Iesusa kaca tanga eacri, mana ija rangairena ramtairap mina ndori tingikca eacri, mina manmo gainda digirina, “Titoca moa aia an njeron ngoreaca mo kecarina minna wanaij?”

29 Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mbembendeina tipna kirar ningik mbuñ an njeron ngoreaca mo kecarina min. Na kabena taupemb kocor.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kam an mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45)

30 Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira an taup tikcarica mina Galilina pitrik wajña rikca tanrina. Na Iesusa ma tongorinanna, ma an ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamñi teac, ma an ndeacrenan.

31 Na anna minija gaind, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo ririptica neayrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtairta para tiknandet, na mina manmo mo menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna min mbuñ ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

³² Na mina an kambta miniņa mba lamņja garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo digina rugdar mori.

*Mandaia ndo outta tikit
(Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)*

³³ Na Iesusapa mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira tanġa Kapaneam auņa larurinan. Na mina kacna inikca mbukca eacri, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Aia taupna kipreke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipuņġa mbopca kiprena?”

³⁴ Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop ģġocor. Na anna miniņa gaind, mina taup ndiņa kiprinanna mina ndorimo ipuņġinan, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paņan ndeacit.

³⁵ Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona iņa ranġairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņna minna ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta outta tikna mo te, ma iņmbai ģġoin ndeacnande. Na ma meikramtair muruņcamiņna aiņa mona ramoot ndarunande.”

³⁶ Na ma aindopacarica ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aņġica mina rikca witikrina. Ri, ma an moonnuocmo potaca minmo gaindoprina,

³⁷ “Ramootta aukna iro landamņiap eacrenan, na ma gaind tocna kirarna moonnuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otacrina. Na ramootta auk ģġotacapeknan, ma auk niņġikmo mba otacri. Wanaiņ. Ma an Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan motocmo ma otacrina.”

*Ramootta aimo puņdamootta mo ģġocor ma aina aikndamoot
(Luk 9.49-50)*

³⁸ Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Ri ripti, aia watrinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuņa ģerņġaur ģġorikca moa kecarireke. Na ma aina wiiwitnanna wanaiņ, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma an aiņa kai mo teac.”

³⁹ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo kai kirac teac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna aukna i mbuņa ģġagatracca ianna mo te, ma aukmo kam ģġoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai.”

⁴⁰ Na ramootta aimo puņdamootta mo ģġocor, ma aina aikndamoot.

⁴¹ Na aku nenmo gidik ģġoinna gaindopnande, an kammo ne matau warac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nenmo gaind ndamņi te, ne Karaisna aiņa ramtair, na anna moca ma nenmo puk neaņam te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo reac laņ ian ģġoin neaņnande.

*Tip ģġoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa ģġocairena
(Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)*

⁴² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca ripacrenanna, mina ianmo moca, ma tip ģġoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniac ian aņġica mana logotmo anap leaca manmo aņġica macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te, anna laņ.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Na una para unmo tip ģġoreacna makukca mona wiņ te, u kataca kecari. Anna laņ u par kabe niņġikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat aņġinande. Na moca u par mbuniņapa mina unmo menac ģġocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.*

9:32 Lk 9.45, na 18.34 **9:34** Lk 22.24 **9:35** Mt 20.26-27, na 23.11, na Mk 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 **9:37** Mt 10.40, na Lk 10.16, na In 13.20 **9:38** Ndu 11.27-29, na Lk 9.49 **9:39** 1 Ko 12.3 **9:40** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 **9:41** Mt 10.42 **9:43-44** Mt 5.30 * **9:43-44** Na landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbighta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. *An taupca nduiptitka mina warirmo amraņnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraņnande, na ma mba maiitndait.* Na wes 48na inik toco wat.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Na una ora unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wiŋ te, u anmo kataca kecare. Anna laŋ u kabe niŋgikap, te, u memetmbac ndeacrena wat anŋinande. Na moca u or mbuniŋap, mina unmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.[†]

⁴⁷ Na una lamniaca unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wiŋ te, u ian tarki kecare. Anna laŋ u lamniac kabe niŋgikap, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Na moca u lamniac mbuniŋap mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.

⁴⁸ An taupca, 'Nduipiticka mina warirmo amraŋnande, na mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait.'

⁴⁹ "Na mina mindaŋmo gimbambara muruŋa tikrenan, te, an gimbambara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta mina ratta mona. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa taca meikramtairmo muruŋa larunandet.

⁵⁰ "Na mindaŋa ma reac laŋ. Na mindaŋa tarara mai te, ne titoca moa, mana tarara mac nda kipit? Na mindaŋa ma amna ngoaebapa reikmo moa laŋa moca eacrenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne mindaŋ laŋna kirar toc ndaruca, eteac laŋmo laiplacarap eacnande."

10

Iesusa laŋtango kakatacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina (Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹ Karica Iesusa ngepca an taup tikcarica, ma Iudiana pitrik waŋmo, oc Iodanna waŋgambaia taŋrina. Na meikramtair wit aniaca man ndambuŋa mac kipca punirina. Na ma ndona tipna kirara raŋgaica meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋrina.

² Ainda moca Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca, manmo towaina moca. Na mina manmo gaimda digirina, "Aina tip wandikca aimo aindoprina, ramootta ndona meac laŋtango, laŋtango katacna laŋ ki, co, laŋa wanaiŋ?"

³ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, "Na Mosesa nenmo titocna Tip Wandikmo nenmo neaŋrina?"

⁴ Na mina gaimdoprina, "Mosesa aindoprina, 'Ramootta laŋtango kakatacna timbiŋ rapara tirca meacmo neaŋga, manmo mandaca taŋ te, anna laŋ.' "

⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gaimdoprina, "Ne garururena ramtair, aintik Mosesa nenmo an Tip Wandikca tirca nenmo neaŋrina.

⁶ Na ne warac, 'Atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morina, na ma meikramtair motocmo muruŋcamiŋa morina. Na ma minmo meacapa ramootta morina.

⁷ Ainda moca ramootta ndona aemaetmo tikcarica taŋca ndona meacap mik te,

⁸ na maniŋa tik kabe niŋgik ndarunande.' Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, maniŋa ndamniŋa mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Maniŋa tik kabe niŋgik ndarurina.

[†] **9:45-46** Na landaŋjina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inicka eacrenan. Na an kamma gaimd. *An taupca nduipiticka mina warirmo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait.* Na wes 48na inik toco wat. **9:47** Mt 5.29 **9:48** Ais 66.24 **9:49** Esi 43.24 **9:50** Mt 5.13, na Lk 14.34-35, na Ro 12.18, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 4.6, na Ib 12.14 **10:4** TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 **10:6** RL 1.27, na 5.2 **10:7** 1 Ko 6.16, na Epe 5.31 **10:7** RL 2.24

⁹ Aintik reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa mikrinanna, anna ramootta titacna towanaiŋ.”

¹⁰ Aında moca inŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kac mac tanŋatke, mina manmo an lanŋanŋo kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna.

¹¹ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ndona meac lanŋanŋomo tikcarica, ma kabena meac lanŋo te, an ramootta ma tip nŋgadudukca morina.

¹² Na meac ianna ndona kanŋait tikcarica kabena ramoot lanŋo te, an meaca ma tip nŋgadudukca morina.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakip

(Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuŋ naanŋia kiprina. Na mina tonŋorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utiŋga mben-deia taŋna. Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira anna watca mina an meikramtairmo kaega mori,

¹⁴ Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoot. Na ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip. Ne minmo kai kirac teac. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena.

¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik nŋgoinna gaindopnande, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo an mombonik tekir anŋirena tipna kirara anŋi nŋgocor te, ma anna mbukna towanaiŋ. Na wanaiŋ nŋgoiŋ.”

¹⁶ Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minmo, mo laŋa mona madigiat.

Lainnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica nŋgepca taŋre mbuŋa, ramoot ianna ootta kipca mana kitimmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo gaindopatna, “Riŋipti lanŋ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat lanŋ anŋirit?”

¹⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo lanŋ nŋacrina? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ndo ma lanŋ.

¹⁹ Na u Tipemb Wandikta kambca u lamŋirena, ‘Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac. Na ne lanŋanŋoan, ne tipemb nŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai moca, paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai anŋi teac. Na ne ndorita ameraterta kanŋauk niŋgik ndeacraŋ, na mina kambmo waracraŋ.’ ”

²⁰ Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riŋipti, aku moonŋuoc tekera tikca kipca mandeacna min, aku an Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa ranŋairena.”

²¹ Na Iesusa manmo watikca, ma manmo matŋia, manmo gaindopatna, “U reac kabena matpirena. U taŋca ndona lainnembta reikmo mbik tikca mandaica oik te, u an kitukndukmo anŋica meikramtair ndaekpembmo neanŋ. Na u aında mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik lainŋ koindap eacnande. Na u kipca aukmo ranŋai.”

²² Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inikca makuk ngoin, na mana inpañana ngocraica ma matanggat. Na anna minina gaind, ma lamin aniacap tik.

²³ Na Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Laimnembta meikramtaira, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca mbubukca, minmo owai ngoin."

²⁴ Ainda moca mana inja rangairena ramtaira mana an kam mbaraca mina ngep ngoreac nanjeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aukna mombonik, ramootta Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbubukca, aij aniac ngoin!"

²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbubukca anna wetwet ngoin, na an kirara laimnembta ramootta Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbukna aij ngoin."

²⁶ Ainda moca mana inja rangairena ramtaira ngep ngoreac ngoin nangepca, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo iarwarna eteacna wat angirit?"

²⁷ Ri, Iesusa minmo wat gargara watca ma gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira ndori punja towanaij, na Raranj Aetaniac man ninjikca, ma ndo reikmo muruja mona min."

²⁸ Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusmo kam ianna gaindopatna, "U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una inj marangaireke."

²⁹ Na Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, meikramtaira muruja aukapa kam wembanj laj ndamjina moca ndorita kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co aeter, co mombonik, co warijemb tikcari te,

³⁰ mina 100na minna reik anjinandet. Na an minna mina gan tiacarpaikca eacranj te, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo reik witta neanandet. Na ammo mina ngaua anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina kaik witapa, laiplacar witapa, mbiar witapa, aemer witapa, mombonik witapa, warijembca witap anjinandet. Na meikramtair ndeida minmo tipemb kirarir ngorik ndeid toco an minna monandet. Na minmo inmbai ndaruna reaca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laj anjinandet.

³¹ Na meikramtair witta mandeaca out ndeacrenan, mina inmbai ngoin ndeacnandet. Na meikramtair witta mandeaca inj ngoin ndeacrenan, mina out ndeacnandet."

*Iesusa ndona memenacna
kam mac mbopatna*

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira Ierusalemna taņna moca taup ndiņa taņri. Na ma minmo outta taņrina. Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira tamtam ngoin ndamjirina. Na meikramtaira mina inja rangairenanna, mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona inja rangairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņna ramtairpaikmo mac angica, ma ndo ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina.

³³ Na ma aindoprina, "Ne warac. Mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanggek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira neanandet. Na mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na mina manmo mo menacna kamb leacnandet. Te, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta wiwitna para tiknandet.

34 Na an ramtaira manmo peperenandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na manmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkacna min mbuɲa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna digdigi

(Matiu 20.20-28)

35 Karica Sebedina nuocniɲa Iemisapa Ion, maniɲa Iesus ndambuɲ nakipca manmo gaidopatna, “Riripti, aɲga unmo reac ianna digina mamoeɲ, na aɲga toɲgorinanna u aɲmo an reaca mo.”

36 Ainda moca ma maniɲmo gaimda digirina, “Oɲgo toɲgorinanna aku oɲmo kaina reaca moit?”

37 Na maniɲa manmo gaidopatna, “An minna u i aniac aɲgica gagrirta ramoot paɲan aniac mo te, aɲga toɲgorinanna aɲna ianna una par umbaia mbirac te, ianna una par aɲmbaia mbiracna.”

38 Ri, Iesusa maniɲmo gaimd mambopat, “Oɲgo aukmo an reacna digirinanna, oɲgo anmo mba garaca lamɲireke. Na oɲgo an gigirar auk ndambuɲnan aɲgina min ki? Na an kitac pukca aku aɲginanna oɲgo aɲgina min ki?”

39 Na maniɲa manmo aindopatna, “Aɲga min.”

Ri, Iesusa maniɲmo aindoprina, “Anna gidik, oɲgo auk aɲgiekna girgira oɲgo aɲgina min. Na an kitac pukca mandeaca aku aɲgina morenanna, oɲ toco anna aɲginandet.*

40 Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aɲmbaia mbiracnanna, anna aukna reaca wanaiɲ. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

41 Na mana iɲa raɲgairana ramtair parniɲa an reikta kambca Ionapa Iemis mbanisa mboprinan, mbaracatke, mina maniɲmo kaega morina.

42 Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambuɲna ngaca kipca, minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamɲirena, Iudana raekmbaina meikramtairta ramtair paɲainda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitnanmo ndorita kaɲgaukca eacna gagraca bubuocrena. Na mina ramtair paɲainda, ndorita meikramtairmo ndorita kambmo raɲgaina moca gagrarena.

43 Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai eac teac. Kari ngoin. Na ramootta nenmo ramoot paɲan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aiɲna ramoot ndeac.

44 Na ramootta nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nenmo muruɲna mbaiɲna ramootna kirar toc ndeac.

45 Na anna gaimd, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtaira man ngotaca mana aiɲa mo nake mba kiprina, wanaiɲ. Ma min ngotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuɲa meikramtair witmo nda oiknandet.”

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laɲa moatna

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43)

46 Karica Iesusapa mana iɲa raɲgairana ramtaira taɲga Ieriko auɲ ndaruca. Na manapa mana iɲa raɲgairana ramtairapa meikramtairta mimiatta Ieriko auɲmo tikcarica taɲre mbuɲa, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma taup roumbca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma lamniac ngoreac, na ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena.

10:38 Mk 14.36, na Lk 12.50 10:39 Up 12.2, na KIEK 1.9 * 10:39 Kabena miniɲa gaimd, anna Iesusa ndona memencna girgir aniacna kam ndoprena. 10:42 Lk 22.25-26 10:43 Lk 9.48
10:43 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26 10:45 In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.5-6

⁴⁷ Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna Iesusa kipri, na ma gaine ngaca mboprina, "Iesus u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac."

⁴⁸ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo kaega moca manmo gaindoprina, "U watiti." Na ma kamb anik punja gaine ngaca mboprina, "Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac."

⁴⁹ Aina moca Iesusa witikca aindopatna, "Manmo ac kip." Ri, mina an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo aca mambopat, "U tonjoca ngep, ma una maacreke."

⁵⁰ Aina moca ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocot rianja kecarica, ma tawi ngoin nanjepca witikca ma Iesus ndambuja tanrina.

⁵¹ Na Iesusa manmo gaine digirina, "U tonjorinanna aku unmo tida moit?" Na an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta manmo gaindopatna, "Ri ripti, aku watna."

⁵² Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, "U tan, una ritipaca ndo unmo moa lanja morina." Na tawi ngoinna mana lamniaca lanj mamori, na ma watatna. Na ma Iesusa ranjaica taup ndin matangat.

Iesusa girgir angica menaca mac nda ngepnande

11

(11—16)

Iesusa Ierusalem auj aniacmo gagrirta ramoot pananna kirar toc mambukat

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranjairana ramtaira Ierusalem auj aniacmo kipca rambuajiatke, na mina tanja Olip Takurna roumb ndeacrina aunjij Betpageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona ija ranjairana ramootnijmo outta mbagirica,

² ma manijmo gaindopatna, "Onjo monmbai wajna an auja aia watrinanna tanja. Na onjo tanj laru te, onjo anduna watnandet, donki ngam ianna meikramtaira manmo mbiraca tanj ngocora mina mikndaca eacrenan. Onjo mana ngatik piarca anggi kip.

³ Na ramoot ianna onjo digi te, 'Kaina moca onjo donkimo angica tanjek?' Te, onjo manmo rutica aindop, 'Kacootta manmo aijap, na injmbaia ma manmo tawina mac nda anggi kipnande.' "

⁴ Aina moca manija matangat, na manija tanja donki ngam ianna taupca witikca eacrenanna watca, na mina an donkimo kac ianna tinna roumbca mikndaca eacrena. Ri, manija mana ngatikmo mapiari.

⁵ Aina moca an ramtaira anna roumbca witikca eacrenanna, mina manijmo gaine digiatna, "Onjo kaia mona moca gan donkina ngatik piarrena?"

⁶ Na Iesusa manijmo mboprina kamna kirar ngoinna manija minmo aina nda rutirina. Na mina manijmo donki anggi tanja kammo, lanj mambopat.

⁷ Karica manija Iesusmo donki angica matangat. Na manija ndonijna tik ngapaoc rocotnij rianja angica donkina kopik nambatta tikrina, ri, Iesusa an nambat nagac mambiracat.

⁸ Na meikramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik roctir rianja taup ndin ngimtaca matanjri. Na ndeida tanja ikir raprimo kataca angia kipca taup ndin ngimtaca tanjri.

⁹ Na meikramtair ndeida mamoo outta tanrenanna, na ndeida mana inmbai nakiprenan, mina muruŋa gaind ngaca mboprena, “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonŋoca wirairan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, an ramootta Kacootna i mbuŋ nakiprinanmo matau moran.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac mandeaca u aina bubuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo matau mo. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma aina nicau Dewitna wiwitnan kiprina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Tamun Ngoinnanna imo anŋi ngepran!”

¹¹ Na Iesusa tanŋa Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndaruca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inicka mbukka, ma anna reicka watta tan, tanŋa maica ra irik mbukka mori, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena paŋinapa mbuŋ mbuniŋna ramtair anŋica mina Betani auŋ mac nda matanŋat.

Iesusa ik nŋanŋinmo gaindopatna ma mba eritndai
(Matiu 21.18-19)

¹² Na inmbaina ra, mina Betani auŋ tikcarica mina Ierusalem auŋ mac nda tanre mbuŋa, Iesusa nik mawataiat.

¹³ Na ma watrinanna, ik nŋanŋin ianna tawan nŋoinna eac nŋocor, na ma raprir tinŋikap. Aintik ma an ik ndambuŋa tanŋa, mana gagaimbta orea wattatnanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanaiŋ nŋoin. Raprir tinŋikka ndori eacri, na anna nŋanŋinarta erna nŋanŋaira wanaiŋ.

¹⁴ Ri, ma an ik nŋanŋinmo gaindopatna, “U mba mac eritndai, te, meikramtaira unmo mba mac anŋica amitndait. Wanaiŋ nŋoin.” Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an kammo waracrina.

Kitukndukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna
(Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira tanŋa Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukka, ma anna tikca kitukndukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo ootta mandacatna. Na ma mina kitcartukar ngetrikirena ramtairta barermo rapaca irikri, na ngorikmo mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat.

¹⁶ Na ma minmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikmo reik anŋica kip narica wandik matikat.

¹⁷ Na ma minmo gainda riptiatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ‘Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik wanŋa meikramtaira muruŋa an nakipca aukmo mbendeinande.’ Na ne anmo macmakimna meikramtairta inŋorocna taupna kirara morina.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira an kamma waracatke, mina mana mo menacna iroarta maoreat. Na mina aindam morinanna, mina man narica nanambirina. Na anna gaind, meikramtaira muruŋcaminŋa mana riptirena kambta moca nŋep nŋoreac nanŋeprena.

¹⁹ Na wigwacmbai mbuŋa Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Ierusalem tikcarica mina matanŋat.

Mataua ripacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reicka anŋinandei
(Matiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Karica inmbaina rana nŋanŋinmo nŋoinna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina mac nda kipca, mina an ik nŋanŋinmo

wattatnanna ma maguruat. Na an ikna raprirapa mana kacrir toco kocnaia gurumacariat.

²¹ Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac ndamnjatke, ma gaindoprina, “Riripti u wat, njoura u an ik nganjinmo ngocraina ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi.”

²²⁻²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacraŋ. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo gaindop te, ‘U ngepca macait inik ndaru irik.’ Na an ramoota ma iro nikinik mbuniŋ ngocor, na ma gaind ngoinna ripacrina, an reaca ma mbop te, ma larunandet.

²⁴ Na ne reac ian angina moca ripaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne angjanande. Ainda moca ne ripac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo neanpande. Aintik aku nenmo gaind mambopek, an reaca ne mboprina kirar ndarunande.

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Na an kidrikca ne witikca mbendeina mo te, na ne gaind ndamji, nenmo ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makuk ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecar. Na nena Aetta tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nena tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet.”*

*Jesusmo an gargara mandai neanŋatna
(Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairap, mina Ierusalem mac nda tanŋa malaruat. Na Iesusa tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ndada tanŋrina. Ri, taup ndamtair paŋjandapa tipemb wandik tamuŋirena ramtairapa ramtair anikca mina man ndambuŋ nakiprina.

²⁸ Na mina manmo gainda digiatna, “U an i aniacapa gargarmo u tenna tikca angiratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia unmo an i aniac neanŋatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?”

²⁹ Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandoŋa ruti te, aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neanŋa aku an aiŋira morena.

³⁰ Na an minna Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamnjatna, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna meikramtairta reac niŋgik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti.”

³¹ Ainda moca mina ndori puŋga gaindopatna, “Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋna reac.’ Na ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ngocor?’”

³² Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac niŋgik,’ an kam toca minna mba tikitndai.” Na mina aindoprinanna, mina meikramtairta nanambirina. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aind ndamnjirena, Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot gidik.

³³ Ainda moca mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia mba lamnjireke.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neanŋa aku an aiŋa morena.”

11:22-23 Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 13.2

11:24 Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13, na Ie 1.5-6

11:25-26 Mt 5.23, na 6.14-15, na Kol 3.13

* **11:25-26** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikca moi kecar i ngocor te, nena Aet toco nena tipemb ngorikca mba mac moi kecaritndai.”

11:32 Mt 14.5, na Mk 6.20

12

*Wainna warij raupjirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor
(Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)*

¹ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudana ramtair pañaindmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma gaidoprina, “Ramoot ianna wainna warij ianna moca, na ma anmo wuoc ngaocrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, anmo wainna lourmo anna tikca kitac witikca wain puk angina moca. Na ma warijna ndam ianna mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, warijna nginaña mona moca. Na ma an wain warijmo raupjirena ramtair ndeidta para tikcarica. Na ma ndo ngoinna tawanna auj ian matanjat. ² Na an minna wainna erca, rua maiatke, ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma an wain warijna raupjirena ramtair tambuña tañca, mina manmo an warijna wain neañna moca.

³ Ri, an warij raupjirena ramtaira an ramootmo muoca utingga, manmo laña mba piatke, na mamoo par kamainda mbagirica ma nda matanjat.

⁴ Na an warijna aetta kabena mbaijna ramoot ian mac mbagirica min ndambuña tañrina. Na mina manmo pia pañan titacri, na mamoo numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tipemb ngorikca morina.

⁵ Na ma kabena mbaijna ramoot ian tuk mac mbagiriata, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na inmbaia ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramtair witmo mbagirina, na mina ndeidmo rungatke, na ndeidmo mina pia mamenacat.

⁶ Na ramoot kabe ningikca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana matjirena nuoc kabe ningik. Na inmbai ngoinna ma an nuocmo mbagirica ma an wainna warijna aiña morena ramtair tambuña tañgatna. Na an warijna aetta aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo tori te, mana kammo waracnandet.’

⁷ Na an wain warij raupjirena ramtaira ndorita rikmo gaidoprina, ‘Gan ramoot, ma ndona aetna reikmo ma muruj naangica ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.’

⁸ Aintik mina manmo angica, mamoo mo menacrina. Na mina mana wairmo angirca warij roubmbca keca malaruat.

⁹ “Na an warijna aetta ma tida moit? Ne warac. Ma kipca an wain warij raupjirena ramtairmo mo menacnandet. Te, ma an wain warijmo kabena ramtairta paira tiknandet.

¹⁰ “Na gan kam tipca Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaind,

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,
angira roubmbbai ndakecariatna wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,
pañanmbaia witikca kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke.

¹¹ Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo larurina,
aia watrinan,
Ma lañ ngoin.’ ”

¹² Na an ramtair pañainda lamjirena, Iesusa keatna kam roora, anna min ngoin ndopapekna. Na mina manmo muoc utijna tonjonggar koind, na mina meikramtair tarica rugdar mamoot. Ainda moca mina manmo watcarica mina matanjat.

*Sisana kitukndukca mandaia neanjt
(Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26)*

¹³ Aında moca ramtair pañajında Parisina ramtair ndeidapa gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mbagirica mina Iesus ndambuņa tanğatna. Na mina Iesusmo paruca ma kam ndeidmo, ma katti mbop te, mina mana an kam mbuņa nda ritri waparaca monande.

¹⁴ Aında moca mina kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamñirena u kam gidikca ndoprena. Na u ramoot ian nake mba irikca mbiracrenanna. Na u meikramtairmo kamb kirar kabe ndoprena. Mindacniņ mandaia irembtan, co, iremb kocortan. Na kam gidik mbuņa u meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo riptirena. Aintik u tit ndamñirena? Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisana kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo, kitukndukca neanjit ki, co, wanaiņ? Na aia neanjit, co, kariit?”

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma atuna mina paparuna kambca ma lamñirena, na minmo gaindoprina, “Kaina moca ne aukmo towaiapekna? Aukmo kituknduk ian anņi kipca aku watna.”

¹⁶ Ri, mina kituknduk ianmo anņi kipca manmo neanğa. Na ma minmo gaidna digiatna, “Gan inpaņanna titrirapa ia anna mandainan?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.”

¹⁷ Aında moca Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Sisana reac ecte, laņ, ne Sisamo neañ. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo neañ.” Na mina mana kamma waraca mina ngep nğoreac nğoin naņgeprina.

*Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menaca mac nda ngepeknanna digiatna
(Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40)*

¹⁸ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida Iesus ndambuņ nakipca, mammo digdi-giar ndeid madigiat. Na an tumbunna ramtaira aindoprena, menacrena meikramtaira, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai. Aında moca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna,

¹⁹ “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tip wandik ianna tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot ianna menac te, na ma mombonik kocor, na mana meac konimma menac nğocor, na ma eac te. An menacatna ramootna lapmbitaca ma an meac konimmo laņgonande, te, ma mana mombonikca mo laru te, an menacatna ramootna kaminna mba topitndai, ma eacraņnandet.

²⁰ Na nğaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua ma meac ianna laņgoca, ma mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor.

²¹ Aında moca man ndambuņa lapmbitaca, an meac konim mac malaņgoat. Na ma toco, mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. Na an ndambuņa lapmbitac tukca aind kirar kabe mamooat.

²² Aında moca an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, mina muruņa an meac konim malaņgoat, na mina muruņa mombonik kocor, na mina muruņa mamenacat. Na inmbai nğoinna an meac konim toco mamenacat.

²³ Na inmbaia an menacatna ramtaira nda ngep te, an meac konimma ma mandai nğoinna meac ndeacit? Na u lamñirina, an ramtairpaikca an meac konimmo muruņa laņgoatna, na ma mina meac ndeacrina.”

²⁴ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamñireke. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo mba lamñireke. Aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena.

²⁵ Na an minna meikramtaira menacrinanna, muk tikcarica mac nda ngep te, an meikramtairmo mina minmo mba neañ laņgoit, co mac

langoit. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc ndeacnandet.

²⁶ “Na an meikramtaira menaca, mac nda ŋgepatna kamma, ne Mosesna timbigta kapna inikna nininia, taca ik teker a wirrinanna ne mba watatke, a? Na an nininina inikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.’

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaŋ. Ma meikramtaira eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca anna makatri.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna out ŋgoinna Tip Wandik
(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna kipca waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusap kamb puŋga ipuŋga mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, Iesusa mina kambmo matau ŋgoinna nda rutirina. Ainda moca ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “Titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa mana kammoo gainda rutirina, “Out ŋgoinna Tip Wandikca gaind, ‘Ne Israelnagep, ne matau ŋgoinna warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca, ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.

³⁰ Na u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo matjiraŋ, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro nikinikapa, una ŋeronjapa, una iroapa, una gargarapmo matjiraŋ.’

³¹ Na an ndambuŋna Tip Wandik ianna anna gade, ‘U ndona kamb-abemo, u ndoa matjia morena kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.’ Na kabena Tip Wandik aniac ianna eac ŋgocor, na an Tip Wandikniŋmo mba kunitndai. Wanaiŋ.”

³² Ainda moca an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootta Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripti, una kamma anna laŋ ŋgoin. Na ma gidik ŋgoin, Kacootta ma ndo kabe niŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniac, na kabena Raraŋ Aetaniaca eac ŋgocor.

³³ Na aia manmo ndorita iroar inkarapa landamjirapa, aina gagrar koind puŋgap manmo matjiraŋ. Na aia ndorita kambkabearmo, aia ndori koinda matjia morena kirarira, aia min motocmo ainda mo. Na aia an Tip Wandikniŋmo ranŋai te, an Tip Wandikca, ma mina an tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacrena gimbambarmo manija kundrina. Na titocna gimbambar toco, ma kundrina.”

³⁴ Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an ramootta kambmo rutirinanna, anna ramootta iro landamji laŋapna ramootna kirar. Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u tawanmbaica mba eacrena.”

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa manmo digdigiara digina rugdar morina.

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina ramootna digiatna
(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma meikramtairmo kamb riptirina. Na ma gaindoprina, “Tida moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprenan, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋca kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, anna Dewitna ŋgamair?”

³⁶ Na Neronj Ratta Dewitmo iro landamņi neaņrina, na Dewit, ma ndo ņgoinna gaindopatna,

‘Raraņ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,
 “U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
 aku una puņņanņepmo aņģiri,
 una kaņņgaukca tiknande.”’

³⁷ Na Dewit, ma ndo ņgoinna an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ņgacrena. Na kaica an ramootta ma Dewitna ņgamair?’

*Tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairta tipemb kirarir
 (Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54 na 20.45-47)*

Ainda moca meikramtairta mimiati aniaca eacri, na mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna toņtonņar koind.

³⁸ Na Iesusna meikramtairmo riptirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca taņņa oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ņgapoik roctir tikca taņ te, meikramtaira mbikir tikca oikrena taupembca tikca minmo ndorimo ra laņ neaņraņņa moca.

³⁹ Na mina toņņorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac aņģirena kaik inkarta outrembta mbibiraihta taupemb laiņta riacrena. Na amtiamb anikta raia, mina ndorimo outrembta mbibiraihta taupemb laiņ aņņina riacrena.

⁴⁰ Na mina meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina kaik barermo wanainir naaņģirena. Na mina paparuarta mbembendeia roctira morena. Ainda morena ramtair, iņmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makukar bagararanik koind aņņinande.”

*Meac konim ndaekmbaia ģimbamba moatna
 (Luk 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Karica Iesusna an ririptina kamb ndopa maiatke, ma taņņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca taņņa kitukndukar tikrena taupca taņņa anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watrinanna meikramtair witta kipca ndorita ģimbamba mona kitcartukarmo, an kituknduk tikrena taupca tikrina. Na laimnembta meikramtair witta kipca ndorita kitukndukar wit matikat.

⁴² Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbai ianna kipca ma kituknduk mbunij nocniņ tikrina.

⁴³ Ri, Iesusna ndona iņa raņņairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ņgoinna gaindopnandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tikcapekna kitukndukca, an meikramtair muņņan tikcapekna kitcartukarmo kunda tamuņ ņgoin.

⁴⁴ Na an meikramtair witta mina kitukndukar witap, na mina mbatep niņņik neaņrina. Na an meaca ma kamaind ņgoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

13

*Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca ņgocrainandet
 (Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

1 Karica Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica tanjatke, mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ianna manmo gaindopatna, "Riripti, an Kacna watur lainjapa kaik lainmo, u wat!"*

2 Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, "U an kaik anikmo watrinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai riñi biriri iriknande, na mina mbinmbata mba mac eacitndait."

*Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)*

3 Karica mina tanja Olip Takur ndaruca Iesusa tanja mbiraca Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca watta tanri. Na Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionapa, Andruap min ngigicka man ndambuñja kiprina. Na manmo gainda digiatna,

4 "U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reicka laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo out ndaru te, aia lamjinande, an reik lataruna kidricka maica kipca marambuñairi?"

5 Na ma mina kammo gainda nda rutirina, "Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari.

6 Na meikramtair witta kipca aukna i ngaca gaindopnandet, 'Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.' Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunandet.

7 "Na inmbaia ne runduikta mimitara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik wajña runduikta kam wembanja warac te, ne ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na an reicka mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia mba larureke.

8 Na kabena pitrik wajña ramtaira kabena pitrik wajña ramtairap runduja monandet. Na kabena gagrirta ramtair pañaindta wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramtair pañaindta wiwitap runnande. Na gan tiacarpaikna auñemb ndeida numnumar anicka larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reicka anna meacmbita mirna iricka angica eacrena girgirna kirar toc.

9 "Na an minna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar wançorta outta tikca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moca nenmo ndorita gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa ramtair anikta out naañgi witikna iroara monandet. Aintik ne minmo kam wembanj lanj wiwiti.

10 Na gan tiacarpaikca mai ngocor ndeacrañ te, kam wembanj lanja kamma ma out ngoinna gan pitrik wajña meikramtairmo muruñcaminja tanja mina waracnandet.

11 Na an minna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparacna taup naañgi tanj te, ne kai nanambica gainda kai lamñi teac, 'Aia tida moit?' Wanaij. An minna Raranj Aetaniacna nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruñcaminja neañnandet, na anna ne wiwitinandet. Na anna gaind, ne ndori punja kambca mba wiwitiitndai. Wanaij. Neronj Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitinandet.

12 Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tikca, mammo mo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonicka ndorita ameratermo puñnangepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet.

* **13:1** An Kacapa watur lainjapa kaik lanja wapatta, u Matiu sapta 24 wes 1na inicka wat. **13:2** Lk 19.44 **13:8** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Mt 24.8 **13:9** KIEK 2.10 **13:9** Mt 10.17-20, na Lk 12.11-12 **13:12** Mt 10.21

¹³ Na meikramtaira muruŋa nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaci taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anġinandet.”

Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunandet

(Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Na Makca gan timbigta kapca turrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamnjiraŋ.” Na an kamma lesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An wandik tikrina taupca reac ngoreac ngoinna witikca eacrenanna, ne anna tiki watnandet. Na an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnandet.

¹⁵ Na ramootta kacmo tamuŋmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba anġiritndai.

¹⁶ Na ramootta wariŋ inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda taŋca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba anġiritndai.

¹⁷ Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikca mombonikca miŋ ambrenanna, an minna minpembta moca kadmai.

¹⁸ Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kidrikca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac.

¹⁹ Na an minna makuk aniaca larunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moatna min mbuŋa tikca, kip, kipca mandeacna minna, aintocna makukca laru ngocor. Na inġmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait.

²⁰ Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kidrikca mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa topanDET. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtairta moca lamnjatke, ma an kidrikmo mo matpinandet.

²¹ “Na an minna ramoot ianna nenmo gaindop te, ‘Ne wat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.’ Na ne mina kambmo kai riŋpac teac.

²² Na ramtair ndeida kipca nenmo gaindopnandet, ‘Aku gade an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot,’ co, ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

²³ Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambopreke.”

Na inġmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet

(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kidrikca mai te, ‘An kidrikca ra ma uriraca taŋca mouŋna kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai,

²⁵ te, guiara riac tamuŋmo tikcarica pikin ngiriknandet, te, riac tamuŋna reik gagraarca numainandet.’

²⁶ Te, an minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawirirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kipnandet.

²⁷ Na an min toco, ma ndona mbaijña aiña morena ñerñgaurmo mbagirica tañca, ma ndonan ñgoinna larapacrina meikramtairmo anñiri puninandet. Na ma minmo muruña gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tikca anñi tañca gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamamaina min.”

Ne ik kembera weweruekna rapira wat

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anñinande. Mana ñaikca uprir ñgaibca weweru te, ne lamñinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

²⁹ Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamñinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambuñairi. Na ma tiñ kam maeacreke.

³⁰ Na aku nemo gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ñgocor ndeacrañ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet.

³¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuña topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reik lataruna ra aia

lamñi ñgocor

(Matiu 24.36-44)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, ñganñanñgica mba lamñireke. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuña auña mbaijña aiña morena ñerñgaur toco mba lamñireke, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamñireke. Aetta ndo kabe ningikca ma ndo lamñirena.

³³ “Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacrañ. Na anna gaind, an reik lataruna kidrikca ne mba lamñireke.

³⁴ Na ma gaindta kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auña tañrina. Na ma ndona mbaijña aiña morena ramtairmo ndona reikmo raupñina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo anñir biñairina. Na ma an tiña ñginaja morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tiña ñginajmo matau watti eacrañ.

³⁵ Aintik ne toco matau watti eacrañ. Na ne mba lamñireke, kaina min mbuña tikca kacna aetta mac nda kipit. Ma wigwacmbai, co mouñ riktacniñ, co kackur aprena kidrik, co ñañarmuñ, anna ne mba lamñireke.

³⁶ Na moca ma tawi ñgoin nda kip te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne manñgoreke.

³⁷ Na an kambca aku nenmo neañrenan, anna aku meikramtairmo muruña neañrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacrañ.”

14

Ramtair pañaind anikca Iesuso mo menacna kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Karica rarapmbai mbuña an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamñinanapa Isap Kuri ñgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamñirena ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Titoca tikca aia Iesuso muoc utiña manmo mo menacit?”*

13:27 Mt 13.41 13:32 Mt 24.36 13:34 Mt 25.14, na Lk 12.36-38 13:35 Lk 12.38 14:1 NA

12.1-27, na Mk 11.18 * **14:1 Pasowana Ra:** Na Pasowana Ra, u Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

² Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaira anna watca mina aimo kaegapa runduŋ aniaca mo ngep nari.”

Meac ianna Iesusna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkiatna

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8)

³ Na Iesusa taŋga Betani auŋ ndaruca ma taŋga Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ngaua ma roubm lepaap. Na Iesusa ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makipat. Na an meaca ma tabaira rurena waut mbuŋa morina reac ianap angirca makipri. Na an reaca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena inpai laŋ ngoinna tabairap. Na ma an reacmo pi wiripca anna tabairmo Iesusna paŋan nambat maruŋkiat.

⁴ Na an ndeacrina ramtair ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica mina ndorimo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiŋa ruŋkiapekna?”

⁵ Na aia an tabairmo watcarica meikramtaira oik te, aia 300na minna silwana kitukndukar angirca meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋna min.” Ainda moca mina an meacmo kaega morina.

⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moca ne manmo makurar neaŋrena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laŋ ngoinna moapekna.

⁷ Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nenap eacraŋnande. Na ne minmo tumbuitta otacna toŋtoŋgarap, ne minmo otacna min. Na aku ndo, aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai.

⁸ An reaca an meaca mona min tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo inpai laŋna tabair tikrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tikna kocrorina.

⁹ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wembar laŋmo wiwiti taŋ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo niniraŋnandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamŋiraŋnandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paŋaindta para tikna babuatna

(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Ainda moca an kidriicca Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana ramtairta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtair paŋaind tambuŋa taŋrina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tikna moca.

¹¹ Na mina anna waraca toŋtoŋgar koind. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neaŋna kam maleacat. Ainda moca Iudasa ngepca Iesusmo tida tikca mina para tikna malamŋiri.

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairap ambatna

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹² Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacaua malaruat. Na an ra mbuŋa mina sipsipar ngeabmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina moca. Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira gaindoprina, “U toŋgorinanna aia tenna tikca reik kocroit, te, aia antiamma mona?”

¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋa mandaca, aindoprina, “Oŋgo an auŋ aniacmo taŋca mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk win aniac ian mbukca kiprenanna, oŋmo taupca tikca ndauprik-inandet. Te, oŋgo mana raŋgaica taŋ. ¹⁴ Na an kidriicca ma kac ianna mbuk te, oŋgo an kacna aetmo gaindop, ‘Ririptia aindoprina, “Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina.””

¹⁵ Te, ma onjmo kac tamuŋmbaina diab inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tikca ambrena taipapa mbibiracna taipca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, onjgo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tikca kocro.

¹⁶ Ainda moca mana ija ranjgairena ramtairta ramootniŋa matanŋat. Na manija tanŋa an auj aniac ndaruca, maniŋa watrinanna, an reikca muruŋa Iesusa mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo anna tikca kocrorina.

¹⁷ Na wigwacmbai mbuŋa Iesusapa mana ija ranjgairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairap mina kiprinan.

¹⁸ Na mina amna reacna taipca mbiraca ambri mbuŋa Iesusa gaindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena rikna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna puŋnanŋepta para tiknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke."

¹⁹ Na mana ija ranjgairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea nŋepta manmo gaind madigiat, "U auk ki, ndopre ki, a?"

²⁰ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, "An ramootta ma nena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna rikna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tipmo anŋica aukap tuon inikca keca pukca ambrena.

²¹ Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tipna kirara Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, ma ainda menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnanŋepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anŋinandet. Na mana aemma manmo mir nŋocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe."

Iesusa ndona ija ranjgairena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanŋatna

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Ainda moca mina ambca eacri, Iesusa tapac ian anŋirca, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neanŋacarica, ma an tapacmo witkica ma ndona ija ranjgairena ramtairmo maneanŋat. Na ma gaindopatna, "Ne anŋi, anna aukna tikbuit."

²³ Na ma wain pukna kab ian anŋirca, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neanŋacarica, ma minmo maneanŋat. Na mina muruŋa an ambrina.

²⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ganna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa Raranj Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku ruŋkinande, te, meikramtair witmo otacnandet.

²⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, tanŋa an minna aku wain puk nŋammo Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoc nŋamma tikca amnandet."

²⁶ Karica mina nŋap ian nŋumbca, mina nŋepta auj aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda matanŋat.

Pita Iesusmo ij neaj witknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranjgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Nena ritipaikca iriknandet, na anna gaind, Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindta kammap, 'Aku sipsiparta nŋinanŋa morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kipcarica tamtamma tanŋnandet.'

²⁸ Na aku muk ndiŋ mac nŋepta nenmo outta Galilia tanŋnandet."

²⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋna ritipaca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.”

³⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackura kidrik mbuniŋa ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”

³¹ Ri, Pita gagraca gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku unmo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani wariŋa
tika mbendeiatna*

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira tanŋa mina Getsemani ŋgacrena taup ianna tanŋa malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Ne ganna mbiraca eacraŋ. Aku mbendeina mamoeŋ.”

³³ Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap anŋirca mina manap matanŋat. Na mana iro inikka ma kakadmaiapa, iroar mananna tamtam tamŋica kuricarica.

³⁴ Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aukna iro inikka makuk ŋgoiŋ, na aku menacna kirar mamoeŋ. Na ne gan ndeacraŋ te, ŋginanŋa mo.”

³⁵ Na ma tanŋa mandaca ma pitrik ŋgirikka ma mambendeiat. Na ma tonŋorinanna taupap te, an makuk ŋgoreacmo ma iukainande.

³⁶ Na ma gaimda mbendeirina, “*Abba*, Ate, u reikca muruŋa mona min. Na aku tonŋorinanna, u auk ndambuŋna an kabmo mo kecari. Na u aukna tonŋona kai ranŋai teac. Wanaiŋ. U ndona tonŋon niŋgikka ranŋairan.”†

³⁷ Karica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuŋa tanŋa watinanna, mina ŋgori maeacri. Na ma Pitamo gaimda digirina, “Saimon, u manŋoreke? U ŋganŋanŋia kabena minna wat eacna minna wanaiŋ ki?”

³⁸ Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laruca ne anna moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar inkara ma reikca mona tonŋonŋarap, na tika ma tonŋonŋar kocor.”

³⁹ Karica ma mac nda tanŋa ma outta morina mbembendeina kirar mac morina.

⁴⁰ Na ma min ndambuŋa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ŋgori maeacri, na anna gaimd, mina lamnikca numbacarica. Na an kidrikca ma minmo ombonŋa ŋgeprinanna, mina mba lamŋiri, mina manmo titocna kamb ndopit.

⁴¹ Karica kidrik mbonkac mbuŋa ma mac nda kipca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne wiktikka manŋoreke. Na anna ma min. Mina Ramootna Nuocmo mandeaca tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta para neanŋa ŋganŋanŋina minna malaruca.

⁴² Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta makipca marambuŋairi, aintik ne ŋgepca aia tanŋa.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnanŋepta para tikatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

⁴³ Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ matanŋat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian.

14:31 In 11.16 **14:32** Mt 26.36, na In 18.1 **14:34** In 12.27 **14:36** Mk 10.38, na In 6.38, na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7 † **14:36 Kabna miniy**: An kam roora ma ndona girgirapa memenacna kam ndoprena. **14:38** Lk 11.4, na Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17

Na an ramtairta tumbun aniaca mina bugrimarapa ikir tipembap utinga kiprina. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ramtair panjaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.

⁴⁴ Na an ramootta Iesusmo mina para tiknanna, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona moca, mimo gaindopatna, "Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utinja manmo matau ngoinna nginana moi, anji tanj."

⁴⁵ Ainda moca Iudasa kipca ma tawi ngoinna Iesus ndambuja tanga manmo gaindopatna, "Riripti." Ri, ma manmo pipopotatke.

⁴⁶ Na an kiprina ramtaira manmo muoca mautingat.

⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kitimma eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo winga angirca ma taup ndamoot panan aniaca mbainja aija morena ramootmo an mbuja wacrina, ri, an bugrimma mana koar ianmo kocnai waca katac keca mambutukat.

⁴⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Ne aukmo rundujapa macmakimna ramootna kirar toca, bugrimarapa ikir tipemb angirca kipca aukmo an mbuja pi muoci leacna kipri ki, a?"

⁴⁹ Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca nenapmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo ririptia morenanna. Ne aukmo anna tikca utinja min? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tikca utinj ngocor? Na anna minija gaind, Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik ngoin ndarunadet."

⁵⁰ Ainda moatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira muruycamiija manmo tikcarica kipcamacariat.

Ramoot ngam ianna kipcamacariat

⁵¹ Karica ramoot ngam ianna Iesusna ija rangaiaca kiprinanna, ma ndona tikmo raranj gogok ningik mbuja leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utinja moatke,

⁵² ma kipcarica ndona raranj gogokmo tikcarica ma loorkamainda kipcamacariat.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵³ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utinjrinanna, mina manmo taup ndamoot panan aniaca kac naangia tanjina. Ri, ramtair anikapa, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap mina muruycamiija anna punica eacrina.

⁵⁴ Na Pita ma Iesusna ija rangaiaca tanjina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot panan aniaca kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma tanca anna nginana morina ramtairapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.

⁵⁵ Na taup ndamtair panjaindapa ninikar wangora muruja ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca Iesusa moatna tipemb kirarirta kambmo wiwitina. Na mina tonggorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukca mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba ore watatke.

⁵⁶ Na ramtair witta manmo paparuarta nininiara morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kabea wanaij.

⁵⁷ Na ramtair ndeida ngepca witikca manmo gainda paparuana kamb ndoprina,

58 “Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaira par mbuŋa morinanna tapinandet. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa aku kabenanna monandet, na aku par mbuŋa mba moitndai.’”

59 Na an kamb toco, mina mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanaiŋ.

60 Ainda moca taip ndamoot paŋan aniaca ninikar waŋgorta outta ngepca witikca, ma Iesusmo gaida digirina, “U aina kam ian rutina toawanaiŋna, wanaiŋ ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenan anna titoc?”

61 Ainda moca Iesusa kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiatke.

Ri, an taip ndamoot paŋan aniaca manmo gaid mac digiatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniac, Tamuŋ Ngoinna Nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ki? Co wanaiŋ?”

62 Na Iesusa gaidopatna, “Anna auk ngoin. Te, ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aniacapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na ma riac tamuŋna wawirpaikap kipnandet.”

63 Ainda moca an taip ndamoot paŋan aniaca, an kamna moca ma ngep ngoreac nangepca ndona tik ngapaocmo wiŋ titaca ma gaidopatna, “Aia kai, kabena ramtair mac aca gan ramootna tip kirar nake, kai ore teac. Wanaiŋ.

64 Na ne waracrina, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taip aŋgina morena. Na ne tit ndamjirena, aia manmo tida moit?” Na mina muruŋcamiŋa gaidoprina, “Ma makupap, aintik ma menacnandet.”

65 Ainda moca ramtair ndeida manmo tabera iurina, na mina mana lamniacniŋmo raraŋtip mbuŋa tamaia, na mina manmo piatna, na mina gaidopatna, “U ramma moca mbop, mandaia unmo piapekna.” Ri, piriŋga manmo utiŋga mana kapgin ngaprina.

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor

(Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

66 Na Pita ma an taip ndamoot paŋan aniaca kacmo raek pikinmbaina wuoc inicka eacri. Na taip ndamoot paŋan aniaca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna kiprina,

67 na ma watrinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac rounb ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ngoinna watikca ma Pitamo gaidopatna, “U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eacatna.”

68 Na Pita mana kammo wanaiŋa gaidopatna, “An kamma u mbopapknanna, aku mba lamjirenan.” Na ma laruca wuocna tiŋmo ram-buŋairi, kackur ianna maapat.

69 Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna witikca eacrena ramtairmo gaidopatna, “Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian.”

70 Na Pita gaid mac mbopatna, “Wanaiŋ.”

Na eaca mandaca, anna witikca eacrena ramtaira Pitamo gaid mac mbopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian.”

71 Aintik Pita ma gagraca gaidopatna, “Gidik tamuŋ ngoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamjirena. Na aku gidik ndop ngocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ngocrainande.”

72 Na ma mbopca maiatke, kackura anduna kidrik mbuniŋ maapat. Na Pita malamjat, an kamma Iesusa manmo mbopatnanmo, “An minna

kackura kidrik mbuniņa ap ņgocor ndeacraņ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamņirena.” Ri, Pita ma nananae bagaraniac ņgoin mamoot.

15

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuj naaņģira taņrina
(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Ainda moca ņaņarmuj ņgoinna, taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa, ninik waņgorta ramtaira muruņa mina punica, mina ndori mona reikta kamb mataua maleacat. Na iņmbaia mina Iesusmo ņgatik mbuņa leaca mina manmo aņģira taņģa Pailatna par matikat.

² Karica Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ki?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda nda rutirina, “U ande mambopri.”

³ Na taup ndamtair paņainda manmo paparuna kamb wit koind punģa parurina,

⁴ na Pailatta manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ņgocor?” Na u waracrinanna, an kamb witta mina unmo mbopapeknanna.”

⁵ Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamņjat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaņģi keracna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

⁶ Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina amtiamna ra aniaca Pailatta ma kac ņgoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaira an kac ņgoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ņģaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa taņrena.

⁷ Na an minna Iudana ramtair ndeida Romna paņanna kaņģauk ndeacrena meikramtairap runduņa moca ramtair ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac ņgoreaca tikrina. Na an ramtairta tumbunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ņgoreacna inik ndeacrina.

⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca Pailatta ņģaua minmo, morina tipna kirarna moca mina manmo madigiat.

⁹ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne toņģorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņanmo nen ndambuņa watcarica makipit ki?”

¹⁰ Na Pailatta ma aindoprinanna, anna gaind, ma lamņirinanna, taup ndamtair paņaind anikca Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar ņgorikcap tik, mina manmo man ndambuj naaņģi kipca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona.

¹¹ Ri, taup ndamtair paņaind anikca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo mo ņģeģca, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesusmo kai watcarica laru teac. Ma Barabasmu wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa taņri.

¹² Karica Pailatta minmo mac digiatna, “Na ne toņģorinanna gan ramootta ne manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ņģacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?”

¹³ Na mina gaind ņģaca mbopatna, “Mamo ik naaņģi kerac.”

¹⁴ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaia moa ņģocrairina?” Na mina kocnaia aca mboracrina, “Manmo ik naaņģi kerac.”

¹⁵ Ri, Pailatta meikramtairmo mo tonggona mori, ma Barabasmō wat-tacarica ma min ndambuņa taņrina. Na ma mbopca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pirinan. Na iņmbaia ma Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tik te, mina manmo ik naaņgi keracnande.

Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereca mboprina

(Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Na lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot paņanna kacna wuoc inik naaņgia mbukri, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruņa aca kiprina.

¹⁷ Na mina Iesusmo tik ŋgapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarpa-ņa ŋgatik kunna kirarna ŋgatik aņgica an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reac ian mamoot. Na mina Iesusna paņan matikat.

¹⁸ Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, "Ra laņ, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan!"

¹⁹ Na mina ruktuk ian aņgica mana paņanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rimbıtca manmo an tipemb kirarira moca manmo i aniac neaņna morina.

²⁰ Karica mina manmo aında moa maiatke, mina an tik ŋgapaoc laupa mana tikca tıkatnan mac nda rianņa aņgıratke, mana tik ŋgapaoc ŋgoinna mac maaocat. Ri, mina mamō ik nakeracna moca aņgıra matanġat.

Mina Iesusmo aņgıra ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

²¹ Na Sairini auņna Saimon, ma kipca an auņ aniac mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira man aņgıra manmo moca ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo aņgıra mambukat.

²² Na mina Iesusmo taup ian naaņgıra taņrina, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna ina minıņa gaine, Paņan Tianġapna Gagarna taup.

²³ Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtair rorairena reacap kurinan neaņri, na ma mba ambatke.

²⁴ Aında moca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo aņgıra ik makeracat. Na mina ndori puņņa mana tik ŋgapaocapa reikmo mabiņaiat. Na mina matip rocotna kirarna gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reaca aņgirit.*

²⁵ Na ŋaņarmuņna rana ŋgaņganņgıca par kabeapa mbutremb pair mbuņa mina Iesusmo ik naaņgi makeracat.

²⁶ Na an kapwaņmo mina mana ritrica orea waracrina kamma an nambatta mina gan kam tip tırca eacrenan, "IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN."

²⁷⁻²⁸ Na mina manapmo macmakimna ramootniņapmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna mana par umbai, na ianna mana par aeņmbai.†

²⁹ Na meikramtaira taņ kip tikrinanna, mina manmo peperena kamb ŋgorik mambopri. Na mina ndorita paņaind korereca aindopatna, "Aria,

15:21 Ro 16.13 **15:24** Ņap 22.18 * **15:24** Satu mbuņa mina gereia watna, mandaia laņa mo te, ma reac aņginande. Na aia toco, matip rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laņa mo te, ma an reac aņginande. **15:27-28** Ais 53.12 † **15:27-28** Na landamņina ramtair ndeida gaine ndamņrina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kamma eacrena. Na ma gaine, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidicka larurina, "Meikramtaira manmo ramoot ŋgoreac toco watnande."

15:29 Ņap 22.7, na 109.25, na Mk 14.58, na In 2.19

u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica, rai mbonkacna inik mbuŋa u mac monande.

³⁰ Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeracmo tikcarica irik.”

³¹ Na taip ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair toco, manmo pepereca mboprina. Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena, na ma ndo ŋgoin ŋgotacna minna wanaŋ.

³² Na an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo tikcarica irikca aia wat te, aia ripacnande.” Na an ramootniŋa mina Iesusna roubna ik nakeracrinanna, manŋj toco manmo pepereca mboprina.

Iesusa menacatna

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

³³ Karica rana ŋganŋanŋgia gaca rimbiŋa riŋri, gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neaupdirij aniac waŋga makitacat, eaca taŋga wigwacmbaina rana ŋganŋanŋgia mbonkacna min matikat.

³⁴ Na rana ŋganŋanŋgia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Iesusa kam aniac ŋgoin mbuŋ gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “*Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, “Aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna.”

³⁵ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuŋ ndeacrenanna, mina an kamma waraca mina gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Ma Elaiana ŋgacrena.”

³⁶ Na ramoot ianna ootta taŋga puk wiŋrena reaca mina spans ŋgacrena reacmo aŋgirca mambarina wain puk inikca tikca, an mambarina wain pukca anna mbukka minna tikri, ma aŋgirca ik tip ianna leaca manmo neaŋamna mori. Na an ramootta gaindopatna, “Pac lambica, aia watna, moca Elaia kipca manmo aŋŋj irikit, co wanaŋ?”

³⁷ Na Iesusa kam aniac ŋgoin keca, na ma mamenacat.

³⁸ Na an raraŋit aniac Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋ inikca wawaraca eacrenanna, ma tamuŋa tikca titaca irikca pikin matikat. Na warj mbuniŋ malaruat.

³⁹ Na lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna Iesusna kitimma witikca eacrinanna, ma Iesusa menacrina tip kirara watca, ma gaindoprina, “Gidik ŋgoin, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

⁴⁰ Na meik ndeid toco tawancait motemma witikca watrenanna, mina rikna ianna Makdala auŋna Maria. Na ianna Salome. Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis tekerapa Iosepna aem.

⁴¹ Na an minna Iesusa Galili ndeacri, an meikpitikca manmo ranŋaica manmo otacrina. Na meik wit toco an ndeacri, mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem auŋ aniac taŋrina.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Karica an rana wigwac mbuŋa Arimatia auŋna Iosepa, makipat. Na ma mina ninik waŋna tumbunna ramoot ian, na meikramtairta lamniac ŋgoutta ma i laŋap eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca watna lambirena. Na ŋorapmbaia anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik mandeaca anna amna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Ainda moca Iosepa mba nanambiatke, ma taŋga Pailatna outta witikca, ma manmo digica Iesusna wairmo, watcarica ma aŋgina.

44 Na Pailatta tamtam ndamnjica ma gaindopatna, "Ma menacri ki?" Na ma lapoca ruņrena ramtairta ramoot paņan aniacmo, aca kipca manmo madigiat, "Iesusa menacri ki, wanaiņ?"

45 Na ma mana kambmo waraca maiatke, ma Iosepmo mbopca, ma Iesusna wair angina min.

46 Ainda moca Iosepa tanġa raranit gogok ian nġoikca, ma Iesusna wairmo angira mairikat. Na ma an mbuņ matamairi, na ma an wairmo angġ tanġa wautna mukca ramtairta morina muk inikca tikrina. Na Iosepa an mukna tiņmo waut aniac ian rukica tanġa mboracrina.

47 Na Makdala auņna Mariaapa, Maria Iosepna aemma eacri, maniņa Iesusna wair tikrina taupca watrina.

16

Iesusa mac nda manġepat

(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)

1 Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala auņna Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria Iemisna aemmap, mina tabrirapa iņpemb laiņta reikap oikca angirca kiprina, na mina Iesusna wairmo matauna taņna moca.

2 Na raita ngatna ra lacauna nġararmuņ nġoinna mina muk matanġat.

3 Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "Mandaia ndo aimo otaca taņca tiņ mboraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukica tiņa gotit?"

4 Na an kidrikca mina kipca rambuņairi, na mina watta taņrinanna, an tanġa mboracrina wautta tiņmo mba mac angġa mboracri. Wanaiņ. Mina rukica tanġa roumbca tikca eacrina. Na an wautta bagaraniac nġoin.

5 Ainda moca mina an muk inik mambukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot nġam ianna par umbaia mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik nġapaoc gogok rocot aoca eacrena. Na mina mana watca nġep nġoreac nanġeprina.

6 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne kai nanambi teac. Aku lamņirena, ne Nasaret auņna Iesusa mina ik nakeracrinanna, orena kiprina. Na ma mac nda nġeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An taupca mina manmo anna tikrinanmo ne wat.

7 Na ne taņca mana iņa ranġairena ramtairapa Pita motoca kam neaņ, Iesusa nenmo Galili auņmo, outta taņnande. Na ne manmo Galili auņa tikca watnande, an kirara ma nenmo nġaua mbopatna."

8 Ainda moca an meikpitikca nda laruca, mina mukmo tikcarica kipcarica matanġat. Na mina iroar inkara nġep nġoreac nanġepri, mina manekri. Na mina ramoot ianmo kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina nanambicariatna.*

Makdala auņna Maria Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)

16:7 Mt 26.32, na Mk 14.28 * 16:8 Landamņina ramtair witta gaind ndamņirena, an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na taņca wes 20na min ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta iņmbaia tiratnan. Na an kamna taupca, landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirina, kabena kam tiņ emtemma eacrena. Na an kamma gaind, "An meikpitikca tanġa Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtairmo kamb witta mba mbopri. An meikca minmo an ramoot nġamma minmo mbopatna kamb ndoprina. Na iņmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam angġica taņna aiņa neanġa mina gan tiacarpaikna auņembmo taņri. An aimo mina ra gagaca tikca mo nġepca tanġa ra itirikna min, na anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtair mac nda angina kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat laņ neaņna. Na an kamma anna Raraņ Aetaniac niņġiknan, ma mba maiitndai."

⁹ Na Iesusa rana ngat kabena ra lacauna njanarmun ngoinna ma mac nda ngeprina. Na ma Makdala aunna Mariamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca ngaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa njerņgaur ngorikcapnanna moa kecaririna.

¹⁰ Ri, Maria ma tanņa Iesusap ngaua tanřena ramtairmo mambopat. Na an ramtaira iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aerena.

¹¹ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina." Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba ripacatke.

Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniņa Iesusmo taupca tikca watrina

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Karica iņmbaia mana iņa rangairena ramootniņa, an auņ aniacmo tikcarica taup ndiņa tanři. Na Iesusa maniņ ndambunį ndarurinanna, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina.

¹³ Na maniņa tanņa mana iņa rangairena ramtairmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniņmo mba ripacatke.

Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairta aiņa kam ndoprina

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Ainda moca iņmbaia mana iņa rangairena ramtair parniņapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuņa Iesusa min ndambunį malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaind, mina iroar inkara gagrar koind, aintik ma mac nda ngepatnanna, mina ritipaik kocor. Na meikramtaira manmo watca anna kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba ripacatke.

¹⁵ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruņa tanņa meikramtairmo muruņcamiņmo kam wembanį laņmo wiwiti tanį.

¹⁶ Na ramootta ripaca kitac puk angir te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet. Na ramootta ripac ngocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca witknandet. Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mba angiritndait.

¹⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairta pair puņņa, ma ngagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuņa mina njerņgaur ngorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena aunna kam mbunį toco mbopnandet.

¹⁸ Na mina nduipmo ndorita pair puņņa utiņnandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reikca meikramtaira moa menacrenanna, am te, an koca minmo mba mo ngocraiitndai. Na roumbeebta meikramtairmo mina ndorita pair tik te, mina laiņņa monandet."

Iesusa tamuņņa auņ mac nda magat

(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Angřirena Ramtairta Aiņ 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Karica Kacoot Iesusa minmo kamb topca maiatke, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo tamuņņa auņ naangřira matanņat. Na Iesusa tanņa mana par umbaia mambiracat.

²⁰ Aında moatke, mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira matanġat, na mina kam wemban lajmo auŋembmo muruŋ mawiwitiri. Na Kacootta minap aiŋa mori, na ma minmo moa gagraca mina ŋgagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagarina.

Luk tiratna Kam Wembanj Lan Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wembanj laja aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, mac nda angina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiya moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamb laiijmo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwiturina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa lainja moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjtonj ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tongorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanja wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamujna auj nagacatna minna, mana ija rangairena ramtaira tonjtonj ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samariana ramootta taipca tikca girgir angiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica tanja tipemb ngorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neronj Ratna aiypa, Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witap niatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaij. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiyna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamujna auj nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna inmbaia mana up angirena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

Luka gan Iesusna kam wembanj lanja nininina kam tirca Tiopilus nean ndopca tiratna

¹ Ramoot panan Tiopilus, ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aiya, ramtair witta mina anna watca ngepca ndorita pair punja towaia tiratna.

² Ainda moca mina an ngaua mandeb ngepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik punja watatnan ndiija rangaija tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aiyna meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an kam wembanj lanj wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wembanj laja anna niatna.

³ Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ngaua mandeba ngepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta mininjta moca, memetmbac ngoinna digia ore fañ, tanja, anna mininjta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandonj ngoinna an reik laruatna kirar ngoinna timbigta kap matikri.

⁴ An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamnjina, mina umo ngaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ngoin.

An reikta nininiar laruatna min ngoinna Elisabetta kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna miratke, Maria toco Iesus mamirat

(1.5—2.52)

Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiya morena njeronja, Sekaraiamo aind mambopat, Elisabetta Ionmo mirnande

⁵ An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet.

⁶ Ri, maniña matau ngoinna Raraj Aetaniacna tonjorina kirarirta iro ngoinna gairda ranjairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua ranjairina.

⁷ Na maniña mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniña aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

⁸ Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina tanja taup ndamtairta aiya mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanja Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori.

⁹ Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarirta gairda, mina matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna inikka mbukca gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inpai lan ngoin gana. Ainda moca mina moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande.

¹⁰ Ri, an min mbuñja, ma gimbamba mona moca Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna inikka mbukca an inpai lanña tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca an Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria angica, Raraj Aetaniaca mbendeiri, eacri.

¹¹ Na Kacootna mbaijna aiya morena njeron ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraiana an gimbamba moca inpai lan larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina wanja witikca eacri.

¹² Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaijna aiya morena njeronja watca dumrikica ma mananambiat.

¹³ Na mbaijna aiya morena njeronja mamoo aindopatna, "Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraj Aetaniaca una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik.

¹⁴ Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba nateitndai, u manmo tonjo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo tonjonande.

¹⁵ Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacrañ te, Njeron Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande.

¹⁶ Na ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraj Aetaniac, ndambuñja mac nda kipnande.

¹⁷ Te, ma Elaiana njeronja kirarirta gargar toco ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica tanja aeterapa mombonikmo, angiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an

1:5 1 Nin 24.10 **1:6** RL 17.1, na 1 GRP 9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6 **1:8** 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na 31.2 **1:9** NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11 **1:10** TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4 **1:12** RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4 **1:15** Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15
1:16 Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12

kam mbarac ngocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laj kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo anjgiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca.”

¹⁸ Karica Sekaraia an mbaijna aiņa morena njeronjo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ngoin, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

¹⁹ Ri, an mbaijna aiņa morena njeronja gaind mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica, aku umo an kam wembanj laj anjgira kiprina.

²⁰ U warac, kaica u gan kam wembanj lajmo, aku anjgia kiprinanmo, u ripac ngocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanaij, u aind ndeaci, taji an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Raraņ Aetaniac ma malamjireke. An ra ngoinna tik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

²¹ Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ngoin.”

²² Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanaij, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuja ngagoatke. Mina malamjiat, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca tikca manmbianmemraņna tamram ian mawattat. Ainda moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ngagatracmo par niņjik mbuj mangagori.

²³ Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiņa moa maiatke, ma ngepca ndona auj mac nda matangat.

²⁴ Injmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot.

²⁵ Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca ainda moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik punja ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

Mbaijna aiņa morena njeronja Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande

²⁶ Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniacna ndona mbaijna aiņa morena njeronj, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina inikna auj teker ian matangat. An auņa ia Nasaret.

²⁷ Ma an auņa moonj ngam ian ndambuņa tangatna, an moonja mina manmo nuoc ngam ian laņgona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ngamma, gagirita ramoot paņan Dewitna racaindpaikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moonj ngamna ia Maria.

²⁸ Ainda moca an mbaijna aiņa morena njeronj Gabriel, ma tanja an meac ndambuņ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra laj, Maria. U iro inik wetwet laj ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u tonjtonj bagaraniacap eacraņnande.”

²⁹ Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamņica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna minija mba lamņiapeke?”

³⁰ Ri, an mbaijna aiņa morena njeronja Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raraņ Aetaniacna una tonjtonj aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande.

³¹ Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande, an nuoc, u mir te, mamu i Jesus tik.

³² Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mamu Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ngacnande. Te, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamu moi gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca ma ndona ngamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande.

³³ Te, ma Iakopna rimbnarapa ngamrirta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac te, min anŋgiri bubuoc te, mina mana kanŋaukca iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

³⁴ Aindopri Maria manmo gaidopatna, “Aku ramootap ngogoa lamŋi ngocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

³⁵ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋ Mariamo aindopatna, “Ŋeronŋ Ratta kipca unap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna gargara umo wiŋi kitac te, inŋmbaia u moonnuoca mirnande. Na an moonnuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandonŋ laŋ ndeac te, mina mamu Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

³⁶ “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ngaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonika mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca tanŋa meac bagar ngoin, ma moonnuoca mirna towanaiŋ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaia pa mbut kabe malaruri.

³⁷ Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiŋ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

³⁸ Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma aind mo te, aku tonŋonande.” Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋ man tikcarica mataŋgat.

Maria Elisabetta watna tanŋatna

³⁹ An min mbuŋa Maria, anduna ŋepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auŋ ian mataŋgat.

⁴⁰ Ma tanŋa Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukka Elisabetmo watca ra laŋ maneangat.

⁴¹ Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laŋ mbaracatke, mana moonnuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Ŋeronŋ Ratta Elisabetmo mbukka min matikat.

⁴² Aind moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuŋa gaidopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca unapa una moonnuocmo tongoca opotac aniac neangapekna, ngaua ma meik ndeidmo aind otac ngocor.”

⁴³ Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaid ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina?”

⁴⁴ Aukna koarniŋ waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laŋ neangapeke, aukna nikinikna moonnuoc toco, tonŋonŋ ngoinna moca madumrikica.

⁴⁵ U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma aind mo te, u tonŋonande.”

Mariana ŋap

⁴⁶ Karica Maria aindopatna,

1:31 Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21 **1:32** Ŋap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7 **1:33** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8 **1:35** Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34 **1:37** RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21 **1:41** Lk 1.15 **1:42** TW 28.4, na RP 5.24 **1:45** Lk 1.20 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10, na Ŋap 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10

- “Aukna iro inikca
 Kacootna imo tamuj ngoin
 naangira mangepreke.
- 47 Na aukna neronja
 Raranj Aetaniacmo tonjon bagaraniac ngoin,
 ma auk ngopotacna ramoot,
 aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.
- 48 Aku Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiya morena meac,
 ainda moca aku ndomo mindacniya moatke,
 ma auk mbatca,
 ma aukna moca kadmairina.
 Ainda moca mandeacna minapa iymbaina minna,
 meikramtair wit aniac watca aindopnande,
 ‘Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.’
- 49 Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniac,
 ma gargar bagaraniacap,
 ma an reikca moatnanna,
 anna ma auk ngotacna
 moca moatna reik,
 ainda moca mana ia rat ngoin.
- 50 Na meikramtaira mana kangauk ndeacrenan.
 Ma minmo kakadmaina opotaca morena,
 ainda moca ma mandeacna meikramtairapa iymbai ndaruekna
 meikramtair motocmo,
 ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca monande.
- 51 Raranj Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,
 ma an ramtaira ndorimo gairnd ndamujirena,
 ‘Aia irembtan, aia outmbai ndeacrannde.’
 Aind ndamujirena ramtairmo,
 ma oot mandaca mina tamtamma taj mainande.
- 52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtair panjainda
 gagrar anikca kitaci irik te,
 an iremb kocorta ramtairta
 iremb angira mangepri.
- 53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta meikramtairmo,
 reik wit aniac neanga
 mina amba gautpemb putuatke,
 laimnembta meikramtairmo,
 ma minmo kamainda mandaca mina matangat.
- 54-55 Na ma ndona aiyna meikramtair Israelnandmo,
 ma minmo otacrenan,
 na mana an meikramtairmo
 ma minmo iarwarna kakadmaina opotaca morena.
 Na gan bababua ma morinanna
 ma lamnja matanreke,
 ma aina nicar ngamrir,
 Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo
 ma iarwara mina kadmairannde.”

1:48 1 Sml 1.11, na Njap 138.6, na Mal 3.12, na Lk 1.25, na 11.27 1:49 Njap 71.19, na 111.9, na 126.2-3 1:50 NA 20.6, na Njap 103.13-18 1:51 2 Sml 22.28, na Njap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 1:52 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na Njap 147.6 1:53 1 Sml 2.5, na Njap 34.10, na 107.9 1:54-55 RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na Njap 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16

⁵⁶ Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca tanja karwira mbonkac maiatke, ma ndona auj mac nda matangat.

Elisabetta Ionna miratna

⁵⁷ Maica Elisabetna moonnuoca mirna ra laruatke, ma nuocna moonnuoc mamirat.

⁵⁸ Ri, Kacoota Elisabetmo kakadmaina opotaca ainda moatke, mana laiplacarapa mana auj kabena meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina manap tikca tonjongar anikap eacrina.

⁵⁹ Karica an moonnuoca eaca tanja raia parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkaca tikatke.* Mina mac nda kipca mana tikiñit katac te, mana imo mana aetna i Sekaraia tikna moca mori.

⁶⁰ Na moonnuocna aemma gaindopatna, "Wanaiñ. Aia mana imo Ion tikhande."

⁶¹ Ri, mina mamoo aindopatna, "An ia una nicar ngamrirta barna ia wanaiñ."

⁶² Ainda moca mina an nuocna aetmo par mbuñ naangia ngagoca aind madigiat, "U moonnuocna imo mandai tikit?"

⁶³ Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kapwan ianna digica mina mamoo wan ian neanga, ma tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina, "Moonnuocna ia Ion." Aindopri mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam malamñiat.

⁶⁴ Ri, an kidrik ngoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac mikatke, ma anduna ngepca kamb ndopatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna i anjira manjepat.

⁶⁵ Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam ngoin laruaepeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembaña Iudiana taukruirta auñembta inkara kocnaia tanja mamaiat.

⁶⁶ Ri, an kam wembaña waracatna meikramtaira muruña ndori punja gaind malamñiat, Kacootna gargara manap eacnandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madigiat, "Inmbaia an moonnuoc, ma titoc nanjepca titoc ndeacit?"

Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb

⁶⁷ Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca aoca ngepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna,

⁶⁸ "Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ te, mana imo anjgi ngep, ma Israelnanjepca Rarañ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda anjgiratna.

⁶⁹ Na an ramootta ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aija morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik ngoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Rarañ Aetaniacna mamoo raupñja kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda anjgina ramoot.

⁷⁰ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca atuna Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuñ ndoprina kambca.

⁷¹ Gaiñd, ma aimo aina punnanjepca para tikca aimo mac nda anjgi te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca aimo mac nda anjginande.

⁷² Na ma aina ngamrirmo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma ngaua Rarañ Aetaniacna kam leaca gagraca, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri.

1:59 RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 * **1:59** Tip Wandikca ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mir te, rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katanandet. **1:60** Lk 1.13 **1:66** RL 39.2, na Np 80.17, na Up 11.21 **1:67** Iol 2.28 **1:68** Np 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 **1:69** Np 18.2 **1:70** Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 **1:71** Np 106.10 **1:72** RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Np 105.8-9, na 106.45

⁷³ Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ngamair Abraamap babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda ranngaica moatna.

⁷⁴ Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puynannghepta para tiki aimo nda anjina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man ninjikna aija moraj.

⁷⁵ Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamniac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga memetmbaca moraj te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau ngoin ndamni rapacranjande.

⁷⁶ Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, inmbaia mina unmo Tamunna Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian ngacnande. Te, u outmbaica tanja Kacootna taupembta ngogoba monande.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmains opotac bagaraniac ngoinna lamjinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamunna aujna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda anjinande.

⁷⁹ Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdirin ngoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our anjiri wandonjai te, aina iroar inkar wandonjaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet lanap tanjanjande.”

⁸⁰ Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca, inmbaia ma ngepca acnaiatke, mana neronja wakikiri. Ma tanja ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca tanja, inmbaia ma Israelnannghepta lamnikta out malaruat.

2

Maria Iesusmo mamirat (Matiu 1.18-25)

¹ An minna Raraj Aetaniacna gargar mbuja ma moonnuocmo Mariana nikinikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagirirta ramoot panan ndeacri, ma ndona landamni mbuja iro ianna ginda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit murunna iremb anjina mori.

² Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot panan teker ndeacri, gan iremb anjina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna aujembta meikramtairta irembmo muruj naanjiri. Aintik mana mbaijna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ngam ngoin ndaruca.

³ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruja ndorita nicarta aujemb minin mac nda tanja ndorita iremb nearna moca.

⁴ Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auj Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia tanja ndona ngamair Dewitna auj Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ngoin.

⁵ Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap tanja, iremb anjina ramoot ndambur ndaruca, ndoninna i nearna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan.

⁶⁻⁷ Manija an auja tanja, njembta ngorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, manija tanja bulmakaorta kaca mbukca manija an ndeaca tanja, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma mammo mirca, mammo raranjit mbuja tamaia maica. Mamo anjirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

1:73 RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 **1:74** Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14 **1:75** Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4 **1:76** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10
1:77-78 Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3 **1:79** Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18 **1:80** Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40 **2:5** Lk 1.27 **2:6-7** Mt 1.25

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura Iesusna mimiŋna kam ndopatna

⁸ An mouŋa Maria Iesusna miratna mouŋa, ramtair ndeida an auŋna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta ɲginaiŋga moa eacri.

⁹ Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋ ianna, min ndambuŋ ndaru-atke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eecatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat.

¹⁰ Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wembaŋ laŋ ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruŋa moi toŋgocarinde.

¹¹ Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auŋ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruŋ mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot.

¹² Na ɲgagatrac mananna gaind. Ne taŋca mamoo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mamoo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

¹³ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa aindopacariri, tawi ɲgoinna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta mimiŋna kirar ɲgirikca. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋna kitimma witikca, mina toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ɲgoin naaŋgia ɲgepatna.

¹⁴ Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ɲgoin, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naaŋgi ɲgep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo toŋgorenanmo, mina nikiŋ iroara moi wewet-taca laŋ ndeacnandet.”

Sipsiparta ɲginaiŋga morena ramtaira Iesusna watna taŋgatna

¹⁵ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura min tikcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac nda taŋgatke. Karica sipsiparta ɲginaiŋga morena ramtaira ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Ande, Kacootta aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia taŋga an reaca Betlem auŋ ndaruapeknanna watna.”

¹⁶ Aindopacariri, mina anduna ɲgepca taŋga laruca wattatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ɲgoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbaniŋa eacri. Na moonnuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina.

¹⁷ Ri, mina taŋga watta maica, karica sipsiparta ɲginaiŋga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke.

¹⁸ Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamɲiatke.

¹⁹ Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuŋ ndamɲia maeacri, na ma lamɲia matanreke.

²⁰ Na sipsiparta ɲginaiŋga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgia ɲgepatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneaŋri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋ mboprina kirar ɲgoin malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus matikat

21 Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranğaica an nuocna tikinjit kataca, mamō i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ngocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa an imo ŋgaua mamō neanğatna.

Simeonapa Anna, maniŋa Iesusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikka tikca mamō watrina

22 Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, maniŋa an lataruna tipna kirara ranğaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca turrina nininina Tip Wandikca ranğaica mona. Ri, maniŋa an moŋnuocmo aŋgica Ierusalem naaŋgi taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋna.*

23 Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaidopatna, “Meikpitikca, moŋnuoc ianna miŋ ngocor ndeaci taŋi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua miŋ te, ne mamō babuca aŋgi taŋca, Kacootta neaŋ.”

24 Aindopri tik, maniŋ toca ŋgorac ŋgamniŋap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranğaica, pianmainiŋ co, riŋnainiŋ an mbuŋa gimbamba moa neaŋna moca.

25 An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgoiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ranğairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi laiŋga mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, ŋeroŋ Ratta manap eacrena.

26 Na ŋeroŋ Ratta ŋgaua mamō aindopatna, “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ŋgoiŋna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, watnande.”

27 Karica ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo aoca ŋgepca, ma taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moŋnuocna amepaetniŋa ndoniŋna nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca ranğaina moca kipca mbukatke.

28 Simeonna mamō, ndona par mbuŋa aŋgia ŋgepca potaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgia ŋgepca gaidopatna,

29 “Kacoot, aku ŋgaua una mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot,
mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica,
aku taŋga nikinik iro wetwet laŋa
gigirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

30 aukna lamniaca mawatri,
an reac u ai mac nda aŋgina morina reac.

31 U meikramtair wit muruŋna lamnikca,
u ai mac nda aŋgina reac an kocrorina.

32 Anna memetac ian.

An memetaca
Iudana meikramtaira wanaiŋnanda metac te,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamni garacnande.
Aintik una Israelna meikramtair

2:21 TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59 2:22 TN 12.1-8 * 2:22 **Lataruna ra:** An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reacca mo te, ma larunande. 2:23 NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17 2:25 Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38 2:26 Ib 11.5 2:29 RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23 2:30 Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11 2:32 Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28

mina i aniac ngoin anjinande.”

³³ Karica Iesusna amepaetnij, maniņa an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, maniņna iroara tamtam ndamnjiatke.

³⁴ Simeonna Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica, “U moonnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac laņ neaņ.” Aindopacarica ma moonnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raraņ Aetaniac, an moonnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wit mac nda anġiri ngepnande. Ma minmo ngagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaira mammo kekelamun irik te,

³⁵ mina iroara, iņgoroca eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip riņņa gigiraek toc, u aind ndamnjinande.”

³⁶ Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna moon. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ngaua, ramoot laņgoca manap eaca taņņa, iarira parmabaiapa mbut mbuniņna minna tikca.

³⁷ Iņmbaia mana kaņgaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanaiņ ndeac taņņa. Mandeaca, mana iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma ainda morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei niņgikca moranņande. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa, mouņapa raap morena.

³⁸ Na an min, ma toca kipca, moonnuoc ndambuņa rambuņaica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam toņtoņ laņ neaņrina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an moonnuocna kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna moca muruņ ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda anġinandet.

Mina Nasaret mac nda taņrina

³⁹ Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda taņņa, ndorita auņ Nasaret mataņri.

⁴⁰ Karica moonnuoca, an ndeaca taņņa acnaica, ngepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamņiar laiņ koina, mammo kipca minna tikca, na Raraņ Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

Iesus mana iarira parniņapa mbut mbuniņa tikatke, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca taņgatna

⁴¹ Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniņa, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamņireke, maniņa Ierusalemna taņrena.†

⁴² Ri, Iesus, mana iarira taņņa parniņapa mbut mbuniņa tikatke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara raņņaica, taņņa Ierusalem ndaruca.

⁴³ Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina auņemb mac nda mataņgat. Ri, moonnuoc Iesusna Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniņa mba lamnjiatke.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ri, amepaetniņa mammo kabena meikramtairap outta tatan ndopca. Ainda moca maniņa mataņgat, na an ra maica, maiatke, maniņa mannake, watta tambacarica. Iņmbaia maniņa ndoniņna auņ kabananaapa wiwitnan ndambuņa mana moca, orerea tambca mammo wat ngocor. Ainda moca maniņa Ierusalem mac nda taņņa mana ngorena moca.

2:34 Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8
2:35 Nāp 42.10, na In 19.25 **2:37** Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5 **2:38** Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21 **2:39** Mt 2.23 **2:40** Lk 1.80, na 2.52 **2:41** NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8 † **2:41 Pasowana Ra:** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

⁴⁶ Karica maniņa mana moca oreā taņ, taņga rai mbonkac mbuņa, maniņa manmo watca. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoc, ndona digdigara mac nda digi taņnande.

⁴⁷ Ma aında moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca ņgep ņgoreac naņgepri, mana landamņiapa mana kamna moca.

⁴⁸ Na maniņa mammo watca tamtam ndamņica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, "Iesus, u aņmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Aņga, una amepaetņiņa iro inikņiņa tamtam ņgoin ndamņica, aņga una moca aiņ aniāc ņgoreapekna."

⁴⁹ Aindopri ma maniņa kamma gairda rutica, "Kai ņgoinna moca oņgo aukna ņgoreaca taņre? Oņgo mba lamņiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena."

⁵⁰ Ma aindopri, maniņa mana mboprina kamna miniņa lamņi ņgocor.

⁵¹ Karica ma maniņa, mina mac nda taņga Nasaret auņ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniņa kam niņgik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikiņik mbuņ ņgutiņga maecri.

⁵² Karica Iesusa ņgepca acnaica mana landamņica, laiņ koind taruatke. Raraņ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruņa manmo toņtoņgar koind.

An reik larurina nininia anna Iesusna nakocrorina ma kipca andiņa ndona aiņa mona

3

(3.1—4.13)

*Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwiritina
(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28)*

¹ Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbuņ. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitisna inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Lisaniā, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan.

² Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniņa taup ndamoot paņan aniācniņ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuņa Sekaraiāna nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuņ ndaruca.

³ Aında moca Ionna taņga oc Iodanna inikna auņembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwiritina, "Nena iroar inkar ņgetrikica Raraņ Aetaniāca raņgaica kitac puk aņgi te, Raraņ Aetaniāc nena tipemb ņgorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande."

⁴ Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gairdoprina, "An ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaird ņgaca mboprina, 'Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairnanno wandonjai."

⁵ Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riņi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruņa gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandonjai. Te, taupembca laiņga wanaiņ, ne mimo muruņa moi laņa mo.

⁶ Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna, na an aiņa, Raraņ Aetaniāca morinanna, anna ai mac nda aņgina aiņ.' "

⁷ Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca Ionna par mbuņa kitac puk aņgina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiņ? Ma nemo larunande.

⁸ Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ngetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. Na ne ainda kai lamņi teac, ne tipemb ngorikta moca kipcarica gaidopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina aterta nicar ngamrirta aet.’ Ne ainda kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraņ Aetaniac ma gan watur puņga ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min.

⁹ Na oteac ianna ikirta miņiņa kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour laiņga giwaca er ngocortanmo, anna muruņa kocnaih waci irikca kataci aņgiri tac nake mbuknande.”

¹⁰ Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniaca mamō gaimda digirina, “Aia tida moit?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gaimd mac nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ngapaoc mbuniņapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaiņ ndeaceknanna neaņ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco ainda mo.”

¹² Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk aņgina moca, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?”

¹³ Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena aiņirta kitukndukara, min tikrina nganņanņgina kituknduk niņgik naaņgi, ne kai iu kun teac.”

¹⁴ Aindopri, lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mamō gaimda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Ainda digiri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne ramtairta kitukndukar aņgina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikemba, kai paru teac. Nena aiņna kituknduk niņgik aņgi.”

¹⁵ Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara nņeņca gagraca mina muruņna nikinik iroara tamtam nņoinna gaimd ndamņica, gaidopca, “Anna Ion, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiņica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot ki?”

¹⁶ Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaidoprina, “Aku puk mbuņa nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma iņmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamuņ nņoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuņ nņoin, na ma ramoot totour nņoin. Aintik aku manap aiņa mona minna wanaiņ. Ma nemo Neron Rat mbuņapa tac mbuņa kitac pukca monande.

¹⁷ Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour laiņga irik te, lapea roubmbaia irik te, ma lourmo aņgiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma nņawirmo aņgiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma loriņnande.”

¹⁸ Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo nņeņna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembaņ laiņ wiwitrina.

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaņgatna

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)

¹⁹⁻²² Meikramtair wit aniaca an ndeacrenanna muruņa Ionna par mbuņa kitac puk aņgiri, na an minna Iesus toca kitac puk aņgiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuņna auņa gootatke. Neron Ratta man ndambuņ

3:7 Mt 12.34, na 23.33 **3:8** In 8.33, na 8.39 **3:9** Mt 7.19 **3:10** Up 2.37 **3:11** Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na Je 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17 **3:12** Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29 **3:14** NA 23.1, na TN 19.11
3:16 Mt 3.11, na Up 13.25 **3:17** Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30 **3:19-22** RL 22.2, na Np 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32

ngirikrinanna, man ndambuŋmo ŋgorac riŋnaina kirar toc, ŋgirikca mana paŋan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuŋna auŋna kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ŋgorik witapna ramoot, ma ŋgepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasmo tip ŋgoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paŋan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ŋgepca kabena tip ŋgoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo aŋgira kac ŋgoreaca mac matikat.

Iesusna nicarta iremb
(Matiu 1.1-17)

²³ Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiŋ aŋgia ŋgepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuŋa ma ndona aiŋ aŋgira ŋgepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamoo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

²⁴ Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

²⁵ Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

²⁶ Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

²⁷ Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.

Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.

Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.

²⁸ Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.

Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.

Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.

Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.

²⁹ Na Er ma Iosuaana nuoc.

Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.

Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.

Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

³⁰ Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.

Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.

Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.

Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.

Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.

³¹ Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.

Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.
 Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.
 Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.
 Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.
³² Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.
 Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.
 Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.
 Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.
 Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.
³³ Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.
 Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.
 Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.
 Na Arni ma Esonna nuoc.
 Na Eson ma Peresna nuoc.
 Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.
³⁴ Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.
 Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.
 Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.
 Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.
 Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.
³⁵ Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.
 Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.
 Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.
 Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.
 Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.
³⁶ Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.
 Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.
 Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.
 Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.
 Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.
³⁷ Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.
 Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.
 Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.
 Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.
 Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.
³⁸ Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.
 Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.
 Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.
 Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina

(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)

¹ Na Neronŋ Ratta Iesusmo mbukca minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Neronŋ Ratta manmo anŋira tanŋa, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca.

² Ma an ndeaca tanŋa rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mamō matowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ŋgocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ŋgocraica eacri.

³ Na Paparuna Ramootta mamō aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ŋgurirac.”

4 Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac ninjik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.'"

5 Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamō tamuŋa naaŋgira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋa auŋembta reik wandaca maica.

6 Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamō aindopatna, "Gan gargara auknan. Aku aŋgira eacrena. Aku gan reikta gaŋrarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neaŋnande. Na aku ndō mbuŋa ramōot ianna neaŋ ndop te, aku neaŋnande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kaŋgaukca tiknande.

7 Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan."

8 Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'U ndona Kacoot ninjikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ ninjikca moran.'"

9 Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamō aŋgia taŋga Ierusalem naaŋgia gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ iŋgoinnanna tikca ma mamō aindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik.

10-11 U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana mbaiaŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaarmo ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ ŋgotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.'"

12 Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maecreke, 'U ndona Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.'"

13 Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaiia tambacrica, mamō inmbaina ŋginaŋ mac watna moca mamō watcaririna.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋga taŋga Nerōŋ Ratna gargara mbuŋa, ma aiŋ aŋgia ŋgepatna

(4.14—9.50)

Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik waŋga inikca tikca aŋgira maŋgepat (Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)

14 Nerōŋ Ratna gargara ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ inik mac nda taŋga. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikipna kam mbaraca eacri.

15 Ma mīmo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtairmo ripti neaŋga taŋri. Na meikramtaira muruŋa, mana i aŋgia ŋgeprina.

Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo karirina

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)

16 Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca taŋga acnaiatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda mataŋgat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara raŋgaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna witikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori.

17 Na mina mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgira neaŋga, ma gootca ore taŋga watatna nininia gairadopatna,

18 “Kacootna Neronja aukmo gainda ŋgagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo aindā moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kipa minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembaŋ laŋ neaŋna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipa tuomb naaŋgirinanmo wattacarica mina taŋ. Te, lamnik ŋgorikcap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laŋa mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacraŋ.

19 Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmo gan kamma gainda ŋaŋari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laŋa monande.”

20 Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot mac nda neaŋgacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lamnikca man niŋgikca wattikri.

21 Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ŋgoin malaruri.”

22 Ma aindopri, mina mana i aŋgia ŋgepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb laiŋta moca, anna ndamŋia taŋga aindopatna, “Titoc ŋgoinna moca ma gainda kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamjirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

23 Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Naricka ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan aŋgica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ŋgoin motoco wandoŋai.’ Te, ne gaindopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auŋ minij motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’ ”

24 Na ma gaind mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auŋ minijna ramma morena ramootmo mba aŋgi tiki eacitndai.

25 Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra niŋgikca ndo taŋ, taŋga guiar mbonkacapa tipap, aŋgiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina.

26 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica taŋgatke. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma mamō auŋ aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auŋ ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kaŋgait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica taŋgatna.

27 Karica an tipna kirar ŋgoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela taŋga, an inikna meikramtair ndeida roumb lepa moa ŋgocraica, mina embaia laŋa mba mori. Mina muruŋa roumbbebap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik waŋna ramoot, man niŋgikna roumb lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laŋa morina.”

28 Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica,

²⁹ ɲɛpca, manmo aŋgia wiŋga laruca, mammo ke irikna moca. Na an auna takur tamuɲ ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mammo takur tamuɲna roubbca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca aŋgira tanɟatke.

³⁰ Ma mina rikca mbukka, ma ndona toŋtoŋa tanɟa macariri.

Iesusa ramoot ianna ɲeroɲ ɲgoreacmo moa kecariatna
(Mak 1.21-28)

³¹ Ma tanɟa Galili inikna auɲ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neaɲri.

³² Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamɲica aindopatna, "Gidik ɲgoiɲ! Mana kamma gargarap."

³³ Aindoparica ramoot ianna ɲeroɲ ɲgoreaca mbukka eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeaca. ɲeroɲ ɲgoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna,

³⁴ "Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuɲmo kaina nakiprina? ɲarikca u kipca aimo mo ɲgocrai nari? Aku umo lamɲirena. U Raraɲ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat."

³⁵ ɲeroɲ ɲgoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an ɲeroɲ ɲgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, "U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!" Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ɲgirikca keca, ɲeroɲa manmo tikcarica, mammo mba moa ɲgocrairi.

³⁶ Ainda moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punɟa aindopatna, "Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopa-peke, ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina mataɲgat."

³⁷ Ri, Iesusna aında morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanɟa mamaiait.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemmo moa laɲa moatna
(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac kecarica, tanɟa Saimonna kacɲim ndaruca, mina mammo aindopatna, "Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roubbca moa ɲgocraica maeacreke. U manmo otacna min ki?"

³⁹ Aindopri, ma tanɟa an meacna kitimma witikca an roubbmo kaega moca aindopatna, "U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!" Ri, roubb anna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ɲɛpca witikca minmo amta reik maneaɲri.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo, moa laiɲga moatna
(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roubbbeb ndeida moa ɲgocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruɲ ɲgoiɲ naaŋgia kipca Iesus ndambuɲ ndaruca. Ma an roubbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roubbbebca laiɲga moatna.

⁴¹ Na an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mimo kecarica tanɟa, kam keca aindopatna, "U Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoc!" Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamɲirena, an ramoot Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.

Iesusa kabena auɲembmo ɲgokeatna
(Mak 1.35-39)

⁴² Na njanarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma an auŋ tikcarica, ma tanŋa ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moca, ore a tanŋa, tanŋa mamō anna tikca watca, mamō aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica tanŋ teac.”

⁴³ Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena auŋembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuočna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti tanŋa ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aiŋna nakipatna.”

⁴⁴ Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neanŋa tanŋrena.

5

Jesusa mbopca Pita ŋgoaeb wit maanŋiat

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)

¹ Na oit ianna Jesusa Genesaretna miar roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina tanŋa man ndambuŋa puniri.*

² Na ma watinanna, ŋgoaebta aiŋa morena ramtaira embarta korniŋmo miar roumbca wiŋga gaca tikcarica, mina weanŋair tukireke.

³ Ri, ma an embarta korniŋna ian manŋabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Jesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Jesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neanŋrina.

⁴ Na ma minmo ripti neanŋa maica, karica, iŋmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weanŋairmo keca ŋgoaeb ndeid anŋinande.”

⁵ Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot paŋan, gan mouŋ rocot, aia aiŋ anikca wanaiŋa morina. Aia ŋgoaem ianna mba anŋiri. Laŋ, u mbopri tik, aku weanŋair ke iriknande.”

⁶ Mina ainda mori, ŋgoaebta kaik bagraranikta taup nakataca, keca ŋgoaebca kiprinanna, an weanŋairmo mbuk, mbukka, weanŋaira maica, titacnan toca mori.

⁷ Ainda moca mina an aiŋ kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuŋa aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina korniŋmo ŋgoaeb ŋgabuk, ŋgabukca, korniŋa maica, bururunan toca mori.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Na Saimonna aiŋ kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocniŋ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an ŋgoaeb mbatca, ŋgep ŋgoreac manŋepat. Ri, Saimonna ma tanŋa Jesusna or kitimma paŋan ramtukca aindopatna “Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u tanŋ. Aku ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ.” Aindopri, Jesusa Saimonmo aindopca, “U rugutta kai mo teac. Ŋgaua una aiŋ, u ŋgoaeb anŋirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiŋ, u meikramtair anŋinande.”

¹¹ Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik ruŋkicarica, mina mana ranŋaica manap matanŋri.

Jesusa roub lepaapna ramootmo moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)

¹² Jesusa auŋ ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roub lepa moa ŋgocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik ŋgirikca meraca,

4:43 Lk 8.1 **4:44** Mt 4.23 **5:1** Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1 * **5:1 Genesaret:** Anna Galili miarna i ian. **5:5** In 21.3 **5:6** In 21.6 **5:8-10** 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19
5:11 Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Mk 1.18, na Lk 18.28

aemanmanap aindopatna, “Kacoot, u ndo tonggo te, aukmo mo laja moa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat laj ndaruna.”

¹³ Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik ngutinga aindopatna, “Aku tonggorina. U laja mo.” Aindopri, an roubm andu mamairi.

¹⁴ Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, “U taŋca, gan aij aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin. U taŋca, ndona tik ningikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamjinande, una tikca mawandonjairi.”

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma taŋca mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, ainda moca meikramtaira wit aniacna kipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina roubbbeba moi laja mo maina moca.

¹⁶ Karica memetmbaca ma gaimda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna taŋca, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

*Iesusa ornijapa parnij ngocrairina ramoot ianna moa laja moatna
(Matu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)*

¹⁷ Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neaŋga eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna aujembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna aujemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roubbbeba moa lajŋga moatna.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mammo bar mbuŋ naaŋgia kipca, mammo kac inik naaŋgi mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca,

¹⁹ watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man aŋgi mbukna taupembta oreca tambacarica, mina mammo mana barap aŋgira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ngair ikca, an ndiŋa meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo aŋgia Iesusna kitim matikri. ²⁰ Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, “Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”

²¹ Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, “Anna titna ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaij. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo kabena aij!”

²² Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamnjica, ma mina kamma gaimda rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro aŋgirina?”

²³ Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, ‘U ngepca taŋ,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’

²⁴ Aku tonggorina ne gaim ndamnji, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacaripaikna gargara ma min ngoin, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina min.” Ainfik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan aŋgica, ndona kaca taŋ.”

²⁵ Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna lamnikmo, anduna ngepca witikca, ndona bar aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia aŋgia ngepca, nakac matanji.

²⁶ Na mina muruŋ an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ngoin ndamnjatna, na mina nikinik iroara moca ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna

gargar mbatca mana i angia ngepca, aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ngam ngoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Injmbaia Iesusa annan tangatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk angirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mamoo aindopatna, “U aukna inja rangai.”†

²⁸ Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusa injmbai matangat.

²⁹ Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina maninjap mbiraca ambatke,

³⁰ Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusa inja rangairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikka, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reac an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikka morena ramtairap ambapekna?”

³¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuja mba tanjndai. Wanaij ngoin. Roumbbeba meikramtaira ndori tingikca pitir gagam ndambuja tanjande.”

³² Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaij ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikina kiprina.”

*Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna
(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)*

³³ An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaind mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna inja rangairena ramtaira gagamna reac niingikmo warirac te, mina mbendeirannde. An tipna kirara Parisinanta inja rangairena ramtair toca ainda morenan, na una inja rangairena ramtaira wanaij. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.”

³⁴ Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac langona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacrañ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki?”

³⁵ Towanaij. Injmbai ecte, mina mamoo angiri tangacarica, mana kamkabearampo eac ngocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

³⁶ Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuja aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapaoc ngam angica, warjmbai titaca tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma ngammbaimo moca ma ngocrainandet, na an injit wañ ngammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laja mba watitndai.”

³⁷ Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena injit bagarmo wainna puk ngammo mba duditndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma putu tanja titaca pukca runji tanjarinande. U meme injit bagar anna mo ngocrainande.

³⁸ Ainda wanaij! U meme injit ngam angica, wain puk ngamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai.

³⁹ Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ngamma mba tonjoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, lañ.’ ”

† 5:27 **Na an i Liwai:** Anna Matiuna i ian. 5:30 Lk 15.1-2 5:32 1 Ti 1.15 5:33 Mt 9.14, na Mk 2.18 5:34 In 3.29

6

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aija mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna (Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna warinsembta inikca anna mbukca tanjri. Mana inja ranjairena ramtaira, witna lour anjgira ndorita pair punja mumuria lape irikri, mina lour anjgira ambri.

² Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik."

³ Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, "Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an minijnna Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina.

⁴ Ri, Dewitta tanja Raranj Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Raranj Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik anjgica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neanja, mina maammbat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaija mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?"

⁵ Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, "Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot."

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laja moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuja Iesusa mina ludananta mimitpac anjgirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac neanjri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri.

⁷ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laja moit ki, wanaij. Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca anna nginaj mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mina mamu ritri waparacna taupembta oreri.

⁸ Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamjica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, "U ngepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik." Aindopri ma ngepca tanja witikri.

⁹ Iesusa mimo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gainda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laja moit ki, co aia tip ngoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ngocrait?"

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtair murujmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laj mamoot.

¹¹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamjina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ngocraica, ndori punja aindopatna, "Aia mamu titoca moit?"

Iesusa ramtaira parnijapa mbut mbunijnna minna ramtaira larapacatna

¹² An min mbuja ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanja, takur tamuj nagaca. An mouj rocotta ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia tanj, tanja. Maica auj raruca ra gatcatke,

13 ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aija monanpaikmo parniñapa, mbut mbuniña ramtairta minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up angirena ramtairta i maneanggat.

14 Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mamó i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu.

15 Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mamó Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ngacrena.*

16 Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, iñmbaia ma Iesusmo puñnanjepta para neañnande.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laña moatna

(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)

17 Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairapmo takur tamunñan mac nda iricka. Na mina tanja tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana rangairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna auñembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna manara rambuñaja eacrena meikramtairap, mina muruñ ngoin mitoca kipca eacri.

18 Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi lainja mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, ñerñgaur ngoricka moa ngocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa lain mamori.

19 Na an gargar aniacá ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, ainda moca roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniacá, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gagara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina lainja monande.

Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtairmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne tonjo

(Matiu 5.1-12)

20 Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo watta tanja ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne tonjongarap eac. Ne toco, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

21 “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco tonjongarap eac, iñmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca tonjongarap eac, iñmbaia ne laronñande.

22 “Ne iñmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca rangai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba tonjoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ngoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ngocrainandet. Mina ainda mo te, ne tonjongarap eac.

23 Na atu ngoinna nena nicara ainta tip ngoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta taikca mo te, ne tonjo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca Rarañ Aetaniacna tamunña auñ malambireke.

24 “Ne kitcairaipa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta tonjoña ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca angira mamairi.

25 “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iñmbaia ne nik watainande.

6:13 Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70 * **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romnangepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanangepmo watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap ruñga minmo oot mandacna tonjongarap. **6:20** Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5

6:21 Ñap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17 **6:22** Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14 **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2 **6:24** Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1 **6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6

“Ne mandaia mandeaca tonjgoca laronjrenan, nen pembta kadmai, injmbaia ne kadmaica aenande.

²⁶ Ne meikramtaira muruņa una imo anjgi ngep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

Puņņanņepmo tonjgorena tip kirar laņa gaind
(*Matiu 5.38-48*)

²⁷ Iesusa gaind ngoin mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca rangairena, nemo makukar neanņa taņrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matņi. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titikca mo te, ne mimo tip laņ, niņgikca mo.

²⁸ Na mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ngoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei.

²⁹ Na ramoot ian ma una kapņin ņap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ngapaoc aniac anjgi te, u tik ngapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma anjgiri taņ.

³⁰ Meikramtaira una reik anņina digi te, u minmo anjgiri neaņ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik anjgi te, u an reik mac nda anņinake, kai digi teac.

³¹ Na an tipemb kirarir muruņa ne tonjgorenan, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipna kirarir ngoinna ne min motocmo mo.

³² “Na ne ndorica matņirena meikramtair tiņgikca matņi te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiņ?’ Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matņirenanmo, mitoco minmo matņirena.

³³ Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb laiņa morena meikramtair tiņgikmo, tip laņa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiņ?’ Tip ngoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena.

³⁴ Ne meikramtairmo reik neaņ te, ne gainda kai lamņica neaņ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiņ?’ Tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neanņacarica. Injmbai, mina lamņinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda anņinande.

³⁵ Na ne ndorita puņņanņepmo matņi. Te, mimo tip laņa mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neanņacarica anna ruruti mac nda anņinake, kai lamņi teac. Ne ainda mo te, injmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac anjgi te, ne tamuņa mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņ ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtair ngorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laņa morena.

³⁶ Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

Ne meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ngorik
(*Matiu 7.1-5*)

³⁷ Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ngorik.’ Moca Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo

nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarri te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande.

³⁸ Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo anŋgiri nearŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biŋ laŋa matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tik mai te, ma mac riŋndiŋi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tikca roumbmbaiap ruŋki te, ma nenmo nearŋnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biŋairina min, an biŋna min, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena an biŋna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaindoprina, “Lamniac ngoreac ramoot ian, ma taŋga lamniac ngoreac ianna par ngutiŋga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanaiŋ. Ma ainda mo te, maniŋa taŋca muruŋniŋa au nŋiriknande.”

⁴⁰ Aindopacarica ma gaindoprina, “Ripti anŋgirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neanŋrena ramootmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau anŋgiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

⁴¹ “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamŋjapeke?

⁴² U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta moa kecamariri?’ U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca matau wat te, iŋmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.”

Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena

(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)

⁴³ Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ik laŋ ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laŋa mba eritndai.

⁴⁴ Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamŋninande. An ikca ma laŋ, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta nŋatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba anŋgiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta nŋatikca tikca mba anŋgiritndai.

⁴⁵ Ramoot laŋ, ma iro wit laiŋgap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laŋa morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca min ndeacreke, up ndiŋ ndarurena.”

Kaca momona kirarniŋa mbuniŋ

(Matiu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaind ngacrena, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca ranŋai ngocor?”

⁴⁷ U mandaia auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukna kam mbaraca ranŋai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande.

⁴⁸ Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac paŋpaiŋ ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclaocap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikca ngocraina minna wanaiŋ, ma paŋpaiŋ ngoin.

⁴⁹ U mandaia aukna kamma waraca ranŋai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaiŋmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna

kirar. Injmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ngocrainande.”

7

Iesusa lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootta moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 8.5-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma tanņa laruca.

² Romna lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aiņna outnbaica tanņrena ramoot ian, ma mana toņtoņ ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roubca moca mbac tarkica eacri.

³ Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Tanņa, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootna roubmo, mo laņa mona.”

⁴ Mimo mbagirica mina tanņa larua, Iesus ndambuņa, mammo kam gargar mbuņa aindopatna, “An lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, ma ramoot laņ ngoin. U mammo otacna min ki?”

⁵ Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo toņtoņ ngoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca otaca morina.”

⁶ Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap tanņa lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna kac ndambuņa rambuņairi, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U irembta ramoot paņan aniac. U kai aiņ aniaca, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laņa wanaiņ. Aku irembta ramoot paņanna wanaiņ.

⁷ Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuņ nakipna, towanaiņ. U an niņgikca tikca, u kam niņgik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootna roubca laņa monande.

⁸ Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kanņauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiņ neaņ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taņ!’ aindop te, ma taņnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip!’ aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiņa mo!’ aindop te, ma tanņa an aiņa monande.”

⁹ Lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ngoin ndamņica, ma kumbakeca, ndona ranņairena meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.”

¹⁰ Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda tanņa, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laņ mamori.

Iesusa auņ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ngammo moa ngepatna

¹¹ Na injmbaia Iesusapa mana iņa ranņairena ramtairapa, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap tanņa auņ ian ndaruca. An auņa ia Nain.

¹² Ma maica an auņ kam ndaruatke. An auņnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap angirca auņ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ngoinap. Na

mana kanğait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auņna meikramtair wit aniaca mina an meac konimap kipri.

13 Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mammo aindopatna, "U kai ae teac."

14 Ma aindopacrica ma tanņa rambuņaiça, an wairna barmo utiņri, an bar anğira tanņrena ramtaira mina witikri. Ma gaindopatna, "Nuoc ņgam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ņgep!"

15 Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna nanņeņca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mammo mana aemmo mac nda maneañri.

16 Na meikramtaira tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, ainda moca mina mana i anğira ņgeņca aindopatna, "Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca." Ainda moca mina aindopatna, "Tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair ņgotacna moca."

17 Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auņembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auņembca, mbukca mina anna auņembca tamtamma tanņri, Iesusna nininia moa tanņrina.

Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion, mana iņa ranğairena ramootniņmo Iesus ndambuņa mandaca tanņgatna

(Matiu 11.2-19)

18 Karica Ionna iņa ranğairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mammo anna moatke.

19 Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramootniņmo aca kipca maniņmo aindopatna, "Onņo tanņ Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mammo gainda kabi, 'U ande Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?' "

20 Maniņmo aindopna moca, maniņmo mandaca, maniņa tanņa, Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mammo gaindopatna, "Anņa kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umo gainda digirina, 'U gade Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?' "

21 Na an min mbuņa meikramtaira ainta rounbbeb ņgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina rounbbeba laiņ mamori. Na ndeida, ņerņgaur ņgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina laiņņa mori. Na lamnik ņgorik motocmo moa laiņ mamori.

22 Karica Ionna mbagirica, kiprina ramootniņmo Iesusa aindopatna, "Onņo tanņa Ionmo an reikca mandeac onņo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mammo aindop, 'Lamnik ņgoriktan, mina lamnikka laiņņa moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ņgoriktanna mina oura laiņņa moca, mina mataņreke, na rounb lepa moa ņgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiņ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laiņņa moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina manņepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wemban ļaņa maanņiri.'

23 Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritiņpaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonņonņar koind."

24 Karica Ionna mandaca kam anğina nakiprina ramootniņa mac nda tanņgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, "Ne

ramtair kocorta taupca taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne anna taŋca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.

²⁵ Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laŋ, laŋ tikrena ramootta watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaira lamboir laiŋga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiŋapnan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagirirta ramtair paŋaiŋdta kaiknimbca eacrena.

²⁶ Na ne kai ŋgoiŋ mbatna taŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aiŋjirmo, ma mimo tamuŋmbai ŋgoiŋ.

²⁷ An ramoot anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, 'Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.'

²⁸ Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoiŋ. Ainda moca ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukmo moŋŋnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoiŋ ndeacrena."

²⁹ Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandon ŋgoiŋ." Mina aindopatna, ainda moca mina taŋga Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgirina.

³⁰ Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuŋa kitac pukca mba aŋgiratke. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandon laŋmo mina iŋ neaŋga macariri.

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koind?"

³² Mina gainda morena tip kirara mina taŋga, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, 'Aia nemo tonŋonŋarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmainsa ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.'"

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma ainda moatke, ne mamoo gaind mambopat, 'Ŋeron ŋgoreaca manap maeacreke.'

³⁴ Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamoo aindopapekna, 'Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,' ne ndori punŋa ne aindoprina.

³⁵ Karica Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamjina kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamji, anna reac gidik ŋgoiŋ."

Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo tabair ndikatna

³⁶ Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa taŋga larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara ranŋaica mbiracatke.

³⁷ Meacramootna kanjertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an aujnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tanrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngoikrena tabair tiamma inŋpai gargar laŋa tiamma mina waut mbuŋa moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap anŋirca kipca gaca.

³⁸ Ma tanŋa Iesusna ortimbikniŋna kitimma witikca eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbikniŋ nambat ngirikri. Ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga, Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara ranŋaica Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniŋmo an inŋpai gargarapna tabair mbuŋa ndikrina.

³⁹ Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesusmo nakac ngaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaind ndamŋirina, "An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniŋmo tukiapeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamŋinande. An meac, ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meac."

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusna an Parisina ramootna iro inicka atuna ndamŋica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "Saimon, aku una neaŋna kam ianap." Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, "Laŋ riripti, una kammo mbopwa."

⁴¹ Aindopri Iesusna kam roor mbuŋa gaindoprina, "Ramooteniŋa, ramoot ian ndambuŋmo kitukndukca gaindpaik naanŋirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min.

⁴² Maniŋ aindpaik naanŋiracarica, inŋmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniŋa an mac nda neaŋna kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta maniŋmo kadmaica aindopatna, "Onŋo, an nake, kai lamŋi teac." Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, "U mbop, maniŋa mandaia ndo, anna mamatŋi aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatŋi aniac wanaŋ?"

⁴³ Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, "Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo tonŋon aniacap." Aindopri Iesusna mammo aindoprina, "Una kamma wandon ngoin."

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusna mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta tanŋa, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gainda aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anŋirca kipca aukna ortimbikniŋa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuŋa aukna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa tukia maica, ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna.*

⁴⁵ U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniŋmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina.

⁴⁶ U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranŋaica tabaira mba anŋirca

7:37 Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3 **7:44** RL 18.4 * **7:44** Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca tanŋa laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramootta ndona parmo an ramootna inpaŋanna tikca mana gurniŋmo mumutoca manmo ra laŋ neanŋande. Te, mana mbaŋiŋna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniŋmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paŋanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anŋirca kipca aukna ortimbikniŋa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuŋa aukna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa tukia maica, ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar: **7:46** Nŋap 23.5

aukna pañan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniñmo kituknduk aniac mbuñ ngoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniñmo an mbuñ ndikrina.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca aku umo gaidopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatñi ngoin. Ainda moca aia mamó lamjirena, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ñgorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ñgoreac ianna aniaca wanaiñ. Ma anna moca kipca Rarañ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarí te, an ramoot mana mamatñi mananna Rarañ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tongoitndai. Mana mamatñija tekemmotem.”†

⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “Aku una tipemb ñgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

⁴⁹ Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ñgepca ndori punğa kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot ma tipemb ñgorikta makukara moa kecariapekna.”

⁵⁰ Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “U tañca una nikinik iro wetwet lañ ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca añgira kipca, mandeaca u Rarañ Aetaniacap eteaca lañ ndeacnande.”

8

Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana ija ranğairena ramtairap ranğaiça mina tañrina

¹ An maiatke, iñmbai mbuñ Iesusa, an auñemb anikapa auñemb tekirap anna inikca mbukca, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembañ lañna kammó meikramtaira wiwitica tañri, mana ija ranğairena ramtairpaikca parñajapa mbut mbuniña, mina manap matangat.

² Ri, meik ndeida ñgaua Iesusa mina ñerñgaur ñgorikcapa rounbbeba moa lañ moatna meik toco, manap tañrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auñna meac. Ñgaua ñerñgaur ñgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana ñerñgaurmo moa kecariatna.

³ Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap ranğaiça tañgatna. Ioanna, mana kangaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna ñginan mbatrena ramoot pañan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana ija ranğairena ramtairmo mina ndori punğa mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna

(Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)

⁴ Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna auñembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaid nakerina,

⁵ “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo añgírca tañga waríña inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tañri, ndeida taup ndiñ ñgirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witikca tañri. Na ñgorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambrinan. ⁶ Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraça puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande.

⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ñgairta kidrik ñgirikca, lacarta ñgairap kuria gaca, lacarta ñgaira ñgepca minmo kapaca wiñga, makitacat.

† **7:47** An kam matñi, ma tonñona kirar, na mana minij ngoinna, anna tonñon aniac ngoin.

7:48 Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 **7:50** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 **8:1** Lk 4.43 **8:2** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49 **8:5** Mt 13.3, na Mk 4.3

⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reik wit ngoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande." Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina, "U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac."

*Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuja kerena
(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)*

⁹ Karica mana ija ranjairena ramtaira, mammo mana kecapekna kam roorna minijna nda digiri.

¹⁰ Ma mimo aindoprina, "Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia ingoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamnja garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuj nakeraj te, mina an kam roorna minijna moca ore watraj te, mina mba ore watindai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna minijna mba lamnitndai."

*Witna lourta kam roorna minij
(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)*

¹¹ Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, "An wit lourta kam roorna minijna gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraj Aetaniacna kam.

¹² Na witna lour ndeida taup ndij ngirikrinanna, anna minijna gaind. Meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Inmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Raraj Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamnjirena njarikca, mina anna ripaca Raraj Aetaniacna minmo mac nda anji nari.

¹³ Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikca kootrinan, anna minijna gaind. Meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna tonggoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca tajrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo kecamacariek.

¹⁴ Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna. Anna minijna gaind, meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina tanja iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ngopotacna reik lainjapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamnjiranande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo winja kitaca mina Raraj Aetaniacna kamna minijna waracna minna wanaij. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca najari ru ngocorta reikta kirar.

¹⁵ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinan. Anna minijna gaind. Meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna kamma waraca utij te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik lain ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik lain anjiranandet."

*Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo anji kerac
(Mak 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, "Meikramtair, mina win anjica tacmo mba anjiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kangaukca mba ingorocitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

¹⁷ Te, iŋgoroca eacrena reikca iŋmbaia mina muruŋa larui raekca tik te, tamaia iŋgoroca eacrena reik toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruŋa wati garacnande.

¹⁸ “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. Njarikca ramoot ianna landamjiap eaceknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō kabena landamji ianna an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na ramootta landamjiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamji tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ŋgoin

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Na an min mbuŋa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniacā punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanaiŋ.

²⁰ Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca.”

²¹ Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna raŋgairēnanna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

Iesusna watapa, murmurmo kiracatna

(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)

²² Oit ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairēna ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian naŋgabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagana.” Aindopca mina kor aŋgirca gari.

²³ Na mina taŋri. Iesusna korna inik naŋgori. Na miara watapa murmur aniacā ianna laruatke, mactir anikca an miar naŋgepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ŋgocrainan toca moatke.

²⁴ Mina taŋga Iesusmo, aca ŋgepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ŋgocrainna mamōek!” Aindopatke, Iesusna ŋgepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maŋiŋa andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind.

²⁵ Karica ma mimo gainda digirina, “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiŋna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori punga tamtam ndamjiaca aindopatna, “Anna mandai ŋgoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maŋiŋa mana kam mbaraca maiapekna.”

Iesusna ŋaŋaorina ramoot ianna ŋeroŋmo moa kecariatna

(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ainda mōcarica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairēna ramtairap, mina taŋga Galili miarmo waŋembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip ŋguroca.

²⁷ Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an auŋ aniacna ramoot ianna ŋerŋgaur ŋgoreacapnanna, man ndambuŋ makipat. An ramootta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenan. Ŋgāua ma raraŋjitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma tamtam ŋgoinna taŋrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena maica teacrena. ²⁸ Ri, an ramootta Iesusna wattatnanna, ma larikca ŋgocraica, ma mana out ŋgirikca ma gaindopca, “Iesus! U Raraŋ Aetaniac tamuŋna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaind ŋgoinna diginande. U aukmo gigirar anikca kai neaŋ teac!”

29 Aintik Iesusa an njeronj ngoreacmo mambopat, “U an ramootmo kacrep.” An njeronja ngaua mammo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Aında moca ramtaira mana aiya morenanna, mina mana parnijapa ornijmo lawirta ngatik mbuta leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana nginaja mori, na ma an lawirta ngatikmo moa katac kecarica, an njeronj ngoreac mammo, mon ramtair kocorta taup naanjia mandaca ma anna tanjanande.

30 Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “Una ia mandai?” Na ma aindopatna, “Aukna ia, ‘Wit Aniac.’” Anna minija gaind, njerngaur ngorik wit aniac mana iro inicka mbukka an ndeacrena.

31 Karica an njerngaur ngoricka Iesusmo memetmbac ngoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

32 Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna rambuja takur rumb ngambca tanjinanna. Njerngaur ngoricka Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica.

33 An njerngaur ngoricka an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina tanja markimta inkara mbukka. An markimta panpain ngoinna pacwikinca ngotta irikatnanna, pukapukka, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

34 Ri, mina nginaja morina ramtaira an laruatna reicka watca, aında moca mina kipcarica tanja, an auj aniacapa anna rambuja aujembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia matanjat.

35 Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ngoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina tanja Iesus ndambu njaruca. Wattatnanna an njerngaur ngoricka mbukka eacrina ramoota laja moca, iro landamji laj anjica, raranit anjira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke.

36 An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reicka Iesusa an ramoota, ngaua njerngaur ngorickap eacrinanna moa, laja moca, mandeaca ma laj mamori, mina anna ninini moatke.

37 Gerasa inikna aujembta meikramtaira muruja, mina iroara tamtam ndamjirina, an aij gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Aında moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica tanja moca aemanmajap digia, ma minmo tikcarica tanja. Na ma iricka embarta kor nanggabukka matanjri.

38 An njerngaur ngoricka manmo tikcariatna ramoota, ma Iesusmo aında gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku unap tanja min ki?” Aında digiatke, Iesusa manmo mana auj mac nda mbagrica aindopatna,

39 “U ndona kaca tanja, Raranj Aetaniaca un ngotacna moca morina reicka kammo, ndona auja nini.” Aindopri an ramoota mac nda tanja ndona auja meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reicka Iesusa auk ngotacna morina reik.

Iesusa moonjuoc ianna moa laja mori, na meaca mana tik ngapaoc ngutingatnanna moa laja moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

40 Karica Iesusa miarmo wajembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina tonjongar koinde.

41 Aında moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kacna nginan mbatrena ramoot panjan. Ma laruca Iesusna

outmo mana or kitimma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca taŋna moca anna gagra digiri.

⁴² Mana moonŋna moonnuoca kabe ngoin, mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusa taŋgatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap taŋri, mana tikmo ndindiaŋ nakeri.

⁴³ Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta rounb aŋgica racaind taŋrina meac. Ma an rounb aŋgica eaca taŋ, taŋga iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min. Ramoot ianna mana rounbca mo laŋa mo ngocor.*

⁴⁴ Aina moca an meaca Iesusna iŋmbai nakipca rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ngapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagra mba mac laruatke.

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatke, "Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?" Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, "Aia wanaiŋ." Ri, Pita aindopatna, "Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniac unmo witikca korere aŋgica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindiaŋ nakerina."

⁴⁶ Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, "Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca rangaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica matanŋa."

⁴⁷ Aindopri, an meaca iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. Aina moca ma lamŋica, mana tikca nekca ngocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ngirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ngoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ngutiŋrina. Ma ndona rounbca anduna maiatna nininia moatna.

⁴⁸ Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Aukna moonnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, aina moca u laŋ macarica. U taŋca nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac."

⁴⁹ Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ngetacndiŋa kipca, mamoo aindopca, "Una moonnuoca mamenacri. Na ririptmo aiŋ aniac kai neaŋ teac."

⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca, ramoot paŋanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, "U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonnuoc, ma laŋa monande."

⁵¹ Karica Iesusa ngepca taŋga, an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruŋmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonnuocna amepaetap, ma min niŋgik aŋgica mina manap mbukatna.

⁵² Ri, meikramtaira an kacniŋ ndeacrinanna, an moonnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, "Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ngorena."

⁵³ Aindopri, mina mamoo laroŋa ngocraica, aindopatna, "Aia lamŋirina moonnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri."

⁵⁴ Aina moca Iesusa an moonŋna moonnuocna par ngutiŋga aindopatna, "Aukna moonnuoc, u ngep!"

⁵⁵ Aindopri, an moonnuocna ŋeroŋa mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ngepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, "Ne an moonnuocmo amna reac neaŋca ma am."

* **8:43** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaind ndamŋirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, "*Mana kitukndukka ma pitir gagam ngoikca mana kitukndukka mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laŋa mona moca.*" **8:44** Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28 **8:46** Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19 **8:48** Lk 7.50 **8:52** Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13 **8:54** Lk 7.14, na In 11.43

⁵⁶ Mina ainda moatke, moonuocna amepaetta ngep ngoreac ngoin nanjepca. Iesusa maninmo gaind nagagra mboprina, "Onngo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ngoin."

9

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aij neangatna (Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roubmca moca laŋa mona gargarapa meikramtaira nerngaur ngorikcap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap neangatna.

² Ma mimo mbagirica taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roubmbehta meikramtairmo moi laingma mona moca.

³ Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, "Ne taŋna mo te, ndori ngopotacna reikap kai angiri taŋ teac. Na ne, ndorita utiŋga ndipaca taŋrena komborap, kai utiŋa taŋ teac. Na ne ndorita angira taŋrena rambairap kai angiri taŋ teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai angiri taŋ teac. Na ne ngegetrikina tik ngapaoc laingap kai angiri taŋ teac. Ne wanaiŋa taŋ.

⁴ Na ne taŋi kabena auŋ ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ngamca an nango te, kac kaca, kai tumcai taŋ teac. Nena mbiracrina kac ningik ndeaci, taŋca ne kabena auŋa taŋna mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ngepca kabena auŋa taŋ.

⁵ Na ne auŋ ian ndaru te, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, ne ngepca an auŋ tikcarica taŋna mo te, ne ndorita orninŋa tiacar kacopca taŋ te, mina lamŋinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laŋa mba moapeke."*

⁶ Aindopacarica mina ngepca an auŋembta inikca mbukca, auŋ, auŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembar laŋ wiwitiri, mina roubmbehta meikramtaira moa laŋ mamori.

Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ngoin (Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)

⁷ Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamŋirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, "Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda mangepri."

⁸ Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, "Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri." Na ndeida aindoprina, "Atuŋa ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ngeprina."

⁹ Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, "Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ngoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aijna nininia moca taŋrena?" Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ngoin mbatna moca.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tinjikmo amta reik neangatna (Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹⁰ Mana an up angirena ramtaira ma mbagirica tanjatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica,

8:56 Mk 7.36, na Lk 5.14 **9:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15 **9:3** Lk 10.4-11 **9:4** Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10 **9:5** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 * **9:5** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an orninŋa tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda tanjindai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip kirar toco anna kirar. **9:6** Mk 6.12 **9:7** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 **9:9** Lk 23.8

Iesusa min ninggik angica. Mina tanja kabena auj ian ndaruatna. An aujna ia Betsaida.

¹¹ An min mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusmo an auŋa tatanja kam mbaracatke, mina mana iŋa ranŋaica taŋri. Na mina tanja, man ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tongoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo moa lanŋa moatna.

¹² Karica wigwacariatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuŋa mamō aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina auŋembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca tanja ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ŋgogona taupembta mbatca ŋgona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna auŋemb kocor.”

¹³ Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ndori puŋga mimo amna reac neaŋam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo tonggo te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruŋa neaŋamna amta reik oikna taŋna ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanaiŋ, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋa ndo maeacreke.”

¹⁴ Na an ndecatna ramtair tinggicka 5,000na mimiatna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina tanja 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi taŋi mbirac.”

¹⁵ Aindopatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina tanja mbiraca maiatke.

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋap angica tamuŋna auŋa watca ma Raranj Aetaniacmo, kam tip laŋ neaŋa ma an tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaemniŋ witkica angira ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira neaŋa, mina an ramtairmo mabiŋaiat.

¹⁷ Na biŋaia maica, mina muruŋa amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo angira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnan paikca aoca mamaiat.

Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai

(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Na oit ianna Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina taup ianna ndori tinggik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gainda digirina, “Meikramtaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ŋgoin?”

¹⁹ Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ŋgeprina.’”

²⁰ Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ŋgacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)

²¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ŋgoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna.

²² Karica ma gaindotpatna, “Ramoona Nuoc, ma gimirar wit ngoin anginandet. Te, ramtair panjaindapa, taip ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mitoco mamoo ga witik te, meikramtaira mamoo mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ngepnande.”

²³ Karica ma mimoo muruŋa gaindotpatna, “Mandaia aukca ranŋai ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋgarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik angica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca ranŋairanŋ.

²⁴ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utiŋcari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecaro te, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai.

²⁵ Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruŋ ngutiŋ te, na ma ngocrai te, an reikca mina mamoo titoc ngotacit?

²⁶ U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmoo numbira neanŋ te, iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raranŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernŋaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kanŋaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmoo numbira monande.

²⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ramtair ndeid, mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac ngocoro ndeac te, mina tamuŋna Raranŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande.”

*Jesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ nanŋetrikirinan
(Matuu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)*

²⁸ Iŋmbaia rai parmbaiaapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusa mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmoo angica takur tamuŋ magat.

²⁹ Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpanan mananna kocnaia ngetrikicaricatke, mana tik ngapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat,

³⁰ na ramootniŋa andu man ndambuŋ ndaruca manap witikca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniŋa Mosesapa Elaia.

³¹ Maniŋa Raranŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kanŋauk mbuŋ ndaruca, Iesusmoo, Ierusalemma tikca maniŋa manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mamoo gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tataŋna kam ndopacarica.

³² Karica mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina ngoo niri mbuŋa, mina ngepca wattatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniŋa manap witikca eacri.

³³ Na maniŋa Iesusmoo tikcarica taŋna moatke. Pita Iesusmoo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laŋ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miniŋa lamni ngocoro.

³⁴ Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimoo wiŋga kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri.

³⁵ An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku manmoo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.”

9:22 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33 9:23 Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27 9:24 Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 9:25 Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36
9:26 Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12 9:28 2 Pi 1.17-18 9:31 Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33 9:32 Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18
9:35 Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

³⁶ An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusa ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamuj ngetacndij mac nda irikatke, an min mbuja mana inja rangairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

*Iesusa moonnuoc teker ianna njeron ngoreaca moa kecariatna
(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)*

³⁷ Injbaina ra mbuja Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamuj tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniacia kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikiatke.

³⁸ Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemanmanap gaindopatna, "Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ngoin.

³⁹ Memetmbaca njeron ngoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniacia andu nake te, mana tikca wanaija nekraj te, mana upa toptik laruranjande. An njeron ngoreaca mammo mo ngoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecar i ngocor.

⁴⁰ Aku una inja rangairena ramtairmo, mana njeron ngoreac ngot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaij."

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, "Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamja wandonja wanaij. Ne ritipaik lainj kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamji lainj anjgirit? Una nuocmo gan naangji kip."

⁴² Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuja rambuajiatke, an njeron ngoreaca mammo moa ngocraica, ma irikca keca orapaij wipikca rinjatke. Iesusa ngepca an njeronmo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma lanja morina, na mammo mana aet mac nda maneanggat.

⁴³ Ri, meikramtair wit aniacia Raraj Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna
(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)*

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesus moatna reik wit anikta moca tamtam ndamnjatke, Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna,

⁴⁴ "Ne ndorita koura nanari tikca gan kam mbarac. Injmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo rarajwitikca mammo meikramtairta para neanjande."

⁴⁵ Aindopri, mina an kamna minija anji ngocor, na mina mba lamnjatke, an kamna minija minmo injgoroca eacri, na mina lamni rapac ngocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

*Mandaia ndo ma panjanmbai
(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)*

⁴⁶ Oit ianna mana inja rangairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ngipunggatna, "Mandaia ndo aina ramoot panjan ndeacit?"

⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamnjica, ma moonnuoc teker ian anjgica kipca ndona kitimma witikca.

⁴⁸ Mana inja rangairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, "Ramootta aukna iroapa landamjiap eacenan, ma gan moonnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ngotacapekna, na ramootta auk ngotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna

ramoot ngotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena muruŋna irembta kangauk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuŋ ngoin maeacreke.”

*Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ngocor, anna nena aikndamoot
(Mak 9.38-40)*

⁴⁹ Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuŋa meikramtaira nerngaur ngoricka moa kecarica taŋrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.”

⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusna mammo nda rutica aindopatna, “U mammo wandicka kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ngocor, anna una aikndamoot ngoin.”

Iesusna ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap Ierusalem matanŋat

(9.51—19.28)

Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auŋ nakipna tonŋonŋar kocor

⁵¹ Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuŋna auŋ mac nda anŋi taŋna ra rambuŋaiatke, ainda moca Iesusna ndomo Ierusalemna taŋna iro paŋpaŋ nanŋepri.

⁵² Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina taŋŋa mana reik kocrona moca, taŋŋa Samariana inikna auŋ ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori.

⁵³ Na Samaria auŋna meikramtaira lamŋirina, ma Ierusalemna taŋna taŋrena, ainda moca mina aindopca, “Mamo kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taŋ.”

⁵⁴ Aindopri, Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa, Ionapa Iemis, maniŋa Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca tonŋo ngocor, ainda moca maniŋa Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u tonŋo te, aia tamuŋna auŋna tac ngac iricka an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.”

⁵⁵ Maniŋa aindopri, Iesusna nda repakeca watca maniŋmo kaega moca-ica.

⁵⁶ Na mina nŋepca kabena auŋ ian matanŋat.

*Iesusna ndoa ranŋaina tipna kirarna nininia moatna
(Matiu 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Ri, Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiŋa taŋri, ramoot ianna mammo gaindoprina, “U tenna taŋ te, aku una ranŋaica unap taŋranande.”

⁵⁸ Aindopri, Iesusna mammo gaindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ngorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ngorik mitoco minanna ngorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ngogona taupemb kocor.”

⁵⁹ Karica Iesusna kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaindopatna, “U nŋepca aukna iŋ nakip.” Aindopatke, an ramootta mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”

⁶⁰ Aindopri, Iesusna mammo gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica nŋepca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taŋ.”

⁶¹ Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap taŋnande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku taŋca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma moca-ica.”

62 Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Ramootta tinjar ŋgutinjrena ramoot, mā memetmbaca injmbaia kai wat teac, mā laŋa mba tanjindai. Ainta ramoot mā Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

10

Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirca mina mana aiŋa mona tanjatna

¹ Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na mā mimo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataŋna auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap, mimo outta taŋna ndopca, mā mimo mbagirca mina taŋna moatke.

² Mā mimo gaindopatna, “Wariŋna amta reik witta muruŋa kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min aŋgina ramtaira witta wanaiŋ. Aintik ne an wariŋna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca mā ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirca, mina taŋca mana wariŋna amta reikmo aŋgiri tumnambca tik.

³ “Ne taŋ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raŋna piriŋ ŋgorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.*

⁴ Na ne taŋ te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai aŋgi teac, kabena ortimbikniŋ ŋgapaocap kai aŋgi teac. Ne an reikap kai aŋgica taŋ teac. Na ne taŋ te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac.

⁵ Na ne taŋi kacnim ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, ‘Ne ŋan kacnim ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋap eacraŋ.

⁶ Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna gan kacnim ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laŋa mā aŋginande. Na ŋaricka ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, an nikinik iro wetwet laŋa, anna nenan, ne mac nda aŋgi.

⁷ Na ne an kacnim niŋgikca mbiraca eac te, an kacnimnanda, nemo anna reikapa pukap neaŋamnande. Aintik ramootta aiŋa mo te, mā anna opoik aŋginande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami taŋ teac.

⁸ “Karica ne kabena auŋ ianna taŋca, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋca, nemo amta reik neaŋ te, ne aŋgica am.

⁹ Ne an auŋna meikramtairta rounbbemo, moi laŋa mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri.’

¹⁰ Ŋarikca ne taŋi auŋ ian ndaruca, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋi, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ŋgocor ndacari te, ne ŋgepca nda taŋgek, ne taŋca an auŋa punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop,

¹¹ ‘Nena auŋna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca taŋ te, ne lamŋinande. Ne an tip kirara laŋa mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia macarica.’ ”†

10:1 Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7 **10:2** Mt 9.37-38, na In 4.35, na 2 Te 3.1 **10:3** Mt 10.16 * **10:3** *Sipsiparapa raŋna piriŋga*: Raŋna piriŋga mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriŋgap nda ruŋna minna wanaiŋ, na mina kipcarica taŋna owai ŋgoiŋ. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ŋgocor, minpemb. **10:4** 2 GRP 4.29 **10:4** Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5 **10:7** Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27 **10:10** Up 13.51 **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † **10:11** Iudanajgepta tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋindai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar.

¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamjirenanna laru te, gan auŋna meikramtairta morina makukara bagraranik koinde. Mina Sodom auŋna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ŋgocortan, minpembta kadmai (Matiu 11.20-24)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara anŋinandet. Ramoot ianna atua tanŋa Tairapa Saidonna inicka tanŋa gaindta ŋgagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ŋgetrikca ndori morina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi anŋica kotir anŋica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ŋgoreacna makuk mina morinanna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta kakadmaimo wandac mbe.

¹⁴ Ŋaricka Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an auŋniŋna morina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo kunnandet.

¹⁵ Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo anŋica tamuŋna auŋ nagac ndopat ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Unmo mac nda anŋari iriki memencacna taup ŋgoinna tiknande.”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo iŋ neanŋekna ramoot, ma auk motoco iŋ neanŋande. Na ma aukmo, iŋ neanŋekna ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motoco, ma iŋ neanŋapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

72na minna ramtaira mac nda kipatna

¹⁷ Injmbaia Iesusa mbagirica tanŋatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kipatke, mina tonŋocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ŋgacreke, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik toco, aina kamma waraca ranŋairena.”

¹⁸ Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagrarca neanŋrina, ne min. Ne an ramoota wirena nduipapa karur witmo ne kitac witikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puŋndamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ŋgocraina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

²⁰ Na ne gainda kai tonŋo mbop teac, ‘Ŋerŋgaour ŋgorikca aina kam mbaraca ranŋairena.’ Ainda kai mbop teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonŋo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuŋna auŋna timbigta kapca tirca maeacreke.”

Iesusa tonŋo weperca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam tonŋon laŋ neanŋatna (Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

²¹ An min mbuŋa, Ŋeronŋ Ratta Iesusa nikinik ŋgaoca ŋgepca Iesusa tonŋo wiraiacrica, ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa

10:12 RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24 **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4 **10:15** Ais 14.13-15 **10:16** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20 **10:18** In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9 **10:19** Ŋap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 **10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27

gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo tonjon ngoin, u landamjina ramtairapa iroar lainja ramtairmo, an reik angira inggorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reicka minmo wandacrenanna, anna laj. Raranj Aetaniac, u ndona tonjona ranjaica, u ainda morina.”

22 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reicka muruja aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamjireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe ningik manmo lamjirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamjireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe ningik ndamjirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo tongorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min tingikca ndori Aetta ndamjinande.”

23 Iesusa ija ranjairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaira nena watrena reicka watreke, mina tonjorena.

24 Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtair panjaind wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reicka wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanain ngoin.”

Samariana ramoot lajna kam roor

25 Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna, ngepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ngepca Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laj angjit?”

26 Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?”

27 Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoota kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuyna Raranj Aetaniac ningikca matnji, ma una Kacoot. U mammo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona njeronjapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ngoin mbutja man ningik ndamji te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matnja morena tip kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.”

28 Aindopatke, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandonj mambopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot angjinande.”

29 Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoota ma gaind malamjat, narikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamji nari, aukna landamjiara minna wanainj. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ngoin?”

30 Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ngepca auj aniac Ieriko ngirikna tanri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca inggoroca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ngapaoc angiratke, manmo pia ngocraica. Mina mammo ainda moa ngocraica, taup ndiña meracarica tanja maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat.

31 Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiña ranjaia irikatnanna, ma an ramoota watca, ma taup ndiña meraca eacri, ma mammo mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matangjat.

32 An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiña nakipca an ndaruca, an ramoota watca, mammo mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matangjat.

33 “Maniña ainda mocarica tangatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndij nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambuñ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ngoin.

10:22 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2 10:23 Mt 13.16-17 10:24 1 Pi 1.10

10:25 Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18 10:25 Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34 10:27 TN 19.18, na TW 6.5

10:28 TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 10.5, na Gal 3.12 10:29 Lk 16.15 10:33 In

4.9 10:33 2 Nin 28.15

³⁴ Aında moca ma tanja mamu utinja mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuna tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo angira ngepca ndona donkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica angira tanja nemb ngorena kac naangira tanja, mana nginana moa eacri. ³⁵ Na injmbaina ra, ma an nembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniña min neangatke. Ma manmo gaidopatna, 'U gan ramootmo matau raupni eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, injmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.' "

³⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootmo gaimda digiatke, "U tit ndamjire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ngocrairina ramootna kamkabe?"

³⁷ Ri, ma gaimda rutirina, "An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan." Aindopri, Iesusa mamu gaidopatna, "U tanja an tipna kirar ngoinna mo."

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna

³⁸ Karica Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ndina tan, tanja auj ian ndaruca. An aujna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mamu aca tikca mamu ndiarna tip kirara moca angira tanja ndona kac nagaca mambiracri.

³⁹ Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina.

⁴⁰ Ri, Mata tanja min amna moca amta reikta aiñir anikca moca tan, tanja nateca kipca mamu gaidopatna, "Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac ngocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa matanjreke, u aukna moca lamjire ki, wanaiñ? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, anja amta reik kocrona."

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaidopatna, "O Mata, una pananna iroara wit ngoinapa kakadmaiap.

⁴² Aintik u reac lañ ianna, iroa mba angiapeke. Gan reac Maria angina morena reac, anna reac lañ ngoin. Aintik aia mamu an reac angina, anna kiracna minna wanaiñ."

11

Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaimd

(Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanja mbendeia maiatke, mana inja rangairena ramoot ianna manmo gaidopatna, "Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ngaua Ionna ndona inja rangairina ramtaira riptirina kirar."

² Aindopri, Iesusa mimu gaidopatna, "Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gaimda mbendei,

'Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca
aina rikmo wandon rat ndeacrañ.
Aia tonjorinanna,
una bubuocmo watcarica ma kip.

³ Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo
u ra, ra katu neanrañ.

⁴ Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara moreke,

aia mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo
mo kecarica minmo matau mo,
aintik u aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarica,
u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo kai towai teac.' ”

⁵ Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Narikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot laj ngoinmo, ma mouj rikniñ ngoinna tañi laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot, aku tojgorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tipemb mbonkac pac neañ.

⁶ Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndiñ nakip kipca, aukna kacniñ ndaruca, aku mana neañamna amta reik kocor.’

⁷ Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande, ‘U aukmo aiñ aniac, kai neañi mo teac. Aku tiñ kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap mangoreke. Aku mba ngepca unmo amna reac, tip ianna mba neañitndai!’ ”

⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo njetjaetap. Na ma ngepca mana rurina reik maneangat. Narijca manmo mouj aniac reikta ru te, mana ngogo katac narica, ma ainda moatna, ma ngepca ndona aikndamootna tojgorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo anjgiri neañnande.

⁹ Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuñ nakipnande.

¹⁰ Aintik mandaia digirañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neañnande. Na mandaia orerañ te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acrañ te, Rarañ Aetaniac mamo, waraca rutica ma man ndambuñ nakipnande.

¹¹ “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo ngoaem ian neañna digi te, ne mamo nduop ngoreac ian anjgiri neañit ki, co wanaiñ.

¹² Co, tida moit? Moonnuoca nemo ngorac loor ian neañna digi te, ne mamo kanur ngoreac ianna anjgiri neañit ki, a? An toca laña wanaiñ!

¹³ Mindacniñ. Na ne ater, ne tip ngorik wit aniac morena ramtañ; na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamñireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik laiñ neañrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamñi. Nena tamuñna Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Njeronj Rat anjgina digi te, ma neañnandet!”

*Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tikca aiña morena
(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)*

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna njeronj ngoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop ngocor ndeacrenanna. An njeronj ngoreaca tanjatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri, meikramtañ wit aniac an mbatca tamtam ndamñirina.

¹⁵ Ri, meikramtañ ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa njerngaur ngorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuña morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma njerngaur ngorikta ramoot pañan.”

16 Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mamō aında digiatna, "U tamuŋna auŋna ŋgagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamŋinande, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap."

17 Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamŋica, ma mīmo gāindopatna, "Gagrita ramoot paŋan ianna, mana bubuočna kaŋgauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorimo mo ŋgocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrička tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ŋgocrainandet.

18 Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuočna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorimo paŋaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacraŋit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa meikramtaira ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarire ki, a?

19 Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa nena nena ndeidta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik ŋgotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, 'Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaiŋ.'

20 Moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo aukmo an gargar neaŋga, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecarī te, ne aind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuočna nena kidrička makipri.

21 "Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan aŋgica, ndona kac tiŋa witikca anna ŋginana mo te, mana reikca muruŋa laŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacnandet.

22 Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ŋgopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruŋca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagrarca ruŋrena reik aŋgi te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida biŋainande.

23 "Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaiŋ, ma aukmo ndona paŋaindamoota monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, aŋgiri puni ŋgocor, ma ndo minmo aŋgiri ootca mina tamamma taŋ mainandet."

Neroŋ ŋgoreaca mac nda makipat (Matiu 12.43-45)

24 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Moca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukka mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore taŋ, taŋi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, 'Aku mac nda taŋca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda taŋca, an ndeacna.'

25 Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica laŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacri.

26 Aında moca ma nda taŋga kabena tipemb ŋgorik koindara morena ŋerŋgaur parmabaiapa mbut mbuniŋna min naaŋgica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ŋerŋgaura mina tipemb ŋgorikca, mana tipemb ŋgorikmo, minanna kunda tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacrenan, aŋgica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ŋgaua laŋmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ŋgocrainande."

Titna ramtaira ndorita toŋtoŋgar laiŋgap eacit

27 Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuŋa meikramtaira muruŋ ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuŋa, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma

kam aniac mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuŋa wirambrina meac, ma toŋtoŋap.”

²⁸ Na Iesusa gaintopatna, “Aia gaint ngoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranŋairenanna, mina toŋtoŋgar koindap eacnande.’”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracara mona digiatna
(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)*

²⁹ Karica meikramtair wit aniaca Iesus ndambuŋa andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaintopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ngorik, mina ndorimo ngagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot. Na mina mba ngagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, an ngagatracna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

³⁰ Atua Iouna, ma ngagatracna kirar ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auŋ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ngagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet.

³¹ Kaina ra ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna ranŋmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auŋna gagirta meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagirta meac paŋan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamŋi laiŋta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamŋi laiŋ mananna Solomonna landamŋimo kunda tamuŋmbai.

³² Na Niniwananda, atu ngoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ngetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtairta mitoco nŋepca laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikca wandacnande.”

*Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna
(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)*

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Meikramtairta mina tac wiwirmo mba anŋiri iŋgorocitndai. Na mina mba anŋira tuoŋ kanŋauka mba anŋiri iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina anŋiri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtairta an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

³⁴ Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca laiŋ ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naanŋinande. Na una lamniaca ngocrai te, una tikca muruŋa nenepucarinande.

³⁵ Ainda moca u ndona nŋinaŋa mataui mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, moca tari nenepu nari.

³⁶ Aintik una tikca muruŋa memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca muruŋa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruŋa metacarinande.”

Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap mina tip ngoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri. Aında moca Iesusa tanja mana kacna inikca mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri.

³⁸ Na an Parisia, watinanna ma para tuki ngocora ambatke, aında moca ma tamtam ndamnjirina.*

³⁹ Ri, Kacotta manmo aindopatna, "Ne, Parisiara ne gaimda morena, ne tuongourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ngaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ngorikca momona mininj koindar.

⁴⁰ Na ne njananjaona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a?

⁴¹ Aında moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca neanj, minmo otac. Ne aında mo te, nena reikca muruja ngaib tarunande.

⁴² "Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara anjginandet. Ne ininjpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta warinja ambrena ikir uprimo, ne muruj naanjgica anmo ne nduca parnij ndaru te, ne an parnij ndarurina kabemo, ne anjgica Raraj Aetaniaca neanj te. Na ne taup wandonj laj gidikna kirarapa Raraj Aetaniacna matnjirena tonjtonja kirarmo ne kecamacariiek. Aintik ne an taup wandonj lajapa manmo matnjirena tonjtonja tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁴³ "Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjginandet. Ne gaimda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac anjgirena kaikta ramtair panjainda mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca tonjo anjgireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta tongorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam laj neanja moca, ne anna punirena.

⁴⁴ "Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjginandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lamji ngocora mina an nambatta tanjanande."[†]

⁴⁵ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaimdoprina, "Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca."

⁴⁶ Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjginandet. Ne toco ne gaimda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neanja, mina an makuk aniac maanjgireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patnjit ianna mina makukara mba anjgirenanna.

11:37 Lk 7.36, na 14.1 **11:38** Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3 * **11:38** *Para tuki ngocor ngambrena tip kirara*: Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anmo Parisiara gaimd ndamnjirena. U Raraj Aetaniacmo mataui rangairanja mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca rangairanj. Anna Tip Wandikna inikca eac ngocor. **11:39** Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27 **11:42** TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23 **11:43** Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39 **11:44** Njap 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † **11:44** **Muk**: Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tip kirara gaimd. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ngocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupnjirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ngagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ngocora an nambatta tanja witiki tanj te, ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ma ramoot ratta wanainj. **11:46** Mt 2.34

47 “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar angingandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo ringa menacri, na ne min ndamjina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ngagatraca tikrena.

48 Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo ainda mori, na ne an kirarirmo, laingga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira ringa menacri, na ne min ndamjina moca, mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

49 “Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna landamjiapa iro laj mananna ma gaidopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up anjirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina tanja meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ngoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo ringa menacatna.’

50 Ainda moca an meikramtair wit aniaca an kirar ngoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo ringa menacatke, an riñj memenacna tip kirara Raraj Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraj te, mina an tipembta makukar anjiranjande.

51 Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna min mbuñ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mammo gimbambara morena taupapa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ngoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an tip ngoreacna opoik ngoreaca, gan minna meikramtair punja larunande.”

52 Aindopacarica ma gaid mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar angingandet. Ne ande landamji laj anjirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo tanji mbukca kam laj anjina mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracranjande.”

53 Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica tanja moatke, inmbaia tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ngocraica, mammo digdigiara wit aniaca digiatna.

54 Mina manmo kam tip ngoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

12

Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat (Matiu 10.26-27)

1 An kidrikna inikca meikramtair wit aniac ngoin, mina kipca punica an motemma min ngoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latac te, labdiacna min ngoin, ainda moca Iesusa ngepca ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena.

2 An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruñ larui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb toco, muruñ larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruñ waraci lamñi garacnande.

3 Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuñ tikca mboprena kambca, mina tanji punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuñ aci mbopnande.”

Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambirar
(Matiu 10.28-31)

⁴ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa rariŋairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aukna ramtair lain, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iŋmbaiaia reac ianna mba moitndai.

⁵ Aku nemo wandorŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, ainsa moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca nanambi."

⁶ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne lamjirena, meikramtaira ŋgorik tekir parmbaimo mina kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ, mbuŋa an ŋgorik ŋgoikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an ŋgorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac nena paŋainda lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina ŋganŋanŋiarmo ma malampjireke. Ainsa moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena ŋganŋanŋiara an ŋgorik tekirnoikmo tamurŋ ŋgoin maeacreke."

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan
(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)

⁸ Ainsa moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, "Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, 'Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.' Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ŋgepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo aindopnande, 'Ma aukna ramoot.'

⁹ Na nena ianna taŋca ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, 'Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,' aindop te, auk toco ŋgepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo aindopnande, 'Ma auknanna wanaiŋ.' "

¹⁰ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana tip ŋgoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma ŋeroŋ Ratmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana an tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

¹¹ "Ainsa moca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaikta inkar naanŋi mbukca ramtair paŋaindapa, gagirra ramtair paŋainda out naanŋiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamjica gainda kai lamŋi teac, 'Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?' Ainsa kai lamŋi teac.

¹² An kidrik mbuŋa ŋeroŋ Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande."

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

¹³ Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, "Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca anjanmo biŋa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neaŋ."

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo ainsa nda rutica mambopat, "Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo biŋa mona?"

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac angina tonjongarap kai eac teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laja mba neanjitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana warinj aniac mananna gagam lainj koind angiatke.

¹⁷ An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuja ndamnjia tanja aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna warinjna reik tikna taupemb kocor.’

¹⁸ Ma lamnjia tanja, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamnjica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndona warinjna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo angica an kaikta inik naanjgiri wembacnande.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ngoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amraj te, tonjgoi werai eacrajnande.’

²⁰ Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U najaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouj, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik anjgi te, anna nginana moit?’ ”

²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaira moranjnande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca angira punirenanna, Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke.”

*Iro tamtam ndamnjireke kadmairena kirarira gaind
(Matiu 6.25-34)*

²² Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamnjica, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ngapaocna reikmo tida tikca anjgirit, na ainda kai lamnji teac.

²³ Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuymbai ngoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb injir ngapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuyn ngoin ndeacrena.

²⁴ Na ne an ngorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina warinja mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba anjgira wembacrenanna, wanaijn ngoin. Raraj Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupjirena, ainda moca ne meikramtaira, ngorikmo tamuymbai ngoin ndeacrena.

²⁵ Njarikca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamnjia eaceknan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba anjgiri taji roctaitndai, wanaijn ngoin.

²⁶ Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaijn, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?”

²⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aija mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aija mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot panjan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ngapaocna

lamboi mananna taror ngoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda.

²⁸ Ainda moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ideoaca, ŋorapa ramtaira waci angiri tac nake mbukka mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Ainda moca ne meikramtaira ŋaŋari ripac ŋgocortan, ne aind ndamji, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neaŋnande.

²⁹ Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamjica gairda kai mbop teac, 'Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?'

³⁰ Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik angina moca anna ŋgorenenan. Nena toŋgorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamjirena, ma nenanmo neaŋnande.

³¹ Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan ndeac te, nena toŋgorena reikca mana bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neaŋnande."

*Reik laiŋ ŋaŋaria rauŋjirena kirarir
(Matiu 6.19-21)*

³² Karica ma gairdap mac mbopatna, "Ne witta wanaiŋ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo toŋgoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neaŋnande.

³³ Na nena reikmo angiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo angica an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ. Te, ne an tawi ŋgocrai ŋgocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laŋ angica, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋmo, an mbuŋ naaŋgi wembac te, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ angji, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ŋgocraiiitndai.

³⁴ Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik laiŋ eacrena taupmo, nena toŋtongar toco, an reik laiŋ eacrena taup ndeacnande."

*Mbaiŋna ramoot laŋa memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena
(Matiu 24.42-44)*

³⁵ Karica Iesusa gairdap mac mbopatna, "Ne raranjitmo wiŋi gaci matpia, weondor puŋga leaci paŋpainjica tacair watiki utiŋa kocroca lambiraŋ.

³⁶ Ne gan aiŋna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an laŋtaŋgo ianna amna reacna taŋgatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiŋa pi te, mana aiŋna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiŋmo gootnande.

³⁷ An mbaiŋna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina toŋgonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raranjitmo, wiŋi leaca ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne taŋca gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ŋgoinna ŋgepca amta reik angica minmo biŋainande.

³⁸ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia taŋ, taŋga mouŋ rikniŋa tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuŋa mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina toŋgocarica.

39 “Ainda moca ne matau lamŋi, kacna aet ma lamŋi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai.

40 Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiŋna ramoot laŋapa ramoot ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Matiu 24.45-51)*

41 Karica Pita Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai niŋgik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruŋ ndopapekna?”

42 Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot paŋan, ma ndona aiŋna landamŋia mataua aŋgica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ramoot paŋanna, ainta ramootta matjirena, ma ainta, ramootmo aŋgica ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta ramoot paŋanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta amna reacna ŋginana mona moca, ramoot paŋanna ndo minmo amna reac nearŋ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac nearŋnande.

43 Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paŋanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mana nearŋgatna aiŋmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna morarŋ te.

44 Aintik aku kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paŋanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananno watta monande.

45 Aintik an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamŋiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot paŋanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ŋgepca, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi ŋaŋaoraŋnande.

46 Na an kidrikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo nda kikiŋa lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, na ramoot paŋanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ramoot paŋan kikiŋa lamŋi ŋgocor. Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo pia ŋgocraica manmo mandaci taŋca ma an kam mbarac ŋgocorta ndeidap eacnande.

47 “An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta ma lamŋirena, mana ramoot paŋanna mammo mona ndopatna mana toŋtoŋna reikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mana ramoot paŋanna mbopatna mana toŋtoŋna reikmo kocro mai ŋgocor, ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo, mana ramoot paŋanna mammo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande.

48 Na aiŋna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamŋi ŋgocor, ma anna girgir angina to ŋgoin, na mana ramoot paŋan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ŋgoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac aŋgirinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ŋgacnandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniŋa titacna nakipatna
(Matiu 10.34-36)*

49 Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku toŋgorinanna tac anna tawina wir.

⁵⁰ Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar dam ian angginande. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuɲa kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba anggireke, ainda moca aukna iro inikca makuk ngoin ndeacrena. Tanji aku an kitac puk angginande.

⁵¹ Ainda moca ɲarikca ne gaid ndamɲi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kiprina. Wanaiɲ ngoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniɲa titacnande.

⁵² Mandeacna min mbuɲa, kaiknimbca parmbaiapnanna, mina tipniɲa titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniɲmo ndorimo ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniɲa maniɲ toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande.

⁵³ Na aetapa mana nuoc, maniɲ toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ɲateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana mooɲ, maniɲ toco titacnande. Mooɲa ndona aemmo ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona mooɲ motocmo, ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamooɲap, ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamooɲ toco ɲgepca ndona kanɲaitna aemmo ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita miniɲa, lamɲi ɲgocor (Matiu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaidopatna, “Ne ainda morena, dimira ra itirik ndiɲ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoeɲ. Aindop te, gidik ɲgoinna pukca andu rapacnande.

⁵⁵ Na ne wat te, watta raɲmbai ndiɲ naɲgep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ɲgoinna ra owaicarinande.

⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuɲna reikca ne mina miniɲga mataua lamɲireke, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, miniɲga lamɲi ɲgocor?”

Ramootta umo ramoot paɲanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandoɲai

(Matiu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ɲaɲari wati garaci lamɲi rapac ɲgocor, ma laɲ co laɲa wanaiɲ?”

⁵⁸ Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuɲ naaɲgi taɲna moca oɲgo taɲraɲ te, u mamoo taupca tikca an reac wandoɲaina moca, mamoo tawi digi, ɲarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuɲ naaɲgi taɲca ma unmo piraɲna para tikca, moca piraɲna unmo aɲgica kac ɲgoreaca tik nari.

⁵⁹ Aku unmo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ɲgoreacna inik ndeacraɲ te, an kitukndukna ɲgaɲaɲɲgia mina tikrina minna, u an kac ɲgoreac ndeacraɲ te, u oikraɲnande, taɲi u muruɲa kocnaia oiknande.”

13

Nena tipemb ɲgorik ɲgetriki

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia ainda ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniacmo gimbamba morina min mbuɲa, ramoot paɲan

Pailat, mana lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo mbagirica mina minmo riņga mamenacat. Na mina racainda gimbambara morina ņgoaebta racaind tambat ņgirikca anap kuririna.

² Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamņirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeknanna, ne gaind ndamņire ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ņgorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna miniņa ndo minmo laruapek ki, a?”

³ Wanaiņ ņgoin, aku nemo wandon ņgoin ndopnande, ne muruņa ndorita iroar inkara ņgetriki ņgocor, ne toco an ramtair ņgocairina kirar naņģinande.

⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo ņgaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuņ rocot aniac witkica min tambat ņgirikca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndamņire? Ne gaind ndamņire ki? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb ņgorikca wit aniac ņgoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapek ki, a?”

⁵ Min ainda wanaiņ ņgoin, aku nemo wandon, ņgoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ņgetrikica eac ņgocor, ne toco min ņgocairina kirar naņģocrainande.”

Er ņgocorta ik ņgaņinna kam roor

⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik ņgaņinmo, ndona wainna wariņ inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Iņmbaia ma mac nda taņca an ņgaņin lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaind ņgoin.

⁷ Ainda moca mana wariņ rauņņirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ņgoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an ņgaņin lourta oreera tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaiņ nauņģirena? Aintik u mammo wac kecari.’

⁸ Na an wariņ rauņņirena aiņa ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paņan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana miniņa tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo aņģi tiki aupa watna.

⁹ Ainda moca an ņgaņin ikca iņmbaina iara ma er te, laņ, na ma er ņgocor ndacari te, u mammo wacmandac.’ ”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laņa moatna

¹⁰ Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac aņģirena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna tikca mimitpac neaņrina.

¹¹ Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma ņeroņ ņgoreac ianap. An ņeroņa manmo ņgaua roubm neaņģa ma an roubapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an roubca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandoņa mba taņrenanna. ¹² Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuņ ņgaca kipca mammo aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una roubca aku moa kecamacariri.”

¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikatke, an meaca anduna naņģepca wandoņa witikca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna i aņģia ņgepatna.

¹⁴ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac aņģirena kacna ramoot paņanna, Iesuso nikkatacariatna. Iesusa an meacna roubmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuņa moa laņa moca. Ainda moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, “Nena aiņa momona raia parmbaiapa mbut

kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laŋa mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roumbbeba moi laŋa mona moca digirena?"

¹⁵ Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Ne an meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koind, ne muruŋa ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba rangairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne taŋga ndorita bulmakaorapa donkiarta kaikca taŋga minmo puk amna naaŋgira taŋrena.

¹⁶ Na gan meaca aku moa laŋa mocapeknanna, anna Abraamna ngamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roubm mbuŋ leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roubmca mo kecaru te, tida moca, anna ngoreaca wanaiŋ, mana roubmno Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laŋa mo te, kaica?"

¹⁷ Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo paŋaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruŋa numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruŋa Iesus moapekna reik laiŋga watca, mina tonŋonŋar koindap.

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor

(Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuŋa an bubuocna iro wandacit?"

¹⁹ Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona warinŋmo mutoca inŋmbaia ma gaci ika kirara aniaca mo te. Raŋna ngocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca morannde."

Isna kam roor

(Matiu 13.33)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Kaina reac mbuŋa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit?"

²¹ Mana ngagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is anŋgica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, inŋmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande."

Ne taŋga tiŋ tekeru mbuk

(Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)

²² Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ngepca Ierusalemna taŋrena taup ndiŋa taŋga an inikna auŋemb tekirapa auŋemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋrina.

²³ Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda digiatna, "Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot mbatepeniŋ niŋgik mac nda anŋait ki?" Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gainda rutiatna,

²⁴ "Ne ndorita gagrar puŋga an tiŋ tekeru mbukna towai paŋpaiŋi. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit aniaca ndorimo an tiŋa mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai.

²⁵ Ainda mo te, an kacna aet, ma ngepca kacna tiŋ anŋgiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne ngepca taŋi tiŋa pica aindop te, 'Kacoot aimo tiŋ goot,' te, na nena kammo gainda rutinande, 'Aku nenmo lamŋi ngocor, ne ten ndiŋ nakiprina?'

²⁶ Na ne mammo aindopnande, 'Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac amatke, u aina punirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.'

²⁷ Ri, ma nenmo gainda rutinande, 'Aku nenmo lamji ngocor, ne tenmbai ndiņ nakiprina, auk ndambuņa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair.'

²⁸ Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aeranndet.

²⁹ Ainda mo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipiņande, ndeida ra gagacait ndiņ nakip te, ndeida ra itirikacit ndiņ nakip te, ndeida manjambai ndiņ nakip te, ndeida ranjmbai ndiņ nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca amtiām ndeacnande.

³⁰ Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina iņ ndeacrenan, mina taņi outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina taņi iņmbaia tiknande."

Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ngoin

(Matiu 23.37-39)

³¹ An kidrik ngoin mbuņa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, "U ngepca gan auņ tikcarica u kabena taupca taņ. Ierusalemna gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke."

³² Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, "Ne taņca an raņna piraņ kunmo aindop, 'Mandeacapa ŋorapa, aku ŋerņgaur ŋorikapanmo mo kecarica te, roumbbetba meikramtairmo moi laiņga monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiņir kocnai korwinande.'

³³ Ainda moca aku mandeacapa, ŋorap, co rarap, aku moca taņraņnande. Gidik ngoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mammo kabena auņa tiki, mo memenaca laņa wanaiņ, ma Ierusalemna inik ngoin ndeac te, mina mammo anna tiki mo menacnande."

³⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, "O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur puņga riņga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kacur aemma ndona mombonikmo angica tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba toņgorenanna.

³⁵ Na ne warac, aku nemo wandon ngoin ndopnande, 'Nena auņa ngocrai te, ma kocnai ngocrainande.' Na aku nemo gainda wandon ngoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaņanna mba watitndai, taņ, taņi, mana min ngoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, 'Raraņ Aetaniac u an ramootmo toņgo, ma Kacootna i mbuņ nakiprina ramoot.' "

14

Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laņa moatna

¹ Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paņan iannap amna moca mana kacmo amna taņgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana nginaņ mamori.

² Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roumbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri.

³ Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ngepca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gainda digiatna, "Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina,

13:27 Njap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41 **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 **13:28** Mt 8.11-12 **13:29** Njap 107.3, na Lk 14.15 **13:30** Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31 **13:34** Mt 23.37 **13:35** Njap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13 **14:1** Lk 11.37 **14:3** Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9

aia meikramtairta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi lainja moit ki, wanaij?"

⁴ Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiatke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ngepca an ramootmo, angica manmo moa laja moca ma matangat.

⁵ Karica ma minmo gaind mambopat, "Nena ianna moonnuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne tanja angirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ngepca tanja angirit?"

⁶ Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaij.

U ndomo tamuŋja kai tik teac

⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaij tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb lainj angina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruja kam roor ian mbuja gaind makeat,

⁸ "Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lajtango ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaij tik te, ne tanj te. Ne tanja kai outmbaina taup laja kai angji teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuŋmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te.

⁹ Njarikca inmbaia moca unmo mbaij tikca kiprina ramootta, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, 'U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.' Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda tanj, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna tanj mbiracnande.

¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna umu amna mbaij tik te, u tanja mbiraca amna taupmo inmbai ngoinna tanj mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, 'Aukna nem ndamoot, u ngepca tanj, outmbaica mbirac.' An kacna aetta, ma umu kabena nembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuŋ, mina una i aniacmo angiri ngepnande.

¹¹ Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb angira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo angji iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb angira wikinna tikrenan, Raraj Aetaniaca mina irembmo, angiri ngepca tamuŋmbaia tiknande."

Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac

¹² Ainda moca Iesusa, ma ndo ngaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, "U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auŋ kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbaija kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari.

¹³ Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gainda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, orapair ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikapnanmo mbaij tik.

¹⁴ U ainda mo te, u anna opotac anginande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaij, inmbaia Raraj Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, Raraj Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande."

*Amtiam aniacna kam roor
(Matiu 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ An min mbunja ramoot ianna an inicka mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtair, mina Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kanjgawk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair, mina tonjoca weperai aniac ngoin ndeacnande!”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruj ngoinna mbaij tikrina.

¹⁷ Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaijna ramoot mbagirica ma tanja an meikramtairmo mbopca tanri, ‘Ne kipca tanja amna. Amta reicka muruj nakocroca mamairi.’

¹⁸ Na an meikramtair, mina muruj an nanjgepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba tanjndai.’ Na ianna out nanjgepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba tanjndai, aku ndona oikatna warija watna tanjnde. Aintik u tanja ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’

¹⁹ Ri, ian tuk ngepca ndona aijna kamma an mbaijna ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parnijna minpaik ngoikca, ainda moca aku mina towaina moca matanjgek. Aintik u tanja ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’

²⁰ Ri, kabena ian tuk ngepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna langoca aku mba kipitndai.’

²¹ “Ainda moca an mbaijna ramootta mac nda tanja ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica ngepca ndona mbaijna ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U tawi ngoin motemma tanja mon taupemb ijak tekirapa, taupemb anikta aujembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikcapa orapaij ngorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo anjica aukna kac naanji kip.’

²² “Ri, an mbaijna ramootta ainda mocarica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una kam ndiija aku ainda morinanna, kacna inicka minna tik ngocor, kabanen mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.’

²³ Ainda moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ‘U tanja auj raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc rounb ndiija tanja minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna.

²⁴ Aku nemo aindopnande, aku ngaua mbaij tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaij ngoin.’ ”

*Ramootta Iesusa rangaina mo te, ma matau lamnjica rangai
(Matiu 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Meikramtair wit anicka ngepca Iesusap tanri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna,

²⁶ “U mandaia aukna ija rangairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matnjirena an mamatnji anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ngoinap matnjirena an mamatnjimo, ma kunda tamuaj ngoin ndeacnande. Na wanaij ecte, u aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacitndai.

²⁷ Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan anjica aukna inj nakip ngocor, u aukna ija rangairena ramootta wanaij.

28 “Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ngoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki angica, kitukndukna ngangangia, mo laruca titpaik ngoin ma an aija moi korwit.

29 Ainda moca an ramoot, ma out ngoinna, ma ainda mo ngocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo tanji ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, ‘Ma ramoot borbor ngoin.’

30 Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan ramootta kacmo angira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwiapeke.’

31 “Na gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot pañanap, ruña mo te, ma mbiraca lamñinande, aukna lapoca ruñrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap ruñrena lapocna ramtairta minna 20,000na min. Ainda moca ma mbirac pac lamñinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanap ruña min ki, minna wanaiñ?”

32 Ma lamñi tanja ma minna wanaiñ te, mana puñdamootta mon tawan ngoin nakiprañ te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanja an puñdamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet lañ mbuñ ndopca tanja mammo mbopnande, ‘Añga kai ruñ teac.’

33 “Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo iñ neañ ngocor, ne aukna iña ranğairena ramootta wanaiñ.”

Mindaña dadair ngocortan

(Matu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)

34 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mindaña reac dadair lañ, iñmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mammo titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda angiiit.

35 Na ainta mindaña aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap wariñna amna reacap mutoc te, ma wariñna amta reikmo waia mba neañitndai, wanaiñ ngoin. Aia angica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

15

Inğorocatna sipsipna kam roor

(Matu 18.12-14)

1 Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuñ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori.

2 Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina ngepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke.”

3 Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat,

4 “Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna tanji inğoroc te, ma ngepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ngepca an inğorocrinanna ngore tanja wat te.

5 Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, tonjon bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, angira ndona nakep nakeca auñ mac nda matangat.

6 Tanja auñ ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auñ miniñna meikramtairmo, kam neanja tanja mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna sipsip ianna tanja inğoroca eacrinanna, aku orea maangiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.’ ”

⁷ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo wandonj ngoinna aindopnande, titocna tojtonja ndo Raranj Aetaniacna tamujna auj ndaruif. Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb ngorikca tikcarica iro inik ngetrikica Raranj Aetaniac ndambuj nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina tojtonjar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb ngorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar ngorik mac ngetrikina aiija mba moitndai. Mina minmo tojtonjar anik koinda mba moitndaiit."

Ingorocatna kitukndukna kam roor

⁸ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac angica metaci ore te, gagaripaik angica matau lari orei tanj, tanj watca anginande.

⁹ Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk orea anggiratke. Ma ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auj minijna meikramtairmo, muruj ngaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, 'Aku ndona ingorocatna ruar kabea orea maangiri, aia manap mbiracna.'

¹⁰ Ainda moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ngetrikica ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar tikcarica Raranj Aetaniac ndambuj mac nda kip te. Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiija aiija morena njerngaura, mina tojtonjar anik anginandet."

Ingorocatna nuoc ngamna kam roor

¹¹ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniijap.

¹² Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, 'Ate, u anjmo neanj ndopca eacrena reik, aku tojgorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo neanj.' Aindopatke, manijna aetta ngepca ndona reikmo titaca manijmo kocnaia birajai angira maneangjat.

¹³ Karica eaca rocotta wanaij, nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona reikmo angira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar angica, ma ngepca tanja mon tawan ngoinna pitrikna auj ianna tanja, anna tikca ndona tojtonja tipemb ngorikca ainda moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica.

¹⁴ Ri, ma kitukndukarmo ainda moa kecarica, ijmbaia an auja nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor.

¹⁵ Ainda moca ma tanja an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambuj ndaruca, ainjirta digiatke, ma mammo markimta wuocna nginaja mona mandaca tanja.

¹⁶ Ma tanja wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamjatna, 'Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neanja toawanaij. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinnarta lourta lape anggirca am te, aku minna tik mbe.'

¹⁷ "Karica ijmbaia ma mbirac lamnja tanja aindopatna, 'Aukna aetna ainna ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai ngoinna gan maeacreke.'

¹⁸ Ma gaind ndamjatna, 'Mindacniij, aku ngepca ate ndambuj, mac nda tanja mammo aindopna, "Ate, aku Raranj Aetaniacapa unmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina.

¹⁹ Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona ainna ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo ainda mo."'

²⁰ Karica ma ngepca ndona aet ndambuŋ mac nda tanŋa.

“Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan nŋoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaraniac nŋoinna moca ma ngepca ootta tanŋa ndona nuocmo utiŋga, pipopotacri. ²¹ Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unap, oŋmo tiŋ nŋoreacna makuk nŋoinna morina. Ainda moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.’

²² Ainda moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘Ne tawina tanŋa mon tik nŋapaoc rocot laŋ nŋoin, aŋŋica kipca mamoneaŋ aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik nŋapaocniŋ tik.

²³ Te, tanŋa tikta bulmakao nŋam ianna riŋ menaca aŋŋiri kipca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna.

²⁴ Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat nŋam mac nda maanŋica. Ma tanŋa inŋorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca malaruri.’ Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiama aniac moca amba tonŋoca weraica eacrina.

²⁵ “Ri, an aetna nuoc lacau, ma wariŋ inik ndeaca, inmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo rambuŋaica waracatnanna, mina nŋapar kumbri werina mitmitarapa nŋapar mbaraca.

²⁶ Ainda moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbaiŋna ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, ‘Anna mina kaia more?’

²⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋna morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Una aetta bulmakao tikritik nŋam ianna riŋga tikca mina amtiama anna morena, una lapmbitaca nŋocrai nŋocor. Ainda moca una aetta man mbatca tonŋon bagaraniac nŋoin.’

²⁸ Aindopri, an nuoc lacau an kam mbaraca, nikkatta nŋocraica kac inিকা mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam laŋ mbuŋa aemaŋmanap mbopri.

²⁹ Na ma ndona aetmo gairina rutirina, ‘Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una aiŋ anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme nŋam ianna mba neanŋa aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am nŋocor, wanaiŋ nŋoin.

³⁰ U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik aŋŋira tanŋa ruar mbuniŋna meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik nŋamma riŋga manap mbiracepekna.’

³¹ “Karica aetta mamoneaŋ aindopatna, ‘Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan.

³² Aintik aia manapmo tonŋon weperai aniac morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniac moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma tanŋa menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat nŋam mac nda maanŋiri, matanŋa inŋoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mamoneaŋ maanŋiri.”

16

Reikta nŋinanŋa morena ramoot paŋanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

¹ An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona inŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gairina nakecatna, “Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta nŋinanŋa morena ramoot paŋan ianap. An ramoot paŋanmo, kabena meikramtair ndeida, an

laimnembta ramoot paņanna aindopatna, 'Una reikta ņginaņa morena ramoot paņanna, una kitukndukarpa, una reikmo ndona toņtoņ mbuņ mamoreke.'

² Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ņgepca an ndona reikta ņginaņa morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, 'U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban ņgoin u taņca aukna reikca un ndambuņ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aiņa mba mac moitndai.'

³ "Karica an reikta ņginaņa morena ramoot, ma ņgepca ndomo aindopatna, 'Aku ainda mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot paņan auknan, ma aukna aiņa katacande. Aku wariņa aiņa mona toawanaiņ, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.'

⁴ Ri, ma lamņa taņca gaind ndamņirina, 'Mandeac aku malamņica, aukna ramoot paņan, ma aukmo ndona aiņa ramoot paņanna morina aiņ mai ndop te, aku gainda mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca aņgi taņca min.'

⁵ Ainda moca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaiņ naaņģiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina ņgaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambuņ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, 'U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaiņ naaņģirina.'

⁶ Ri, ma aindopatna, 'Amta reik rotacrena tabrirta winne anikca 100na min.' Aindopri, kacootna reikta ņginaņa morena ramootta mamō aindopatna, 'U gan timbiņ rapara una wanaiņ naaņģirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuņa tir.'

⁷ Karica ma maiatke, iņmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, ņginaņa ramoot paņanna mamō mac digiatna, 'U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaiņ naaņģiatna?' Ainda digiatke, wanaiņ naaņģiatna ramootta aindopatna, 'Witna tamura 100na min.' Aindopatke, an ņginaņa ramoot paņanna aindopatna, 'U gan timbiņ rapar aņģica u wanaiņ naaņģiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.'

⁸ Na ma aindopatna, "Iņmbaia an laimnembta kacootta, ndona ņginaņa ramoot moatna aiņ laņa wat te, ma an ņginaņa ramoot ņgoreacna i aņgi ņgepnandēt. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira ranģairenan, mina titocna iroar puņģa monanna, mina min ņgoin. Na mina an Raran Aetaniacna memetacna inikca taņrena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena."

⁹ Aintik Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, ņembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neaņ, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuņņa auņnanda nemo aņģi taņca iarwar ndeacnande.

¹⁰ "Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupņi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupņinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laņa mo ņgocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai.

¹¹ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo mataui raupņi ņgocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neaņca ne an raupņit?

¹² Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo mataui raupņi ņgocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neaņit?"

¹³ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniņa aiņa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ņate te, ma ian niņģikca matņinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo

in̄ neaŋ witiknande. Aintik ne mba Raraŋ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aiŋmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

Iesua Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna

14 Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar tongorena ramtair, aında moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamō piriā mbopca malaroŋri.

15 Aında moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo aında mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndam̄jina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik lain̄ga morena ramtair.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca, ma malam̄jireke, an reikca ramtaira anmo reik lain̄ ndoprena reikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ŋgorik.

16 “Na Tip Wandikna kammapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagraa kipca kitac puk neaŋrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuŋa tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋa auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

17 “Aında moca riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaik, maniŋa laŋanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

Iesua laŋtango katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

18 Karica ma gaidap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ŋgootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac laŋgo te, u tip ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kaŋgaitta mamō tikcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac laŋgo te, an toco, u tip ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini

19 Karica Iesua gaid mac niniatna, “Ŋgaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gaidna morina, ma tik ŋgapaoc laŋ, laŋmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik lain̄, laiŋmo ra, ra katuca ambrena.

20-21 Aında moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiŋitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamō aŋgira tan̄ga laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tiŋ roumbca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikinna mbutukri. Lasarusna anna watca an aŋgica amna iro ndam̄jiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racaında irikri, piriŋga kipca ndorita mimb puŋga maikrena.

22 “In̄mbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, aında moa taŋ, tan̄ga menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kipca mamō aŋgira tan̄ga Abraam ndambuŋ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat.

23 Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, giŋgir anik aŋgiri, ma anna tikca tamuŋ mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ŋgoiŋ ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamna kitim ndeacrinan mbatca.

24 Aında moca ma aca mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patŋitlormo puk nake pukca aŋgi kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna giŋgir aniacna inik maeacreke.’

16:15 1 Sml 16.7, na Ŋap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14 **16:16** Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 **16:17** Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25 **16:18** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **16:20-21** Mt 15.27 **16:24** Ais 66.24, na Sek 14.12, na Mk 9.43

²⁵ “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ngocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamni, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik lainj, lainj angirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ngoreac, ngoreac angirina. Aintik mandeaca gan aujmo ma tonjon bagaraniacap. Na u girgir aniacna inik ndeacnande.

²⁶ Na reac ian toco gaind maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna minna wanaij. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaij.’

²⁷ “Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte laŋ, ate aku umo gainda diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima taŋna min ki?

²⁸ Aku laiplacar parmabaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica mataŋca mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ngetriki. Moca mitoco gan auj nakipca gan gigirar anŋi nari.’

²⁹ Aindopri, Abraamma mammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.’

³⁰ Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam, anna minna wanaij, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ngetrikina min.’

³¹ “Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ngocor, anmo mindacniŋa mo te, mina anna ngegetrikia mba angiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.’ ”

17

Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ngocraiatna (Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai nŋoin. Ma makukca anginandet.

² Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina angica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ngatik mbuŋa leaca angiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma angieknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo neaŋgekna makukca, anmo kunda tamuŋ nŋoin.

³ “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo gigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandonai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecaru.

⁴ Aintik ŋaricka ma unapmo ra kabena inicka unmo tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, parmabaiapa mbutniŋna minna mo te, an rana inicka ma kidrik parmabaiapa mbutniŋna minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mammo mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mammo tip laŋa mo.”

Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

⁵ Ri, Iesusna up angîrena ramtaîr; mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ngoin ndaru.”

⁶ Karica Kacootta minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kaciripaikap tarkica tañi, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

Iesusa mbaijna morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna

⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramootmo, mbagîrica matañca warîjna aiña mo te, mana sipsiparta nginaña moi mai te. An mbaijna aiña morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacootta mammo aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac angica am?’

⁸ Ma aindopit ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiña ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi lañ angîri aoca, aukna amna reac riña angîri kipca aku am mai te, iñmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.’

⁹ Na an mbaijna aiña morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiña mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam lañ neañit ki? Wanaiñ ngoin.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarirmo, Rarañ Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ngoinna mo te, ne ñgepca aindop, ‘Aia mbaijna aiña morena ramtaîr laiña wanaiñ. Titna aiña aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiñira morena.’”

Iesusa roub lepaap eacrina ramtaîr parniña moa laña moatna

¹¹ Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma taña taña, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniña kidrikna auñ ian ndaruca.

¹² Ma an auña inikca mbukca tañri, roub lepaap eacrina ramtaîr parniña, mina kipca mammo taupca tikca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna witikri.

¹³ Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mambopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo tañca taup ndamtairmo wandac.” Aindopca mina taña ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna lañ ngoin ndacariri.

¹⁵ Na an ramtaîra taña taupmo rikniña tikatke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca laña moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambuñ mac nda taña, Rarañ Aetaniacna imo angîra ñgepri ton-ton ngoin.

¹⁶ Karica ma nda taña Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mana or kitimmo pañan ramtukca mammo kam lañ maneanggat. An ramoot, ma Samarianan.

¹⁷ Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gairindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtaîr parniño laña momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?”

¹⁸ Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kipca Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angîri ñgep ngocor? Na an kabena auña ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo angîra ñgepapekna?”

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ñgepca tañ, una ritipaca ndo ummo moca u lañ mamori.”

Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande

(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)

²⁰ Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "Tumbuitta tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?" Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, "An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramtairta lamnikca mba ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai.

²¹ Na meikramtaira gainda mba mbopitndai, 'Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.' Co, 'Monde, ma mon maeacreke.' Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke."

²² Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Iŋmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna toŋtoŋgar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai.

²³ Na mina nemo gaindopnande, 'Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!' Co, 'Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!' Aindop te, ne kai ngepca mina iŋa kai ranjaica kai taŋ teac.

²⁴ Na weperaca, riac tamuŋa metacrenanna ne lamjirena, ma waŋembaia tikca anŋiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan nŋoinna metaci taŋnande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruŋa watnande.

²⁵ Na outmbaica ma gigirar anik witta pac anŋicarica, na anna iŋmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mammo mba toŋgoitndai.

²⁶ "Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuŋa moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuŋa, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande.

²⁷ Mina Noanna min mbuŋa, mina amtiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ngepca meacramoota ndorica ndada malanŋori. Ainda moca taŋ, taŋga, maica Noa ndona lanŋum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kipatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruŋa menaca mamaiat.

²⁸ Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mamoot, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik gagarar ambri, reac, reac biŋaia mina oikri, na warinembapa kaik barer mamori.

²⁹ Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auŋ tikcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuŋa auŋ ndiŋa pukrapcat toc nŋirikca minmo wiramacariat.

³⁰ Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

³¹ "An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai mac nda mbukca reik anŋinake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona wariaŋa taŋga eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda taŋ teac.

³² Na ne matau lamji Lotna meacmo laruatna reac.

³³ U mandaia ndona watna moca utiŋcari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecaru te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

³⁴ "Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouŋa Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniŋa bar kabe nanŋoraneknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anŋi te, ianno tikcarinande.

17:20 In 3.3, na 18.36 **17:21** Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17 **17:23** Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 **17:24** Mt 24.27 **17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 **17:27** RL 7.6-24 **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25 **17:30** 2 Te 1.7 **17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 **17:32** RL 19.26 **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17

35-36 Na meaceniņ, maniņa witna lour aņģica witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca kīpca ian aņģi te, ianmo tikcarinande.”*

37 Ri, mana iņa ranģairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mamō gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuņa, ande njanmira kīpca an motem mapunireke.”

18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

1 Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia moraj, na mina kai ņate teac.

2 Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auņ aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamņitndai.

3 Ri, an auņna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kīpca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puņņanģeņca aukmo mo ņgocraina mamōek, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’

4 Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac ņgotacna toņtoņģar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, iņmbai ņgoinna ma ndo mbuņ ndamņia tanģa aindopatna, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamņitndai.

5 Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac ņgoinna ndo ņgotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuņa memetmbac nakīpraņ nari, na aukmo moi ņate nari.’”

6 Karica Kacootta gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ņgoreac mbopapekna kamma.

7 Aind ecte, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mamō ndori ņgotacna moca mouņ ra ņģae te, ma mina nananaemo waracrica, eacici andu watcarit ki?

8 Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiņ ņgoin, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu ņgotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakīp te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritīpaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanaiņ?”

Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor

9 Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaiņ.

10 Karica ma ainda niniatna, “Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna roumbca tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniņa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. 11 An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuņa witīkca, ndona iro mbuņa gaind mambendeiat, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaiņ, aind moca aku umo kam laņ neaņnande, laņ ņgoin. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina

* **17:35-36** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inīkca maecreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “*Na ramoot mbuniņa wariņna aiņa moca eacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca ian aņģi te, ianmo wattacarinande.*” **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 **18:1** Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17 **18:5** Lk 11.7-8 **18:7** KIEK 6.10 **18:8** Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9 **18:9** Lk 10.29, na 16.15 **18:11** ņpa 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17

tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaij, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaij.

¹² Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa ngatna inikna, ra mbuniņa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku anġirenanna, aku nduca parniņ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paura anġi te, una kabemo neaņrena.'

¹³ Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuņa auņmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiņa pica aindopatna, 'Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb nġorikta makukara morena ramoot.'

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taņ te, man niņġikca, ma ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac nġoutmo, ma ramoot wandonj laņ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaij. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb anġira nġeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna ma mina irembmo anġi wikiņ nġiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb anġira wikiņa tikrenan, Raraņ Aetaniacna mina irembmo, anġiri nġepca tamuņmbaia tiknande."

Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip (Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruņa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, anġia kipca, ma mina tikemb nġutinga mbendeia taņri. Na Iesusna iņa ranġairena ramtaira aında watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, "Mombonikmo man ndambuņa kai anġi kip teac."

¹⁶ Aında moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuņ nakipatke, ma ndona iņa ranġairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan.

¹⁷ Aku nemo gidik nġoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir anġirina kirara aında anġir nġocor, an ramootta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai."

Laimnembta ramoot paņanna Iesusap mboprina (Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Karica ramoot paņan ianna Iesusmo aında digiatna, "Riripti laņ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laņ anġiit?"

¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, "U kaina moca aukmo laņ nġacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laņa wanaij, Raraņ Aetaniac niņġikca ma ndo laņ.

²⁰ Na u lamņirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, 'Ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuņa kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kanġauk ndeac.' "

²¹ Ri, an ramoot paɲanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot ngam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ngoinna ranɲaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min.”

²² Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paɲanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u taɲca ndona laimnembmo aɲgiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u aɲgica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biɲai. Na u aında mo te, u tamuɲna auɲmo u reik lain koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo ranɲai.”

²³ Karica an laimnembta ramoot paɲan, ma an kamb mbaraca, aında moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamɲica, kadmairina.

²⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paɲanna iro aɲgica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniacapan, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaɲgaukca mbumbukca owai ngoin.

²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaɲgaukca mbumbukca anna owai ngoin.”

²⁶ Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Aında mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat aɲgii?”

²⁷ Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaiɲ, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mona min.”

²⁸ Karica Pita ɲgepca aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una iɲa ranɲairena.”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamɲica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan.

³⁰ Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacraɲekna minna, Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac ngoin neaɲnande, nena ɲgaua naaɲgira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, iɲmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat aɲginande.”

Iesusa ndona memencna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ɲgepnande

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Iesusa ndona iɲa ranɲairena ramtair parniɲapa, mbut mbuniɲna ramtair aɲgira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemna taɲna mamoeɲ, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande.

³² Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲna para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ɲgoreaca monande.

³³ Na mina manmo pia ɲgocraica, na iɲmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuɲa, ma mac nda ɲgepnandet.”

³⁴ Ri, mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniɲa mba lamɲiatke, minmo an kambta miniɲa iɲgorocamariat, aında moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamɲi rapac ɲgocor.

Iesusa lamniac ɲgoreacna ramootta moa laɲa moatna
(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)

18:22 Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28 **18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30 **18:31** ɲap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44 **18:32** Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13 **18:34** Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16

³⁵ Karica Iesusa tanja Ieriko auja rambuajiri, lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roubca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena.

³⁶ Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniaca tanri, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, "Mina kaia more?"

³⁷ Na mina mamoo aindopatna, "Iesus Nasaretnan tanrena."

³⁸ Aindopatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, "Iesus, Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!"

³⁹ Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, "U watitica kam kocor ndeac." Aindopri wanaij, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, "U Dewitna ngamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!"

⁴⁰ Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, "An lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuaj naangi kip." Ri, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat,

⁴¹ "Aku unmo titoca moit?" Ri, ma aindopatna, "Kacoot, aku mac watna tonjorina."

⁴² Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laja moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande."

⁴³ Aina moca an min mbuja, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laja moca ma watukca watca ngepca Iesusna ija tanja, Raraj Aetaniacna i angjira ngepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ngepca Raraj Aetaniacna ia angjira mangepat.

19

Iesusa Sakias ndambuaja mana kaca tanjatna

¹ Karica Iesusa tanja Ieriko auj ndaruca, an auj tikcarina moca taup ndija tanri.

² An auj ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot panan.

³ An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ngoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ngoin.

⁴ Aintik ma out ngotacarica tanja taup roubbna ik aniac ian ngotoca gaca Iesusa watna moca, ma lamjirina Iesusa an taup ndij nakipnande.

⁵ Karica Iesusa kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Sakiasmo gaind mambopat, "U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande."

⁶ Ri, Sakiasa tonjocarica tawina ngirikca, Iesusmo angjica ndona kac matajat.

⁷ Na meikramtaira muruja anna watca, mina muruja kekelamun irikca mambopri, "Ma tanja an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke."

⁸ Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Sakiasa ngepca witikca Kacootmo aindopatna, "Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniija tikca tipca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neanjande. Na jarikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua angjica mananmo mac nda neaj ngocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurmo an nambatta tikca manmo neanjande."

⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ngamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maanŋiri.

¹⁰ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna tanŋa taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore anŋica, min mac nda anŋinande.”

*Aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo kituknduk anŋiatna kam roor
(Matiu 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuŋairi, mina aind malamŋiat, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoeck. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat.

¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna tanŋa, mina mammo moi irembta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, inŋmbaia ma nda kipi ndona auŋ mininŋ ndaruca, ndona auŋ mininŋna meikramtairmo bubuocnande.

¹³ Ainda moca ma tanŋa moatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo aca kipca, minmo kitukndukka K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo aindaneanŋa. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kitukndukar punŋa aiŋa moi tanŋi, aku ndo mac nda kip te.’

¹⁴ “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkatarica eacri, ma tanŋatke. Inŋmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina tanŋa an ramoot aniac eacrina auŋnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndatarua, aia tonŋo ngocor.’

¹⁵ Na an ramootta, ma tanŋa mina mammo gagrirta ramoot paŋan naanŋia witikatna mbatca, inŋmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auŋ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, ‘An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, ngaua aku minmo neanŋatna kitukndukka mina kabe, kabema moca anŋira an nambatta tikrina nganŋanŋia watna.’

¹⁶ “Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiŋna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanŋatna K20mo an mbuŋa aiŋa moa tanŋa, K200na minna anŋiratna.’

¹⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot gidik laŋ. U an reac teker mbuŋa, aiŋ laŋ ngoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auŋemb parniŋna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tiknande.’

¹⁸ “Na an aiŋna ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanŋatna K20mo, an mbuŋa aiŋa moa tanŋa, kabena K100mo, anŋica an nambat mac tikrina.’

¹⁹ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mammo aindoprina, ‘Aku ummo auŋemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tiknande.’

²⁰ Na kabena aiŋna ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neanŋatna K20mo, aku raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia, maeacreke.

²¹ Aku unmo lamnŋirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta anŋira tikrena reicka tamtam naanŋireke, kabena ramootna warinŋa mbatrina reicka an toco u anŋirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.’

²² “Karica gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ, u ramoot ngoreac, aku una an kam mbuŋa unmo mo ngocrainande, u

lamñirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik anğireke, kabena ramoot mbatacrena reik anğirena ramoot.

²³ Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, anğica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, inğmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac anğir nğocor?’

²⁴ Ri, an ramoot ndambuņa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuņ ndeacrena K20mo anğica mon K200apna aiņna ramootta neaņ.’

²⁵ Na mina mamoo aında nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aiņna ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?’

²⁶ “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neaņnande. Na mandaibinna reikca witta wanaiņ, an reac mbatepniņa man ndambuņ ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuņa tikca mac nda anğinande.

²⁷ Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puņndamootta moca, morena ramtairmo anğica gan aukna kitim naanği kipca, aku watraņ te, ne minmo mo menac.’”

²⁸ Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma nğepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca matanğat.

Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca meikramtairmo, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mimitpacna kam wiwitiatna

(19.29—21.38)

*Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar toc mambukat
(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)*

²⁹ Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auņapa, Olip nğacrina takura tanğa rambuņairi, ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniņmo, outta taņna mbagirica maniņa taņna moca.

³⁰ Ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Onğo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, onğo watnande, donki nğam ianna, mina mana logotmo nğatik ikca, ikca leaca eacrena donkia, ramoot ianna mamoo mbiraca oot nğocor, mana nğatik piarca mamoo gan auk ndambuņ naanği kip.

³¹ Na ramoot ianna onmo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca onğo an donkina nğatik piarre?’ Aindop te, onğo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aiņap.’”

³² Karica Iesusa maniņmo mbagirica maniņa tanğa laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri.

³³ Maniņa nğepca donkina nğatik piarri, an donkina ameraetera maniņmo madigiat, “Onğo an donkina nğatikmo kaina piarre?”

³⁴ Ri, maniņa nda rutica aindopca, “Kacootta anna tonğoca.”

³⁵ Karica maniņa an donkimo anğica kipca Iesus ndambuņa tikca, mina Iesumo otaca, mamoo tamuņa mbiraca taņna moca, mina ndorita tik nğapoik anğica, donkina kopik nambatta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an donki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuņa tanğatke.

³⁶ Na meikramtaira ndorita tik nğapoik roctirmo, rianğa anğira taup ndiņa nğimtaca taņri.

³⁷ An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana ija rangairena meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, an ndamjica ngepca kam keca aindopatna, Raraj Aetaniacna i anggiri ngep.

³⁸ Ri, mina aindopatna, "Raraj Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot panjanmo opotac laja morena, ma Kacootna i mbuj nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuyna aunmo nikinik iro wetwet laja mo. Na Raraj Aetaniacmo i aniac nearj."

³⁹ Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, "Riripti, u ndona ija rangairena meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma aida kai mbopranj teac."

⁴⁰ Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, "Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande."

Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemna rambujaica, ma Ierusalem aun aniacna watta tanja mana moca ma aeatke.

⁴² Ma aind mambopat, "Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ngoinna aku tonggorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ngopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki ijtjngoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaij.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ U matau warac. Raraj Aetaniac un ngotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ngocor. Aida moca ijm байна ra ianna, una pujnangepca kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar anggiri aupo korereca anggica, umo wataci korere anggica. Mina umo kocnai mo ngocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai."

Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca anggira ootatna

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa tanja Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk anggina aijnira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca.

⁴⁶ Ma minmo aindopatna, "Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.' Na mandeaca, ne moa anggia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc."

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam laj riptiri, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta nginainj mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca oreca tambac. An minna meikramtaira mammo kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, aida moca ramtair panjainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

20

Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neangatna
(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

19:38 Njap 118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14 **19:40** Aba 2.11 **19:41** In 11.35 **19:42** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8 **19:43-44** Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20 **19:45** Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20

¹ Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuŋ nakipatna.

² Mina kipca mamoo aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca anŋica, u gan reikmo ainda morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neanŋatna?”

³ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop.

⁴ Digdigia gaind, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamŋire, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?”

⁵ Ri, mina ndori punŋa aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋna reac.’ Aindop te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ŋgocor?’

⁶ Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Ionna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Aintik mina aimo watur punŋa riŋnande.”

⁷ Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, “Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca anŋiratna, aia mba lamŋiri.”

⁸ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neanŋa, aku an aiŋa morena.”

*Wainna wariŋ raupŋirena ramtair ŋgorikta kam roor
(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)*

⁹ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna wariŋa moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna wariŋmo ma raupŋirena ramtair ndeidita para tikca minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbuŋa aiŋa moca ndoritan anŋi te, auknanmo anŋi tikca eac.’ Na man tikca ma mon tawan ŋgoinna auŋ ianna taŋca anna kidrik rocot ŋgoin ndeacnande.

¹⁰ Na inŋmbaia an wainara erca min anŋina minna tikitna mbatca, an wainarta wariŋna aet, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, ‘Aku tonggorinanna, u taŋca wain wariŋna raupŋirena ramtair tambuŋa taŋca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an wariŋna wainar neaŋ.’ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta taŋga laruatke, an wariŋa raupŋirena ramtaira mamoo laŋa mba piatke, na manmo mbagiŋica ma par kamainda mac nda matanŋat.

¹¹ Ri, an wariŋna aetta ngepca kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ian mac mbagiŋica taŋgatke, an wain wariŋna raupŋirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mamoo numbirta tipemb kirarir ŋgocraica moca, manmo mbagiŋica ma wanaiŋa nda matanŋat.

¹² Karica mina an mbuniŋmo ainda moatke, ma ngepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagiŋica taŋgatke, mina mamoo aind kabea moca pia ŋgocraica pia ndibemb neanŋa, mamoo wiŋga larua wainna wariŋmo raekmbaina kecamacariat.

¹³ Ainda moca an wariŋna aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Laŋ, aku ndona matŋirena nuoc ŋgoin mbagiŋica taŋ te, mina manmo toriit ki?’

¹⁴ Ri, an wain wariŋna raupŋirena ramtaira, mina an wain wariŋna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot,

ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anġinandet. Aia mammo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.'

¹⁵ Ainda moca mina manmo anġia larua wariġmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

"Na an wain wariġna aetta an wain wariġna raupġirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit?"

¹⁶ An wain wariġna aetta kip te, ma an wain wariġna raupġirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an wariġmo anġica kabena ramtaira neanġande." Ri, an kam roor mbaracina meikramtaira, aindopatna, "Raraġ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac."

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo watta tanġa, minmo gainda digiatna, "Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?"

'Na gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,
anġira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
paġanmbaia witik gagraca kaca mbukka eacrenan.'

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira muruġa, an waut nambat ngirikike te, mina gagrira kocnii mo ngocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ngirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet."

¹⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair paġainda mina waraca gaind malamġiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ngoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna nġepca mammo utiġ ndamġiatnanna, wanaiġ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neaġit ki?

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Aintik taup ndamtair paġaindapa, tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtair paġainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo aindaparuna moca, mina mana kamma waracna tonġonġar koind. Ainda moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanġa Iesusmo inġoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mammo Romna gagrirta ramoot paġan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

²¹ Ainda moca an inġoroca mammo watatna ramtair, mina mammo gaind madigiat, "Ri ripti, aia lamġirena una kamma wandonġ, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ngoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe niġgikca, morena. Mindacniġ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Raraġ Aetaniacna laġna kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind niġgikca morena.

²² Na u tit ndamġire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot paġan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neaġ te, anna laġ ki, co wanaiġ?"

²³ Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamġica, aindamoca ma minmo aindopatna,

²⁴ "Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpaġanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?" Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, "Anna Sisanan."

²⁵ Aında moca ma minmo gaindotpatna, “Sisana reac ecte, lanj, ne Sisananno neanj, na Raranj Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raranj Aetaniacnanmo neanj.”

²⁶ Aında moca Iesusa an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mammo paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaij. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamnjica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda njepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuñ nakipatna, mina diddigi ianap, an ramtair, mina gairanda ripacrenan, meikramtaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda njepepitndai.

²⁸ Aindoprena ramtair, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gairid, ‘Ramoot ianna meac ian lanjgoca eaci tanja mombonik kocor, na injmbaia ma menac te, njarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim lanjgoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.’

²⁹ Na njgauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian lanjgoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat.

³⁰ Ri, man ndambuñna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac lanjgori.

³¹ Na injmbaia an ndambuñnan toco, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna kalaipa, an meac kabemo aında langoi tanji mombonik kocora menac mainande.

³² Na injmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat.

³³ Na injmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda njepe te, an meac konimna mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina muruñja an meac kabe lanjgorina.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina lanjgorena.

³⁵ Na injmbaia Raranj Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat angina morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Raranj Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda njepeca manap iarwarna eteacna wat angij te, mina mba lanjgoitndai.

³⁶ Aintik an meikramtair, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda angica mina mana mbaiñna aiñja morena njerngaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande.

³⁷ Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda njeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, ‘An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raranj Aetaniac ndeacrena!’

³⁸ Na anna, aimo aında wandacrina, Raranj Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raranj Aetaniaca wanaij. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta Raranj Aetaniac. Mana lamniac njgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

³⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, una kambca lain koid!”

⁴⁰ Aında moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mammo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

Iesusa an meikramtairmo digiatna Raraŋ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai

(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Aında moca Iesusa an ramtairmo gaine madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaineoprena, "An Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, mina gaineoprena, ma Dewitna ngamair?"

⁴² Na Dewit ma ndo ngoin, ma Nparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

'Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

"U aukna par umbai mbirac te.

⁴³ Aku una puŋnaŋgepmo angiri una kaŋgaukca tiknande."'"

⁴⁴ Ri, Iesusa gaineap mac mbopatna, "Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ngamair ndoprena?"

Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira tip ngoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruŋa waraci, Iesusa mbopri mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa raŋgarena ramtairmo gaineopatna,

⁴⁶ "Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca taŋga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapaoc roctirar tikca taŋ te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra laŋ neaŋraŋ. Na mina toŋgorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb lainŋa riacna morenan.

⁴⁷ Na mina, meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiŋ naangirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Aında morena ramtair, iŋmbai ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ngoin anginande."

21

Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moatna

(Mak 12.41-44)

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar angira kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri.

² Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋap angira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri.

³ Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaine mambopat, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruŋna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina.

⁴ Na gan meikramtair, mina muruŋna kitukndukar minanna maeacreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma

ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

*Iesusa gaindopatna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocrainande
(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)*

⁵ Karica meikramtair ńdeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur lainŋapa, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbambara moa neaŋrena reik lainŋmo an mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laŋ ŋgoin aocrena.”

⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

*Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)*

⁷ Karica an meikramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ŋgagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuŋaica?”

⁸ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuŋ nakipca nemo gainda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca rambuŋaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca raŋgai teac.

⁹ Na iŋmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap ruŋrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ŋgoinna ndorica ruŋ te, an kam wembaŋa warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira, kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande.

¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ńdeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auŋemb ńdeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roumbbeb ŋgorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuŋna ainta ŋgagatracarapa, ainta reik ŋgorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

¹² “Ainda moca an reikca laru ŋgocor ńdeacraŋekna minna, mina nenmo utiŋa nenmo mo ŋgoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikapa kaik ŋgorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo aŋgiri gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa ramtair paŋaindta outta naaŋgiri witiknande, na anna miniŋa gaind, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik.

¹³ Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopna taupca ande.

¹⁴ Ainda moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamŋi teac.

¹⁵ Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb aŋgi tik te, nenmo landamŋiar lain neaŋnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina

21:6 Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 19.44 **21:8** Mt 24.4-5, na Mk 13.5-6, na Epe 5.6, na 2 Te 2.3

21:10 Mt 24.6-7, na Mk 13.7-8 **21:12** Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9 **21:14** Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11 **21:14**

Lk 12.11-12 **21:15** Up 6.10

mba aku nena neanggekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipunjtndai, toawanaij.

¹⁶ “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ngepca nenmo anjgiri punnanjgepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande.

¹⁷ Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruaja nenmo nikembkatca jatenande.

¹⁸ Aintik nena panaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac injgorocitndai.

¹⁹ Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar ndeteacna wat laj angica eteac laj ndeacnande.”

Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemma njocrainande

(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne watraja, lapoca ruajrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere angica aumba mo te, ne lamnja ande an auj aniac ma njocrainna minna ande kipca marambuajiri.

²¹ Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca tanjandet! Na ne Ierusalem auj aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca tanjandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena aujembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auj aniacna inicka mba mac tanji mbukitndai!

²² Ande an raipaik mbuja anna Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarir njgorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande.

²³ Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraj Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat njgirknande.

²⁴ Te, punnanjgepca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naanginande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaija Ierusalem auj aniac angica, ma mina kangauk ndeaci, tanji Raraj Aetaniacna njgannjgirina raipaik mai te, mina tanjande.”

Ijmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande

(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra njgoinna mon riac tamuaja raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta njgagatracar anicka, min mbuj ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamnjica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamnjica rugdar mocarinande.

²⁶ Na meikramtair wit aniacna tamtam malamnjireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuaja reikta gagrar anicka muruaja kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere tanji winacrajnande.

²⁷ An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona

21:16 Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2 **21:17** Mt 10.22 **21:18** Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 **21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36 **21:20** Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14 **21:22** TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7 **21:23** Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26 **21:24** Esr 9.7, na Njap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2 **21:25** Njap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13 **21:27** Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14

gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuŋa, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kipnande.

²⁸ Na an reicka laruraŋ te, ne ŋgep witicka ndorita paŋaind aŋgi ŋgepca wat, ande Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aŋgina ra ande, kipca marambuŋairi.”

Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar aŋgi

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat!

³⁰ Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamjinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

³¹ Na ainta reik larurenanno, ne an kirar kabe ndamji, maica Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuŋairi.

³² “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

³³ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaira ndorimo matau wat

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gairnd mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ŋgami taŋca, paŋaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani aŋgirekna kirar toc nakipnande.

³⁵ Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanno muruŋ ndarunande.

³⁶ Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagrar neaŋnande. Te, an reicka larueknanno, ne muruŋa uriaŋginandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ŋgoutta witiknande.”

³⁷ Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna ripti neaŋji taŋi wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ŋgacrina takurna kaca taŋi an naŋgonande.

³⁸ Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa ŋaŋarmuŋembca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taŋrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna moca.

Iesusa girgir bagarianiac aŋgica menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

22

(22—24)

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paŋaindta para tikna babuatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)

21:28 Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11 **21:33** Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25
21:34 Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 **21:37** Lk 19.47

1 Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaidn toc ngacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.*

2 Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo menacna moca taupembta mori.

3 Na Ramoot Mbikca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusna parniñapa mbut mbuniñna iña ranğairena ramtairta ramoot ian.

4 Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma laruca tanğa taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiña morina ramtair pañaindmo mambopat, ma ndo Iesusmo anğica mina para tikna taupembta ngorenande.

5 Ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtair pañainda tonğongar koinda moca, mina ngepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuñ ngoiknande.

6 Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca tonğoca, ainda moca ma taupembta ngorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mamoo anğica an ramtair pañaindta para tiknande.

*Iesusna iña ranğairena ramootniña amta reik kocroatna
(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)*

7 Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar nğaiymo mo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamñina moca.

8 Aintik Iesusa Pitaapa Ionmo gaidnopatna, “Onngo tanğa aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.”

9 Ri, maniña mamoo aindopatna, “U tonğorinanna anğa tanğa ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?”

10 Karica ma maniñmo gaidnopatna, “Onngo warac. Onngo tanği auñ aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap anğica, kipi onmo taupca tiki wat te. Onngo manap tanğa, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, onngo manap an kacna inikca mbuk.

11 Onngo an kacna aetmo aindop, ‘Ririptia umo gaimda digirina, “Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona iña ranğairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reaca moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamñina.”’

12 Te, ma onmo tamuñmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.’ Aintik onngo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca tikca kocro!”

13 Karica maniña tanğatnanna, na maniña watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniña Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

*Iesusa up anğirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanğatna
(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

14 Karica an amna reac amna nğanğannğina min laruatke, Iesusa gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up anğirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat.

15 Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna tonğon nğoin, na an mai te, inmbaia aku girgir aniac anğica menacnande.

22:1 NA 12.1-27 * 22:1 Pasowana Ra: Matiü sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. 22:2 Nğap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 22:3 Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 22:5 Sek 11.12 22:7 NA 12.1-27 22:13 Lk 19.32

16 Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reaca mba mac amitndai, tañi an reikta minija gidik ngoin ndaruca, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuñ.”

17 Aindopacarica ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lañ neanjarica, ma wain pukna kab anjica minmo neanğa aindopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab anjica ndorimo teker teker, biñiaia am.

18 Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, tañi Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbuñ.”

19 Karica ma tapac ian anjica, Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia kam lañ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneanjgek, na ne anji am te, memetmbaca ne aindamorañ te, aukna ndamji.”

20 Karica mina aamba maiaatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab anjica, anmo, an kirar kabeca moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbuñ Rarañ Aetaniacap kam ngam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca ruñkinande.

21 Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo anjiri puñnanjgepta para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke.

22 Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma aindamonañde, na an ramoot, ma manmo puñnanjgepta para tikrina, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anjinande.”

23 Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ngepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, aindamoit?”

Up anjirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot pañan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipungatna

24 Karica Iesusna up anjirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipunğa mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot pañan ndeacit.

25 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiña gagrirta ramtair pañaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagar minanna tamun, aindamoca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap.

26 Na ne, aindakai mo teac. Kari ngoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniac moca tamunmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaiñ, ma moonnuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot pañan, ma aiña ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biña mo.

27 Na ne titoc ndamjire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biñairena aiña ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena ramoot, man niñgikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbaiña mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aiña ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

28 “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri.

22:16 Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9 22:19 Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24 22:20 Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16 22:21 Njap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26 22:22 Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28 22:23 Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25 22:24 Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46 22:25 Mk 10.42-45 22:25 Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44 22:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3 22:27 Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7 22:28 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15

²⁹ Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neanrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neannde.

³⁰ Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair pajaind mbiracrena taipca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parnijapa mbut mbunijna wiwitta raupjinandet."

Ijesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo ij neaj witknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Karica Ijesusa aindopatna, "Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit angica najawir irikna moca, angira numairena kirar angiri numainande.

³² Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, narikca una ritipaca irik narica, ainda moca u ripaca auk ndambu naj mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra."

³³ Ri, Pita mammo aindopatna, "Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ngoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande."

³⁴ Ri, Ijesusa mammo aindopatna, "Pita, aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouja kackur ianna ap ngocor ndeacra naj te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamaji ngocor."

Ijesusa aindopatna mana ija ranjairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap angica naj

³⁵ Karica Ijesusa ija ranjairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, "Aku nemo ndona aija mona moca, nenmo mandaca najgatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba angiatke, na par ngutinga najrena ramb ianna mba angiatke, na ortimbik ngapaocnaji ianap mba angia najgatke, ne wanaija najgatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaij?" Ri, mina aindopatna, "Wanaij?"

³⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ngutia najrena larkamap u angij, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tik ngapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taipca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk angica, ndona bugrim ngoik.

³⁷ Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, 'Meikramtaira mammo wat te, ramoot ngoreac ianna kirar ndamjinande,' an kamma paparuja wanaij, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruja aukmo ainda monande. Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aind ndarunande."

³⁸ Ri, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira mammo aindopatna, "Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbunij ningikap maeacreke." Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Anna ma min."

Ijesusa Olip Takura tikca mbendeiatna

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Karica Ijesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca au naj aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura najna najgatke, mana ija ranjairena ramtair toco, mina ngepca mana ija marangiat.

⁴⁰ Ri, ma najga an taip ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne toco mbendei, narikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari."

41 Aindopacarica ma ngepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutupnij rimbitca, ma gaimda mbendeia mambopat,

42 “Ate, u ndo tonggo te, u gan gigirara auk ndambuy nakipna morenanmo mo kecari, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna tonjonna digdigia kai rangjai teac, u ndona tonjon mbuŋa mo.”

43 Ri, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrat.†

44 Na Iesusa, ma gigir aniacap tik, ma paŋpaŋ ngoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri.

45 Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ngepca ndona iŋa rangairena ramtair tambuŋa nda tanŋa, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica ngori.

46 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona nangore? Ne ngepca mbendei, ŋarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnanŋepta para neanŋatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)

47 Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuŋa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana iŋa rangairena ramtair paŋpaŋ mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudasa, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanŋa rambuŋaiatke.

48 Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimda digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuŋa parua moca manmo puŋnanŋepta para tikna moek, a?”

49 Ainda moatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimnij mbuŋa ruŋna mamoe?”

50 Ri, mina ianna ngepca bugrim mbuŋa, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacakeca mbutukatke.

51 Na Iesusa watta tanŋa aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ngoin ndacari.” Na ma an mbaiŋna ramootna koarmo utiŋgatke, mana koara laj mac mamoot.

52 Ri, Iesusa ndo anŋina kipatna, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiŋa morina ramtair paŋaindap, mina ndorimo man anŋina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne bugrimarapa paraiŋap anŋica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruŋrena ramootta pi leaca anŋina nakipapekna kirar toc?”

53 Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk anŋinake ainda mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiŋga kitaca, ande nena min matikca.”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ngocor

(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)

54 Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamoo utiŋga anŋira tanŋa, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naanŋira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ngepca mina inmbaia tawancait motem maranŋairi.

22:42 Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38 † 22:43 Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamŋirina gan kam tipniŋa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamnij, Luka mba tiratke. 22:44 In 12.27, na Ib 5.7 22:47 Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na In 18.3 22:49 Lk 22.36 22:52 Lk 22.37, na In 7.30, na 8.20 22:53 Lk 19.47, na 21.37, na In 12.27, na Kol 1.13 22:54 ŋap 31.11, na Lk 22.33

⁵⁵ Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri.

⁵⁶ Karica mbaijna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, "Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian."

⁵⁷ Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaine mawawiriat, "Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamni ngocor."

⁵⁸ Karica eaca mandaca inmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, "U toco mina ian." Ri, ma aindopatna, "Ramoot, aku wanaij."

⁵⁹ Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ngoin mbuja aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot."

⁶⁰ Ri, Pita aindopatna, "Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamni ngocor ngoin." Ma an kam ndopri mbuja, kacura andu maapat.

⁶¹ Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagarariatke. Pita Kacoott mbopatna gan kam malamniat. Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, "Mandec mouja kacura ap ngocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, 'Aku manmo lamni ngocor.' "

⁶² Na Pita an kam ndamniaca, laruca ae ngoreac ngoin maaeri.

*Mina Iesusmo piri malaronji
(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)*

⁶³ Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utinrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mamapi.

⁶⁴ Na mina mana lamniacniñmo, raranji mbuja tamaia, manmo madigiri, "U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?"

⁶⁵ Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ngoric ndeidap mamomambopri.

*Mina Iesusmo ninik wanjorta out naanji witikca ritri waparaca morina
(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)*

⁶⁶ Maica auja larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair pañainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo anjia tumbunna tikca. Mina ngepca Iesusmo anjira tanja, ndorita ninik wanjorta ramtair tambuja tikca.

⁶⁷ Mina mamomadigiat, "U aimo mbop, unmo Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot ki, wanaij?" Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku mbop te, ne mba ripacitndai."

⁶⁸ Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai.

⁶⁹ Na mandeaca tikca tanjekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raranj Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raranj Aetaniac ma gargar aniacpanan."

⁷⁰ Ri, mina muruja mamomadigiat, "Na u Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?" Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man."

⁷¹ Karica mina muruja ngepca aindopatna, "Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac anjia kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuja mbopapeke, aia waracapekna."

23

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naangira larua witikatna
(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)*

¹ Karica an ramtair pañainda muruñ nangepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupjirena ramoot pañan, Pailat ndambuñ naangira matanğat.

² Tanğa mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, “Aia gan ramootmo utinğa angira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo angiri taup wandoña tañ ngocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot pañanmo kituknduk neañ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot pañan.’”

³ Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiati, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambopri.”

⁴ Na Pailatta taup ndamtair pañaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ngocairina tip ianna wat ngocor.”

⁵ Ri, mina andu nangepca kamb gagrar koind puñga aindopatna, “Ma gainda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruñ tamtam ngoinna tañrena, ma Galilia tikca tanğeknanna, kipi gan aina auñ aniac ndaranande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neanğa tañreke, mina iroara moa ngepreña.”

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naangira tanğatna

⁶ Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?”

⁷ Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamñirina, ma Erotna raupjirena inik ngetacndiñ nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambuñ mac nda mbagirica matanğat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

⁸ Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma tonñon ngoin, ma Iesusa morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ngoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ngagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca.

⁹ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ngoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigiarta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanainj ngoin.

¹⁰ Ri, an taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, mina larua Iesusa outta witikca, mina mammo kamb gagrar puñga angiakea mambopri.

¹¹ Aintik Erotapa mana ruñrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo tañbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik ngapaoc lañ ian neanğa aoca, mammo Pailat ndambuñ mac nda mbagirica matanğat.

¹² Na an ra ngoinna Erotta Pailatmo, angia ndona aikndamoot mammoat, ngaua ma manmo ndona puñdamootta moca morina.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangi keracna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

¹³ Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ramtair pañaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruñ ngaca punica.

¹⁴ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuñ naangira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca,

na aku mana tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, aku aind ndamnjirina, ma an reicka ne mboprenanna, ma mo ngocor.

15 Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamji kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuņa nda mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe.

16-17 Aintik aku manmo pi niņgikca pica, watcarica ma taņnande.”*

18 Karica an meikramtaira muruņ nanņepca, kamb anik keca gaid ngaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.”

19 Na an ramoot Barabasmu, mina mamu kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moca, an auņ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, ainda moca mina mamu kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina.

20 Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica taņna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac nda mbopatke.

21 Wanain, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamu ik naaņgi kerac, mamu ik naaņgi kerac.”

22 Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbuniņ ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuņa, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ngocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mamu pi niņgikca pica watcarica ma taņnande.”

23 Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naaņgi keracna moca kamb gagrar maneaņri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammu wiņga kitacatke.

24 Ainda moca Pailat, ma mina kamma raņgaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammu, laņ mambopat.

25 Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemma tikca kaeg aniac moa nņepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruņrena ramtair paņjainda manmo aņgica kac ngoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma taņri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma raņgaica, Iesusmo aņgira lapoca ruņrena ramtairta par matikat.

Mina Iesusmo aņgira ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)

26 Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naaņgi keracna moca, aņgira laruri, Sairinina auņna ramootta an auņ aniacna inikca mbukna taņri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mamu Iesus keracna moca aņgira laruatna ik neaņga mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna in matangat.

27 Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana iņa taņri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea taņri.

28 Karica Iesusa nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna nņgae.

29 Na ne warac, inņbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir ngocor ndeacrena

23:16-17 Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 * **23:16-17** Landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaid ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaid, “*Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ngoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa taņrena.*” Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke. **23:26** Mt 27.32, na Mk 15.21 **23:29** Mt 24.19, na Lk 21.23

meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir neanjam ngocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tonjonande.'

³⁰ An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, 'Ne kapuca ai nambat ngirik te, taukruir tekira aimo anji ngoroc.'

³¹ Ainda moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo ainda mo te, laj an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?"

³² Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, kabena tip ngoreaca moatna ramoot mbunijmo, mina manijmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca.

³³ Mina anjia tangga taip ian ndaruca, an taipna imo mina anmo gaind ngacrena, Panjan Tiangapna Gagar. An taipca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naanjia keracatke, an tip ngoreaca moatna ramootnijmo anjica, ianmo mana par aenmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat.

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Ate, u mina moapekna tip ngoreacmo mo kecar, mina lamji ngocor tik, mina ainda moapekna." Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, ngepca mana tik ngapaoc anjica, ndorimo an mbuņa matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maangirat.

³⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, Iudana ramtair panjainda, Iesusmo pepereca aindoprina, "Ma kabena meikramtair ngotacrena, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramoota Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac ngocor?"

³⁶ Na an lapoca ruņrena ramtair toco, kipca rambuņcaica, mammo pepereca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neanņa amna mori.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Na mina ik waj ian anjica, kambca anna tirca maica anjia mana panjanmo tamuņmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, "GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PANĀN." Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, "U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan ecte, u ngepca ndomo otac."

³⁹ Karica tipemb ngorikca morina ramootnijmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootnijna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam ngoreacmo gaindopatna, "U Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot ecte, u ndo ngotac te, anjmo tocmo otac."

⁴⁰ Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, "U toco manap an makuk kabe anjica maeacreke, na u Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a?"

⁴¹ Na mina anjmo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandonņa morena. Na anna wandonņa, anjca ndonijna morina tipemb ngorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor."

⁴² Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, "U Gagrirta Ramoot Panjanna mo te, u aukna ndamji."

⁴³ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuņna auņ laja aukap eacnandet."

Iesusna memenac

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Maica rana nganganngia gaca rimbiņa riņri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdirin aniac a wiņa kitaca, eaca tanġa wigwacmbaina nganganngia mbonkac anġiatke.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesus kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, "Ate, aukna ġeroņa una parnambat mairikek." Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna tiņ nakeraca eacrina, raraņitta titacatika wajniņ malaruat.

⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna an reikca watca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna, i anġira nġepca gaindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, an ramootta tip nġoreac ianna mo nġocor, ma ramoot wandonġ ngoin."

⁴⁸ Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmaina nġagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdiņara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matanġat.

⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iņa ranġaica, Galili tikcarica kipatnanda, mina tawancait motemma witikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

*Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰ Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auņ teker iannan, na mina Arimatia nġacrina auņna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandonġ laņ, ma toco ninik wanġorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paņan ian.

⁵¹ Na ma an ninik wanġorta ramtair paņaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda tonġo nġocor, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina.

⁵² Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuņa tanġa manmo Iesusna wair anġina taņna digica, Pailatta manmo laņ ndoprina mbatca.

⁵³ Ma tanġa Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan anġir irikca, mana wairmo raraņit gogok mbuņa tamaia, anġira tanġa waut aniac laonġa eacrena, mukna inikca tikatna. Na nġaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc nġocor, mana wairmo, ma anġira mbukca an matikat. ⁵⁴ An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuņaia taņri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuņaiacariri.

⁵⁵ Na Galili nġetacndiņa, Iesusap nġepca kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap taņi mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matanġat.

⁵⁶ Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda tanġa, inġembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik anġia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranġaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wiktikca maeacat.

24

Iesusna mac nda manġepat

(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Karica nġat kabena raita ra lacau ngoinna, meikpitikca ndori anġira kocroatna reikmo anġica, njanarmuņ ngoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna matanġat.*

23:44 Emo 8.9 **23:45-46** NA 26.31-33, na 36.35, na Npa 31.5, na Up 7.59 **23:48** Lk 18.13
23:49 Npa 38.11, na Lk 8.2-3 **23:51** Lk 2.25, na 2.38 **23:55** Lk 23.49 **23:56** NA 20.10, na

TW 5.14 * **24:1** Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, anna nġat kabe. Na an nġat kabena raita ra lacau, anna ma ra lacau.

² Mina tanja laruca wattatnanna, muk tiŋa mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanja roumbmbai ndeacrina.

³ Ri, mina an inikca mbukka wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ngocor.

⁴ Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar punŋa, tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamŋia witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamŋia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniŋa tawi ngoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniŋa tikŋgapaocniŋa gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc.

⁵ Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica paŋaind ramtukca wikinna watri. Na an ramootniŋa minmo aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne an menac ngocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ngorere?"

⁶ Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manŋepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamŋiri, ngaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca.

⁷ Ma nemo gaindopatna, 'Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mammo aŋgica tipemb ngorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo aŋgiri ik nakeraca ma menacande.' " Ra mbuniŋ maica mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda nŋepnandet.' "

⁸ Ri, mina mana ngau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamŋiat.

⁹ Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanja, mana up aŋgirena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat.

¹⁰ An kam aŋgira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanan, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruŋ nakipca an kambmo up aŋgirena ramtair ndopatna.

¹¹ Ri, Iesusna up aŋgirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ngocor.

¹² Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu nŋepca mukca watna moca otacarica tanja laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, raraŋgir laiŋ kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma aind watca nda tanja ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ngoin malamŋiri.

*Ramootniŋa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna
(Mak 16.12-13)*

¹³ Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tanŋatna ra ngoinna, mana iŋa raŋgarena ramooteniŋa, ndoniŋmo Emeus ngacrena auŋa taŋ ndopca. An auŋa tikca Ierusalem tatanja, wigwacait nanŋep te, Ierusalem mouŋ ndarunande.

¹⁴ Ri, an ramootniŋa taupca taŋri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca mataŋri.

¹⁵ Na maniŋa ndoniŋmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca taŋri mbuŋa, Iesusna ndo ngoinna kipca maniŋa kitimma, maniŋap mataŋri.

¹⁶ Na reac ianna maniŋa lamniaca moca, maniŋa manmo mba watarapacri.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gainda digiatna, "Onŋo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca taŋre?" Ma aindopri, na maniŋa kakadmaina inpaŋanna kirara witikca maeacri.

18 Na manijna ianna, mana ia Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaindopatna, "Aupembta meikramtair muruja mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ngoin, u gan kipca tanjapekna raita inik mbuja, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reicka u mba lamjiapeke?"

19 Ma aindopri, Iesusa manijmo gaind mac digiatna, "Kainta reik?"

Ri, manija rutica manmo aindopatna, "Aia Iesus Nasaretnan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reicka Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, lanja morena.

20 Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair panjaindapa aina ramtair panjainda manmo angica, Romna ramoot panjanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naangia makeracat.

21 Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamnja ripacrina, an ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israaelna meikramtair mac nda anjgi ndopca babuatna ramoot.

"Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna injmbaia mina manmo riŋga menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca angira mbonkaca mori, an reaca laruapekna.

22-23 Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida njanarmuŋ ngoinna, mina tanja mukca watapeknanna, Iesusa waira eac ngocor. Mina aind wattacarica kipca gaindopapekna, 'Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena neronjina watca manija aimo gaindopapekna, "Ma mac nda manjepri." ' Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ngep ngoreac nangepapekna.

24 Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca tanja wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reicka aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ngocor."

25 Ri, Iesusa manijmo gaind mambopat, "Onjo iroar kocor koind, aind moca onja ritipacna iroa lawep ngoin, aind moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, onjo tawi ripaci lamnji ngocor.

26 Kaica onjo gainda lamnji ngocor? An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma girgir bagarianic angiracarica injmbai ecte, ma ana i aniac anginande?"

27 Ri, ma manijmo mimitpaca neanja aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

28 Ri, mina tanja maica manijna tanj ndopca tanjatna auja, mina anna rambunaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna tanj kun ndopca tanji.

29 Na manija manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, "Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mammoek, u anjgap pac eac." Aind moca ma manijap kac inikka mbukca mina maeacat.

30 Injmbaia Iesusa amna moca, manijap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian angica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lanj ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica manijmo maneanjat.

24:18 In 19.25 24:19 Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22 24:20 Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28 24:21 Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6 24:22-23 Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18 24:24 In 20.3-10 24:26 Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11 24:27 RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Njap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1 24:30 Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19

31 Ma aında moatke, maniņna lamniacniņa piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma maniņna kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Maniņa mammo mba mac watri.

32 Karica maniņa ņgepca ndoniņmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik ņgoin, aņņa taupna kipreke, ma aņmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, aņņa ironiņa moa maņgepat.”

33 Ri, maniņa aindopacarica anduna ņgepca Ierusalemma nda tanņa laruca, maniņa wattatnanna Iesusna up aņģirena ramtair parniņapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri.

34 An ramootniņmo, mina maniņmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ņgoin, ma mac nda maņgepri. Saimonna mammo watrina.”

35 Karica maniņa taupca tikca ndoniņ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Maniņa minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, aņņa mammo watta marapacat.”

Iesusna iņa ranģairena ramtaira manmo watatna

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)

36 Karica Iesusna iņa ranģairena ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusna mina rik ndarua witikca. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet laņ ndeac.”

37 Karica mina muruņa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo ņeroņ ianna wapat ndopca mori.

38 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamņjapeke, nanambiapekna?”

39 Na ne aukna parniņapa orniņmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parniņapa orniņapa tikmo utiņa wat. Ainta ņerņģaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne auk ņgutiņgapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.”

40 Karica ma aindopacarica ma ņgepca ndona parniņapa orniņa minmo mawandacat.

41 Mina mammo aında watca tonģorinanna, mina mammo tacro ripac ņģocor. Aında moca mina iroara tamtam ndamņjiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaiņ?”

42 Ri, mina ņgepca mammo rotaca eacrina ņgoaem tip aņģira neaņģatke.

43 Na ma an ņgoaem tip aņģica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

44 Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eecatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Nparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik ņgoin ndarunande.”

45 Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamņji rapacna moca.

46 Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņņina ramoot, ma ģirģir aniac aņģica menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniņ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuņa, ma mac nda ņģepnande.”

47 Aında moca mana i mbuņa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņņa meikramtairmo, muruņcamiņmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar

inkar ngetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An aiŋmo Ierusalemma tikca mo ngepi acnainande.

⁴⁸ Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitia mbopi taŋraŋ.

⁴⁹ Ne warac, ngaua aukna Aetta nemo neaŋ ndopca babuatna Neron Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagiŋica kipnande. Na ne gan auŋ aniac niŋgik ndabi eaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aŋgina.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgira matanġat
(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-12)*

⁵⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairap aŋgica, min warkica taŋga Betani auŋa rambuŋaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniŋ aŋgira ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.”

⁵¹ Maica Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaŋri mbuŋa, ma min tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

⁵² Ri, mina tongocarica manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana i aŋgira ngepcarica, mina Ierusalem mac nda matanġat.

⁵³ Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira manġepri.

Ion tiratna Kam Wemban Laj Outna kam

Ionna tiratna Kam wemban laja ma gaindopatna, “Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raraj Aetaniac.” Aintik Ionna tonjorinanna, meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusmo ripacna, na mina gaind ndamjirina, Iesusa ma an ramoot, Raraj Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda anjina nakiprina ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamjirina, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laj anjinandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikca wat.

Out ngoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesusa ma an, “Kamma atu, atu ngoinna ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrina.” Na injmbaia Ionna Iesusa moatna ngagatracarta nininiar mamoot, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesusa ande an ramoota Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ngagatracara Iesusa moatnanna mininjmo aimo mbopatna, na aia watrinanna meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripaca manmo rangaiatna. Na meikramtair ndeida manmo ripacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tikca taji sapta 17na minna wat, Ionna an mouj ndaruatna reikta nininia moatna. Na Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap eaca ma minmo kamb lainj wit neaprina. Ri, injmbaia puñnanjgepca manmo utinga ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo ik naanjica keracatna. Na an nininina mamamaia, an nininina kambca ma Iesusmo mac nda ngeprina kambapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo watrina nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kidrik witta tikca watrenanna, anna meikramtairta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo anjirena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesusa ritipacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ngatikna kammapa sipsipna nginaja morena ramootna kammap.

An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma tanja meikramtairta rik ndeacrina

(1.1-51)

Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ngoin ndaruatna

¹ Atu, atu ngoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ngocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raraj Aetaniac.*

² Aintik atu, atu ngoinna Kamma ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrina.

³ Na an Kam ningik mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca reikmo muruñcaminja moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taup ian ndinja mba laruri. Wanaij ngoin. Reikca muruñja larurinanna, anna Kamma ndo moa larurina.

⁴ Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtairta memetac.

1:1 ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13 * **1:1** Ionna tiratna kam wemban laja ma gaindopatna, “Jesus, ma ndo Raraj Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rik ndeacrina.” **1:2** RL 1.1 **1:3** In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2 **1:4** In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11

⁵ Na an memetaca ma neaupa metaca eacrenan, na neaupa manmo mba wiŋga kitacrenanna.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina.

⁷ Na ma kam wiwitina kiprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa mana an kammo waraca, mina riŋpacnandet.

⁸ Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanaiŋ. Ma an memetacna kam niŋgik wiwitina kiprina.

⁹ Na an memetaca ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa memetac neaŋrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakiprina memetac.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba watta rapacrena.

¹¹ Na ma ndona auŋ miniŋa taŋrinanna, na mana barna biwitranna manmo mba aca tikitke.

¹² Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtaira wiwitta mammo aca tikrina, ande an meikramtair tiŋgikca mana ia riŋpacrena. Na ma mimo ia aniac neaŋrina, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet.

¹³ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinan, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind puŋga mba laruri, na tikna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuŋa mba laruri, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mimo larapaca mina mana mombonik tarurina.

¹⁴ Na Kamna ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kipca aina rik ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watrina. Na anna an Mooŋnuoc kabe niŋgikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kiprina. Na kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋa manmo min ŋgoiŋ.

¹⁵ Ainda moca kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma meikramtairmo gaind ŋgaca mbopatna kam, "Anna an ramoot ŋgaua aku nenmo, mana moca mboprina. Na aku gaindopatna, 'Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ŋgoiŋ, na ma tamuŋmbai. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma atu ŋgoiŋ ndeacrena, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ŋgocor ndeacri.'"

¹⁶ Na kakadmaiapa an ramootmo min ŋgoiŋna tikca eacrena, na mana an kakadmai mbuŋa ma aimo muruŋcamiŋa laŋ ŋgoiŋna morena.

¹⁷ Na anna gidik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikmo Moses ndambuŋa tikca aŋgirina. Na Iesus Karais mbuŋa aia kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋ aŋgirina.

¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. An Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ŋgoiŋ, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacrena, ma ndo kabe ŋgoiŋna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

*Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitatna
(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17)*

1:5 In 3.19 **1:6** Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33 **1:7** Up 19.4
1:8 In 1.20 **1:9** Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8 **1:10** In 1.3, na 17.25, na Ib 1.2, na 11.3
1:11 Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 **1:12** Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1 **1:13** In 3.3-6, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23 **1:14** Ais 60.1-2, na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 2.11-16 **1:15** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17 **1:16** In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10 **1:17** NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4 **1:18** NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20

19-20 Ri, Iudanangepeca ndorita taup ndamtairapa Liwaiarmo mbagirica mina Ierusalem auj aniacmo tikcarica mina kipca Ionmo gainda digirina, "U mandai ngoin?" Ainda moca ma minmo kam ianna mba anggira ingorocatke, ma minmo wandona gainda wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma gaindopatna, "Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggira ramootta wanaiŋ."

21 Ri, mina Ionmo madigiat, "Kaia? U Elaia ki?" Na ma aindopatna, "Wanaiŋ." Na mina gaind mac digiatna, "U aina lambirena ramma morena ramoot ki?" Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, "Wanaiŋ."

22 Ainda moca mina manmo gaind mac digiatna, "U mbop, u mandai ngoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagirica aia kiprinanmo, aia an kamna rurutia minmo nda anggi tanca minmo mbopna. U mandai ngoin?"

23 Ainda moca Ionna gaindopatna, "Aku an ramtair kocorta taupca ramoot ianna kamma, gaind ngaca mboprina, 'Kacootna taup matau.' Na anna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna kirar toc."

24 Na an ramtairmo Parisina ramtaira minmo mbagirica mina kipatna.

25 Ri, mina Ionmo gainda digiatna, "Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggira ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, na u Elaia wanaiŋ ecte, na u an ramma morina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, kaina moca u meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋrena?"

26 Karica Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Aku minmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena. Na nena rikna ramoot ianna maecreke, na ne manmo mba lamjireke.

27 Anna an ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakiprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na aku wanaiŋ."

28 Na Ionna Betani auj tekera tikca mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo waŋembai. Na an taupca tikca ma meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋrena.

Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc

29 Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna watrinanna, Iesusa man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Na ma aindoprina, "Ne wat! Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kiprinanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina kiprina.

30 Na anna an ramootta ngaua aku mana kambmo gaindopatna, 'Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo tamuŋ ngoin. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma atu ngoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri.'

31 Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri, ma mandai ngoin. Na aku kiprinanna, aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, te, Israaelna meikramtaira an ramootmo lamjina."

32 Karica Ionna gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku watrinanna Neror Ratta tamuŋna auj tikcarica ngorac riŋnaina kirar toc ngirikrina. Na ma tanŋa man nambatta eacri.

33 Na aku ndo manmo lamjira ngocor. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mbagirica aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, na an

1:19-20 Lk 3.15-16, na In 3.28, na 5.33, na Up 13.25 1:21 TW 18.15-18, na Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14, na 17.10-13, na In 6.14, na 7.40 1:23 Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 3.4 1:25 Mt 21.25, na In 1.33 1:27 In 1.15, na 1.30, na Up 13.25, na 19.4 1:28 Mt 3.6, na In 10.40 1:29 NA 12.3, na Ais 53.6-7, na 53.11, na In 1.36, na Up 8.32, na 1 Ko 15.3, na 1 Pi 1.19 1:30 In 1.15, na 1.27 1:32 Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22 1:33 Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.2-3, na Up 1.5, na 2.4, na 19.6

kirara ma aukmo ngaua aindopatna, 'U wat te, Neronj Ratta kipca iriki ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ande an ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Neronj Rat mbuŋa kitac puk nearŋandet.'

³⁴ Na aku ndo mbuŋa watca mana kammo gainda wiwitrinan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc."

Ramtair mbonkaca Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtair taruatna

³⁵ Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, Ionna mac witicka eacri, na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramoot mbuniŋ toco manap witicka eacrina.

³⁶ Na ma watrinanna, Iesusna taŋrena. Ri, ma aindoprina, "Ne wat! Mona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc."

³⁷ Ri, an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa man mboprina kamma waraca maniŋa taŋa Iesusna iŋ maraŋgaiat.

³⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna uriraca watrinanna maniŋa mana iŋ nakipri, ma maniŋmo gainda digirina, "Onŋo kaina reacna ŋgorere?" Na maniŋa manmo madigiat, "*Rabai*, u tenna kac ndeacrena?" Na an i, "*Rabai*," mana miniŋa gaind, "Riripti."

³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusna maniŋmo gaindopatna, "Onŋo kipca wat." Ri, maniŋa taŋa man eacrena kaca watrina. Na an ra, maniŋa manap eacrinan, na anna miniŋa, rana ŋgaŋganŋŋia paup mamoot, na ra mai ndambuŋa tikri.

⁴⁰ Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam mbaraca taŋa Iesusna iŋa ranŋairina.

⁴¹ Na ma Iesus tikcarica ma taŋa ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena matanŋat. Na ma manmo aindopatna, "Aia Mesaiamo watrina." Na an i, "Mesaia," mana miniŋa gaind, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot."

⁴² Ainda moca ma Saimonmo Iesus ndambuŋa anŋica taŋrina. Ri, Iesusna Saimonna watca ma aindopatna, "U Saimon u Ionna nuoc. Na iŋmbaia mina unmo gan i Kepasa tiknandet." Na an i, "Kepas" ma an i kabe, "Pita" nakirar. Na mana miniŋa gaind, "Anna waut."

Iesusna Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina

⁴³ Karica iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusna Galilia taŋna mori. Ma taŋa Pilipmo watatke, ma manmo gaindopatna, "U kipca aukmo ranŋai."

⁴⁴ Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auŋ miniŋ.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca Pilipa taŋa Natanielmo watca manmo gaindopatna, "Atua Mosesa Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa rambca morina ramtairta tirrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na ma Nasaret auŋna Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc."

⁴⁶ Ri, Nataniela manmo gainda digiatna, "Ainta auŋ Nasaretmo reac laŋ ianna laruit ki?" Na Pilipa manmo gaindoprinan, "U kipca wat."

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusna watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuŋ nakiprinan, na ma aindoprina, "Ne wat. An ramootta kiprenan, ma Israelna ramoot gidik ŋgoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tipna kirar ianna manap eac ŋgocor."

⁴⁸ Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo ainda digiatna, "Titoca tikca u aukmo lamŋiatna?" Ri, Iesusna mana kambmo gainda rutirina, "An minna

Pilipa umo ac ngocora eacri, aku umo nğanjin ikna minijnna kanğaukca eacrinanna watrinan.”

⁴⁹ Aında moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, “Riripti, u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israeina gagrirta ramoot paņan.”

⁵⁰ Na Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gaindopnandet, aku unmo nğanjin ikna minijnna kanğaukca tikca watatke, u anna minijnna moca aukmo ripacatna. Na iņmbaia u an reik anikca an reacmo tamuņmbai nğoinnanmo u watnandet.”

⁵¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik nğoinna aindopnandet, iņmbaia ne tamuņna auņmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nernğaura mina tamuņ naganandet, na mina pikinna irikca Ramootna Nuoc ndambuņa taņnandet.”

Iesusa nğagatraca mandeba moa ngeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargar nanmo wandacatna

2

(2—4)

Ramoot ianna Kanac auņa tikca lanğoatna

¹ Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniņa iņmbai mbuņa ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik waņna auņ Kanaca lanğaņgo mamooat. Na Iesusna aemma an lanğaņgo watna matanğat.

² Na mina Iesusapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtair tocmo mbaiņ tikrinanna, mitoco anna taņga eacrina.

³ Na an minna wain pukca maiatke, Iesusna aemma manmo gaindopatna, “Mina wain pukca mamairi.”

⁴ Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Abo, anna una reac. Na anna aukna reaca wanaiņ. Aukna kidrikca mba larureke.”

⁵ Aında moca mana aemma an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne mo.”

⁶ Na an kacna inikca wautna winne anikca parmbaiapa mbut kabe ndeacrena, na an mbuņa Iudanarņeņca ndorita tipemb kirarira ranğaica rurenan. Na kabe, kabea 100na minna litana puk nğutiņna min.

⁷ Aında moca Iesusa an aiņa morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An winnepaikmo puk ru.” Na mina an winnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upembca tikrinan.

⁸ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ndepikmo mandeban naanğica taņca amta reik raupņirena ramootmo neaņ.” Aında moca an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtaira ndepikmo anğica mataņri.

⁹ Na an pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupņirena ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamņiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiņ naanği kiprinan. Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtaira puk witrinanna, mina ndori tiņgikca an tamņirena. Aında moca an amta reik raupņirena ramootta an lanğaņgona ramootmo aca kipca,

¹⁰ Na manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaira muruņcamiņa wain puk lanğmo outta biņairena. Na mina witca anmo ammi mai te, mina an lanğ nğoinna wanaiņnanmo iņmbaia biņaainandet. Na u, an wain puk lanğmo mba biņaiaatke, u mandeban naanğica kiprinan.”

11 Na ganna Iesusna out ngoinna moatna ngagatrac ngoin. Na ma anmo Galili inikna pitrik waɲna auɲ Kanaca tikca moatnan. Na an ngagatraca mana gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira an mbatca mina manmo maripacat.

12 Ainda moca Iesusa Kanac auɲ tikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtairap, mina Kapaneam auɲ mairikat. Na mina an auɲmo rai ndepicka an ndeacrina.

Iesusa Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca kitukndukca morena ramtairmo ootta mandacrina

(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)

13 Iudanangepta mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruna kipca rambuɲairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamɲirena, aintik Iesusa Ierusalem auɲ aniac matanɲat.

14 Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaira kitukndukna aɲjira morena, mina bulmakaopa, sipsipapa, ngorikmo mbik tikca oikca kitukndukar anɲirena. Na ma watrinanna kituknduk ngetrikina ramtair toco, anna mbiraca eacrena.

15 Ainda moca ma lawirta nɲatik anɲica ma ramootta pina reaca morina. Ri, ma an ramtairmo muruɲcamɲapa bulmakaopa sipsiparmo ootca mina an Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an tikcarica matanɲat. Na an kituknduk ngetrikirena kitukndukarta tikrena barer motocmo, ma anɲica kabrikirina.

16 Na an ngorik puɲga kituknduk anɲirena ramtairmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita ngorik anɲica taɲ. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.”

17 Ainda moatke, mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira an man morina tipna kirara watca, mina an Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamɲiat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku una kacna toɲtoɲ ngoin, ainda moca aku an kacmo laɲ ndeacna moca aɲj gargara morena.”

18 Na Iudanangepca an tipna kirara Iesusa moatnanna watca, manmo gainda digiatna, “U aimo titocna ngagatraca wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tipna kirarna i aniacapnan?”

19 Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuɲa aku mac mo nɲep witiknandet.”

20 Ri, Iudanangepta ramtaira aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minna tikca mina moa nɲepca witikrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo nɲep witikna min ki?”

21 Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena.

22 Ainda moca an minna Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiɲa moa nɲepatnanna, mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira nɲgaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamɲiat. Na an kambca Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusa mbopatna kambmo mina riɲapatna.

Iesusa meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruɲa lamɲirena

23 Na an Pasowana Rana ndamɲina moca, Iesusa ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na meikramtair wit anikca ma moatna ngagatracarmo watrina. Ainda moca mina mana imo maripacat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

²⁴ Na Iesus, ma minmo mba ripacri,

²⁵ na an kidrikca, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, ma muruŋcamiŋa lamnjirena. Na ma iro landamŋia mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndo meikramtairta iroar landamŋiara ma lamnjirena.

3

Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna

¹ Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian, na ma toco Iudanangjepta ramoot paŋan ian.

² Na an ramootta Iesusmo mouŋa kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamnjirena Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kiprina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianaŋ eac ŋgocor te, an ramootta un morena an ŋgagatraca ma mba moitndai.”

³ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ŋgam ndaru ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuocmo ma mba watitndai.”

⁴ Karica Nikodemusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Titoca tik te, ramoot bagara ma ŋgam ndaruit? Ma ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukca, aem mananna manmo mac nda mirna ki?”

⁵ Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta pukapa Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa ŋgam ndaru ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

⁶ Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan, anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca Ŋeroŋ Ratta mo larurinan, anna ŋeroŋna reac.

⁷ Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, ‘Ne ŋgaib mac laruna,’ u anna moca kai ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgep teac.

⁸ Na watta ma ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaia kiprena, na ma titoc nakiprenan. Na u mana mitmit ningikca waracrena, na mana kikip tataŋa u mba lamnjirena. Na meikramtairra muruŋcamiŋa Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa ŋgaib taru te, mina muruŋcamiŋa aintoc ndarunande.”

⁹ Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gainda digirina, “Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?”

¹⁰ Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U Israelna ririptina ramoot paŋan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamnjire ki?”

¹¹ Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aia reikca aia lamnjirenanna mambopreke. Na aia reikmo aia watrinanmo, aia anna wiwitirenan. Na an kambca aia wiwitirenanmo, ne iŋ neaŋrenan.

¹² Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba ripacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamuŋna auŋna reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca ripacit?

¹³ Na ramoot ianna tamuŋna auŋna mba taŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo kabe ningikca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan.

¹⁴ Na atua Mosesa reik kocorta taupmo ma barasna nduopmo aŋgica ik nakeracrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik naaŋgi keracnandet.

2:25 Mt 9.4, na Mk 2.8, na In 6.64, na Up 1.24, na KIEK 2.23 3:1 In 7.50, na 19.39 3:2 Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38 3:3 Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 3:5 Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5 3:6 Ŋap 51.5, na In 1.13 3:8 LR 11.5, na 1 Ko 2.11 3:11 Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26 3:12 Lk 22.67 3:13 ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10 3:14 Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32

15 Ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋa manmo ripacnandet, te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa anŋinandet.

16 “Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niŋgikap. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa matŋirenana, aintik ma minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo neaŋrina. Na ma ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo ripacrenanna, mina mba taprekeitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa anŋinandet.

17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikmo mba mbagirica kipca meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca mo nake, mba mbagiricatnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo mbagirica ma minmo mac nda anŋina.

18 Na ramootta manmo ripac te, ma ritri waparac ŋgocor. Na ramootta manmo ripac ŋgocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na an kidrikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an Nuoc kabena imo ma ripac ŋgocor.

19 Na an ritri waparacna miniŋa gaind. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikca kipca larurinan, na meikramtaira neaupna tonjogor koindap maeacreke. Na mina memetacmo mba tonjorenana, na anna gaind, mina tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair koind.

20 Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ŋgorikca morenana, mina memetacmo puŋndamootta morina. Na mina tonjorinanna, mina morena tipemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru teac. Ainda moca mina memetac ndambuŋa mba kiprenana.

21 Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenana, ma memetac ndambuŋa kiprenana. Te, meikramtaira matau watnandet, ma ndona aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa morenana.”

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoi

22 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Iudiana pitrik wajmbai mataŋgat. Na ma minapa eaca, meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaŋrenana.

23 Na Ion toco, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca Ainon auŋa tikca neaŋrenana, na an auŋa ma Salim auŋmo rambuŋmbai. Na ocik witta an ndeacrenana, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋga kitac puk anŋirena.

24 Na an kidrikca Erotta, Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca mba anŋica tikitke.

25 Karica iptipuŋ ianna Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa Iudana ramoot ianna rik malaruat. Na mina ipuŋga taŋga, mina titocna ruruca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndaruit.

26 Ri, Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Ion ndambuŋa taŋga ain-dopatna, “Riripti, ŋgaa an ramootta unapmo oc Iodanmo monmbai waj ndeacrinana, na u mana kambmo wiwitrinan, an ramoot, mandeaca ma kitac pukca neaŋrenana, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋrena.”

27 Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna neaŋ ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma mba anŋiri.

3:15 In 3.36, na 6.47, na 20.31 3:16 In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10 3:17 Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14 3:18 In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31 3:19 In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12 3:20 Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13 3:22 In 4.1-2 3:24 Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20 3:26 In 1.26-34 3:27 In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Ie 1.17

²⁸ Na ne ndori waracatna, aku wiwitiatna kamma, ‘Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kiprinan.’

²⁹ Na ramoot ianna meac ianna laŋgo te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamootta, ma witiŋka ndona aikndamoot an laŋgorina kamna toŋgoca koar tiŋka waracrena. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa toŋtoŋa aukna nikinik iromo minna tiŋkrinan.

³⁰ Na mana ia ma ngepraŋ te, aukna ia ma irikraŋnandet.”

³¹ Na ramootta tamuŋa eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuŋmbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auŋ tamuŋnan ndiŋa kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

³² Na reikca ma watrinan, na reikca waracrina, ma anna wiwitiŋrenan. Na ramoot ianna man wiwitiŋrina an kamb anmo, mba utiŋrinan.

³³ Na ramootta mana kambmo aŋgica utiŋrenan, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidikca ripacrena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena.”

³⁴ Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica kiprinan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitiŋrenan. Na an kidriŋka gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo Neronŋ Ratmo tip, tipca mba neaŋrenan.

³⁵ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, aintik ma reikmo muruŋa mana para tiŋkrina.

³⁶ Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocna kambmo ranŋai ŋgocor, ma iarwarna eteacna watta mba aŋgiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta manap eacrena.

4

Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna

¹ Na Parisina ramtaira gainda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtair witmo kitac puk neaŋrenan, na mina mana iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair malaruat. Na mina ŋganŋanŋgia Ionna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

² Na Iesus, ma ndo ŋgoinna kitac pukca mba neaŋrenan, wanaiŋ, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndori puŋga meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋrena.

³ Na Iesusa ma lamŋirina, Parisina ramtaira ainda waracrena, meikramtair witta mana ranŋairena meikramtair tarurina. Ainda moca ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋ tiŋcarica ma Galilina pitrik waŋ mac nda mataŋgat.

⁴ Na an taupca ma ranŋaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik waŋna rikca taŋrena.

⁵ Aintik ma taŋga Samariana auŋ teker ian malaruat, na an auŋmo mina Sikar ŋgacrena. Na an auŋ tiŋka ma an pitriŋka Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neaŋrinanmo, rambuŋaia eacrena.

3:28 Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27 **3:29** Mt 9.15
3:31 Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6 **3:32** In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15 **3:33** Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10 **3:34** Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16 **3:35** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8 **3:36** Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Io 5.10-12 **4:1** In 3.22, na 3.26 **4:5** RL 33.19, na Ios 24.32

⁶ Na au puk ianna atua Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kip, kipca ma bobororina, aintik ma tanga an au pukna kitimma mbiracrina. Na rana ngannganngia tanca rikca tikrinan.

⁷ Ri, Samariana auɲna meac ianna puk witna kiprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo puk neanɲa aku amna, aku puk amna tonɲonɲap.”

⁸ Na mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira an auɲmo amta reik koikna matanɲat.

⁹ Ainda moca an Samaria auɲna meaca manmo gaindopatna, “U Iudanangepta ramoot, na aku Samarianangepta meac, na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, ‘U aukmo puk neanɲam, aku puk amna tonɲonɲap?’” Na an meaca aɲ kam ndoprenanna, mana miniɲa gaind, Iudanangepca Samarianangepmo tumbunna mba tikrenanna.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa an meacmo gaindopatna, “U an reaca Raraɲ Aetaniaca wanaiɲa neanɲa morenanna u lamɲi te, na an ramootta unmo aindoprenanna, ‘U aukmo puk neanɲam, aku puk amna tonɲonɲap,’ u man ndamɲi te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapanmo ma unmo neanɲandet.”

¹¹ Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u puk witna reac ngocor, na an au pukca orer ngoin. Aintik an eteacna watapna pukca u ten ndiɲ naanɲgiit?”

¹² Aina nicaɲ Iakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo neanɲrinan. Na ma ndo ngoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaoapa, sipsiparap, mina muruɲa an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nicaɲ Iakopmo kunda tamunɲmbai ki?”

¹³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Meikramtaira muruɲcamiɲa gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gaganandet.

¹⁴ Na mandaimo aku neanɲgekna puk am te, mana logotta puk mac amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanaiɲ. Na an pukca aku neanɲ ndoprinanna, ma an ocna pukca mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnande. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma laruraɲ te, manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo neanɲandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, an meaca Iesusmo aind mambopat, “Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca neanɲam. Te, iɲmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, na aku ganna mba mac nda kipca puk witca anɲi tanɲitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U tanɲa ndona kanɲaitmo aca onɲo kip.”

¹⁷ Ri, ma aind mambopat, “Aku kanɲait ngocor.” Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaindopatna, “U wandonɲ ndoprina, u kanɲait ngocor.

¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ngaua u ramtair parmbaimo malanɲoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kanɲait ngoinna wanaiɲ. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina.”

¹⁹ Ainda moca an meaca manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malamɲica, u ramma morena ramoot ian.

²⁰ Na aina nicar, ngamrira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne Iudanangepca aindoprena, Ierusalem auɲ aniaca ande an taupca aia muruɲa mbendeina punirenan.”

4:9 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28 **4:10** Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26 **4:11** In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 **4:12** In 8.53 **4:14** In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38 **4:19** Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25 **4:20** TW 12.5, na 12.11-14, na 1 GRP 9.3, na Nɲap 122.1-5

21 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo ripac. Oit ianna larunandet, na ne Aetmo gan takura mba tikca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tikca mba mbendeitndait.

22 Na ne Samarianangepca ne lamji ngocorta reacmo mbendeirena. Na ai Iudanangepca aia lamjirena reacna moca anna mbendeirena. Na anna gaind, aia Iudanangepmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia meikramtairmo mac nda angina aijnmo, outta tikca morena.

23 Na aku unmo aindopnandet, oit ianna larunandet, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamjiitndait. Wanainj. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidikca ranjaca mbendeiranandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtairta ngorerena.

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Neronj. Aintik meikramtaira manmo mbendeina morena, mina Neronj Ratna gargarapa tip kirar gidik mbuja mbendeirena."

25 Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, "Aku lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma gan tiarpaik nakip te, ma aimo reikmo muruŋa mbopi larunandet."

26 Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Aku ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais."

27 Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kidrikca mana inja rangairena ramtaira nda kipca larurina. Na mina watrinanna ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam malamniat. Na mina ianna manmo mba digiatke, "U kaina reacatongorinan? Co, kaina moca u an meacap mboprena?"

28 Karica an meaca ma ndona puk win tikcarica ma auj mac matangat. Na ma meikramtairmo aindopatna,

29 "Ne kipca ramoot ianna watna, ma aukmo ngaua aku morina reikta kambmo mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki?"

30 Ainda moca an aujna meikramtaira laruca kipca Iesusmo watrina.

31 Karica an kidrikca mana inja rangairena ramtaira manmo aindopatna, "Riripti, u am."

32 Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba lamjireke."

33 Ainda moca mina ndori punja aindopatna, "Moca ramoot ianna manmo amna reac neanja ambri ki?"

34 Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na aukna amna reacna mana tonjona rangairenanapa ma aukmo neaprina aijnra moca korwina.

35 "Na ne aindoprenan, 'Karwai paura maeacreke, na an mai te, aia warijnna amta reik angirena.' Na aku nenmo aindopnandet, ne tamtamca wat, warijembmo matau wat, amta reikca maica kocroca eacrena.

36 Na ramootta amta reikmo angira punirenanna, ma anna opoikca angirena, na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta reikca angica punirena. Aintik amta reik mutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo angica punirena ramootta, manija muruŋnija tonjonandet.

4:21 Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti 2.8 4:22 2 GRP 17.29-41, na Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro 9.4-5 4:23 In 1.17, na Pil 3.3 4:24 Ro 12.1, na 2 Ko 3.17, na Pil 3.3 4:25 In 1.41 4:26 Mt 26.63-64, na Mk 14.61-62, na In 9.37 4:34 In 6.38, na 17.4, na 19.30 4:35 Mt 9.37, na Lk 10.2, na KIEK 14.15 4:36 Nap 126.5-6, na Dan 12.3

³⁷ Ainda moca an kambca anna gidik, ‘Ramoot ianna warijña amta reikmo mutocrena, na kabena ramootta amta reikmo anjgira punirena.’

³⁸ Na aku nenmo mandaca ne tanja warija ne ngaua mana aiija mo ngocorta amta reik anjgirina. Na an warija kabena ramtaira morinan, na ne anna mbukca mina aiij aniac mbuuj ndarurina amta reikca anjgirena.”

³⁹ Na an auj Samariana meikramtair wit aniaca an meacna kamma waraca, mina Iesusmo ripacrina. Na anna minija gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna, “Ma aukmo ngaua aku moatna reikta kambmo ma muruj ndoprina.”

⁴⁰ Ainda moca Samariananjepca kipca manmo mina ndoriap eacna aemanmanap madigiat. Aintik ma minapmo ra mbuniija an auj ndeacrina.

⁴¹ Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusna kambmo waraca mina maripacat.

⁴² Ainda moca mina an meacmo aindopatna, “Aia una kamb tingikmo mba waraca, an ramootmo ripacrina, wanaij. Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia lamjirina, an ramootta ma ndo niingikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, murujcaminija mac nda anjgina ramoot.”

Iesusa ramoot pañan ianna nuocmo moa laja moatna

⁴³ Aintik Iesusa Samariananjepca meikramtairap ra mbuniija minap eaca, karica ma an aujmo tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waja tanjrina.

⁴⁴ Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kambmo gainda wiwitrina, “Ramma morena ramootta, ma ndona auj minija ma iremb kocor.”

⁴⁵ Karica ma tanja Galili malaruat, na Galilinanda man kikipna moca mina tonjongar koindap. Na mana minija gaind, mitoco mina an Ierusalemna mbembendei aniaca moca anna tanja, an auj aniaca ma morina reikca mina muruja watrina.*

⁴⁶ Karica ma auj teker Kanaca Galilina inik ndeacrena aujmo mac nda tanja larurina, na an auj tekermo ma ngaua puk mbuja wainna pukca uriraca larurinan. Na an min toco, Romna ramoot pañan ianna ma Kapaneam auj ndeacrena, na mana nuoca roubmap.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca an ramootta waracrinanna, Iesusa Iudia tikcarica ma tanja Galilia ndarurina. Aintik ma tanja Iesusmo digica ma Kapaneam auj ngirikca ndona an nuocmo moi laja mona. Na an nuoca ma menacna morena.

⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainta ngagatracara wat ngocor co, ne mba ripacitndai.”

⁴⁹ Ri, ramoot pañanna aindopatna, “Kacoot, u tawi ngoinna kipca irik. Moca aukna nuoca menacnari.”

⁵⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U tanj, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Ainda moca an ramoot pañanna mana kambmo ripaca ma matangat.

⁵¹ Na an ramoot pañanna Kapaneam aujmo laru ngocor ndeacri, mana mbaiija aiija morena ramtaira manmo taupca tikca ndapurikica mina manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacri, ma laj ndarurina.”

⁵² Na ma minmo digiatna, kaina rana nganjanngi ma laj emtemma morina. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Noura rana nganjanngia ramo rikmbai motem tikca roubmca manmo tikcaririna.”

4:42 In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14 **4:43** In 4.40 **4:44** Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na Lk 4.24 **4:45** In 2.23

* **4:45** Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra. **4:46** In 2.1-11 **4:47** Mt 8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10
4:48 In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22 **4:50** Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29

⁵³ Ri, an nuocna aetta malamnjiat, njoura an min mbuŋa Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Na manapa mana wiwitinanna mina maripacat.

⁵⁴ Na anna Iesusa nganjanngi mbuniŋna ngagatraca ma Galilina inicka tikca moatna, na ma moatna kidrikca ma Iudia tikcarica ma kipca Galili ndeacrina.

Iesusa ndona aiŋa mori, na ma meikramtairmo mbembendeina ra anikta raia minmo ririptia neaŋrina

5

(5—10)

Iesusa Betesdana rurena au pukca tikca ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna

¹ Na inŋmbaia Iudanangjepta mbembendeina ra aniac ianna laruatna, ri, Iesusa Ierusalemma tanŋatna.

² Na Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inicka rurena au puk ianna eacrenan, na ma wuocna tiŋ ianna roumbca eacrenan. Na an wuocna tiŋna ia Sipsiparta Tiŋ. Na an rurena au pukna ia mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaind ngacrena Betesda. Na mana roumbmbaica wacraet parmabaiap eacrenan.

³⁻⁴ Na an wacraet parmabaina, roumbbehta meikramtair witapa, lamnik ngorikcapa, or ngorikcapa, meikramtaira gagrira menacrinanna anna eacrenan.*

⁵ Na ramoot ianna roumbapnanna anna timpaik up ian ndeacrena, na mana an roumbca iarir 38na min, na ma anap eacrenan.

⁶ Na Iesusa watrinanna, an ramootta meraca eacrenan, na ma lamnjirenan, ma an roumbapmo kidrik rocotap eacrenan. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo madigiat, “U tonjorinanna una tikca laŋa mona ki?”

⁷ Ri, an roumbbehta ramootta mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Kacoot, an minna pukca numai te, auk angica taŋca an rurena au puk inicka tikna ramtair kocor. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo te, kabena ramootta aukmo kunda anna iriknandet.”

⁸ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca witikca ndona bar angica taŋ.”

⁹ Na tawi ngoinna an ramootna tikca laŋ mamoot. Ri, ma ngepca witikca ndona bar angica matanŋat.

Na an reacā Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa larurinan,

¹⁰ ainda moca Iudanangjepta an ramootmo watca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeaca anna Wiktitikna Ra, na anna wandik, u ndona bara kai angica taŋ teac.”

¹¹ Na ma mina kambmo nda rutica aindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo moa laŋa morinanna, ma aukmo aindopriŋa, ‘U ndona barmo angica taŋ.’”

¹² Ri, mina manmo madigiat, “Titocna ramootta unmo mboprinan? Na u ndona bar angica taŋrena?”

4:53 Up 16.14-15, na 16.31 **4:54** In 2.11, na 2.23 * **5:3-4** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gainda lamnjirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, “*Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njeroŋ ianna an rurena au pukca iricka pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roumbbehta meikramtaira an rurena au pukmo out ngoinna iriki puk te, ma ndo laŋa monandet.*” **5:8** Mt 9.6
5:10 NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Ier 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14

13 Na an ramootta laŋa larurinanna, ma mba lamŋiri, mandai ŋgoinna nanmo mboprina. Na mana miniŋa gaind, meikramtair wit ŋgoinna an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma matanŋat.

14 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka mbukka an ramootmo watrinanna ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U warac. Mandeaca u laŋ mamori. Na u tip ŋgoreacna makukka kai mac mo teac, moca makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u ŋgocrainandet.”

15 Karica an ramootta tanŋa Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo, mo laŋa morinanna, anna Iesus niŋgik.”

16 Ainda moca Iudanangepca Iesusmo tip kirar ŋgoreaca morenan, na anna miniŋa gaind, ma an reikmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa morena.

17 Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna Aetta ma memetmbaca aiŋa moa kip, kipca mandeacna min. Na auk toco aku aiŋa morenan.”

18 Na Iudanangepca an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna toŋtoŋgar anikap. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma Wiktitikna Ra niŋgikna tipmo mba kundrenan. Wanaiŋ. Ma aindoprenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana Aet ŋgoin. Na an kam mbuŋa ma ndomo moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aiŋa mona i aniacap

19 Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepta kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Nuoca ma ndona iro mbuŋa reac ianna mba moitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma ndona Aetta morina reik tiŋgikca watca ma morenan. Na reik muruŋa Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena.

20 Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matŋirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik muruŋmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moca ne ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepnande. Na Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena aiŋir anik toco waracnandet, an aiŋira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet.

21 Na Aetta menacrina meikramtairmo, moca mac nda ngeprinan, na minmo eteacna watta neaŋrena. Ainda moca Nuoc toco, ma meikramtairmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa minmo eteacna watta neaŋrena.

22 Na Aetta ma ramoot ianmo ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri waparacna aiŋir muruŋa ma ndona Nuocna para tikrina.

23 Ainda moca meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa Nuocna imo aŋgi ngepnandet. Na an tipna kirara mina Aetna i aŋgi ngeprena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo aŋgi ngep ŋgocor, ma an Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca kiprina imo mba aŋgi ngeprinan.

24 “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica kiprinanmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Na ma ritri waparac ŋgocor, na ma memenacmo tikcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

25 “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, kidrikca kipca laruna mamoeŋ, na mandeaca ma kipca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaira anna waracrenan, mina eteacna watta aŋginande.

5:14 In 8.11 **5:16** Mt 12.14 **5:17** In 9.4, na 14.10 **5:18** Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6 **5:19** In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10 **5:20** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17 **5:21** TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5 **5:22** Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5 **5:23** Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23 **5:24** In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14 **5:25** In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13

²⁶ Na Aetta ma ndo ngoinna ma eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo gargara neanrinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo ngoinna eteacna watap.

²⁷ Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, ainda moca Aetta manmo i aniaca neanrinan, te, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, mina tipemb kirarirmo ma ritrina.

²⁸ Na ne aukna an kambta moca kai tamtamca lamnji teac. Na an kidrikca laruna mamoeok, na mukca eacrena meikramtair muruja mina Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet,

²⁹ te, mina mukmo tikcarica ngepca larunandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, mina mac nda ngepca eacnandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan, mitoco mac nda ngepca ritri waparac tajnandet. Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina ngocrainandet.”

Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona nikinik iro mbuja reac ianna mona towanaij. Aku Aet ndambuja kambca anggirenana, na anna rangairenan, na meikramtaira tipemb kirarirmo ritirena. Na aukna ritri waparac, ma wandonj ningik. Na anna minija gaind, aku ndo ndona nikinikna iro mbuja mba rangairenan. Wanaij. Aku Aetna tonjonj ningikca rangairena, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

³¹ “Na aku ndo kabea ndona aijsapa ndona tipna kirara mbop te, meikramtaira aukna wiwiritina kambmo mba ripacitndai.

³² Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aijsa kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritena. Na aku lamnjirenan, an kambca ma wiwiritenanna anna gidik.†

³³⁻³⁴ “Na aku ndo lamnjirena, ramoot ianna aukna kambca moi gagrana minna wanaij. Na aku lamnjirena, ngaua ne meikramtairmo mbagirica mina Ion ndambuja kamb angina tajrina. Na aku tongorinanna, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angina, aintik aku tongorenanna, ne Ionna aukna aijsapa tipemb kirarirta kambmo mboprinanna, ne anna lamnjiranj. Na Ionna ma kamb gidkarmo wiwiritina.

³⁵ Na Ion tikca ma tacna wiwir toca wira eacrina kirara meikramtairmo memetaca neangjatna. Na kidrik teker motem mbuja nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moca tonjonjar koind.

³⁶ “Na reac Ionmo kunda tamurjmbai, ma mandeaca aukmo wiwiritenan. Na anna aijsa Aetta aukmo neanja aku muruja kocnai monandet. Na an aijsa aku morenanna, anna meikramtairmo mataua wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

³⁷ Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprinan, na ma ndo aukmo wiwiritena. Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenan. Wanaij ngoin. Na ne mana inpananna mba watrenan.

³⁸ Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba eacrenan, na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, ne mana kambca mba ripacrena.‡

5:27 Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **5:30** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38 **5:31** In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14 **5:32** Mt 3.17, na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9 † **5:32** Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aijsa kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenan, anna Raranj Aetaniac ningik. **5:33-34** In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5 **5:35** Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19 **5:36** In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9 **5:37** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12 ‡ **5:38** Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, anna Iesus.

³⁹ “Na ne gaine ndamjirena, kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa neaŋrena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo muruŋcamaŋa watreke, na ritirirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco aukna moca wiwitirena,

⁴⁰ na ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca eteacna wat aŋgina karirenan.

⁴¹ “Na aku gaine mba lamjireke, aku i aniac aŋgina moca aku meikramtairmo an kambca mboprenan.

⁴² Na aku nenmo lamjirenan. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba matjirena.

⁴³ Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa kiprinan, na ne aukna kambmo mba angiatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i mbuŋa kip te, ne tawi ŋgoinna mana kambmo aŋginandet.

⁴⁴ Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniac aŋgirenana. Na an i aniac Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo niŋgikca neaŋrenan, na ne anmo aŋgina karirenan. Na ne ainta tipemba kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca ripacit?

⁴⁵ “Na ne gaine kai lamji teac, aku nenmo Aetna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ŋgoiŋ, na anna an ramootta ne gaine lamjirenan, ma nenmo otacnandet.

⁴⁶ Na ne Mosesa kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna miniŋa gaine, an kambca ma tirrinan, anna aukmo wiwitirena.

⁴⁷ Na ne an mana tirrina kambmo ripac ŋgocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?”

6

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amna reaca neaŋga ambatnan (Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17)

¹ Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waŋa taŋrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar.

² Na meikramtairta mimiati aniac mina man morina ŋgagatracar wit anikca, ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laŋga morinanna watri tik, mina manmo raŋgairina.

³ Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtairap mbiracrina.

⁴ Na an minna Iudanangepta ra aniac laruna rambuŋairina, anna an Pasowana Ra.

⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa tamtamma watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiati aniac man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Ri, ma Pilipmo gaine digirina, “Aia tenna tikca tapacar koikca gan meikramtairmo neaŋamna?”

⁶ Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna Pilipmo towaina. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamjirena.

⁷ Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gaine rutirina, “Aia karwir parmbaia mbut mbuniŋa aiŋa moca aŋgirena minna kitukndukarta min mbuŋa tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabemo teker, tekera neaŋ te, mina minna mba mac tikitndait.”

5:39 TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **5:40** In 1.11, na 3.19 **5:41** In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6 **5:43** Mt 24.5, na 24.24 **5:44** In 12.43, na Ro 2.29 **5:45** TW 31.26-27, na Ro 2.12 **5:46** RL 3.15, na TW 18.15-18, na In 1.45, na Up 3.22, na 26.22 **5:47** Lk 16.31 **6:4** In 2.13 **6:5** Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34, na Lk 9.12

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna,

⁹ “Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacrenanna, ma tapacar tipemb parmbaia mina balina wit mbuŋa morinanapa ngoaem mbuniŋap. Na meikramtairta mimiat aniac ŋgoinna gan ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa ngoaemniŋa aimo titoc ŋgotacit?”

¹⁰ Aindopatke, Iesusna minmo gaind mambopat, “Meikramtairmo mbopca mina mbirac.” Na an kidrikca katgar witta an ndeacrena, aintik mina anna mbiracrina. Na anna mbiracrina ramtair tingikna ndunduna minna 5,000na min.

¹¹ Ainda moca mina mbiracatke, Iesusna an tapacarpaik angica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neanŋa, ma meikramtairmo mabinaiat. Na an kirar kabe toco, ma an ngoaemniŋ motocmo aind mamoot. Na ma minmo neanŋa mina ndorita minna angirina.

¹² Na mina amba maiatke, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne an am tipembca eacrenanmo, angica tumbunna tik. Moca ndeida wanaiŋa eac nari.”

¹³ Ainda moca mina an tapacarpaikna tipembmo, angica tumbunna tikca, mina larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min ngoacrina. Na anna meikramtaira amba minna tikri, anna tipembca eacrena.

¹⁴ Ri, an meikramtaira man morina an ngagatraca wata, mina aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma an ramma morena ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbagirica kipnandet.”

¹⁵ Na Iesusna an kamma waraca ma lamŋirina, mina kipca manmo utiŋca mina manmo ndorita gagirita ramoot paŋanna monandet. Ainda moca ma an taupmo tikcarica ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna takur mac tanŋatna.

Iesusna miarna puk nambatta taŋrina

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Na wigwac mbuŋa Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira miar mairikat.

¹⁷ Ri, mina kor ian nangabukca mina miarmo kataca monmbai wana taŋna. Na mina Kapaneam auŋa taŋna morena. Na ra mairinan, na Iesusna min ndambuŋa mba kipatke.

¹⁸ Ri, wat aniaca ŋgepatke, ma macaitta moa ŋgeprina.

¹⁹ Na mina an kor mbuŋa parmbai, co, parmbaiapa mbut kabena kilomitana min mbuŋa auta miarmo laruri, na mina watrinanna Iesusna miarna puk nambatta taŋrena, na ma kipca kormo rambuŋairi. Na mina nanambiatke,

²⁰ ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna auk niŋgik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac.”

²¹ Ainda moca mina mamoo kor naanŋi ngabukna tonŋonŋarap tik, tawi ŋgoinna an kora mina taŋna morena auŋmo taŋna malaruat.

Meikramtaira Iesusna oreatna

²² Na inmbaina ra mbuŋa, meikramtaira mina an miarmo an wanembai ndeacrinanna, mina lamŋirena, ŋoura kour kocor, anna kor kabe niŋgik ndeacrina. Na Iesusna ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairapmo, an kormo mba ngabukatke. Wanaiŋ. Mana ija rangairena ramtair tingikca an kor nangabukca mina tanŋatna.

²³ Na Taiberias auŋna kour ndeida kipca an taupca Kacootta tapacarpaikmo kam laŋ neanŋa mina ambrinanmo rambuŋairi,

24 na meikramtaira ainda watrina, Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira anna mba eacri. Ainda moatke, mina an kourpaik punŋa ŋgabukca mina Kapaneam auŋa taŋca Iesusna ŋgorena.

Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna tapac

25 Karica meikramtaira miarmo waŋmbaia taŋca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ririŋti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?”

26 Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne an ŋgagatraca aku morinanna watca mba lamjireke. Na anna an ŋgagatraca aku nenmo wandacrinan, ne tapacarpaikca amba minna tikri, na anna miniŋna moca ne aukna ŋgorenenan.

27 Na ne ainta amta reikca ŋgocrairenanna, aiŋa kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca iarwar ndeacrenanna aiŋ niŋgikca moran, na anna an amta reikca iarwara eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reikca Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neaŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca ndonanna morinan.”

28 Ainda moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aia tida mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moit?”

29 Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa gaind. Ne an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbaŋirica makiprinanmo ne mana riŋac.”

30-31 Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gainda digirina, “U titocna ŋgagatraca mo te, aia an ŋgagatraca watca aia una kamma riŋpacna? Na aina nicar ŋgamrira ramtair kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena, ‘Ma meikramtairmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac neaŋga mina ambrina.’ Na u titocna ŋgagatraca ŋgoinna moit?”

32 Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo tamuŋna auŋna tapaca mba neaŋrenan. Wanaiŋ. Aukna Aetta mandeaca nenmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac gidik neaŋrena.

33 Na an tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica ma irikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena.”

34 Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u aimo memetmbaca an tapac neaŋraŋ.”

35 Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk ndo, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, ma mba mac nik wataiitndai. Na ramootta aukmo riŋpac te, ma logotta puk amna moca mba gagraitndai.

36 “Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne aukmo watrinan, na ne mba riŋpacrenan.

37 Na meikramtaira muruŋa Aetta aukmo neaŋrinanna, mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku manmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

38 Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona tonŋona rangaina mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku irikrinanna, aku ndona Aetna tonŋona rangaina kiprinan, ma aukmo mbaŋirica aku kiprina.

6:26 In 6.11-12 6:27 Mt 3.17, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.33, na 4.14, na 6.48-58, na Up 2.22, na 2 Pi 1.17
 6:29 1 Io 3.23 6:30-31 NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na Nŋap 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1 Ko 1.22, na 10.3 6:34 In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 6:35 In 4.14, na 6.48-58 6:36 In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29 6:37 Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 6:38 Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30

39 Na Aetna toŋtoŋa ma aukmo mbagirica kiprinanna gaid. Aku man neaŋrina meikramtairta ianna kai tikcari teac. Wanaiŋ. Aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo, minmo mo ngepnandet.

40 Na aukna Aetna toŋtoŋa gaid. Meikramtair muruŋa Nuocmo watca ripac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinandet. Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, minmo anŋinandet.”

41 Na Iudanangeŋepca waracrinanna Iesusa gaidopatna, “Aku ndo an tapaca tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica irikrinan.” Na mina kekelamun keca, manmo kamb witta tamtam mambopri.

42 Na mina aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana aemmapa aetmo lamŋirena. Aintik titoca moca mandeaca ma aindoprina, ‘Aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan?’”

43 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaida rutirina, “Ne ndorita rikmo kamb witmo kai mbop teac.

44 Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa auk ndambuŋa kipna toawanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ nŋoin. Aetta ndo mana nikinik iroa mo ngeŋepca ma auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiŋa mo ngepnandet.

45 Na rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaid, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo riptinandet.’ Te, meikramtaira muruŋa Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na manmo lamŋirenan, mina auk ndambuŋ nakiprena.

46 “Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri, wanaiŋ nŋoin. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan, ma ndo niŋŋikca Aetmo watrina.

47 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik nŋoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

48 Na aku ndo niŋŋikca, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac.

49 Na nena an nicar nŋamrira menamo ramtair kocorta taupca tikca ambrinanna, mina mamenacri.

50 Na an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaira man am te, mina mba menacitndai.

51 Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna eteacna watapnan. Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrina. Na ramoot ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an tapaca aku manmo neaŋŋeknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaŋ te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinandet.”

52 Na Iudanangeŋepca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rikmo kekelamun keca mambopri. Na mina gaidopatna, “Titoc nŋoinna tikca, an ramootta mana tikmo aimo neaŋca aia ammit?”

53 Ainda moca Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik nŋoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am nŋocor, na mana racaindipaikmo am nŋocor te, eteacna watta nenap mba eacitndai.

54 Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindipaik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Te, aku manmo reikta mamamaina ra mbuŋa mo ngepnandet.

55 Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna reac gidik, na aukna racaindipaikca anna amna reac gidik.

6:39 In 10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 6:40 In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24 6:42 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22 6:44 In 6.65 6:45 Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10 6:46 Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18 6:47 In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40 6:48 In 6.31-35, na 6.58 6:51 In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10 6:53 Mt 26.26-28 6:54 In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63

56 Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena.

57 Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kiprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuŋa ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watta anŋinandet.

58 Na an niŋgikca anna an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na ma an nicar ŋgamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanaiŋ, mina ammo amba menacrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnandet.”

59 Na Iesus, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kac ndeacatke, ma meikramtairmo an kamb nearrina.

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna watapna kambap

60 Ainda moca mana iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair witta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, “An ririptina kambca aia giwac garacna aiŋ ŋgoin. Na mandaia ndo waracit?”

61 Na Iesusna nikinik iroa ma lamŋirenan, mana iŋa ranŋairena meikramtaira man mboprena kambta moca tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moca ma minmo gainda digirina, “An kambca nena ritipaikca moa ŋgocairi ki?”

62 Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda taŋca an ndeac te, anna kaica?

63 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo meikramtairmo eteacna wat nearrena, na ramootna tikca ma aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ. Na an kambca aku nenmo nearrenanna, ma eteacna watap, na ma ŋeroŋ.

64 Na nena rikna ramtair ndeida mba ripacrenan.” Na Iesusa ma atuna lamŋirina, mandaia ripac ŋgocor. Na ma lamŋirena, an ramootta manmo anŋica puŋnanŋepta para tiknandet.

65 Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, “Mina mba ripacrenanna, na anna mininŋna moca aku nenmo mboprina, ‘Na Aetta ramoot ianmo gargar nearŋgocor te, an ramootta auk ndambuŋa mba kipitndai.’ ”

66 Karica Iesusa an kambca wiwitia maiatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair witta manmo tikcarica matanŋat, na mina manap mba mac taŋgatke.

67 Ainda moca Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minmo gainda digiatna, “Na ne toco, aukmo tikcarica taŋjit ki?”

68 Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuŋa taŋjit? Una kamb tiŋgikca iarwarna eteacna wat nearrena.

69 Na aia ripacrina, na aia mataua lamŋirena, u an ramoot ratta Raran Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoin unmo larapacrina.”

70 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo aukna iŋa ranŋaina ramtair, parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa larapacrina. Na nena rikna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc.”

71 Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikca ma an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot ian. Na inmbaia ma Iesusmo anŋica puŋnanŋepta para tiknandet.

7

Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikca watna tanjatna

¹ Karica injmbai mbuja Iesusa Galilina pitrik waj ninggikca tanjrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waja mba tanri, anna Iudanangepca manmo mo menacna morena.

² Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikca kipca laruna marambuajiri, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik.

³ Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gaindopatna, "U gan auj tikcarica u Iudia tanj, te, una ija rangairena ramtaira un morena ainta ainjira u morenanna mina watna.

⁴ Ainda moca ramootta meikramtaira manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aija mba ingoroca mba morenan. Na u ainta reikca mona mo te, u laruca raekca tikca meikramtaira lamnikta outta witikca monandet."

⁵ Na mana laiplacar toco mina manmo mba ripacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna.

⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Aukna kidrikca mba larureke. Na kidrikar witta anna nena kidrikar.

⁷ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina nenmo pujanangepca mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo pujndamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tipemb kirarir ngorik minanmo, aku mbopca larurenan.

⁸ Na ne an rai anikta moca ne Ierusalemna tanga mbendeirenan. Na aku mba tanjitndai, aukna kidrikca mba larureke."

⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopacarica ma Galilia lambica eacri.

¹⁰ Karica mana laiplacara tanjatke, ma toco eaca injmbai matangat. Na ma raekca mba larua tanri, wanaij, ma ingoroca tanjrina, te, meikramtaira manmo mba wati garacitndai.

¹¹ Na an mbendeina ra aniac, Iudanangepca ramtair panjainda ngepca mana moca oreri, mina gaindopatna, "An ramootta ten ndeacrena?"

¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana moca ndorita rikca lektekarta kamb punja mbopca tanjrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, "Ma ramoot lanj." Na ndeida aindopatna, "Wanaij. Ma meikramtairmo parurena."

¹³ Ainda moca mina Iudanangepca ramtair panjainda moca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tipna kirarna kammoo raekca mba tikca mbopatke.

¹⁴ Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikta mamamaia kipca rambuajiri, Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina.

¹⁵ Ri, Iudanangepca mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tamtam ndamnjica mina gaindopatna, "Tida moca an ramootta an iro landamnjap? Na ma landamnji anjgirena taupca mba tanga landamnji anjgiri."

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mina kammoo gainda rutica aindopatna, "Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neanrenanna, anna auknanna wanaij. Anna Raraj Aetaniacnan, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica kiprina.

¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ngoinna rangaina mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta mininjmo lamnji garacnandet. Te, ma lamjinandet, an riptia anna Raraj Aetaniac ndambuñnan, co, aukna iro mbuja larurina kam.

18 Ainda moca ramootta ndona iro mbuḡa kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo aḡḡi ḡḡepna morena. Na ramootta man mbagirica kiprina ramootna i aniacmo aḡḡi ḡḡepna mo te, an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon ḡḡoin. Na ma mba parurena ramoot.

19 “Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tip Wandikca neaḡrina. Ri, nena rikna ramoot ianna an Tip Wandikca mba raḡairenan ḡḡoin. Na kaina moca ne aukmo, mo menacna morena?”

20 Karica meikramtaira mana kammo gaimda rutica mboprina, “Neron ḡḡoreaca unap eace ki? Na mandaia unmo mo menacna morena?”

21 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaimda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku aiḡ ianna moatke, ne muruḡa anna tamtam malamḡireke.*

22 Na ne matau lamḡi. Mosesa nenmo tikiḡit kakatacna tip kirara ma nenmo neaḡatnan, na ne Wiktitikna Ramo nuikta tikiḡitmo katacrena. Na anna gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuḡa an Mosesa tip kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar ḡḡamrirta min mbuḡa laruatna.

23 Aintik ne Mosesa Tip Wandikmo matau raḡaina moca ne ndorita nuikta tikiḡitmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuḡa katacrenan. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca Wiktitikna Ramo, mo laḡa mo te, kaina moca ne aukmo nikkatrenan?”

24 Na ne lamniac mbuḡa reikmo kai watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruḡa tip kirar wandon ḡḡoin mbuḡa ritri moranḡ.”

Meikramtaira Iesusmo garacna ma mandai ḡḡoin

25 Ainda moca Ierusalemna meikramtair ndeida Iesus moatna reikca watca mina gaimdopatna, “An ramootta ramtair paḡainda manmo mo menacna morena ramoot ki?”

26 Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tikca kambmo wiwiritrenan, na mina manmo reac ianna mba moreke. Moca mina lamḡire ki, ma an ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡḡina ramoot ki?”

27 Na an ramootna auḡ minija aia lamḡirena. Na an minna Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡḡina ramootta ma kip laru te, ramoot ianna mana auḡ minija mba lamḡi garacitndai.”

28 Ri, Iesusa ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca gaimdopatna, “Ne aukna auḡ minijaapa aukmo, ne lamḡi ndopre ki? Na aku ndona tonḡon ḡḡoin mba mba kipri, wanaiḡ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na mana tipemb kirarira gidik, na ne manmo mba lamḡia rapacri.

29 Na aku ndo manmo lamḡirenan. Na aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

30 Ainda moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mina manmo kac ḡḡoreaca tikca mori. Na mana ra mba kipca rambuḡairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo mba utiḡatke.

7:18 In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50 **7:19** NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24 **7:20** In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20 * **7:21** An kamma ma mboprinanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniac tikca morina aiḡna kam ndoprina. An kam tipca Ion sapta 5 wes 1 taḡca wes 18na inikca wat, an kam toco anna eacrena. **7:22** RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3 **7:23** In 5.8-10, na 5.16 **7:24** TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1 **7:25** In 5.18 **7:27** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29 **7:28** Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na 8.55 **7:29** Mt 11.27, na In 10.15 **7:30** Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1

³¹ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo ripaca gaindopatna, “An minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootta kip te, ma nġagatrac witta moca, an ramootta morenanmo kunit ki?”

Mina piriŋmo mbagirica Iesusmo kac nġoreaca tikna moatna

³² Karica ramtaira Iesusa moatna ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta ramtaira mawaracat. Aında moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Parisina ramtaira piriŋmo mbagirica manmo utiŋna.

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet, na aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet. Ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

³⁴ Te, ne aukna moca oreraŋnandet, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na aku eacrena auŋa ne taŋna towanaiŋ.”

³⁵ Ri, Iudanaŋgepca ndori punġa gaindopatna, “Ma tenna taŋ te, aia manmo mba watit? Moca ma aina wiwittar tambuŋa taŋca Giriknanmo ripti nari?”

³⁶ Na ma toco gaindopatna, ‘Ne aukna oreraŋ te, ne aukmo mba watitndai.’ Na ma mac gaindopatna, ‘Aku eacrena taupca ne mba taŋitndai.’ Na an kamna miniŋa kai?”

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna

³⁷ Na an mbembendeina rai anikta mamamaina ra, anna ra aniac nġoin. Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa nġepca witikca aca gaindopatna, “U mandaia puk amna logotta gagra te, u auk ndambuŋ nakipca puk am.

³⁸ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gaind, ramootta aukmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukca mana nikinik iroa mbukca minna tiknande.”

³⁹ Na anna Iesusa Neroŋ Ratna kam ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, ma anġinandet. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i aniaca mba anġireke, aintik Neroŋ Ratta laru nġocor.

Meikramtaira tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna

⁴⁰ Karica meikramtair ndeida Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Gidik nġoin, gan ramootta ma ande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot.”

⁴¹ Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, “Ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.” Na ndeida gaindoprina, “Wanaiŋ, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburinanna, ma Galili ndiŋa mba kipitndait.

⁴² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, ma gagriarta ramoot paŋan Dewitna wiwitnan ndiŋ nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndiŋa kipnandet, an auŋa atua Dewitna eacrina.”

⁴³ Aında moca meikramtaira iroar damarap tik mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacrina.

⁴⁴ Ri, ndeida manmo kac nġoreaca tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utiŋna moca mba mori.

Ramtair paŋainda Iesusmo mba ripacri

7:31 In 2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42 **7:33** In 13.33, na 16.16 **7:34** Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33, na 13.36, na 17.24 **7:37** TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17 **7:38** Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33 **7:40** TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 6.14 **7:41** In 1.46, na 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, na Np 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4 **7:43** In 9.16 **7:44** In 7.30

⁴⁵ Karica piringa taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Parisiar tambuņa mac nda matanġat. Ri, mina minmo gaimda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne manmo mba angica kipri?”

⁴⁶ Na mina mimo nda rutica gaimdotpatna, “Ngaua ramoot ianna an ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba mbopri.”

⁴⁷ Karica Parisiara minmo gaimd mac rutica gaimdotpatna, “Ma nen motoco paruapek ki?”

⁴⁸ Na aina Parisiarapa ramtair pañaindta wiwitmo ne watrena, aina ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanaiņ ngoin.”

⁴⁹ Na mina gaimd mac mbopatna, “An wiwitta mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip Wandikca mba lamņirena meikramtair. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mboprinan, mina ngocrainandet.”

⁵⁰ Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta ngaua Iesus ndambuņa tanġatna ramoot, na ma mina wiwitnan. Ri, ma minmo gaimdotpatna,

⁵¹ “Aina tip wandikca gaimdopre ki? Aia ramootmo wanaiņa ritri waparaca wanaiņa moit ki? Wanaiņ. Aia mana kammo outta warac te, aia iņmbaia lamņina, ma kaina reac ngoreaca morina.”

⁵² Ri, mina mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamņi garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndiņa mba laruitndait.”

Mina tip ngoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesus ndambuņ naanġia tanġatna

⁵³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita kaikca tanġatna.†

8

¹ Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur matanġat.

² Na njaņarmuņ ngoinna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mambukat. Na meikramtair witta man ndambuņ nakipri, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neanġatna.

³ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa, Parisina ramtaira meac lanġanġo ianap angica kiprinan, na mina watrinanna, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirar morinanmo, mina angica kipca manmo meikramtairta out mawitikat.

⁴ Karica mina Iesusmo gaimdotpatna, “Riripti, gan meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moca, mina manmo watrina.

⁵ Na Tip Wandik mbuņa Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbuņa riņ menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?”

⁶ Na anna gaimd, mina an kam mbuņ ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ritri waparaca tikna. Ri, Iesusa tutupniņ rimbitca ma ndona patņit mbuņa pitrik matirri.

⁷ Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma nġepca witikca minmo gaimdotpatna, “Mandaia nena riknanna, tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca riņ.”

⁸ Ri, ma mac tutupniņ rimbitca pitrik mac matirri.

7:45 In 7.32 7:46 Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22 7:48 In 12.42 7:50 In 3.1-2 7:51 TW 1.16-17, na 19.15 7:52 In 7.41-42 † 7:53 Landamņina ramtair witta gaimd ndamņirena, an kambca saptu 7 wes 53na tikca tanġa saptu 8 wes 11na minna eacrena, Ionna mba tiratke, anno kabena ramootta iņmbaia tiratnan. 8:1 Lk 21.37 8:5 TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 8:6 Mt 22.15 8:7 TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1

⁹ Aında moca mina an kam mbaraca mina muruņa kabe, kabea ngepca an taup tikcarica matanġat. Na ramtaira iarir witapnanna, mina outta taņri, na ramtair nġaibpaikca iņmbai matanġat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupniņ rimbitca eacri, na an meaca mana outta witikca eacrina.

¹⁰ Aında moca Iesusa ngepca witikca ma an meacmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, gan ramtaira tenna tanġapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac nġocor ki?”

¹¹ Ri, an meaca aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, ramtair kocor.” Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. U taņca iņmbaia tip nġoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac.”

Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac

¹² Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramoota aukmo ranġai te, ma neaupa mba taņitndai. Ma iarwarna eteacna watna memetacap.”

¹³ Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U ndo mbuņa u ndona aiņapa tipemb kirarirta kamb tinġki ndoprena. Aintik u wiwutica mboprena kambca meikramtaira mba ripacitndai.”

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Anna gidik, aku ndo mbuņa ndona tipemb kirarirta kambca wiwitirena. Na meikramtaira aukna kambmo mina ripacnandet. Na aku gaindopnandet, aku ngepca kiprina auņa aku lamņirena, na aku nda taņca auņa aku malamņireke. Na ne aukna auņ miniņa ne mba lamņireke. Na aku tanġekna auņa, ne an tocmo mba lamņireke.

¹⁵ Na ne meikramtairmo tiacarpaikna tipna kirar mbuņa ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta tipna kirar mbuņa ritri waparaca mba morenanna.

¹⁶ Na aku ramoot ianmo mana tipna kirar mbuņa ritri waparaca mo te, aukna ritri waparaca ma wandonj, na aukna kambca aku meikramtairmo wiwitirinanna, mina ripacnandet, na aku ndo kabea mba ritri waparaca moitndai. Wanaiņ. Na Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, ma ndo aukap aiņa morena.

¹⁷ Na nena Tip Wandikna kamma gaind maeacreke. Ramoot mbuniņa kambmo iro kabe ndop te, maniņna an kambca anna gidik.

¹⁸ Na aku ndoa ndona aiņapa tipna kirarna kambmo wiwitirenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma toco aukna aiņapa tipna kirarna kambca wiwitirenan.”

¹⁹ Aında moca Parisiara manmo gainda digirina, “An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma ten ndeacrena?”

Ri, Iesusa gainda rutiatna, “Ne aukmo mba lamņireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lamņirenanna. Na ne aukmo lamņi te, ne aukna Aet motoco ne lamņinandet.”

²⁰ Na Iesusa an kamb topninanna, ma meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena diabna roumbca tikca minmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utiņri, an minna mana kidrikca laru nġocor ndeacri.

Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaira man taņrena taupca taņna minna wanaiņ

8:9 Mt 22.22 **8:11** In 3.17, na 5.14 **8:12** Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46 **8:13** In 5.31 **8:14** In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29 **8:15** In 7.24, na 12.47 **8:16** In 5.30, na 8.29 **8:17** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28 **8:18** 1 Io 5.9
8:19 In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3 **8:20** In 7.30

²¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku matangek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tipemb ngorikta makukara ma eacrañndet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku tajrena auja ne mba tajitndai.”

²² Ri, Iudanagepca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, “Tida moca ma aindopapekna, ‘Aku tajrena auja ne mba tajitndai?’ Moca ma ndomo mo menac nari?”

²³ Na Iesusa mina kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne pikinna meikramtair, na aku, aku tamuña aujnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij.

²⁴ Ainda moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tipemb ngorikta makukara ma eacrañndet, na ne menacnandet. Na ne ainda ripac ngocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrañndet, te, nena tipemb ngorikta makukara eacrañndet, na ne menacnandet.”*

²⁵ Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, “U mandai?” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai.

²⁶ Na nena tipemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wit anikap. Te, aku nena tipemb kirarirmo, aku ritri waparacna ramoot toca monandet. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, mana tipemb kirarira wandoik koinde. Na man ndambuña aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo wiwitirena.”

²⁷ Na mina mba lamjireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna,

²⁸ ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “An minna ne Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakerac te, ne gaind ndamjinandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrañndet. Te, ne lamjinance, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuña mba morenanna. Wanaij. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruña riptirena.

²⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na ma aukmo mba tikcariri, na aku ndo kabe ndeacrena. Wanaij. Ma aukmo mba tikcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma tojgorena reikca aku morena.”

³⁰ Ri, meikramtaira Iesus mboprena an kambca waraca mina witta manmo maripacat.

Kam gidikca meikramtairmo moi mina tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtaira mba eacitndai

³¹ Karica Iesusa mana ripacatna Iudanagepemo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kambmo utij gagra te, ne aukna inja ranjgairena ramtair gidkar teacnandet.

³² Te, ne kam gidikmo lamjinandet, na kam gidikca nenmo moca ne tuombta ainjir kamndera mba eacitndait.”

³³ Ri, mina mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, aina ianna tuomna ainj kamaindna ainja mona ramoot ianna mba laruri, wanaij ngoin. Aintik u kaina moca gaindopatna, ‘Ne tuombta ainjir kamndera mba moitndai?’”

³⁴ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, meikramtaira muruñcaminja tipemb

8:21 In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33 **8:22** In 7.35 **8:23** In 3.31 * **8:24** *Aku Ndo Aku Aind Ndeacrañndet:* Na u Nda Angiatna timbigta kapna inikca wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana mininja gaind, anna ma Rarañ Aetniana i ndoprina. **8:26** In 7.28, na 12.49 **8:28** In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4 **8:29** In 8.16, na 16.32 **8:30** In 7.31 **8:32** Ro 6.14, na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na Ie 1.25 **8:33** Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8 **8:34** Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19

ngorikta makukara morenan, mina tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aij kamainda morena meacramoot ndeacrena.

³⁵ Na tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootta, ma ndona ramoot pañanap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanaij. An ramoot pañanna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacrañnandet.

³⁶ Ainda moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiñir kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair taru te, ne tuombta aiñir kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair koind teacnandet.

³⁷ “Na aku lamñirena, ne Abraamna wiwitnan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena.

³⁸ Ainda moca aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo neañrina tipembta kirarira ne anna ranğaica morena.”

³⁹ Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aina nicar ngamrirta aetta Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar ngamrir te, ne Abraamna morina tipembta kirarira ne anna ranğainandet.

⁴⁰ Na aku Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuyna kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kirara wanaij.

⁴¹ Ainda moca ne ndorita aetna tipna kirara ranğaica morena.” Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aina amera meacramootna kañtartaapna tip kirara mba moca aimo mba mirrinan. Wanaij. Aia Aet kabe niñgikap, na ma Rarañ Aetaniac.”

⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na anna gidik ecte, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matñinandet, aind aku Rarañ Aetaniacap eaca kiprina. Na aku ndona nikinik iro mbuña mba kipri. Wanaij. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

⁴³ “Na kaina moca ne aukna kambmo matau garac ngocor? Na mana minija ma gaind. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanaij.

⁴⁴ Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na ma nena aet. Na ne mana ton-tona ranğaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaira mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tip kirar gidikca mba ranğairenan, aind an tip kirar gidikca manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tipna kirarna kam ndoprena aet ngoin.

⁴⁵ Na aku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba ripacrenanna.

⁴⁶ Na ne gaind ndamñirena, aku tip ngoreacna makukca more ki? Na ne aind ndamñi te, ne aukna tip ngoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Na aku kam gidikca wiwit te, kaica ne aukna kammo ripac ngocor?

⁴⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonikca mina mana kambmo muruña waracrena. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonikca wanaij, ainda moca ne mana kambca mba waracrenanna.”

Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma laru ngocor ndeacri aku ndo aind ndeacrena

⁴⁸ Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kammo gainda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na ñeronj ngoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?”

8:36 Ro 8.2, na Gal 5.1 **8:37** In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40 **8:38** In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30 **8:39** Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal 3.7, na 3.29 **8:40** In 8.26, na 8.37 **8:41** TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8
8:42 In 16.28, na 1 Io 5.1 **8:43** In 7.17, na Ro 8.7 **8:44** Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6 **8:46**
2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 **8:47** In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6 **8:48** Mk 3.21-22, na In 7.20

49 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Wanaij. Neronj ngoreac ianna aukap eac ngocor. Na aku ndona Aetna i ningikca angia ngeprena, na ne aukna imo angia irikrena.

50 Na aku ndona imo mba angica ngeprenanna, Ramoot ianna aukna i aniacmo angia ngepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot.

51 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramoot ianna aukna kamma rangai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaij ngoin.”

52 Ri, an Iudanagepca Iesusmo aindoprina, “Mandeaca aia malamjica, u neronj ngoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaira menaca mamairi. Na u gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta una kammo matau rangai te, ma mba menacitndai.’

53 Kaica? U aina muruɲna ngamair Abraammo tamuɲmbai ki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtair toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ngoin ndopca?”

54 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku ndona i aniacmo angia ngep te, aukna i aniaca anna reac wanaij. Aind aukna Aetta ma aukna i aniacmo angia ngeprena. Na ne gaindoprena, ma nena Raraj Aetaniac.

55 Na ne manmo mba mataua lamjirenanna. Na aku ndo manmo lamjirena. Na aku aindop te, ‘Aku manmo mba lamjireke,’ te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarunandet. Na aku manmo lamjirina, na mana kammo aku matau ngoinna rangairena.

56 “Na an minna nena ngamair Abraam, ma aukna rana watna iroap, na ma toɲtonj ngoin. Na an ramo ma watrinan, aintik ma nikinik iroa laj ngoin ndeacrena.”

57 Karica Iudanagepca an kam mbaraca mina Iesusmo aindoprina, “Una iarira 50na minna mba angiatke, na titoca tikri, u Abraammo watatna?”

58 Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an minna Abraamma laru ngocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraɲnandet.”

59 Ri, mina watur angica manmo an mbuɲa riɲna mamori. Na Iesusa ingoroca ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

9

Lamniac ngoreacna ramootna ninini

1 Karica Iesusa taɲrinan mbuɲa, ma lamniacniɲa ngocrairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, ma lamniac ngoreac ndaruca aind ndeacrina.

2 Na mana iɲa rangairena ramtaira manmo digica gaindopatna, “Riripti, mandaia tip ngoreacna makukca moca aemma mana mirri, ma lamniac ngoreac ndarurina? An ramoota ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori?”

3 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo aindop rutica aindopatna, “Gan ramoota ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanaij. Na gan reacra larurinanna, te, meikramtaira an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watnandet. Te, Raraj Aetaniacna aiɲa minmo raekca laruca mina watna.

4 Na mandeaca anna memetacna min, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moran, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na neupa kipnandet, te, meikramtaira aiŋ ianna mba moitnda.

5 Na an minna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac.”

6 Karica Iesusa aindopacarica ma pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik anjica an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna lamniacniŋmo matikat.

7 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U tanja Siloamna rurena au pukca ru.” Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar, “Mina manmo mandaca tanrinan.” Ri, ma tanja anna rurina. Na ma nda kipri, ma reikmo mataua watrina.

8 Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtairmo, ma ngaua minmo kitukndukna rurenanna mina manmo watca ndorimo aindopatna, “Kaica, anna an ramoota ngaua ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurenan ki?”

9 Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ore, an ramoot co.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Wanaiŋ. Ma man točna ramoot, na ma ramoot dam.” Ri, an ramoota ma ndo aindoprina, “Ganna auk.”

10 Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “Tida moca una lamniaca laŋa mori?”

11 Ri, ma ginda rutica mboprina, “An ramoota mina manmo Iesus ngacrenan, ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna lamniacniŋa tikrinan. Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U Siloamna rurena au pukca tanja anna ru.’ Ainda moca aku anna tanja ruri, aukna lamniacniŋa laŋa moca, aku reikmo mataua watrenan.”

12 Ri, mina manmo ginda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ramoota ten ndeacrenan?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku mba lamnjireke.”

13 Karica mina an ramootmo anjia Parisiar tambuŋ matangat.

14 Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuririnanna, anna Wiktitikna Ra.

15 Ainda moca Parisiara manmo mac digica, “Una lamniaca titoca moca ma laŋ ndaruri?” Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ma aukna lamniacmo pitrik kurica tikca aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawatreke.”

16 Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, “Na aia lamnjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mba mbagirica kipri, ma Wiktitikna Rana tipmo mba ranjarena.” Na ndeida gaindopri, “Kaica ramoota tip ngoreacna makupannanna, ainta ngagatraca morenan?” Ri, mina titaca tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruatna.

17 Ainda moca mina an ramoota ngaua ma lamniacniŋa ngocraica eacrenanmo mac digiat, “An ramoota una lamniacniŋmo mo laŋa morinanna, u manmo mandai ndamjirina?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ma ramma morena ramoot ian.”

18 Na anna gidik, ngaua gan ramoota ma lamniac ngoreac, na mandeaca mana lamniacniŋa laŋa morina. Na Iudanangepca anna ripacna karirinan. Ri, mina an ramoota lamniacniŋa laŋa morina aemaetmo aca kipri.

19 Ainda moca maniŋa kipri, mina maniŋmo gainda digirinan, “Ganna oŋna nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mirri, ma aintan ndeacri ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca watrenan?”

20 Karica mana aemaeta gaindopatna, “Anğa lamnjirena, anna anğa nuoc. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, na ma lamniac ngoreac ndeacri, an toco anğa lamnjirinan.

21 Na mandeaca mana lamniacniņa laņa morinanna, anna anğa mba lamnjiri. Ne manmo digi, ma ramoot aniaca mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet.”

22 Na an kidrikca aemaeta Iudanangepna nanambica an kam ndoprina. An Iudanangepca mina kam leaca gaindopatna, ramoot ianna aindop te, Iesusa an ramoota Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kaca mba mbukca mbendeitndai.

23 Aında moca an miniņna moca an ramootna aemaeta gaindopri, “Ma ramoot aniaca mori, ne manmo digi.”

24 Karica mina an lamniacniņ ngocairina ramoot mac aca kipca. Mina manmo aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anği ngepca kammo leaca moi gagraca u kam gidik ndop. Na aia lamnjirenan, an ramootta u mboprenan, anna ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot.”

25 Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot, co wanaiņ, anna aku mba garacri. Na reac kabe niņgikca aku lamnjirenan. Na nğaua aku lamniac ngoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku watrena.”

26 Ri, mina manmo gaidn mac digica, “Ma unmo tida mori? Na una lamniacniņmo ma titoca moca laņa mori?”

27 Karica ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba waracri. Na kaina moca ne memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca ne toco mana iņa ranğairena ramtair taruna more ki?”

28 Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo gainda pepereca aindopatna, “U ndo mana iņa ranğairena ramoot, na aia wanaiņ, aia Mosesna iņa ranğairena ramtair.

29 Na aia lamnjirina, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma Mosesmo kam neanğatnan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndiņa kiprinan, aia mba lamnjireke?”

30 Aında moca an ramoot, ma nğaua lamniacniņa ngocraica eacrenanna, ma mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Ne kabena kam ngoin mambopreke. An ramootta ma aukna lamniacniņa moa laņa morinan, na ne gaidnoprenan, ne manmo mba lamnjireke? Na ma ten ndiņa kiprinan.

31 Aında moca aia lamnjirena, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mbendeirenan, na mana toņtoņa ranğairenan, te, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma mana kammo waracnandet.

32 Na atuna minna tikca kipca mandeacna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mirca ma lamniac ngoreac ndeaca, iņmbaia ramoot ianna mana lamniacmo laņa morina nininia kamaind ngoin.

33 Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo mbagirica ma kip ngocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai.”

34 Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Kaia? Tip ngoreacna makukca unmo matau ngoinna leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mirca kipca mandeacna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?” Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

Meikramtaira ritipaik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa an ramootmo mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana ngoreaca tajri. Karica ma manmo watca ma manmo gaindotatna, "U Ramootna Nuocmo ripacre ki, co wanaij?"

³⁶ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U aukmo mbop te, aku mana ripacnandet."

³⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindotatna, "U manmo mawatri, ma ande an ramootta unap mambopreke."

³⁸ Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, "Kacoot aku ripacrena." Karica ma tutupniŋ rimbíta ma manmo mambendeiat.

³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindotatna, "Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna kiprinan. Ainda moca lamnik ngorikca eacrena ramtair mina watnandet. Te, lamnik laiŋga watrenan, mina lamnik ngorikca moca pupuroikc ndeacnandet."

⁴⁰ Ri, Parisiar ndeida Iesusna kitim ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri. Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, "U aimo lamnik ngorik pupuroikta ramtair ndopre ki?"

⁴¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, "Nena lamnikca ngocrai te, ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mba moitndai. Na ne gaindoprenan, 'Aina lamnikca laiŋ.' Aintik nena tipemb ngorikta makukara maeacreke."

10

Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laj

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tiŋa mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo monmbai waŋa werapca mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora anŋairena.

² Na ramootta tiŋ ndiŋa mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot.

³ Na tiŋna nginaŋa morena ramootta ma an sipsipna nginaŋa morena ramootna tiŋ gootrena. Na sipsipara an mina nginaŋa morena ramootna kammo warac garacnandet. Na ma mina irembmo kabe, kabe ngacrenan, te, ma minmo anŋica laruna.

⁴ Na ma minmo muruŋa anŋi laru mai te, ma minmo outta tanraŋnandet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca manmo ranŋaica tanrena.

⁵ Na mina kabena ramootmo mba ranŋairena, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kipcarinandet. Na mina kabena ramtairta kambca mba waracrenan, wanaij ngoin."

⁶ Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna minniŋa mba garacatke.

⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tiŋ."

⁸ Na aukmo outta muruŋa kipatna ramtaira mina ngapir, na reikmo kam kocora anŋirenan. Na sipsipara mina kambmo mba waracrena.

⁹ Na aku ndo aku tiŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambuŋa kipca tiŋa mbuk te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet. Te, ma ŋaia mbukka, na raekca taŋca, na taŋ kipca amna reac anginandet.

¹⁰ “Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaiŋ. Ma sipsipar makimna kiprenan, na ma minmo mo menacnanapa mo ngocraina kiprina. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat angina, na iarwarna eteacna watta minmo minna tikna.

¹¹ Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna ramoot laŋ. Na sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laŋ, ma ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo ofacna moca kecarirena.

¹² Na ramootta kitukndukna aiŋa morenan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidikca wanaiŋ, na ma mina aetta wanaiŋ, na ma raŋna piraŋ kunna wat te, ma sipsiparmo tikcarica kipcarinandet. Te, an raŋna piraŋa ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca taŋnandet.

¹³ Na an ramootta ma ainda moatnanna, ma kituknduk niŋgikna aiŋa morenan. Ainda moca ma sipsiparta moca ma mba kadmairena.

¹⁴ “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laŋ. Na aku ndona sipsiparmo lamjirenan, na mina aukmo lamjirenan,

¹⁵ na an tiŋna kirara Aetta aukmo lamjirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamjirena. Ainda moca aku ndona eteacna wat auknanmo sipsipar kotacna kecarinandet.

¹⁶ Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na mina gan wuocnanna wanaiŋ. Na aku an sipsipar motocmo aŋgi kipnandet. Te, mina aukna kam mbaracna. Ainda mo te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe niŋgik, na min bubuocna ramootta kabe niŋgik.

¹⁷ Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, Aetta ma aukmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, aku ndona eteacna watnanmo kecariri, na aku mac nda anginandet.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ramoot ianna aukna eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aukna tonŋon mbuŋa aku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na aku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gargarap, na aku ndona eteacna wat mac nda angina gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo ainda mona mboprina.”

¹⁹ Ri, Iudanaŋgepca an kamb mbaraca mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna.

²⁰ Ainda moca mina witta gaindopatna, “Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manap eacrenan, na ma ŋaŋaŋaorenan. Na kaina moca ne kour tikca mana kambmo waracrenan?”

²¹ Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna ŋeronaŋapna ramootna kambca wanaiŋ. Na ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootta moi laŋa mona min ki, a?”

Iudanaŋgepca Iesusmo ndorita puŋndamootta moatna

²² Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeiana ra aniacna Jerusalemma larurinan. Na anna mina atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tikna moca mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an minna anna tik gagau aniacna min.

10:9 Ŋap 118.20, na In 14.6, na Epe 2.18 **10:11** Ŋap 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17 **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29 **10:14** In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **10:15** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16 **10:16** Ais 56.8, na Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25 **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9 **10:18** In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32 **10:19** In 7.43 **10:20** In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52 **10:21** Ŋap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33

²³ Aında moca Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roumbna inikna Solomonna morina wacraetna inikca tajrena.

²⁴ Ri, Iudanaŋgepca kipca manmo paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, “Tumbuiita tikca u aimo mbop garacna, u mandai ŋgoin? Na u an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop garacna.”

²⁵ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba ripacri. Na aiŋjira aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa morinanna, anna nenmo wandacrina, aku mandai ŋgoin.

²⁶ Na ne aukna sipsiparta tumbunna wanaiŋ tik, aında moca ne mba ripacrena.”

²⁷ Na aukna sipsipara mina aukna kambca waracrenan, na aku minmo lamjirena, na mina aukmo raŋgairena.

²⁸ Na aku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat neaŋca, mina mba topitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna para mba tikca aŋgiitndai.

²⁹ Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo neaŋgatna. Na ma tamuŋ ŋgoin, na reikmo ma muruŋa kunda tamuŋ, tamuŋ ŋgoin. Aında moca ramoot ianna minmo mana para tikca aŋgina minna wanaiŋ.

³⁰ Na aukapa Aetta aŋga kabe niŋgik.

³¹ Ri, Iudanaŋgepca an kambca waraca mina watur mac aŋgica mana riŋ menacna mori.

³² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo Aetna aiŋir laiŋga wandacatna. Na ne an aiŋirmo titocnanmo tit ndamjica aukmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena?”

³³ Ri, Iudanaŋgepca mana kambmo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Aia aiŋ laŋ ianna mba lamjica unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna mori, wanaiŋ. U ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina more tik, anna miniŋna moca aia unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena. Na u ramoot wanaiŋ niŋgik, na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoprenan.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Na nena Tiŋ Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna gaidoprenan, ‘Aku aindoprina, “Ne toco ne Raraŋ Aetaniac.”’

³⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo an kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma aindopatna mina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba ŋgetrikirena.

³⁶ Na aukmo Aetta ndo larapacrinan, na ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarpaikca kiprinan. Aında moca aku gaidop te, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Kaina moca ne aindopatna, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena?’

³⁷ “Na aku ndona Aetna aiŋjira mo ŋgocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba ripacitndai.

³⁸ Na aku mana aiŋjira morenan. Aintik ne aukna kambmo ripacna kari te, ne auk morena aiŋirmo ne ripac. Aında moca ne iroar landamji laiŋmo gaimda aŋgina, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan.”

³⁹ Na mina manmo mac muoc utiŋna mori, na ma minmo iukaia matanŋat.

10:23 Up 3.11, na 5.12 **10:24** Lk 22.67 **10:25** In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38 **10:26** In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:27** In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14 **10:28** In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9 **10:29** In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6 **10:30** In 17.11, na 17.22 **10:31** In 8.59
10:33 TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **10:34** Ŋap 82.6 **10:35** Mt 5.18 **10:36** In 3.17, na 5.17-18, na 6.27, na 9.35-37 **10:38** In 14.10-11 **10:39** Lk 4.30, na In 8.59

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa mac nda tanja Iodan ocmo kataca matangat. Na ma tanja ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca neanrena taup ndaruca, ma an ndeacri.

⁴¹ Na meikramtair witta man ndambuñ nakiprina. Na mina gaindopatna, "Gidik, Ionna ma ngagatrac ianna mba moca ndona kamma mo gagrana ngagatraca mba moatna, wanaiñ. Na an kambca Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna gidik niñgik."

⁴² Na an minna Iesusa an ndeacri, meikramtair witta manmo ripacatna.

Iesusa Ierusalemapa Iudia tanja anna ramtair pañaina manmo mo menacna morina

11

(11—12)

Lasarusu ma menacrina

¹ Na ramoot ianna ma roubapnan, na mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani auñnan. Na Betani auña anna Mariaapa mana lacainameac Matana auñ.

² Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabair ruñkica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona pañanna lakoar punja muririna. Na Lasarus, ma an ramootta roubapna ramoot, na ma an meacniñna ndañ.

³ Ri, an meacniña Iesusmo kam neaña tanja aindopatna, "Kacoot, an ramootta u matjirenanna, ma roubap."

⁴ Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gaindopatna, "An roubca anna ramootta menacna roubca wanaiñ. Anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna gargara watca manmo i aniac neañna. Na an taup mbuña Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac anñinandet."

⁵ Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana mbiniñmo mamatji aniacap.

⁶ Na an min mbuña, ma Lasarusna roubna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an auña ma eacrinanmo ma kabena ra mbuniñ mac eacatna.

⁷ Karica iñmbaia ma ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Aia Iudiana pitrik wañja nda tañna."

⁸ Ri, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira gaindopatna, "Riropi, rocotta wanaiña Iudanangepca unmo watur punja riñ menacna morina. Na u an mac tañna more ki?"

⁹ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Ra ma ranğarmuña tikca tañi ra wigwac te, ma memetacp. Na u mandaia an kidrik mbuña tañ te, una ora mba aolataca irikitndait. Na anna ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac mbuña watca tañrenan.

¹⁰ Na ramootta mouña tañ te, ma irikrenan, an kidrikca ma memetaca metac watna tac ngocor."

¹¹ Na ma aindopca maica, iñmbaia ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Aina aikndamoot Lasarusu ma ngorena. Na aku tañca manmo, mo ngepnandet."

¹² Ri, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca laña mba gaindopatna, "Kacoot, ma ngo te, mana roubca laña moca ma laña monande."

¹³ Na mina gaind ndamñirena Iesusa Lasarusmo ngogo niñgikna kam ndoprina. Na an kidrikca mina mba garacri, Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarusu menacrinan.

¹⁴ Aina moca Iesusa mandeaca minmo mbopca waracrina, na ma gaindopatna, "Lasarusu ma mamenacri.

15 Na aku tonjgorinanna aku an kidrikca manapa mba eacri. Anna aku nena moca lamnjirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ripacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man ndambuņa taņnandet.”

16 Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusna iņa ranğairena ramtairmo gairndopatna, “Aria, aia muruņa taņca Iesusap Iudia tikca manap menacna.”

Aku ndo meikramtaira menacrinanna mac mo ngeņgepna gargarap

17 Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira taņca Betani auņmo rambuņari, ma aında waracrina, mina Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia paur mamoot.

18 Na Betani auņa ma Ierusalem auņ aniacmo tawan nğoinna wanaiņ.

19 Aında moca Iudanangepta meikramtair witta kipca Mataapa Maria mbanijap eacrina, te, maniņa iro wetwet angica ndoniņna ndaņna moca mba kadmaiitndai.

20 Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa taup ndiņ nakipri, aintik ma ndona lapnameac Mariamo tikcarica ma taup ndiņa taņca manmo ndauprikina.

21 Karica ma manmo gairndopatna, “Kacoot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaņa mba menac mbe.

22 Na mandeac aku malamnjiri, u Raraņ Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma unmo neaņnandet.”

23 Ri, Iesusa manmo gairndopatna, “Una ndaņa ma mac ngeņpandet.”

24 Na Mata manmo aindopatna, “Aku lamnjirena, ma gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra ma mac ngeņpande, na an minna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruņa mac ngeņpandet.”

25 Aında moca ma manmo gairndoprina, “Mac nda ngeņgepca aku ndo. Na eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaia aukmo ripac te, na ma menac te, ma eacraņnandet.

26 Na meikramtaira muruņa menac ngocora, aukmo ripacrenan, mina mba menacitndai. Mina iarwar ndeacraņnandet. Na u anna ripacri ki, co wanaiņ?”

27 Ri, Mata Iesusmo gairndopatna, “Ore Kacoot. Aku ripacrina, u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaica ma aerina

28 Na Mata aindopacarica ma taņca ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri, ma mana koarmo laņanna gairndopatna, “Ririptia kipca maeacreke, na ma una moca digirena.”

29 Aında moca Maria an kam mbaraca ma tawi nğoin nanņepca Iesus mbatna matanğat.

30 Na Iesusa ma auņmo mba larureke. Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna, ma an ndeacrena.

31 Na an Iudanangepca Mariaap kadmaica eacrenan, mina watrinanna, ma ngeņpca tawi nğoinna kac tikcarica laruri, mitoco ngeņpca laruca maranğaiat. Na mina gairnd ndamnjirina, moca ma taņca mukca tikca ae nari.

32 Aında moca Maria ma taņca Iesus eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca, mana kitimma ma ndona tutupniņmo rimbıtca manmo gairndopatna, “Kacoot, u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaņa ma mba menac mbe.”

³³ Ri, Iesusa wattatnanna Mariaapa Iudana meikramtaira aerena, na ma kakadmai ngoin mamooat.

³⁴ Na ma mimo madigiat, "Wairmo ne tenna mutocrina?" Ri, mina manmo nda rutica gaindopatna, "Kacoot, u kipca ndo wat."

³⁵ Ri, Iesusa anduna maaeat.

³⁶ Na Iudana meikramtaira aindopatna, "Ne wat, ma Lasarusna tonoton aniac ngoin tik ma aerena."

³⁷ Na mina ndeida aindopatna, "Ma lamnik ngorikmo, moa laja morenan, na kaica ma Lasarusmo otac ngocor?"

Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa ngepatna

³⁸ Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap maeacreke. Ainda moca ma muk ndambuŋa taŋrina, na an mukca mina wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbuŋa mana tiŋmo mboracrena.

³⁹ Karica ma ramtairmo mbopca, mina wautmo rukica taŋ te, tiŋa gootna. Ri, Mata gaindopatna, "Kacoot, u lamnjirena Lasarusna ma menaca raia paur mamooat, na waira ma inpairapacnandet."

⁴⁰ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku nenmo mboprinan, ne ripac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnandet."

⁴¹ Ainda moca mina wautmo rukica tanga rounmbaia tikri, Iesusa tamuŋa auŋa raia watca ma mambendeiat, na ma aindopatna, "Ate, aku unmo tonoton ngoin, u aukna mbembendeimo mawaracri."

⁴² Na aku lamnjirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbembendeiarmo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaira ripacnandet, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina."

⁴³ Karica ma mbendeia maiatke, ma kam keca gaindopatna, "Lasarus, u laru!"

⁴⁴ Na an menacrina ramootta malaruat. Na mana orapa para mina raranjit budir puŋga tamairina, na mana inpaŋan tocmo raranjit mbuŋa tamairina. Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Mana tikna raranjitmo piarca ma taŋna."

Ramtair paŋainda Iesuso mo menacna kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Ainda moca an Iudanangepta ramtair wit aniaca Mariaap kipca kakadmaica morinanna, mina an reacna Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo maripacat.

⁴⁶ Ri, mina ndeida ngepca taŋca Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam ndoprina.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisiara mina ninik waŋgorta ramtairmo aca kipca mina minmo gaindoprina, "Aia tida moit? Gan ramootta ma ngagatrac wit aniaca morenan."

⁴⁸ Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an tip kirara moran te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo ripacnandet. Te, Romnangepca kipca aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barna wiwitna meikramtairmo, mo topnande."

⁴⁹ Na mina rikna ramoot ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne iroar kocor koind ki?"

⁵⁰ Aintik nen opotacna iro landamŋiap kocor ki? Na anna laŋ, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup anŋica menac te, aina barna wiwitna meikramtaira mba topitndait."

⁵¹ Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuŋa an kambmo mba moatke, wanaiŋ. An minna ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa menac te, Iudanangepta meikramtairmo otacna.

⁵² Ainda moca Iesusa menacatnanna, ma Iudanangepta meikramtair tiŋgikmo mba otacnanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma menacrinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca tamtam ndeacrenanmo, aŋgica tumbunna tikca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.

⁵³ Ri, an ra ngoin mbuŋa, ramtair paŋainda kamb leaca taupembta koreca, manmo mo menacna.

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepta raekmo mba mac larua taŋri. Aintik ma an auŋ tikcarica ma meikramtair kocorta taupna auŋ ianna mana ia Epiraim mataŋgat, na ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairap, an ndeacrina.

⁵⁵ Na an Pasowana Ra ma kipca marambuŋairi. Ainda moca auŋembta meikramtaira Ierusalem auŋ aniacna taŋca ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, mo ratna moca mataŋgat.

⁵⁶ Ri, mina Iesusna ngorerina. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca witikca ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “Ne tit ndamŋire? Ma an mbembendeina ra aniacna watna kipit ki, co wanaiŋ?”

⁵⁷ Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisiara mina meikramtairmo mam-bopat, mandaia lamŋi te, Iesusa ten ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamŋi neaŋ te, mina manmo utiŋa kac ngoreaca tiknandet.

12

Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabair ndikatna (Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)

¹ Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmabaiapa mbut kabe ningikca maeacreke. Ri, Iesusa Betani auŋa mac taŋgatna. Na Betani auŋa anna Lasarusna auŋ, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiŋa moa ngeprinan.

² Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amtiamna amna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuongoura riŋrena, na Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtairap mbiraca eacri.

³ Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaira kilo kabena minmo aŋgica kipca Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga moca magagracat. Ri, an inŋai laŋa an kac inikmo kocnaia wiŋga kitacrina.

⁴ Na mana iŋa rangairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma iŋmbaia Iesusmo puŋnangepta para tiknandet, ma gaindopatna,

⁵ “Kaina moca an meaca an tabairmo wanaiŋa ruŋkire, aia an tabairmo mbik tik te, ramtaira 300na silwana kitukndukna min mbuŋa oik te, aia an kitukndukca aŋgica meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋna min?”

⁶ Na Iudasa ma meikramtair ndaekpembta mba lamŋirena, wanaiŋ. Ma kituknduk makimrena ramoot. Na ma Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaira kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neaŋ te, ma ndeidmo makimrenan.

⁷ Karica Iesusa an kam mbaraca ma gaindoprina, “An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabirimo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci taŋca menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet.

8 Na meikramtair ndaekpembca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacraꝋnandet. Na aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacitndai.”

Taup ndamtaira Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina

9 Na Iudanangepta meikramtair wit aniaca mina lamꝋirena, Iesusa Betani auꝋ ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuꝋa kiprina. Na mina man niꝋgikca watna mba kiprina, wanaiꝋ. Mina lamꝋirina, ꝋgaua Iesusa Lasarusmo muk ndiꝋa moca ꝋgepatnanna, mitoco Lasarusu watna kiprina.

10 Ainda moca taup ndamtair paꝋainda kamb leaca Lasarus motocmo mo menacna,

11 na an kidrikca Iudanangeꝋ wit aniaca Iesusa Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taup ndamtair paꝋaindmo tikcarica mina Iesusmo maripacri.

Iesusa Ierusalem auꝋ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paꝋan toca mbukatna (Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40)

12 Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca Ierusalemna kipca punica mina an mbembendeina ra aniaca watna. Na Iesusa Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana iꝋmbai mbuꝋa meikramtaira aind mbaracrinan, Iesusa maica ma Ierusalem auꝋ aniac ndaruna mamook.

13 Ainda moca mina ik palmenna raprir angica mina tanꝋa manmo taupca ndauprikina matanꝋat. Na mina kam keca gairda aca aindoprena, “Aia Raraꝋ Aetaniacmo tonꝋonꝋar koindap. Ma an ramootmo laꝋa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuꝋa kiprinan. Na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paꝋan.”

14 Ri, Iesusa doꝋki ian angica an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Raraꝋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kam tipna kirar,

15 “Ne Saion auꝋna meikramtair, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagrirta ramoot paꝋanna makipek. Ma doꝋki ꝋgamma mbiraca makipek.”

16 Na an reacna laruceꝋknanna, mana iꝋa ranꝋairena ramtaira an reacna kamna miniꝋa mba lamꝋirena. Na iꝋmbaia Raraꝋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo i aniaca neaꝋrinan, mina an kambca Raraꝋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamma lamꝋiatna. Na mina lamꝋirina, anna ma Iesus ꝋgoiꝋna kamb ndoprina. Na mina iroar mac maꝋꝋiat, an reacna meikramtaira manmo moatnanna.

17 Na an minna Lasarusu menacri, mina manmo mukca tikca eacrinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusap eaca mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca moa mac ꝋgeꝋrinan. Na mandeaca an meikramtaira Iesus moatna reacna kammo wiiwitiarena.

18 Ainda moca meikramtaira an ma moatna ꝋgagatracna kamma waraca mina taupca tanꝋa manmo ndauprikirina.

19 Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita rikca tikca aindopri, “Watwa! An reacna aia mo ndoprinanna, ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaira muruꝋcamaꝋa tanꝋa manmo ranꝋairenan.”

Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna tonꝋonꝋarap

20 Na an Ierusalemmo Raraꝋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina ra aniacna kiprina meikramtairta rikca Girikna ramtair ndeid toco an ndeacrena.

21 Na an Girikna ramtaira Pilip ndambuŋa taŋri, na man tikca ma Galilinan, na mana auŋa Betsaida. Ri, mina manmo gaindoprina, “Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusa watna toŋgorina.”

22 Ainda moca ma taŋga Andrumo mambopat. Ri, maniŋa taŋga Iesuso mambopat.

23 Karica Iesusa maniŋna kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Ramootna Nuocna ia aniac angina kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi.

24 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, witna loor ianna pitrikca irikca ngocrai ngocor te, ma ndo kabe ningikca eacnandet. Ainda moca u manmo mutoc te, ma ngepca amta reik wit ngernandet.

25 Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watna toŋtoŋ ngoin, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watmo gan tiacarpaikmo in neaŋ te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca utiŋa eacraŋnandet.

26 Na ramoot ianna aukna aiŋa mo te, ma aukmo rangainandet. Na an auŋ aku eacrenan, aukna aiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aiŋa mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniaca neaŋnandet.”

Mina Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakeracnandet

27 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca aukna nikinik iroa makuk ngoin, na aukna iroara tamtam malamjireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku gaindopit ki, ‘Ate u aukmo mandeaca an reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo kecar?’ Wanaiŋ. Aku ainda mba mbopitndai. An makukna kidrikca ma aukmo larunandet. Na anna miniŋna moca aku kiprina.

28 Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniaca morinan.” Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica tamuŋna auŋna kam ianna gaindoprina, “Aku ndona imo aniaca morinan, na aku mac monandet.”

29 Ainda moca an meikramtaira rambuŋa witikca eacrenanna, mina an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaindopatna, “Anna iacna mitmit ki?” Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Mbainna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna manap mboprenan.”

30 Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo otacnandet.

31 Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ramoot paŋanmo ma mo kecarinandet.

32 Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrena, na inŋmbaia mina aukmo angica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairmo kocnaia wiŋa mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet.”

33 Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma ndona memenacna tipna kirarna kam ndopca larurina.

34 Ri, meikramtaira mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia Tip Wandikna kamma gainda waracrinan, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta kip te, ma iarwara

12:21 Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44 12:23 In 13.31-32, na 17.1 12:24 1 Ko 15.36 12:25 Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33 12:26 In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17 12:27 Nap 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37 12:28 Mt 3.17 12:29 Up 23.9
12:30 In 11.42 12:31 Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2 12:32 In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9 12:33 In 18.32 12:34 Nap 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7, na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7

eacrañnandet. Na tida moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakeracnandet’? Na an Ramootna Nuoca ma mandai ngoin?”

³⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Tekemmotemma memetaca nenap eacnandet. Na mandeaca ne memetacap eacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuja tajrañ, moca neupa nenmo wij kitac nari. Na ramoota neupa tajrenan, ma mba lamnjirena, ma tenna tajrena.

³⁶ Na mandeaca memetaca nenap maeacreke, aintik ne memetacmo ripac te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunandet.”

Iudanangepta witta Iesusmo ripac ngocor

Ainda moca Iesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tikcarica ma minmo ingoroca tajrina.

³⁷ Na mina man morina ngagatrac wit aniac watca mina manmo mba ripacatke.

³⁸ Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ngoin malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca ripacit? Na Kacoota mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aiña mandaia watrina?”

³⁹ Na mina Iesusmo mba ripacitndai. Na mana mininja Aisaia ma kabena kamma tirca maeacreke. Na ma gaindoprina,

⁴⁰ “Rarañ Aetaniaca mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta mininja lamnji nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ngetricica auk ndambuja kipca aku minmo moi lainga monandet.”

⁴¹ Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniac watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

⁴² Na anna gidik, ramtair pañaind witta Iesusmo ripacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita ritipaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo wandik tikca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo mba mbendeitndai.

⁴³ Na an ramtair pañainda mina tonjorinanna, meikramtaira mina iremb anikmo angia ngeprañna. Na mina tonjorinanna Rarañ Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai angir ngeprañ teac.

Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitinanna, anna meikramtairta morena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet

⁴⁴ Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gainda wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramoota aukmo ripacrenanna, ma auk niñgikca mba ripacrena, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma ripacrina.

⁴⁵ Na ramoota aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma watrinan.

⁴⁶ Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kiprina, te, meikramtaira muruja aukmo ripacrenan, mina neupa mba eacitndai.

⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma rangai ngocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta ritri waparacna mona mba kiprina. Wanaiñ. Aku min mac nda angì nakiprina.

12:35 Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11 **12:36** Epe 5.8
12:37 In 2.11 **12:38** Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16 **12:40** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.15 **12:41** Ais 6.1
12:42 In 7.48, na 9.22 **12:43** In 5.44 **12:44** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37 **12:45** In 14.9 **12:46**
In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35 **12:47** In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na 8.26

⁴⁸ Na ramootta aukmo iñ neaŋga aukna kambmo mba aŋgirenana, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an kambca aku wiwitrinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca moca ma ŋgocrainandet.

⁴⁹ Na aku an kambmo ndona iro mbuja mba moapeke. Wanaiñ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma ndo aukmo gagraca an kambmo muruŋa mbop larunan, na aku anna monandet, na aku anna wiwitrinandet.

⁵⁰ Na aku lamjirena, Aetta kambca ma iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca laja moca larurenana. Aında moca kambca aku muruŋa morenanna, anna Aetta aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena.”

Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ma min tikcarica ma Aet ndambuña mac nda tañandet

13

(13—17)

Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramtairta ourmo tukirina

¹ Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamjiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik tikcarica Aet ndambuña taña kidrika kipca marambuñairi. Na ma ndona meikramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo mamatñi ŋgoiñ, na an mamatñina kirar kabea ma minmo matñia taña ma menacrina.

² Karica wigwaca ŋgoiñna mina amba eacri. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramootta mana nikinik iromo iro ŋgoreaca tiktirina. Te, ma Iesusmo puñnaŋgepta para tiktandet.

³ Ri, Iesusa ma lamjirina, Aetta manmo reikmo muruñcamiña mana para tikrinan. Na ma gaind toc, toco ma lamjirina, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina, na ma man ndambuña mac tañandet.

⁴ Aında moca Iesusa amta reik tikcarica ma ŋgepca ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta pitukka, ma tik mumurina reac aŋgica ndona rikca leacrinan.

⁵ Na ma pukmo tuon aniac ianna ruñkica, ma ŋgepca ndona iña ranğairena ramtairta ourmo tukica ma ndona rikca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo aŋgica an mbuja mamuriat.

⁶ Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuña kipatke. Ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u aukna orniña tukina moek ki?”

⁷ Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na reaca aku mandeaca moeknanna, u mba garacrena. Inmbai te, u garacnandet.”

⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaindoprina, “U aukna orniñmo kai tuki teac, kari ŋgoiñ ndacari.” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Aku una orniñmo tuki ŋgocor te, u aukapa mba eacitndai.”

⁹ Na Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot aintan ecte, u aukna orniñ niñgikca kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa pañan toco tuki.”

¹⁰ Aında moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba mac ruitndai. Ma orniñ niñgik tuki te, ma kocnaia rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat ndarurinan. Na aku nenmo muruña mba mboprinan.”

12:48 TW 18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12 **12:49** TW 18.18, na In 8.38, na 14.10
12:50 In 8.26-28 **13:1** Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil 2.8, na 1 Io 3.16 **13:2** Lk 22.3, na In 13.27 **13:3** Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8 **13:4** Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8 **13:6** Mt 3.14 **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **13:10** In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3

11 Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma lamnjirina, an ramootta manmo puɲnaŋgepta para tikna morena. Aintik ma aindoprina, “Ne muɲcamina ratta mba eacrena.”

12 Karica ma mina oura tukica maica ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta tikca ma tanja mac mbiracatna. Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, “Na an reacna minina aku nenmo morinanna ne lamnjire ki?”

13 Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa Kacoot ngacrena. Na anna lan, ne aind ngacrenan. Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot.

14 Na aku nena Kacootapa Riripti, aku nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtairta ourmo tuki.

15 Na mandeaca aku nenmo tip kirar damma wandacrina, na ne toco an tip kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne toco ndorita kabe, kabemo aind mo.

16 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, mbaiina morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitdaif. Na ramootta aij ianna tan te, ma an ramootta manmo mbagirica tanrina ramootmo mba kunda tamunmbaia eacitndait.

17 Na mandeaca ne an tipna kirara aku morinanna, ne mana minina garaca lamnjirinan, na ne matau ngoinna rangai te, ne tonjonandet.

18 “Na aku nenmo muruna mba mboprina. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtair auknan, aku lamnjirenan. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca, aku lamnjirenan, ma gidikca larunandet. Na an kambca ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ngocrainandet.’”

19 Na an reacna ma mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mboprinan. Aind moca ma inmbaia laru te, ne gainda ripacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraɲandet.

20 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aku mbagirica tanrina aijna ramootmo anɲi te, na mammo matau mo te, an ramootma ma aukmo anɲica aukmo matau morinan. Na ramootta aukmo anɲi te, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacmo anɲirinan, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puɲnaŋgepta para tiknandet

(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)

21 Aind moca Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, mana nikinik iroa makuk ngoin ndarurina. Na ma kammo gainda wiwiturina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. Nena ianna aukmo puɲnaŋgepta para tiknandet.”

22 Na ma aindopatke, mana inja rangairena ramtaira ndorimo mawattat. Na mina mba lamnjiri, ma mandaina ndoprina.

23 Ri, an mana inja rangairena ramoot, ma manmo matnjirenan, ma mana kitimma eacrenan.

24 Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo panan mbuɲa digia aindoprina, “U Iesusmo digi, ma mandaina kam ndoprena.”

13:12 Lk 22.27 **13:13** Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11 **13:14** Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5 **13:15** Mt 11.29, na Pil 2.5, na Kol 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **13:16** Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 15.20 **13:17** Mt 7.24, na Ie 1.25 **13:18** Nɲap 41.9 **13:19** In 14.29, na 16.4 **13:20** Mt 10.40, na 25.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16
13:21 Mt 26.21, na Mk 14.18, na Lk 22.21, na In 12.27, na Up 1.17, na 1 Io 2.19 **13:23** In 19.26, na 20.2, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24

²⁵ Ri, an mana matjirena ija rangairena ramootta ma ndona pañjanmo Iesusa ndambuja tikca ma manmo lañanna gaimda digirina, “Kacoot u mandaina kam ndoprina?”

²⁶ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku gan am tipmo angica teramma tikca ramoot ianna neanj te, anna ande an ramoot ngoinna aku mboprenan.” Ainda moca ma am tipmo angica teramma tikca ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc Iudas maneanggat.

²⁷ Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo angiatke, Ramoot Mbikca mana nikinik iro mambukat. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, “Na an reaca u mo ndoprenanna, u anmo tawi mo.”

²⁸ Na an ramtaira muruja mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma Iesusa Iudasmo mboprenanna waraca mina an kamna minija mba garacrinan.

²⁹ Na Iudas ma mina kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida gaimd ndamjirina, Iesusa manmo mbopca ma tañca an mbembendeina ra aniacna amna reac ngoiknan, co ma tañca an meikramtair ndaekpembmo reik neanjnan.

³⁰ Ainda moca Iudasa an am tipca angiri, ma tawi ngoinna raekca laruca matangat. Na an kidrikca mouj malaruri.

Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo Tip Wandik ngamma neanggatna

³¹ Karica Iudasa raekca tangatke, Iesusa gaimdopatna, “Mandeaca Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniac angirina. Na Raranj Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuñja i aniac angirina.

³² Na an minna Raranj Aetaniaca man mbuñja i aniac angieknanna, ma ndo Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neanjmandet. Na ma anmo tawi ngoinna monandet.

³³ Na aukna mombonik, kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na ne aukna moca orenande. Na aku Iudanangepmo mboprina, na an kam kirar kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek. Na an auja aku tanjgeknanna, ne anna tañna towanañj.

³⁴ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tip Wandik ngam maneanggek, na ma gaimd, ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtairmo matau matji. Na aku nenmo mataua matjirina, na an tip kirar kabea ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtair motocmo, ainda matau matji.

³⁵ Na ne kabe, kabea aukna wiwitna meikramtair motocmo, mataua matji te, anna meikramtairmo muruja wandacnandet, ne aukna ija rangairena ramtair.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo ij neanjmandet

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma Iesusmo gaimda digirinan, “Kacoot u tenna tanjit?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Na auja aku tanjgeknanna, u mandeaca u aukmo ranjaica anna tañna minna wanañj. Na inmbai te, u aukmo ranjaica kipnandet.”

³⁷ Karica Pita manmo digiatna, “Kacoot tida moca aku unmo mandeaca ranjaina minna wanañj? Na aku ndona eteacna wat auknanna, un ngotacna mo te, aku kecarinandet.”

³⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirinan, “U ndomo ndona eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kackura ap ngocor ndeac te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamjirena.”

14

Iesusa ma Aet ndambuņa tajna meikramtairta taup

¹ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mboprina, “Ne iroar inkara kai tamtam ndamņica kadmai teac. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripac. Na ne auk motocmo ripac.

² Na aukna Aetna kac inikca diabar witta eacrenan, na aku tajņa nena taupembca kocronandet. Na aında wanaiņ te, aku nenmo an kamma aında mba mbopitndai.

³ Na aku nena taupemb kocrona tajņ te, aku nda kipca nenmo anņica ne tajņa aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca aku eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet.

⁴ Na aku tajņena auņa ne an taupca malamņireke.”

⁵ Ri, Tomasa manmo gaimdopatna, “Kacoot u tenna tajņena auņa, anna aia mba lamņireke. Na tida tikca aia an taupca lamņi garacit?”

⁶ Aında moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Aku ndo, aku taup, na aku kam gidikna minij, na iarwarna eteacna watna minij. Na ramoot ianna Aet ndambuņmo kabena taup ian mbuņa tajņa toawanaiņ. Wanaiņ ngoin. Auk niņgik.

⁷ Na ne aukmo lamņi te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamņinandet. Na mandeaca ne manmo malamņiek. Na ne manmo mawatri.”

⁸ Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gaimdoprina, “Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna ndo aina iroarapa landamņjara moi minna tiknandet.”

⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Pilip, kidrik rocotta aku nenap eacrinan, na u aukmo mba lamņire ki, a? Na ramootta aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na kaina moca u gaimdoprina, ‘U aimo Aetta wandacna?’

¹⁰ Na u aında mba ripacri ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan? Na kamma aku nenmo neanņrenanna, anna aku ndona nikinik iro mbuņa mba morenanna. Wanaiņ. Aetta aukap eacrenan, na ma ndo, ndona aiņira morena.

¹¹ Na ne an kammo ripac. Aku Aet ndambuņ ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk ndambuņ ndeacrena. Na wanaiņ ecte, ne auk morina aiņirmo lamņinandet, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi nņepnandet.

¹² “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma toco ainta aiņira aku morenanna, ma monandet. Na ma aiņir aiņicka monandet, na an aiņira aku morinanmo ma mo kunnande, na anna aku Aet ndambuņa tajņinan.

¹³ Na reikca ne muruņa aukna i mbuņa digieknanna, anna aku monandet. Aında moca Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuņa ma i aniac anņinandet.

¹⁴ Na reikca ne muruņa aukna i mbuņa digi te, anna aku monandet.”

14:1 In 14.27, na 16.33 **14:2** In 13.33, na 13.36 **14:3** In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **14:6** In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20
14:7 In 8.19 **14:9** In 12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **14:10** In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23 **14:11** In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20 **14:12** Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17 **14:13** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22

Iesusa aindopatna ma Njeronj Ratmo mbagirica kipnandet

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne aukmo matau matnji te, ne aukna kambmo matau rangairanndet.

¹⁶ Na aku ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo kabena iro damna Opotac neanċa, anna ndo nenmo moi gaganandet. Te, ma nenap iarwara eacranndet.

¹⁷ Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna Njeronj. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina manmo mba watitndai, na mina mba angġitndai. Na mina manmo mba lamnjiitndait. Na nen tikca ne manmo lamnjirena, na ma nenap eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo eacnandet.

¹⁸ "Na aku nenmo mombonik ndaekpembca mba tikcariitndai, na nenmo mba wattacarica ne wanaija eacitndait. Wanaij. Aku nen ndambuċa kipnandet.

¹⁹ Na kidrik tekemmotemma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo watnandet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

²⁰ Na an ra kip te, ne lamjinande, aku ndona Aet ndambuċa eacnandet, na ne auk ndambuċa eacrenan, na aku nen ndambuċa eacrena.

²¹ Na ramootta aukna tipemb wandikmo angġica matau rangai te, an ramootta ma aukmo mamatnji ngoin. Na ramootta aukmo matnji te, aukna Aetta manmo matjinandet. Na auk toco manmo matjinandet, na aku manmo ndomo wandacnandet."

²² Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskariotna i kabena ramoot, Iudasa ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, "Kacoot tida moca u aimo ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo u ndomo mba wandacri?"

²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Ramootta aukmo matau matnjiranj te, ma aukna kambca matau rangairanndet. Na aukna Aetta an ramootmo matjinandet. Na aukapa Raraj Aetaniaca man ndambuċ nakipnandet, na manap memetmbaca eacranndet.

²⁴ Na ramootta aukmo matnji ngocor ngoinna, ma aukna kammo mba giwacci rangaiitndai. Na an kambca ne waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca wanaij. Anna Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

²⁵ "Na an minna aku nenap eacri, aku nenmo an reikta kamb toprina.

²⁶ Na Njeronj Rat, ma nenmo moi gagrana Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuċa Aetta manmo mbagirica ma kipnandef. Na ma nenmo reikca muruċa riptinandet. Te, ma nena iroara mo ngepca ne an aku nenmo neanċrina kambmo muruċcaminja lamnji rapacnandet.

²⁷ "Na aku nenmo tikcarina moca nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneanggek, na ma nenap eacranndet. Na aukna nikinik iro wetwetta aku nenmo neanċrena, anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neanċrena kirara wanaij. Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac, na tamtamma kai lamnji teac, na kai nanambi teac.

²⁸ Na an kambca aku nenmo neanċrinanna, ne mawaracri, 'Na aku nenmo tikcarica tajnandet. Na aku nenmo nda kipnandet.' Na ne aukmo

14:15 In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3 **14:16** In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 **14:17** Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 **14:18** Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28 **14:19** In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26

14:21 In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3 **14:22** Up 10.41-42 **14:23** Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20 **14:24** In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49 **14:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **14:27** In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15 **14:28** Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6

gidikca matŋi te, anna ndo nenmo moi toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet. Na anna aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋrinan, na ma out ŋgoin, na ma aukmo tamuŋmbai.

²⁹ Na an reac laru ŋgocor ndeacri, aku nenmo mandeaca mbopca malarurek. Na iŋmbaia ma laru te, ne ripacnandet.

³⁰ “Na aku nenmo kamb wit anikca mba mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paŋanna makipek. Na ma aukmo reac ianna mona gargar ŋgocor,

³¹ na aku toŋgorinanna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamŋina, aku Aetmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na Aetta aukmo mboprena reikca aku murŋcamija morena. Ainda moca ne ŋgepca aia taŋna.”

15

Iesusa ma wain ŋgatik gidik ŋgoin

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo aku wain ŋgatik gidik ŋgoin. Na aukna Aetta ma an wain wariŋna aet.

² Na aukna ŋaikca er ŋgocor te, anna Aetta mo kecarirenan. Na an ŋaikca errenanna, Aetta ma minmo mataurenan, na minmo moa laŋa mo te, mina amta reik witta matau ernandet.

³ Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma aku nenmo neaŋgeknanna ma nenmo moa ratrina.

⁴ Na ne aukap mik te, aku nenap miknandet. Na wainna ŋaikca wainna ŋgatikca mik ŋgocor te, mina mba eritndai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo mik ŋgocor te, ne toco amta reikca mba eritndai.

⁵ “Na aku ndo wain ŋgatik, na ne ŋgatik wainna ŋaik. Na ramootta aukmo mikca, na aku mana mik te, ma amta reik wit ŋgernandet. Na ne aukmo tikcari te, ne reac ianna mba moitndai.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukmo mik ŋgocor te, mina manmo ik ŋaca mo kecarirena kirara mina manmo ainda monandet, na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ŋgatik ŋaikca mina anŋi punica taca ke mbukka wirrenan.

⁷ “Na ne aukmo mik te, na aukna kambca nenapa eacrenan, ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta minna reikta digi te, an reikca ne mboprina kirar ndarunandet.

⁸ Na ne amta reik wit ŋgera aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramtair ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aukna Aetta ma i aniac anŋinandet.

⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mamatŋirenan, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenmo matŋirena. Na memetmbaca ne an aukna mamatŋina inik ndeacraŋ.

¹⁰ Na ne aukna tipemb wandikapa aukna kambca matau ranŋairan te, ne aukna mamatŋina inik ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirara aku ndona Aetna tipembapa kambca matau ranŋairenan, na aku mana toŋtoŋna inik ndeacrenan.

¹¹ Na an reikca aku nenmo mboprinanna. Na aku toŋgorinanna, aukna toŋtoŋa nenap eaca, na an toŋtoŋa ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi min koinda tiknande.

14:29 In 13.19, na 16.4 **14:30** In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2 **14:31** Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8 **15:2** Mt 3.10, na 15.13 **15:3** In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:4** In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6 **15:5** Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13 **15:6** Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42 **15:7** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23 **15:8** Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11 **15:10** In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5 **15:11** In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4

12 Na aukna tip wandikca ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea ne kabena meikramtairmo matau matji, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matjirenan.

13 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtairmo mamatji ngoin, na ma ndona eteacna wat ndonanmo kecarica min ngotac te, na an kabena meikramtairmo matau matjirena tipna kirara, ma kabena meikramtaira matjina tipna kirarmo kunda tamuɲmbai.

14 Na auk mbopatnanna, ne ainda mo te, ne aukna aikndamtaira eacnandet.

15 Na mbaiɲna ramootta ma ndona kacootna morena reikca ma mba lamjirenan. Ainda moca aku nenmo gainda mba ngacri, 'Ne mbaiɲna ramtair.' Wanaij. Na kambca aku Aet ndambuɲa muruɲa waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku nenmo, 'Aikndamtair ngacrena.'

16 "Na ne aukmo mba larapaca aku nenap eacrenan. Wanaij. Aku nenmo larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenan. Na aku nenmo aiɲ neaɲrinan, ne tanɲa an aiɲa mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma larunandet, te, ma mba ngocraitndai. Ainda moca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuɲa mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo neaɲnandet.

17 Na aku nenmo gagra mambopek. Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraj."

Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtairmo puɲnaɲgepca monandet

18 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puɲnaɲgepca mo te, ne kai iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk motocmo puɲndamootta morina.

19 Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaira mina nenmo gainda matjinandet, ne mina wiwitnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaira wanaij. Na aku nenmo larapacrinan, na ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tikcarinandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puɲnaɲgepca morena.

20 Ainda moca ne an kambca aku nenmo mboprinanna, ne matau ngoin ndamɲi. Mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na mina aukmo ngoreaca mo te, mina nen motocmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mina aukna kambmo ranɲai te, mina nena kamb motocmo ranɲainandet.

21 Na aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aetmo, mina mba lamjirenan. Ainda moca mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikmo muruɲa nenmo monandet. Na mina lamjirena ne aukna wiwitnan.

22 "Na aku kipca minmo kambca neaɲ ngocor, te, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tip ngoreacna makukara inɲorocna taupemb kocor.

23 Na ramootta aukmo puɲndamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma puɲndamootta monande.

24 Na an aiɲir gargarara ramoot ianna mina rikmo ngaua mo ngocornanna, aku an aiɲir anikca mo ngocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukara mba anɲitndait. Na mina

15:12 In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 15:13
 In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16 15:14 Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23 15:15
 In 17.26, na Up 20.27 15:16 Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19
 15:17 In 13.34 15:18 Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13 15:19 In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5 15:20 Esi
 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16 15:21 Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3
 15:22 In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na Ie 4.17 15:23 Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23 15:24 In 3.2, na 7.31, na
 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11

aukna aiņjira muruņa watrinan, na mina aukmo puņdamootta morina, na aukna Aet motocmo, aında morina.

²⁵ Na an tipna kirara mina moatnanna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandikna kam ianna moca minna tikna. Na an kamma ma gaid, 'Meikramtaira aukmo wanaiņa puņdamootta morena.'

²⁶ "Na nenmo opotacna Ņeroņa ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuņa kipnandet. Na an Ņeroņa ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kipnandet. Na ma kip te, ma aukna aiņapa tipna kirarmo mbopi laru garacnandet.

²⁷ Aında moca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aiņa moa űgeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kipca mandeacna min.

16

¹ "Na aku nena ritipaikmo tikcarina mba toņgorinan, aında moca aku nenmo an kamb toprina.

² Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aņgirena kaikmo wandik tiknandet. Na iņmbaina minna mina nenmo mo menacnandet, na mina gaid ndamņinanandet, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņir laiņga morina.

³ Aında moca mina Aetmo mba lamņirenanna, na mina auk motocmo mba lamņirenan, aında moca mina an tipemba kirarira morena.

⁴ Aında moca mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reikca larunande. Na iņmbaina minna an meikramtaira nenmo an tipemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tipca aku nenmo neaņrinanna ndamņina."

Iesusa Ņeroņ Ratna aiņna kam mboprina

Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, "Ņgaua aku nenap eacrinan, aında moca aku nenmo an reikta kambca mba mboprinan.

⁵ Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, 'U tenna taņrena?'

⁶ Na aku nenmo an kamb toprinanna, mandeaca nena iroar inkara makuk űgoin.

⁷ Aında moca aku nenmo gidik űgoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tikcarica taņnandet, na anna nenmo otacna. Na aku taņ űgocor te, nenmo mo gagara Ņeroņa ma nenmo mba kipiņdait. Na aku taņ te, aku manmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuņa kipnandet.

⁸ Na ma kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tipemb űgorikta makukarta miniņa moi mina wat rapacna, na tip kirar wandoņna miniņmo mo wandoņainan, na Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna miniņa moi waekeca mina wat rapacna.

⁹ Na tip űgoreacna makukna miniņa ma gaid, mina aukmo mba ripacrenan.

15:25 Ņap 35.19, na 69.4 **15:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6
15:27 Lk 1.2, na 24.48, na Up 1.8, na 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16 **16:1** Mt 11.6, na 24.10,
na 26.31 **16:2** Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11 **16:3** In 15.21, na Ro 10.2,
na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **16:4** In 13.19, na 14.29 **16:5** In 7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na
16.10, na 16.16 **16:6** In 14.1, na 16.22 **16:7** In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8
16:9 In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37

¹⁰ Na tip kirar wandonjo, mo wandonjaina minija gaind, aku Aet ndambuņa taņņandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.*

¹¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minija gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paņan, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikrinan.

¹² "Na aku nenmo neaņna kamb wit aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca aņgina minna wanaiņ.

¹³ Na kam gidikna Njeronja kip te, ma nena iroarmo tinjara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo muruņa lamņinandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuņa kamma ma mbopitndai. Wanaiņ. Na kambca ma waracrinanna, ma an ninggicca wiwitinandet. Te, ma nenmo iņmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet.

¹⁴ Na ma aukna kambmo aņgica nenmo wiwitinandet, na an tipna kirar mbuņa aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet.

¹⁵ Na Aetna reikca muruņcamiņa anna auknan. Ainda moca aku aindoprina, ma aukna kamb aņgica nenmo wiwitinandet."

Na toņtoņja ma kakadmaina taip aņģinandet

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na iņmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuņa ne aukmo mac watnandet."

¹⁷ Ri, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira ndorita rikmo aindoprina, "An kamma ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina minijna kam? Na ma aindoprinan, 'Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai, na iņmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuņa ne aukmo mac watnandet.' Na ma gaind mac mboprina, 'Mana minija gaind, aku Aet ndambuņa taņņandet.' "

¹⁸ Na mina aindopri, "An 'kidrik tekemmotemma.' Ma mboprenanna, anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma mboprinanna, aia mana minija mba lamņireke."

¹⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa ma lamņirinan, mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma minmo gaindoprina, "Ne auk mboprina kamna minijna moca ne ndorimo anna digirenan ki? Na aku gaindoprina, 'Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na iņmbai ecte, ne aukmo mac watnandet.'

²⁰ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne nananae aniacapa kakadmai aniacna monandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina toņtoņgarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar inkara makukurajņandet. Na nena an kinik iroarta makukara mina uriraca mina toņtoņgar koind tarunandet.

²¹ Na ma gaind, meaca ma mooņnuoca mirna mo te, ma girgir aniacna aņģinandet, na ma mir te, ma mooņnuocna mo te, ma toņtoņ goin, na ma an girgirnake ma mba lamņiitndai.

²² Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne makuk aņgica kadmainandet. Na aku nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara toņtoņgara larunandet. Na ramoot ianna nena an toņtoņgarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiņ.

16:10 In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na 5.31, na Ro 4.25 * **16:10** Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Iesumo ritri waparaca moca gaindoprina, ma tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacnandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac moa ngepca manmo aņgica taņca ma manap eacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņ tiņgicca morena. **16:11** In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14 **16:12** Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12 **16:13** In 14.17, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **16:15** Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10 **16:16** In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10 **16:21** Ais 26.17 **16:22** Ais 66.14, na Lk 24.41, na 24.52, na In 14.1, na Up 2.46, na 1 Pi 1.8

²³ Na an kidrikca ne aukmo reac ianna mba digiitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo reac ianna aukna i mbuḅa digi te, ma nenmo neaḅnandet.

²⁴ Na ḅgaa ne aukna i mbuḅa reac ianna aḅgina mba digiri. Na ne digi te, ne aḅḅnandet. Na nena iroar inkara toḅtoḅgara min ḅgoinna tiknandet.”

Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo mo irikatna

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor mbuḅa keca mboprinan. Na ḅmbaia aku nenmo an tipna kirara mba mac moitndai. Wanaiḅ. Na aku nenmo Aetna kambca raekca wandoḅ ndopnandet.

²⁶ Na an minna ne aukna i mbuḅa mbendeinandet. Na aku nenmo ainda mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan.

²⁷ Wanaiḅ. Aetta ma ndo nenmo matjirenan, na anna ne aukmo matjirinan, na ne aukmo ripacatna, aku Raraḅ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan.

²⁸ Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku man tikcarica gan tiacarpaikca kiprina. Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca tikcarica Aet ndambuḅa taḅnandet.”

²⁹ Ri, mana ḅḅa raḅgairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor mbuḅa mba kecapeke.

³⁰ Na mandeaca aia malamjiri, u ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanaiḅ. U reikmo u muruḅcamiḅ lamjirenan. Ainda moca aia gainda ripacrinan, u Raraḅ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na u kiprinan.”

³¹ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne ripapek, ki?”

³² Na ne warac, ra kipca marambuḅairi. Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca ne ndorita auḅembca kabe, kabea taḅ mainandet. Na ne aukmo tikcarica aku ndo kabea eacnandet. Na aku ndo kabea mba eacitndai, wanaiḅ, Aetta ma memetmbaca aukap eacrenan.

³³ Aintik aku toḅgorinanna, ne aukap mikca nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, ainda moca aku nenmo an kam ndoprina. Na an minna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan, ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacraḅ. Na gan tiacarpaikna gargara aku moa irikrinan.”

17

Iesusa ndona ḅḅa raḅgairena ramtairmo opotacna mbembendeia morina

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona ḅḅa raḅgairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auḅ tamuḅmo watta gaca ma gaindopatna, “Ate, ḅḅaḅḅaḅḅaḅḅa minna kipca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac neaḅ, te, ma unmo i aniac neaḅnandet.

² Na u manmo meikramtair muruḅḅa paḅanna witikna larapacrina, te, ma an meikramtaira u manmo neaḅrinanmo, ma minmo iarwarna eteacna watta neaḅnandet.

16:23 Mt 7.7, na In 14.13, na 15.16 **16:24** In 15.11 **16:25** In 10.6 **16:27** In 14.21-23 **16:30** In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17 **16:32** Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10
16:33 In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4 **17:1** In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32 **17:2** Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8

³ Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma gaind, meikramtaira an iarwarna eteacna wat angjirenanna, mina unmo lamnjirina, u ndo kabe ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik. Na u mbagirica kiprina ramoot Iesus Karaismo mina lamnjirena.

⁴ “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na aiŋa u aukmo mo ndopca neaŋrinanna, aku moa mairina.

⁵ Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, na aku i aniacap. Na mandeaca aku tonjorinanna, u aukmo an i aniac mac nda neaŋ, te, aku unap eacnandet.

⁶ “Na gan meikramtaira u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca tikca neaŋrinanmo, aku una imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri, mina una kambmo matau ngoinna raŋgairina.

⁷ Na mandeaca u aukmo neaŋrina reik muruŋa mina lamnjirena, anna un ndambuŋ ndiŋ nda kiprena.

⁸ Na an kambca u aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minmo neaŋrina. Na mina manmo angica mina gidikca gaimda lamnjirina, atua aku unap eaca kiprinan. Na mina gaimda ripacrenan, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

⁹ “Na aku min ngotacna mbendeirena. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otac nake mba mbendeirenan. Aku mbendeirenanna, aku an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanna moca mbendeirena, na mina una meikramtair.

¹⁰ Na aukna an meikramtaira muruŋcamiaŋa anna unan. Na una meikramtairta tumbunna muruŋcamiaŋa anna auknan. Na an kidrikca meikramtaira aukna an tumbunna wat te, mina aukmo i aniac neaŋnandet.

¹¹ “Na mandeaca aku un ndambuŋ makipek, na aku gan tiacarpaikca mba mac eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ngoin, na ianna un toco wanaiŋ. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbuŋa bubuocrenan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋrina. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirara aŋga aiŋd ndeacrinan.

¹² Na an minna aku minap eacri, aku una ina gargar mbuŋa minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋgatnanna. Na aku an mbuŋa minmo matau ngoinna bubuocrenan, na mina ianna mba taprekeitndai. Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ngoin ndarunandet.

¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambuŋmo makipek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena kidrik mbuŋ tik, aku an kamb topatna. Te, aukna tonjona mina nikinik iroarmo minna tikca eacraŋnandet.

¹⁴ “Na una kambca aku minmo neaŋrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira minmo puŋnaŋgepca morena, na aukna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an tipna kirar toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik tikcarina moca unmo mba digirena, wanaiŋ. Aku unmo mbendeirinanna, u minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo mba mo ngocraiiitndai.

17:3 Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **17:4** In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31 **17:5** In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10 **17:6** Njap 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29 **17:8** In 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30 **17:9** In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19 **17:10** In 16.15 **17:11** In 10.30, na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi 1.5, na Iu 1.1 **17:12** Njap 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na Ib 2.13, na 1 Io 2.19 **17:13** In 15.11 **17:14** In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13 **17:15** Mt 6.13, na Gal 1.4, na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18

¹⁶ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaij, na an kirar toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij.

¹⁷ Na una kambca gidkar koind, na aku tonggorenanna, u ndona an kamb gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aiŋa moraij. Te, minmo moca mina una meikramtair koind tarunandet.

¹⁸ Na ŋgaua u aukmo mbagirica aku kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirar kabea auk toco an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanmo, mbagirica mina tanja gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacnandet.

¹⁹ Te, minmo otacnan, na aku ndona eteacna watmo kocnaia unmo neaŋrinan, te, mina una meikramtair gidkar koind tarunandet.

²⁰ "Na aku an meikramtair tingikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mben-deirinan, wanaij. Aku mandeaca mben-deirinanna, meikramtairmo otaca mina aukna meikramtairta kambca waraca aukmo ripacna.

²¹ Na aku tonggorinanna, an meikramtaira iro kabe ndeacraŋna, an kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan, na aku unap eacrenan. Na an kirar kabea aku tonggorinanna, mina angap eacraŋ. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ripacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

²² Na u aukmo i aniacapa gargara neaŋrina, na aku minmo neaŋrina. Te, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet, na an tipna kirara anja eacrenan toc.

²³ Na aku minap eacrenan, na u aukap eacrenan, na an tipna kirara aku tonggorinanna, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamŋinandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na u aukna an meikramtairta wiwitmo tonggorenan, na an tipna kirar kabea u aukmo matjirina.

²⁴ "Na Ate, auk tonggorinanna, u aukmo neaŋrina meikramtair, mina aukap an auja aku eacrenanmo mina an ndeacna. Na aku tonggorinanna, mina aukna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniacap watna. Na an minna gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, u aukmo matjirinan, na u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i aniacap neaŋrina.

²⁵ Na u Aet wandonj ngoin, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina unmo mba lamjirenan. Na aku ndo unmo lamjirena. Na aukna gan meikramtaira mina lamjirena, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

²⁶ Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina. Na aku memetmbaca mo laruraŋnandet. Te, mina kabena laiplacarmo tonggoca matjirena tipna kirar anjina, na an tipna kirara u aukmo tonggoca matjirena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet."

Iesusa girgir angjica ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna

18

(18—20)

Iudasa Iesusmo punŋaŋgepta para tikatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtairap, mina tanja Kidron oc irikca monmbai waŋ magat. Na an

17:17 ŋap 119.142 **17:18** In 20.21 **17:19** 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na lb 10.10 **17:21** In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28 **17:22** In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24 **17:23** Kol 3.14 **17:24** In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17 **17:25** In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27 **17:26** In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6 **18:1** 2 Sml 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39

ocna wanja warin ianna maeacreke, ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina an warin mambukat.*

² Na Iesusmo puñnanjepta para tikna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca malamjirenan. Na kidrik witta Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo angica mina an warina punirenan.

³ Ainda moca Iudasa an taup ndamtair panjindta aiya morena ramtairapa Parisiarta aiya morena ramtairapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtairap, angica mina an warin makipat. Na mina runduikta reikapa tacapa rachikarta kaipta tacap kiprenan. ⁴ Ri, an reicka muruñ man ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamnjirina. Ainda moca ma an tumbun ndambuñña tanja rambuñña ma minmo gaimda digirinan, "Ne mandaina orerenan?"

⁵ Karica mina mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, "Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena kiprina." Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, "Aku gade." Na manmo angirca mina neañna ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina.

⁶ Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusa aindoprina, "Aku gade man." Ri, an ramtaira in ndiña tanja pitrik mairikat.

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo mac digiatna, "Ne mandaina orerenan?" Na mina aindopatna, "Nasaret auyña Iesus."

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirinan, "Aku nenmo mboprinan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne gan ramtairmo watcarica mina taj."

⁹ Na an tipna kirara ma ngaua mboprina kirara gan kamma moa minna tikatna, "An ramtaira u aukmo neañrinanna, ianna mba taprekeitndait."

¹⁰ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma bugrim ianap angica tajrenanna, ma an mbuñña taup ndamoot panjan aniacna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootmo mawacat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna koar umbai wanja kataca mairikat. Na an mbaiñña aiya morena ramootna ia Malkus.

¹¹ Karica Iesusa Pitamo gaimdatna, "An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tik. Kai ac? Na u tit ndamnjirena, an gigirar Aetta aukmo neañna morenanna, aku mba mbukit ki?"

Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuñña warkica tajrina

¹² Ainda moca an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta wiwitapa, mina outta tajrena ramoot panjanapa, Iudana aiya morena piringap, mina Iesusmo utajña mana parniñmo ngatik mbuñña leacrinan.

¹³ Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambuñña naangia matangat. Na Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa an minna ma taup ndamoot panjan aniac ndeacri.

¹⁴ Na man tikka, ma an ramootta Iudanangjepmo aindopatna, "Anna lañ ecte, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup angica menacna."

Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor (Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Saimon Pitaapa kabena Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ianna maniña Iesusna ija ranjaica matañri. Na an Iesusna ija rangairena kabena ramoot, anna taup ndamoot panjan aniacna manmo

* **18:1** Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna roumb ndeacrena, na ma pacwikin teker ian, na warin ianna anna roumb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani. **18:2** Lk 21.37, na 22.39 **18:3** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16 **18:9** In 17.12 **18:10** Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50 **18:11** Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42 **18:13** Mt 26.57, na Lk 3.2 **18:14** In 11.49-50 **18:15** Mt 26.58, na Mk 14.54, na Lk 22.54, na In 20.3, na 21.20, na Up 3.1

lamnjirena, aintik ma Iesusmo ranjaica taup ndamootna kacna wuoca mbukrinan.

16 Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tij kamma, witikca eacri. Ainda moca an kabena Iesusna ija ranjairena ramoota taup ndamoot pañan aniaca manmo lamnjirenanna, ma an tijna nginaña morena meacmo mbopca ma tanja Pitamo ñai naangica mambukat.

17 Ri, an tijna nginaña morena meaca Pitamo gaimda digirina, “Na u toco, mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ri, Pita gaimdotna, “Wanaiñ, aku mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ianna wanaiñ.”

18 Na an mouña gagauri, na an mbaiña aiña morena ramtairapa Iudana aiña morena piringap, tac aniac ianna keca eacri. Na mina witikca ndorita tikembmo moa owairena. Ainda moca Pita toco minap witikca ndona tikmo moa owairina.

*Taup ndamoot pañan aniaca Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna
(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71)*

19 Na an minna taup ndamoot pañan aniaca Iesusmo ndona ija ranjairena ramtairta moca digirinanapa, an kambca ma meikramtairmo riptirenan.

20 Ainda moca Iesusna mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku meikramtairmo memetmbaca kambca waekekeca neañrenan. Na memetmbaca aku meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca riptirenan, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna roumbca anna Iudanangepca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna ñaia mba tikca mboprenan.

21 Na kaica u aukmo digirenan? U an kamb mbaracrina meikramtairmo digi. Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina lamnjirenan.”

22 Ainda moca Iesusna aindopatke, pirañ ianna witikca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo apakeca aindoprina, “Kaina moca u taup ndamoot pañan aniaca kambmo gaimda tipna kirara rutica mboprina?”

23 Karica Iesusna mana kammo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku kam ngoreaca mbop te, u aukna mbopatna kam ngoreacna minijmo mbop. Na aku kam lañ ndop te, kaina moca u aukmo pirinan?”

24 Karica Anasa Iesusmo taup ndamoot pañan aniac Kaiapas ndambuña mbagirica tanrina. Na an ngatikca mina mana parnijmo leacrinanna, mina mba piaratke.

*Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor
(Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)*

25 Na Saimon Pita ma witikca ndona tikmo taca tikca moa owairi. Na mina manmo gaimda digirina, “U toco, mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ainda moca ma gaimdotna, “Wanaiñ, aku mana iñ ranjairena ramtairta ianna wanaiñ.”

26 Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaca mbaiña aiña morena ramoot, Pita mana koarmo bugrim mbuña waca katacrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma aindoprina, “Aku umo watrinanna, u Iesusap wariñ inikca eacrina ramoot ki?”

27 Ainda moca Pita gaimd mac mbopatna, “Wanaiñ.” Na an kidrik ngoinna kackura maapat.

*Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambun naangica tanjatna
(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)*

²⁸ Karica Iudanagepta ramtaira Kaiapasna kac tikcarica mina Iesus angica Romna ramoot pananna, an ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna anggi tanrina. Na anna njanarmun ngoin. Na mina gaid malamnjat, “Moca aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ratta mba laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana Rana amtiamma mba ammit.” Ainda moca mina ndori koinda an Romna ramoot pananna kaca mba mbukatke.†

²⁹ Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta min ndambuņa kipca minmo gaida digirina, “Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna moca manmo ritri waparaca mona more?”

³⁰ Na mina mana kambmo gaida rutirina, “Ma tip kirar ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un ndambuņa mba anggi kipitndai.”

³¹ Ri, Pailatta minmo gaidopatna, “Ne manmo angica tanja ndorita tip wandik mbuņa manmo ritri waparaca mo.” Na an Iudanagepca aindopatna, “Aia ramootta mo memenaca anna wandik.”

³² Na ngaua Iesusa ndo memenacna tipna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reacna larurinanna, ma an mana kammo gidikca moa minna tikatna.

³³ Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot pananna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma Iesusmo aca kipca manmo madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot panan ki?”

³⁴ Ri, ma mana kambmo gaida rutirinan, “U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuņa lamnjica mbopre, ki? Co, kabena ramootta aukna moca unmo mboprinan ki?”

³⁵ Ainda moca Pailatta mana kambmo gaida rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku Iudana ramoot ki? Una wiwitnanapa taup ndamtair panainda unmo auk ndambuņ naangica kiprina. Na u kai ngoinna morina?”

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaidopatna, “Aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij. Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna mbaiņa morena ramtaira runj mbe, te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudanagepta para mba tikitndai. Aind aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij.”

³⁷ Ri, Pailatta manmo gaida digiatna, “Na anna gidikca, u gagrirta ramoot panan ian ki?” Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaida rutirina, “Na an gagrirta ramoot pananna kambca anna una kamb. Na aemma aukmo mirrinanna, aku gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, aku aiņ kabe ningikca mona kiprinan. Na anna kamb gidkara wiwitinan, te, meikramtaira muruņa waracnande. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruņcaminja kamb gidkara ranjgairananna, mina aukna kamma ranjgainandet.”

³⁸ Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat, “Na kam gidikca anna kaina reac ngoin?”

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik nakeracna kam mambopat
(Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25)*

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica ma nda laruca Iudanagep tambun matanjat, na ma minmo gaidoprinan, “Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri.

18:28 Mt 27.2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na Up 3.13, na 10.28 † **18:28 Pasowana Ra:** Na Pasowana Ra, mana minija gaid, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraj Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Angica Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamjina moatna. **18:31** In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 **18:32** Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33 **18:33** Mt 27.11 **18:35** In 1.11 **18:36** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13 **18:37** In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6 **18:38** Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4

³⁹ Na aukna ranġairena tipna kirara ne lamnjirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana iarira aku memetmbaca kac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma lurenan. Ainda moca ne tonjgorinanna, aku nenmo gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañanmo watcarica ma larua tañit ki?”

⁴⁰ Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “Ma wanaij co. U Barabasm watcarica ma laru.” Na Barabas tikca ma runduñja moa ngeprenanapa reik makimrena ramoot.

19

¹ Ainda moca Pailatta mbopca mina Iesusmo anġica ruktuk mbuñja pirina.

² Ri, lapoca ruñrena ramtaira kun točna nġatik anġica, an mbuñja gagrirta ramootna pañanna tikrena reaca moca, mana pañanna matikat. Na mina manmo tik nġapaoc laup ianna aocrina.

³ Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Ra lanj, Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan!” Na mina manmo maapat.

⁴ Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne wat, aku manmo nen ndambuñja anġica laruca ne watnandet, na ne lamnjinandet, aku man morina reac ianna wat nġocor.”

⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa laruatke. Na an pañanna tikrena reaca mina kunna nġatik mbuñja morinanna, mana pañanna eacrinan. Na an tik nġapaoc laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne wat, gan ramootta gade.”

⁶ Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindapa piriñja mammo watca kamb keca aindoprina, “Manmo mo menac! Manmo mo menac! Na manmo ik naanġi kerac!” Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori, manmo anġica ik nakerac. Aku man morina makuk ianna wat nġocor.”

⁷ Ainda moca Iudananjepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindoprina, “Aia tip wandik ianap, an tip wandikca ma aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet. Na anna minñja ma aindoprina, ‘Aku Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ ”

⁸ Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma kocnaia nanambiacarica.

⁹ Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukka ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “U tenna auñnan.” Na mana kambca Iesusa mba rutiri.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Pailatta manmo gaindoprina, “Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina karirinanna? Aku unmo wattacarica tañna gargarap, na aku umo ik naanġi keracna gargarap. Na u anmo mba lamnjire ki?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Na tamuñna Raranj Aetaniaca unmo gargara neanj nġocor te, u aukmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Ainda moca ramootta aukmo una para tikrinan, mana tip ngoreacna makukca una tip ngoreacna makukmo kunda tamuñmbai, na mananna bagaraniac nġoin.”

¹² Ainda moca Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo wattacarica tañna taupembta korerina. Na Iudananjepnanna, gainda kamb keca wandoprina, “U an ramootmo watcaria ma tañ te, u Sisana aikndamootta wanaij. Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot pañan ndop te, ma Sisana puñdamoot.”

¹³ Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek naangia malaruri. Na ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiracri, an taupca mina gaind ngacrenan, waturta taup. Na Iburuna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ngacrenan, *Gabata*.

¹⁴ Na an ra, anna amta reik ngobacrena ra, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambuŋairi, aintik mina amna reacmo kocrorenan. Na rana ngannganngica ramo rik ngoinna tikri. Pailatta Iudanangepnanmo gaindoprina, “Nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo wat.”

¹⁵ Ainda moca mina aindoprina, “Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo anŋi taŋca ik nakerac! Manmo ik naanŋi kerac!” Karica Pailatta minmo gaind madigiat, “Ne tongorinanna, aku nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo ik naanŋi keracait, ki?” Ri, taup ndamtair paŋainda mana kambmo rutica aindoprina, “Aia kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe niŋgik!”

¹⁶ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta para tikrina, te, mina manmo anŋica ik naanŋi keracna.

Mina Iesusmo ik naangia keracatna

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Karica mina Iesusmo anŋica matanŋat. Na ma ndo ngoinna ndona keracna ik mbukka anŋica matanŋri. Na ma an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica ma taup ianna taŋri, na an taupca mina Paŋan Tiaŋgapna Gagar ngacrenan. Na Iburuna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ngacrena, *Golgota*.

¹⁸ Na an taupca tikca mina manmo ik naanŋica keracatna. Na ramoot mbuniŋmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna waŋembai, na ianna waŋembai. Na Iesus tikmo rikca tikrina.

¹⁹ Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianmo tirca an ik naanŋica keracrina. Na an kamma gaind, “NASARETNA IESUS, IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŋAN.”

²⁰ Na ma minmo an kammo Iburunanapa Romnanapa Girikna kamb puŋga tirca mboprinan. Na an taupca mina Iesusmo ik naanŋi keracrinnanna, ma auŋ aniacmo rambuŋmbai, aintik Iudanangepta wit aniacna kipca watatna, na mina an tirrina kammo watrinan.

²¹ Ainda moca Iudanangepta taup ndamtair paŋainda Pailatmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai tir teac, ‘Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan.’ Wanaiŋ. U gainda tir, ‘Gan ramootta gaindoprina, ‘Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan.’”

²² Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Kaina kambca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet.”

²³ Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paura manmo ik naangia keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabea mana tik ngapaoca anŋiatna. Na mana aocrena tik ngapaoc rocotta mina raranŋit kabe mbuŋa morinan tocmo mina anŋiatna.

²⁴ Ainda moca an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira aindopatna, “Aia gan tik ngapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia matip rocotna gegerei točna gegerei mbuŋa gereia, watna mandaia ndo anŋiit.” Na mina aind mamoot, na an tipna kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ianmo, moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina aukna tik ngapaocmo biŋaia mina anŋiatnan. Ri, mina matip rocotna gegerei nagereica aukna kabena tik

ngapaocmo watna, mandaia ndo anggit.” Na an tipna kirar mbuja an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira ainda morinan.

²⁵ Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa, Makdala auņ tekerna meac Mariaapa, mina muruņa Iesusna keracrina ikna roubca witkca eacrinan.

²⁶ Ri, Iesusna ndona aemmapa mana matņirena iņa ranğairena ramtairta ramootta watri, na maniņa mana kitim ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo gaidoprina, “Abo, gan ramootta anna una nuoc.”

²⁷ Na ma an mana iņa ranğairena ramtairta ramootmo gaidoprina, “Gan meaca anna una aem.” Na an minna tikca an mana iņa ranğairena ramtairta ramootta, ma Maria angica ndona kaca tança manmo rauņinandet.

Iesusna mamenacat

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna lamņirinan, mana aiņira mamairi. Na ma gaidopatna, “Aku logotta magagrari.” Na ma an kam tipmo mbopatke, ma an Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa minna tikatna.

²⁹ Na mambarina wain puk win ianna ma rambuņ ndeacrenan. Ainda moca mina puk wiņa utņrena reaca, mina spans ngacrena reac ian angica an wain pukna inikca tikrina. Na wain pukca mbukca minna tikri, mina ik isopna ģaca leaca mina angica mana upa tikrina.

³⁰ Ri, Iesusna an mbuja wain pukca ambatke, ma gaidopatna, “Mamairi.” Na ma ndona paņanmo ramtukca mana ģeroņa manmo tikcamacariat.

Lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waņembaia riņgatna

³¹ Na an ra, anna Wiktitikna Rana amna reac ngobacrena ra. Na an Wiktitikna Ra anna ra aniac ngoin, aintik Iudanangepca mina warirmo an ra ik naaņģi keraca eacrenanna, mina mba toņgorenan. Ainda moca mina Pailatmo mbopa waraca mina an ik naaņģi keraca eacrena ramtairta ourmo, mo rimbicca, mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo angica mutocna.

³² Ainda moca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira tança an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramootniņna orniņmo moa rimbictrina.

³³ Na an kidrikca mina Iesus ndambuņ nakipca, mina watrinanna, ma menacatna. Aintik mina mana orniņmo mba moa rimbiccatke.

³⁴ Ainda moca lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waņembaia lapoc mbuja riņrinan. Ri, tawi ngoinna pukapa racainda mairikat.

³⁵ Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma wiwitrinan. Na an kambca ma wiwitrinanna, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac.*

³⁶ Na an reikca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gaid, “Mina mana gagar ianna mba rimbicndai.”

19:25 Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18 **19:26** In 2.4, na 13.23, na 21.7, na 21.20

19:28 Nņap 22.15, na 69.21 **19:29** Mt 27.48 **19:30** In 17.4 **19:31** TW 21.22-23, na Mk 15.42,

na In 19.42 **19:34** 1 Io 5.6-8 **19:35** In 21.24 * **19:35** Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma an wiwitrinana. Na an ramootta anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot. **19:36** NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na Nņap 34.20

³⁷ Na kabena kam tip toco Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira mina manmo riñrinanna, mina watnandet.”

Mina Iesusna wairmo muk ñgam ianna tikatna
(*Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Karica inñmbaia Arimatia aũña Iosepa tanja Pailatmo digia manmo laj ndop te, ma Iesusna wairmo angina. Na Iosep tikca ma Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtairta ramoot ian, na ma Iudanangępta nanambica ma ndona ritipacmo angę ingorocrenan. Ri, Pailatta manmo laj ndopri, ma Iesusna wairmo angirina.

³⁹ Na Nikodemusa an ramootta ñgaua ma mouña kipca Iesusmo watrina ramoot, ma toco kiprina. Ma tabrir ndeidap angica kiprinan, anna mina ik mbuniña manñar punğa kurica morinan, na maninña inpaia laj ñgoin. Na an tabair pukna makukca 30 kilogoremna min.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca an ramootniña Iesusna wairmo angica an tabrir punğa ndikrinan. Na an Iudanangępca menacrena meikramtairmo, morena tipna kirara ranğaiça mana wairmo, maniña raranjit laj angica an mbuña tamairinan.

⁴¹ Na lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo ik naangica keracrina taupca wariñ ianna anna rambuña eacrenan. Na an wariña inikca muk ñgam ianna eacrena, na mina wair ianna anna mba tikrinan.

⁴² Na anna Iudanangępta Wiktitikna Rana amta reik ñgobacrena ra, na an mukca rambuña eacrenan. Ainda moca maniña Iesusna wairmo angica tanja an mukca tikrinan.

20

Iesusna mac nda ñgepatna
(*Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12*)

¹ Na raita ñgat kabena ra lacaua, Makdala aũña Maria, ma aũñ raruna morina ñañarmuñ ñgoinna ma mukca tanrina. Na ma watrinanna wautta tiñmo mboraca eacrenanna, anna tiñmo mba mboracri.

² Ainda moca ma ootta tanja Saimon Pitaapa an Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtairta ramootta, Iesusna manmo matñjirenanmo, ma maninmo aindoprina, “Mina Kacootmo mukca tikca angia matañri, na mina manmo tenna tikrinanna, aia mba lamñjireke.”

³ Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna iña ranğairena ramootta, maniña ñgepca aũñ tikcarica muk ndambuñ matañri.

⁴ Na maniña muruñniña ootrinan, na an Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtairta an ramootta Iesusna matñjirenanna, ma Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta tanja malaruat.

⁵ Na ma ramtukca ñaia watta mbukrinanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna wairmo tamairina raranğir lain kamndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba mbukatke.

⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana in nakipca laruca ma muk mambukat. Na ma watrinanna, raranğir tiñgikca ndoria eacrenan,

⁷ na ma kabena raranjit motocmo watrina, anna mina Iesusna pañanna tamaiatnanna, anna mba eecatke. Na an raranjitta ma an ndeacrena

raraŋgirap mba eacri. Wanaiŋ. Manmo ramootta aŋgica rukumbca aŋgica kabena taupca tikca eacrina kirar toc.

⁸ Ainda moca an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta outta larurinanna, ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reikca watca ma maripacat.

⁹ Na an minna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba giwaca lamnjireke, Iesusa muk ngetacndiŋ mac ngepnandet.

¹⁰ Karica an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋa auŋ aniac mac nda matanŋat.

*Makdala auŋna Maria ma Iesusmo watrina
(Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11)*

¹¹ Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia aea eacri. Na ma ae mbuŋa ramtukca ma mukna inikca watta mbukatke.

¹² Ma tik ngapaoc gogok aoca eacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerou mbuniŋ mawatri. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerouŋniŋa an Iesusna waira eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana paŋanna eacrina taup, na ianna mana orniŋa eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina.

¹³ Karica maniŋa Mariamo gainda digirina, “Meacmbitac, kaina moca u aerena.” Ri, ma maniŋmo gainda rutiatna, “Mina aukna Kacootna wairmo aŋgica tenna tikrinanna, aku mba lamnjireke.”

¹⁴ Na ma aindopacarica, ma kumbakeca watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma mba lamnjiri, anna Iesus.

¹⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “Meacmbitac kaina moca u aerena? Na u mandaina ŋgorerena?” Na Maria anmo wariŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u manmo aŋgi taŋ te, u aukmo tikrina taup ndop te, aku taŋca manmo aŋgina.”*

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Maria.” Na Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Rabonai.” Na an kam, “Rabonai,” mana miniŋa gaind, “Riŋriŋi.”

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo kai utiŋ teac, aku ndona Aet ndambuŋmo mba gacreke. Na u taŋca aukna laiplacarmo gaindop, aku tamuŋ naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet. Na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacapa nena Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca Makdala auŋna Maria ma ngepca taŋga, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku Kacootmo watrina.” Ri, Iesusa manmo nearnina kambmo, ma minmo mboprina.

*Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Iesusmo watrina
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)*

¹⁹ Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Iudanangepta moca nanambirina, aintik mina eacrena an kacna tiŋmo kaptikica leacrina. Na an raipaikna nŋatna ra lacaua maica ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusa kiŋca mina rik mawitikat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ.”

20:9 Nŋap 16.10, na Up 2.25-31, na 13.34-35 **20:11** Mk 16.5 **20:14** Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4 * **20:15** *Wariŋna aiŋa morena ramoot* An mukca ma wariŋna inikca eacrena. **20:17** Nŋap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12 **20:19** Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5

²⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica, ma minmo ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo minmo mawandacat. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira Kacootmo watca mina iroar inkara tonjongar koinda morina.

²¹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaird mac mbopatna, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet laj ndeacraŋ, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na an kirara aku nenmo mbagirica ne taŋnandet."

²² Na ma aindopri, ma ndona watmo minmo wica taŋga, ma minmo gairdopatna, "Ne Neronŋ Ratmo aŋgi.

²³ Na ne meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecaru te, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mainandet. Na ne mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecaru ŋgocor te, mina an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet."

Tomasa Iesusmo watrina

²⁴ Na an minna Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ ndarurinnana, mina ramtairpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekera Didimus.

²⁵ Ainda moca iŋmbai mbuŋa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Tomasmo gairdopatna, "Aia Kacootmo watrina." Na ma minmo gairdoprina, "Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tikrinanna wat ŋgocor, na aku ndona patŋitmo an ndibembta ge tik ŋgocor, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par mbuŋa utiŋ ŋgocor tik, aku mba ripacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin."

²⁶ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋmbai mbuŋa mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kac inik ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tiŋmo kaptikica leacrinan, na Iesusa kipca mina rikca witkrina. Na ma minmo gairdoprina, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet laj ndeacraŋ."

²⁷ Karica ma Tomasmo aindopatna, "U kipca ndona patŋitmo ganna tik, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utiŋ. Na u iro mbuniŋa kai aŋgi teac, u ripac niŋgik."

²⁸ Na Tomasa mana kambmo gairdanda rutirinan, "U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac."

²⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo gairdopatna, "U aukmo watca u ripacri ki? Na meikramtaira aukmo wat ŋgocor, na ripacrinanna, an meikramtaira mina tonjongar tiŋgik."

Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna minij ŋgoin

³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo ainta ŋgagatracar witta morinnana, aku anmo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri.

³¹ Na an kambca aku tirrinanna, anna aku tirca ne Iesusmo ripacnandet, ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne ripac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuŋa aŋginandet.

Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋmo mac laruatna

21

(21.1-25)

Mana ija rangairena ramtair parmabaiapa mbut mbuniņa mina Iesusmo watatna

¹ Karica iņmbaia Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo, Galili miar ndambuņ mac larurinan, na an miarna i ianna Taiberias miar. Na ma min ndambuņmo gaimda larurinan,

² Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekera Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna auņ Kanacnan, na Sebedina nuocniņapa, mana ija rangairena kabena ramootniņap, mina tumbun ndeacri.

³ Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaimdotatna, "Aku ņgoaebta korena taņnandet." Na mina manmo gaimdotatna, "Ai toco unap taņnandet." Ri, mina manap embarta kor ian naņgabukca matarņat. Na an mouņ rocotta mina ņgoaem ianna mba arņņiatke.

⁴ Na auņ raruca ra gaca Iesusa maņara witikca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus.

⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaimda digirina, "Ramtair, ne ņgoaeb ndeidap ki?" Na mina mana kammo gaimda rutirinan, "Wanaiņ co."

⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne weaņmo korna par umbaia ke, te, ne ņgoaeb ndeidmo arņņinandet." Ainda moca mina weaņmo keca mapukat, ri, mina ņgoaebmo mba weteica arņņirinan, na mina weaņmo wiņ ņgacna minna wanaiņ.

⁷ Na an mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matņirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, "Anna Kacoot niņņik." Na Pita ma ndona tik ņgapaoc rocotta pitukca tikcarica ma aiņa moa eacri. Na ma an kamma waraca, "Anna Kacoot," ri, ma ndona tik ņgapaocmo leaca ma pukca, pukca maņara iria magari.

⁸ Na an mana ija rangairena ramtair ndeida kor mbuņ nakipri, na mina ņgoaebmo weaņap wiņa makipri. Na mina maņarmo tawan ņgoinna wanaiņ. Mina 100 mitana ņgarņarņņina min.

⁹ Na mina kipca tunduoca, mina watrinanna tac ianna wira eacrenan. Na ņgoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa minmo gaimdotatna, "Na an ņgoaebca ne arņņirinanna, ne ndeidmo arņņi kip."

¹¹ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma kor naņgabukca ma weaņmo maņara wiņa magari. Na ņgoaeb anikca weaņmo min ņgoin, na mina ņgarņarņņia 153na min. Na ņgoaebca wit koind, na weaņa mba titatke.

¹² Karica Iesusa minmo gaimdotatna, "Ne kipca am." Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, "U mandai?" Mina lamņirina, ma Kacoot niņņik.

¹³ Ri, ma tac ndambuņa taņa rambuņaica ma tapac arņņica minmo nearņina. Na ma ņgoaem tocmo arņņica minmo nearņatna.

¹⁴ Na Iesusa muk ndiņ naņņepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkaca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtair tambuņ ndaruatna.

Iesusa Pitamo gaimdotatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo aindoprina, "Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatņi aniacap ki? Na una an mamatņia an ramtairmo kundrinan ki?" Na Pita aindoprina, "Ore Kacoot, u lamņirenan aku unmo matņirena." Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimdotatna, "U aukna sipsipna mombonikmo wiram."

16 Na kidrik keca Iesusa manmo mac digiatna, "Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matnjirinan ki?" Ri, ma gaindopatna, "Nat co Kacoot, u lamnjirenan, aku unmo matnjirena." Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc."

17 Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, "Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matnjiri ki?" Na an kidrikca Pita ma manjateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkaca gaimda digiatna, "U aukmo matnjiri ki?" Na ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot reikca u muruŋa lamnjirenan. Na u lamnjirenan, aku unmo matnjirena." Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "U aukna sipsiparmo wiram."

18 "Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, u ramoot ngamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona tonjona taupca tanjrenan. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo anŋi ngepca kabena ramootta una weaond leaca una tonjo ngocorta taupca anŋi tanjandet."

19 Na Iesusa an kamb topninanna, ma Pitana ngagatraca morinan. Titocna tipna kirara ma menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac neanjandet. Na injmbaia ma Pitamo gaindopatna, "U aukmo ranjai."

Iesusna ija ranjairena ramtairta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matnjirena

20 Ainda moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca watrinanna, an mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matnjirenan, ma maninap kiprina. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona paŋanmo Iesusna rugut paŋanna tikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca tikca ma Iesusmo madigiat, "Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo puŋnanjepta para tikit?"

21 Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, "Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?"

22 Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, "Na aku tonjo te, ma eaca tanja aku ndo nda kip te, na anna una reaca wanaij? U kipca aukmo ranjai."

23 Ainda moca kamb watta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gaimda tanjrina, "Gan mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ramootta ma mba menacitndai." Na Iesusa ainda mba mboprina, ma mba menacitndai, wanaij. Ma aindoprinan, "Aku tonjoca ma eaca tanja aku mac nda kip te, anna una reaca wanaij?"

24 Na anna an mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ramootta mandeaca ma gan reikta kambmo wiwitiŋenan, na ma gan kambmo timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na aia lamnjirenan, an kambca ma wiwitiŋenanna, anna gidik ngoin.

25 Na kabena reik wit aniac toco Iesusa morinanna, mina an reikmo muruŋcaminna kabe, kabea timbigta kapca tir ndop te, gan aina tiacarpaikca an timbigta kaip tikna taupca minna mba tikitndai.

Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiyna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up angirena ramtairta aiyna ninininan, na anna Luka tiratna kam wemban lajna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Neron Ratta up angirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wemban lajna kammo wiwitia mboprena, "An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wemban laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wayna inikna aujembapa, Samarianau aujembapa, mon tawan ngoinna aujembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wemban lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanrajan." Anno sapta 1 wes 8na inicka wat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiyna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik nanjepca injmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna aujembmo tamtamma tanri. Na Luk toco, ma gainda wandacna moca, Karaisna aiynapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir lainga morena tip kirara manmo ranjairenan, anna ma atua Raranj Aetaniaca Israelnanjempmo babuatna reikca moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiyna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Neron Ratna aiyn, na anna Raranj Aetaniacna Neron. Na out ngoinna Neron Ratta Iesusna inja ranjairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbuja kipatna. Ri, injmbaia Neron Ratta minmo gargar neanga, mina iroarmo tijara mori, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aiynira moa tanrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up angirena ramtaira Iesusna kam wemban lajmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wemban lajmo ranjairenan, na Iesusna ritipacna tumbunna njepca magagrat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiyna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up angirena ramtair witna nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbaniyna morina reikta nininiar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap ranjairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma ngaua Iesusmo mba ranjaiatke, wanaijn ngoin. Ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo irikna aiyn aniaca moatna. Na Iesusna Polmo aca mammo moca ma out ngoinna laruca mana aiyna moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena "Aiap." Na landamnjina ramtair ndeida mina gaind ndamnjatna, Luka ma ndo ngoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap tanrina, aintik ma aindopatna, "Aia" na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

Up angirena ramtaira Iesusna kammo Ierusalemna tikca mbopca laruatna

(1.1—8.3)

Iesusna baburinanna ma Neron Ratmo mbagirica kipnande

1-2 Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ngaua aku tirca neanja kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb ngepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neanjatna kambaca, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Raraj Aetaniaca manmo tamuyna auj mac nda anggia tanjatna min mbuyna reik. Na aku an tirca neanja kipatna. Na an minna tikca kip, kipca Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anggira gacatna ra mbuyn. Ma tanja ndona up anggirena ramtair tambuyn ndarurina, na an ramtaira ma ndo larapacrina. Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuyna ma minmo reac, reacna aijnira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Inmbaia Raraj Aetaniaca manmo tamuyna auj mac nda anggira magat.*

3 Na ma tamuyna auja taj ngocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma girgir bagaraniac angica menaca, mutoca eaca. Inmbaia ma wat mac nda angica ma ngepca ndona up anggirena ramtair tambuyn ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind ndamjina moca, gidik, ma mac nda mangepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeaca ma minmo Raraj Aetaniacna Bubuoena kam mambopat.

4 Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuyna gaindopatna, "Ne Ierusalem auj aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica taj teac, aku nemo ngaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neanj ndopca babuyna reaca ma neanjnande.

5 Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuyna morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raenij mai te, ne Neronj Rat mbuyna kitac puk angijnande."

6 Na an min mbuyna mana up anggirena ramtaira kipca punica mamogainda digiatna, "Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoena minmo mac nda neanjit ki, wanain?"†

7 Ri, ma mina kammo gainda nda rutiatna, "Anna nena reaca wanainj. Ne an raiapa nganjanngi Aetnan ndamjina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamjirena. Anna mana landamjina nginajna kanjgauk ndeacrenan.

8 Na inmbaia an min Neronj Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne gagar angijnande. Te, ne ngepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembanj laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wajna inikna aujembapa Samarianandapa, mon tawan ngoinna aujembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembanj lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanrajan."

*Iesusa tamuyna auj magat
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

9 Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuyna, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo anggira magari, na magari wawirpaikca kipca manmo, anggira ingorocatke, mina mamogainda mba mac watatke.

1:1-2 Mk 16.19, na Lk 1.1-4, na 24.49-51 * 1:1-2 Luka gan Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ngaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembanj Laj. 1:3 Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 1:4 Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 1:5 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16 1:6 Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 † 1:6 Atu ngoinna Israelna ramtair koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtairmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuoena. Na Iesusna min mbuyna Israelnangepca Romna pitrikna kanjgauk ndeacrina. Aina moca Iesusa laruatna kidrikca, meikramtair witta gaind ndamjiatna, ma Romnangepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepta wiwitna gagrirta ramtairmo mac mo ngepnande. 1:7 Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 1:8 Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 1:9 Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17

¹⁰ Ma tanjacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuŋmo an motemmo, mataua nginanjikca eacri. Na tik ngapaoc gogokapna ramooteniŋa tawi ngoin motemmo, mina kitim ndarua mawitikat.

¹¹ Maniŋa gaindotatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne witikca riac tamuŋmo nginanjikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamu tamuŋna auŋ naangira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

Mina Iudasna taup anggina ramoot ian larapacatna

¹² Karica up anggirena ramtaira, mina Olip ngacrina takur tikcarica, mina ngepca Ierusalemna nda matangat. Na an Olip Takur ngetacndiŋa, Ierusalemna tatanja tawan ngoinna wanaiŋ.

¹³ Ri, mina tanja Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca tanja ndorita ngau ndeacrina kacna tamuŋmbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc.

¹⁴ An ramtaira ndorimo anggira iro kabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo anggira punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laiplitik, mitoco memetmbaca kipca minap tikca mbendeirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna kipca puniatna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ngannganŋia 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaindotatna,

¹⁶ “Min aukna laiplacar, Neronŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro neanŋa ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kipca Iesusmo utingatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac angjanadet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri.

¹⁷ Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap ainj kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ngaua ma toco ma ai anggira morina ainjna ainj morina ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tip ngoreacna ainjna opoikna kituknduk anggica, an mbuŋa pitrik waŋ emtem ngoikca. Injmbaia ma an pitrik ngirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuŋapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.‡

¹⁹ Ainda moca injmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina muruŋa an kam anna waraca malamŋiat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auŋna kam mbuŋa an pitrik umbummo gaind ngacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana miniŋa gaind, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

²⁰ Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina Naparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaind, ‘Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai anggi teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai anggi teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina ainj anggica mo.’

1:10 Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **1:12** Lk 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5 **1:16** Njap 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18** Mt 27.3-8
‡ **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reac larurinanna matau lamŋi garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes Sna timbigta kapna inikca wat. **1:20** Njap 69.25, na 109.8

21 “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inicka aiap eacri, memetmbac taj kip tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup anji.

22 Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb ngepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aijapa, Iesusna aija mandeba anggira ngepca, moa kipca Raraj Aetaniacna nganngiatna min ndaruri, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo anggica ma ai tikcarica tamuyna auj naangica magat, na an reicka watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai ngotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda ngepatna kam wembaj laj wiwitina.”

23 Pita aindopatke, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniymo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias.

24 Karica mina gaind mambendeiat, “Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamjiara, u malamjireke, gan ramootniymo u ndo maniyimo, aimo ian wandaca mbop.

25 Te, ma up anggirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup anggina. Iudasa an ainj an tikcarica. Na ma tanja ndona eacrina auj, an mac nda matanri.”

26 Ri, mina ngepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian toca gegerei nagereica wattatnanna, Matiasa ndo angiatna mbatca, mina manmo anggira parnijapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up anggirena ramtairta inik matikat.

2

Neronj Ratta irikatna

1 Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up anggirena ramtairta murujcamija kipca taup kabea punica eacri.*

2 Na tamuyna auja mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neanja gararamacariat.

3 Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inicka tacna mim toca reicka titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac toca mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruj mairikat.

4 Ainda moca minmo muruja Neronj Ratta mbukca minna tikca, na mina ngepca aujembta kambca muruj mambopri, anna Neronj Ratta minmo gargar neanja, minmo kabena aujembta kamb puñ topna moca.

5 Na Raraj Aetaniaca ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta aujemb ngetacndij nakipca mina muruja Ierusalem ndeacrina.

6 Na an mitmit aniaca laruatna minna, meikramtairna mina muruja anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up anggirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna aujembta auj kabe, kabena kamb puñ toprina, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam ngoin. Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam ndamjirina.

7 Karica an Iudana meikramtairna anna watca ngep ngoreac nanjepca, aindopatna, “An ramtairna muruja Galili ningiknan ki?”

1:22 Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33 1:24 1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 2:1 TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14 * 2:1 **Pentikosna ra aniac:** Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana ijmbai, an 50na minna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Warijna Amta Reik Angina Tonjon Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 tanja wes 22na min. 2:2 Up 4.31 2:3 Mt 3.11 2:4 Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1 2:7 Up 1.11

⁸ Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina auņemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puņ ndopapekna.

⁹ Wat, aia pitrik kabe ņgetacndiņa mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartiņ nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partaapa, Midiapa, Elamnna. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartiņ toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an ņgetacndiņ nakiprina.

¹⁰ Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auņ aniaca rambuņaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruņ nakipca gan ndeacrina.

¹¹ Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruņa ndorita iroar ņgetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca ranğairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arebianan, aia muruņa waracri, mina aina auņembta kamb puņņa Raraņ Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.

¹² Ainda moca mina ņgep ņgoreac nanğepca, iroara tamtam ndamņica ndori puņņa aindopatna, "An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reacna miniņ?"

¹³ Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, "Anna mina wain puik amba, amba paņaind roreca mboprena kamb."

Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna miniņ ndopca laruatna

¹⁴ Karica Pita up angirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca, ma kam aniac ņgoiņ mbuņa meikramtairmo aindopatna, "Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta miniņga, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac.

¹⁵ Ne an ramtairmo anmo ņaņaoraņ ndopat ki? Wanaiņ ņgoiņ, mina wain pukca mba amba ņaņaoreke, na mandeac ņaņarmuņa, rana ņgaņganņgia 9na min niņgik.†

¹⁶ Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna,

¹⁷ 'Raraņ Aetaniaca aindoprina, "Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipi rambuņai te, aku ndona Neron Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruņcamiņa kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair ņgaibi manmbianmemraņ, toca tamram mbuņ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuņ mbatnande.

¹⁸ Na an min toco, aku ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Neron Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet.

¹⁹ Te, aku ainta ņgagatracarmo riac tamuņa tiki laru te, aku gan ņgagatracarmo tiacarpaik wikiņa tiki larunandet. An reikta ņgagatracara, racaindpaikapa tacapa tactuor aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet.

²⁰ Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na iņmbai ņgoiņa Kacootna ra aniac ņgoiņa larunandet.

²¹ An minna, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa Kacootna i ņgac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anğica mina mba ņgocraiitndai." " Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma an ndopatna."

2:9 2 Ti 1.15 **2:15** 1 Te 5.7 † **2:15** Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo ņaņarmuņ ņgoiņa mba ambrena. **2:17** Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9 **2:21** Ro 10.13

22 Na Pita ma gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta aijnir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ŋgagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, ‘An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.’

23 Na an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna atu ŋgoinna ma lamjiatna, ma manmo aindam mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tikatna. Te, ne mamo anjgira ramtair ŋgorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naanjgira keraca ma mamenacat.

24 Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taup ŋgoreaca mba wattacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanaiŋ.

25 Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aindopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,
ma aukna kitimmo

memetmbaca aukap eacreke,
na ma aukmo moa gagrarenan,
aintik reac ianna aukmo moi nanambi te,
na moi rugut mona minna wanaiŋ.

26 Aindam moca aukna iro inikca toŋtoŋ aniac laruca,
aku kam toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna, aindopnandet.

Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena,
ma aukmo reik laiŋga monande.

27 Aindam moca u aukmo mba watcarica,
aukna ŋeroŋa an meikramtairta menaca eacrena
taupca mba eacitndai. Na ramootmo u babuca,
ma una ramoot rat ndarurina ramootta,
u mamo mba watcarica
ma an menaca kotrena taupca mba eacitndai,
wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.‡

28 U aukmo iarwar ndeacna auj laŋna taupca
u aukmo wandaca mamairi.

Aindam moca u aukmo watcarica

aku unap eac te,
u aukmo moca aku iarwar ndeteacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniaca,
memetmbaca aukap eacraŋnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam.”

29 Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, aina nicau Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap maeacreke.

30 Na Dewit tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma lamjirina Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna gan kamma, ma gidik ŋgoiŋ ndopatna, ‘Injmbaia aku una mombonikta

2:22 In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4 2:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 2:24 Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15 2:25 Ŋap 16.8-11 2:27 Up 13.35 ‡ 2:27 Menacrena warirta ŋerŋgaur eacrena taup. Na Iudanangepca manmo Girikna kam mbuŋa Ades ŋgacrena. 2:29 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8 2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, na Ŋap 89.3-4, na 132.11

ianmo anggiri gagrirta ramoot pañan naangiri witikca, ma una kirar toc ndarunande.’

³¹ Aintik Dewitta an Rarañ Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamñiatna, mamō Rarañ Aetaniaca mba watcarica ma memencna taup inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamñiatna. Ainda moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot, ma muk ndiñ mac nda ñgepnandet. §

³² An ramoot, ande Iesus. Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca moa mangepat. Na aia muruñña manmo muk ñgetacñdiñ nanjgepatna inñbai mbuñña aia manmo watafke, aia mana nda ñgepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik punña watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena.

³³ Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca mamō anggia gaca ndona tamuñña auña, ma mana par umbai maecreke. Aintik atua Rarañ Aetaniaca mamō neañ ndopca babuatna Neronñ Ratta, ma mamō neañña ma muruñcamiña kactaca, ne waracafke, na mawatat.

³⁴ Na Dewit, ma tamuñña auña Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacafke. Na ma aindopatna,

‘Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbai mbirac te.

³⁵ Aku una punñangepmo,
una kanjgaukca tiknande.” ’

³⁶ “Aintik ne Israelnangepca ne gaind ñgoinna matau lamñi, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo anggira ik naangia keracatnanna, mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo anggira Kacoot ñgacrina, na an ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot.”

Meikramtair wit aniac iro inkar ñgetrikica puk mbuñña kitac puk maangirat

³⁷ Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riñri. Mina ñgepca Pitaapa up anggirena ramtairmo gaind madigiati, “Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?”

³⁸ Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruñcamiña ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ñgetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuñña kitac puk anggi te, Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo Neronñ Rat neañnande.

³⁹ Ngaua Rarañ Aetaniac baburina Neronñ Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna auñembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma Neronñ Ratta neañnande.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ñgoinna gaindopatna, “Ndorita ñginanña matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip ñgorikca morena meikramtairap ñgocrai nari.”

2:31 ñap 16.10, na Up 13.35 § **2:31** An ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuñña mina gaind ñgacrena, “Karais.” **2:32** Up 1.8, na 2.24 **2:33** In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 **2:34** ñap 110.1 **2:36** Up 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 **2:38** Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 **2:40** TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15

41 Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara ringa, mina puk mbuņa kitac puk maangirat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtairta nganganggia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe ngoin angica maeacri

42 An kidrikca meikramtaira up anggirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo anggira punica tapac rimbitca ndorimo bijaica ambrina, ri, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.*

43 Na Iesusna up anggirena ramtairta para tikca ainta ngagatracara mori, meikramtaira muruņa an ngagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori.

44 Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruņa ndorimo anggira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica bijaia maangiri.

45 Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar wangorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar bijaica mina an punņa reik maoikri.

46 Na an ripacrina meikramtair, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca anggira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba tajreke, toņtoņ bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naangira punica aind ngambca tajrena.

47 Na memetmbaca mina Raranj Aetaniacna i anggira ngepreke, meikramtaira minmo ainda morenanna moca, mina toņtoņ ngoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtairmo mac nda anggirena, ma ainda moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna nganganggia kunda tamuj ngoin magareke.

3

Pita, ma ornija menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laņa moatna

1 Oit ianna, wigwac mbuņa, rana nganganggia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbandeina moca matangat.

2 Manija tanņa laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna ornija menaca eacrina ramootap angica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca angia kipca ma an Raranj Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiņa tikca ma an ndeacranj te, watranjande. Na an tiņa ia Tiņ Taror. Meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana ornija aemna nikinikca tikca ngocraica, mana aemma mamoo aind miratna.

3 Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, manija Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna tangatke, ma manijmo kitukndukna maruat.

2:41 Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14 2:42 Up 20.7 * 2:42 Landamjina ramtair witta gaind ndamjirena, an outna Karaisna ritipacna tumbunna meikramtaira, mina ndorimo anggira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindpaikna ndamjica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. 2:43 Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 2:44 Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8 2:46 Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7 2:47 Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18 3:1 Njap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30 3:2 In 9.1, na Up 14.8

⁴ Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aind mambopat, “U anjga wat.”

⁵ Ri, an ramootta anmo manijmo ndomo reac ian neneaj ndopca watatke.

⁶ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Aku kitcairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuņa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo neajande. An reaca aku umo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa aindopnande, u ngepca taj.”

⁷ Aindopacarica Pita mamo otaca mana gagar umbai ngutinga manmo angjira ngepca witikatke, tawi ngoin motemma mana ortimbikniņapa ngorac mburnburniņa laj mamoat.

⁸ Ri, ma putrikica ngepca witikca manijap tanjga Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca tamtam naangjira putriri, an inicka taj kip tikri, Raraj Aetaniacna imo angjira manjepri.

⁹ Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruņa watri ma ngepca Raraj Aetaniacna imo angjira ngepri, tamtamma putririnanna watca.

¹⁰ Mina malamņiat, anna ande ornija menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca ma tanjga raekmbaina wuocna Tij Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitkungkarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laj mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamņiat.

Pita Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna

¹¹ Ainda moca meikramtaira ngepca an ramootta watna moca, muruņa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ngacrena, Solomonna wacraet.

¹² Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ngep ngoreac nangepca, anmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamņire ki, anjga ndoniņna gargar mbuņapa anjga ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laj ki, manmo moa laņa momo ndopat ki? Aintik anjga manmo moa laņa moca ma ndona ornij mbuņa tanjre ki? Wanaiņ ngoin, ne ainda kai lamņi teac.

¹³ Raraj Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raraj Aetaniac, na an Raraj Aetaniac, ma aina an ngamrirta Raraj Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona aiņna Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neangjatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mamo angjira puņnangepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma tanjna moatke. Ne Pailatmo iņ neanģa witikatke, gaindopatna, ‘U Iesusmo kai watcarica taj teac.’

¹⁴ Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Raraj Aetaniacna kangauk ngoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandoņ ngoin. Na ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo iņ neangjatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, ‘U ramootta riņģa menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuņa mbagirica kip.’

¹⁵ Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup naangjiri laruna ramoot laņmo, ne angjira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Raraj Aetaniacna manmo muk inicka tikca mac nda moa ngepatke, anģa anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan.

16 Na anga Iesusa ripacrina ramootniŋ, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa, gan nena lamŋirena or ŋgoreacniŋna ramootta moa laŋa moapekna. Iesusa ndo aŋna ritipaca moa paŋpaŋiri, an ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laŋa moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mamoo aind mawatca.

17 “Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamŋirina ne aindaa ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair paŋaindap, ne Iesusmo aindaa moatna.

18 Aindaa moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootta, ma girgir anŋinande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo aindaa moapeke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

19 “Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai te, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet.

20 Ne aindaa mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik laŋapa gargar neaŋnande. Na an ramoot ŋgaa Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus.

21 Aintik mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi ŋgaib tarunande. Aindaa moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik larapaca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona aij anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

22 “Na atu ŋgoinna Mosesa gaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai raŋgairaj.

23 Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inikca mba mac eacitndai.’*

24 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana inmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaira, muruŋa gade mandeban ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

25 “Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik ŋgamrira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nicara neaŋ ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne anŋinande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘Una rimbina nuoc mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgotacnande.’

26 Aindaa moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona an aŋna ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuŋmo outmbaica mbagirica ma kipatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb ŋgorikmo kabe, kabe naŋgetrikina moca.”

3:16 Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9 3:17 Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 3:18 Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 3:19 Up 2.38 3:22 TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 3:23 TN 23.29 * 3:23 **Ramma morena ramoot:** Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋga kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 taŋca wes 19na min ndeacena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramma morena ramoot. 3:25 RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26 3:26 Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46

4

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ramtair pañaindta out naangira larua mawitikat

¹ Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuñja, taup ndamtair ndeidapa, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndeidapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna ñginanña morena lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanap, mina muruñja manij ndambuñ makipat.*

² Mina gaind ndamñjatna, manija meikramtairmo gainda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda manjepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda ñgepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda ñgepnande.† Aintik mina manijmo nikembkatararica,

³ mina ñgepca manijmo utiñga, manijna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina manijmo kac ñgoreacna inik naangira mbukca tiñ kaptikica leaca tikcamacariat. Na ñorapmbai te, mina manijna kambca waracnande.

⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac, manijna mbopatna kam wemban laña waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta ñganñanñgia 5,000na min malaruat.

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ninik wanğorapna ramtairta lamniac ñganğira larua mawitikat

⁵ Karica kabena ra mbuñja Iudana ramtair pañaindapa, minmo outmbaica tañrina ramtair pañaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina muruñja Ierusalem mapuniat.‡

⁶ Ri, taup ndamoot pañan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruñ nakipca punica maica.

⁷ Karica mina an up anggirena ramootniñ, Pitaapa Ionmo, anggira larua an ramtair pañaindta lamnik ñgoutta witikca, mina manijmo aind madigiati, “Onjo titocna gargar anggica, an reikmo aind moca tañrenan? Onjo mandaina i mbuñja aind moca mbopca tañrenan, a?”

⁸ Ri, Pitamo Neron Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnañgepta ramtair anikapa ramtair pañaind,

⁹ ne mandeaca gan angga otacapekna or ñgoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamñji anggina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamñji anggina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laña moapekna.

¹⁰ Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruñcamijna gaind ñgoin ndamñji, gan or ñgoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuñja ma

^{4:1} Lk 22.4, na 22.52 * ^{4:1} Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ñginanña morena lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, pirañna aijn morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. ^{4:2} Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8 † ^{4:2} Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagara ranğairena, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeidi toco taup ndamtair pañaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamñina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memenacna ramtairmo, mac nda ñgeñgepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaiñna aijn morena ñerñgaurno eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan.

^{4:4} Up 2.41 ‡ ^{4:5} Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik wanğor. Na mina aijn mina Iudana meikramtaira mbibiracapa, eteac wandonjirena. ^{4:7} Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 ^{4:8} Mt 10.19-20 ^{4:10} Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16

lanj mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruŋna lamniacmo, ma ŋgepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo anggira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa manŋepri. §

¹¹ Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ŋgoreac ndopca anggira rounbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia witikca gagraca maeacreke.

¹² Na ai mac nda anŋtangina ramoot ian ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An ramootta Iesus niŋgik, Raranj Aetaniaca mammo babuatna, man niŋgik, ma ndo ai mac nda anŋinande. Mana i mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruŋa mataui eacna min.”

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair paŋaında malamŋiat, Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋa landamŋi anggirena taup ianna tanŋa anna ripti ianna anŋi ŋgocor, aintik maniŋa landamŋiar kocorta ramootniŋ. Na mina watŋi, maniŋa rugutta mo ŋgocor, maniŋa mboprina kambca gargar ŋgoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋia tanŋa malamŋiat. Ngaua maniŋa Iesusap eacrina ramootniŋ.

¹⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laŋa moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eacri. Na mina maniŋmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

¹⁵ Ainda moca an ramtair paŋaında maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca maniŋa tanŋatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat,

¹⁶ “Aia an ramootniŋmo tida tiki moit? Maniŋa ŋgagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moa laruapekke, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna watta mamaŋi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaiŋ.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an kammo, ŋarikca meikramtair muruŋa warac nari. Aintik aia maniŋmo gagra mbopca maniŋa kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuŋa reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi tan teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari.”

¹⁸ Karica mina maniŋmo aca kipca maniŋmo wandik matikat, oŋgo kai Iesusna i mbuŋa meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

¹⁹ Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniŋa mina kammo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamŋire, titna tip kirara ndo Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo lanj ndaruit? Anŋa Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, anŋa nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniŋmo ritrica wat.

²⁰ Na anŋa mba mac karitndai, anŋa ndoniŋ watŋi, waracrina reikta kambca, anŋa memetmbac ndopca tanŋannde.”

²¹⁻²² Karica ninik wanŋorta ramtaira maniŋmo kabena kam gargar mbuŋa mac tagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina maniŋmo wattacarica maniŋa matanŋat. Na an ramoot, maniŋa man mbuŋa ŋgagatrac moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na min mbuŋ, ma an or ŋgoreacna rounbap eaca kipca guiarpaika 40na minna tikatke, maniŋa manmo moa laŋa moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Raranj Aetaniacna moapekna ŋgagatrac watca, mina muruŋ ŋgoinna mana i anggira ŋgepatke, na an ramtair paŋaında maniŋa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica towanaiŋ.

§ **4:10** Na an ninik wanŋor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusna mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wesa 66 tanŋa sapta 23 wesa 5na inikca wat. Na Iesusna menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana ritipaca mina mba toŋgori. **4:11** Nŋap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 **4:12** Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43 **4:16** In 11.47, na Up 3.9-10 **4:18** Up 5.28, na 5.40 **4:19** Up 5.29 **4:20** Up 1.8, na 22.15, na 1 Io 1.1-3

Mina mbendeica gargar angica Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat

²³ Karica ninik wanjgorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo watcariatke, maniņa nda tanja ndoniņa tumbun ndambuņ ndaruca. Maniņa minmo taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair paņaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat.

²⁴ Ri, mina muruņa waraca maica, karica mina ŋgepca angira iro kabea tikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaid mambendeiat, "Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuņapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna.

²⁵ Na aina nicau Dewit, ma una aiņa ramoot, atua Neronj Ratta, iro neanğa ma kam ianmo gaindopatna,

'Kaina moca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa
muruņa nikemb katreke?

Na kaina moca an meikramtaira
tipemb ŋgorikca mona moca
anna kamma wanaiņa leacrena?

²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtair paņainda
ruņna kocroca eacreke.

Mina ramtair paņainda muruņ naanğira punica,
Raraņ Aetanaic Kacootapa mana babuca mbagirica
ndona meikramtair mac nda angina ramoot,
mina maniņmo ruņna moca.'

²⁷ "Anna gidik ŋgoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņapa Israelnandap, mina muruņa an auj aniac Ierusalemna punica Iesusna mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiņa ramoot Iesus, ma una aiņa ramoot rat, atua u mammo ndona aiņa mona moca larapacatna ramoot.

²⁸ Na mina ainda moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa tonjtonj niņgikca ranğairena. Una gargar mbuņa atu ŋgoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna.

²⁹ Aintik Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamņirina mina mboprena kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaņ laņna kam ndopna moca paņanmbaia mbukraņnande.

³⁰ Te, u ndona gargarmo neaņ te, meikramtairmo, mo laņa monande, u Iesusna i mbuņa ŋgagatracara moi luraraj te, mina tamtam ndamjiraņnandet, ma una aiņa ramoot, rat ŋgoin!"

³¹ Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoot, ri, Neronj Ratta minmo mbukka lacakeca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņmo kam aniaca tikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

Meacramoota muruņa kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tipca mo

³² Meikramtaira muruņa Iesusna ripaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewetar laiņ ndeac te, iro kabe angica iro landamņi kabe ŋgoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gaidna mba lamņitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaiņ. Mina gaidndamņinande, an reikca anna mina muruņcamijnan.

³³ Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up anggirena ramtaira, mana nda ngengepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca min ngopotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo reik laiŋga mataua morena.

³⁴ Ainda mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruŋa an reikmo anggira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oikca anggir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar anggira kipca,

³⁵ up anggirena ramtairmo neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar anggira, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabinaiat.

³⁶ Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up anggirena ramtaira mana i Iosep ngetricika, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana miniŋa gan ina kirar, "Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot."

³⁷ Ma ndona pitrik waŋ emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar anggira kipca up anggirena ramtairta par matikat.

5

Ananaiasapa Sapaira maniŋa ndoniŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat

¹ Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananaias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniŋa ndoniŋna pitrik waŋ emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri.

² Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananaiasa paruca ndo tip anggircariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kaŋgaitta ainda moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamŋirina. Ri, Ananaiasa paruca tip niŋgik anggira kipca up anggirena ramtairmo maneangat.

³ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Ananaias, u tida mona moca Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikca mbukca, u Neronŋ Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waŋna kitukndukar anggira, ndo tip anggiapekna?"

⁴ Ngaua an pitrik waŋa anna unan, na u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kabena ramootta unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waŋna kitukndukarmo u ndona toŋtoŋna reikmo u an mbuŋa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro ngoreac anggira ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiŋ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiŋ ngoin, u Raraŋ Aetaniac ngoin maparuca."

⁵ Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananaias ndaruatna reikta kam wembaŋ mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

⁶ Ri, nuik ngaibca kipca mana waŋmo ranaŋit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mana waŋmo anggira tanga mamutocat.

⁷ Na eaca kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaiŋ, Ananaiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kaŋgait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamŋi ngocor.

⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "U aukmo mbop, oŋna pitrik waŋ emtemna kitukndukca an niŋgik, ki?" Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, "Nat co, anna gidik."

⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Kaica oŋgo kam leaca ndoniŋ ndopca maica Kacootna Neronŋmo towaina moca oŋgo paruapekna? U

warac! Una kangaitna wair mutocrina nuik ngaibca, monde tinj kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo anggiri tanjande.”

¹⁰ Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ngaibca kipca mbukca wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo angia larua mana kangaitna muk roubm mamutocat.

¹¹ Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruņa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

Up anggirena ramtaira titocna ngagatracara moa larurena

¹² Karica up anggirena ramtaira ainta ngagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrika tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruņcaminj ngoinna Kacotta ripaca, mina muruņa iro kabe angica, mina muruņa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat.

¹³ Ri, mina an inik ndeac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbotca mina iremb anggira manjepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, ainda moca mina, an mina inikca kipi mbuk ngocor.

¹⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira up anggirena ramtair morina ngagatracara watarapaca. Ainda moca mina ndorita roumbbebta meikramtairmo anggira larua kipca, Pitana tanjrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbebta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamjirina Pita an ndij nakip te, ra manmo angj te, mana ninikna papaca minmo anggirannde.

¹⁶ Na Ierusalem auj aniac rambuņaia eacrina aujembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up anggirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbebta meikramtairapa, nernjgaur njgorikca mbukca moa njanjorina meikramtairap angia kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruņcaminj lainj mamoot.

Iudiana ramtair panjanda up anggirena ramtairmo tip ngoreaca moatna

¹⁷ Karica taup ndamoot panjan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up anggirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina.

¹⁸ Mina ngepca an up anggirena ramtairmo, utinjca anggira tanja tip ngoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac ngoreacna inikna tinj gootca, up anggirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tinj kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat.

¹⁹ Na eaca mouņmbai mbuņa Kacootna mbaiņna ainja morena njeron ianna kipca kac ngoreacna tinj gootca minmo anggira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaindotapna,

²⁰ “Ne tanja Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witkca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.”

²¹ Karica up anggirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, njanjarmuņ ngoinna mina tanja Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot panjan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neanja tanja, Israelnanjgepta ramtair panjaindmo muruņa kip te, mina ninikar wanjgorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ngoreacna nginanja morena piriņmo mbopca tanja, minmo up anggirena ramtair angj kipna moca.

²² Karica piringa tanja kac ngoreacna tij gootca wattatnanna, up anggirena ramtairta an inikca eac ngocor. Ri, mina mac nda tanja ramtair pañaindta tumbunmo gaind mambopat,

²³ “Aia watri mina an kac ngoreacna tijmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna nginaja moa auñ raruca, ñañarmuña aiã kacna tij gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor koind.”

²⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aiña morena piriñta ramtairta ramoot pañanapa taup ndamtair pañaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamñiri, aindopca, “An ramtairta titoca tangapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?”

²⁵ Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtairta, ne minmo anggira kac ngoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam mariptireke.”

²⁶ Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena piriñta ramoot pañanapa, piriñgap, mina tanja up anggirena ramtairmo utiñga lajan naangira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, ñarikca meikramtairta minmo watur punga riñ narica.

Up anggirena ramtairta, mina ninik wañgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke

²⁷ Ri, piriñga an up anggirena ramtairmo, ninik wañgorta ramtairta out naangira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaca minmo gaindopatna,

²⁸ “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuña moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtairta ripti narica, anna wandik tikatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riñ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca matañri. Na Ierusalemna inikna meikramtairta, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaiat.”

²⁹ Ri, Pitaapa up anggirena ramtairta, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna kam niñgikca ranğairanñande. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca ranğaiitndai.

³⁰ Ne Iesusmo ik naangira keraca manmo riñga menacatke, aina nicarta Rarañ Aetaniac tamunñan, manmo mac nda moa manğepat.

³¹ Mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo anggira gaca, manmo anggira ndona par umbai naangira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot pañan, na ma ndo ai mac nda angina aiñ ndeacñande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnanğepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar nğetriki te, aina tipemb nğorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet.

³² An reikca aia Rarañ Aetaniaca moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na Njeroñ Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta mana kam mbaracrenan, na ranğairenanmo, ma Njeroñ Rat neañrena.”

Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik wañ potaca eacrena ramtair, ne up anggirena ramtairmo lañanna tiki mo

³³ An ninikar wañgorta ramtairta Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca ngocraica, ndorimo up anggirena ramtairta riñ menacna kam pia mboprina.

5:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.26 5:28 Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52 5:29 Up 4.19
5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24 5:31 Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20,
na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2 5:32 In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 5:33 Up 2.37, na
7.54

³⁴ Ri, Parisiarta ninik waɽna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamɽirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaira manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne up angirena ramtairmo raek naanɽi laruca tekemtem pac eac.*

³⁵ Mina minmo angira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aij kabena ninikar waɽgormo, gaindopatna, "Ne Israelnanɽepta ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamɽi.

³⁶ Na ne malamɽireke, kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaij, Teudas ma nɽeɽca gaindopatna, 'Aku ramoot paɽan, aku irembta ramoot.' Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca ranɽaiatna meikramtaira nɽanɽanɽia maica 400na min anɽiatke. Mina Romna ramoot paɽan aniac aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca ranɽairina meikramtaira tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aija andua watamacariat.

³⁷ Ri, iɽmbaia mina Romna ramoot paɽan aniac, meikramtaira iremb angiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtaira iroara moa nɽetrikica mina nɽeɽca mana ranɽaica. Mina an ramoot paɽan aniacap ruɽca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaij. Mina mana ringa menacatke, meikramtaira mana ripaca ranɽairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tanɽa mamaiat.

³⁸ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An aij, minnanna toɽtoɽ mbuɽa mo te, ma wanaij ndacarinande.

³⁹ Na an aija Raraɽ Aetaniaca ndo angira nɽeɽca, mina anna moran te, ne mo irikna minna wanaij. Ne ainda moran te, moca ne Raraɽ Aetaniacap ipunɽan nari!"

Aindopatke, an ninikar waɽgorapna ramtair paɽainda Gamalielna kam mbaraca maranɽaiat.

⁴⁰ Mina up angirena ramtairmo aca kipca, ramtairmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuɽa moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo wattacarica mina matanɽat.

⁴¹ Aintik up angirena ramtaira an ninikar waɽgorta ramtair paɽaind tikcarica, laruca mina Raraɽ Aetaniacmo toɽtoɽ ngoin, ma lamɽirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbuɽa mina kam numbirtan anginande.

⁴² Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Raraɽ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanɽreke, na meikramtaira kaik toco tanɽrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neanɽrena. Na mina Raraɽ Aetaniacna kam wemban laɽ riptinake, mba naterenanna, wanaij ngoin, mina gaind ngoin ndoprena, "Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Raraɽ Aetaniaca babuca mbaɽirica kipca aimo mac nda anɽina ramoot."

6

Mina ramtair parmabaiapa mbut mbuniɽmo up angirena ramtair nɽgotac ndopca larapacatna

¹ An minna Iesusna iɽa ranɽairena meikramtaira ndunduna nɽanɽanɽia wit aniac ngoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuɽ ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina nɽeɽca an Aramna kam mbuɽ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna,

* **5:34** Pola Iesusmo ripac nɽocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. **5:36** Up 21.38 **5:37** Lk 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Up 4.18 **5:41** Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Up 9.22, na 17.3 **6:1** Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29

“Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”*

² Ainda moca an up anggirena ramtaira an Iesusna ija rangairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban laŋna kam wiwitirena aij an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta bija moran te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.

³ Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramtair, na minmo Ŋeron Rat mbukka minmo landamŋi laŋ neanŋa mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena, ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an aij neanŋ.

⁴ Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam laŋ wiwitinande.”

⁵ Ainda moca meikramtaira an up anggirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina tonŋon ngoin. Ainda moca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Ŋeron Rat mbukka eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikap larapacatna ramtaira, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanaiŋ, ma Iudananta ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina ranŋaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina.

⁶ Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo larapaca maica, minmo anŋira tanga up anggirena ramtairta out naanŋira larua witikca. An up anggirena ramtairpaikca ndorita paira mina paŋaind tambatta tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an aij anŋica mona moca larapacatna.

⁷ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma taŋri, na Iesusna ija rangairena tumbunna meikramtairta nganŋanŋia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruŋ malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniac Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

Iudanangepca Stipenmo anŋira ninik wanŋorta ramtairta par matikat

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Stipenmo opotac bagaraniac ngoin neanŋa, ma gargar aniac anŋica, ainta moca ma ainta ngagatracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoaŋ.

⁹ Ri, ramtair ndeida ngepca Stipenap maipunŋat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kacna tumbunna, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ngacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaiŋ. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini auŋapa Aleksandria auŋnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniŋnan Silisiaapa Esianan.

¹⁰ Na Ŋeron Ratta Stipenmo iro landamŋi laŋ ngoin neanŋa, ri, an ramtaira Stipenna mbopokna kamb gagrar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaiŋ.

¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtair, mina inŋoroci taŋca ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ngorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, “Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena.”

¹² Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuŋa an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica taŋrena ramtairapa, mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina iroara riŋga minmo Stipen ngutiŋga anŋiri taŋca ninikar

* **6:1** Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik waŋapa, Galilina pitrik waŋna meikramtairta auŋna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc. **6:3** TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Up 8.5 **6:6** Up 13.3, na 14.23 **6:7** In 12.42, na Up 2.41, na 12.24, na 16.5, na Kol 1.6 **6:8** Up 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15 **6:10** Ais 54.17, na Lk 21.15, na Up 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61

waŋgorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuŋa ainda paruca Stipenmo aŋgirca taŋga ninikar waŋgorta out mawitikat.

¹³ Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo aŋgia laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, “Memetmbaca gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena.

¹⁴ Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, ‘An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ŋgocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neangatna tipemba, ma moi ŋgetriki mainande.’ ”

¹⁵ Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inika mbiraca eacrina ninikar waŋgorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ŋgepca Stipenna inpaŋanna watta taŋgatnanna, mana inpaŋanna anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna inpaŋan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaiŋ, ma metacri.

7

Stipenna an ninik waŋŋa ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

¹ Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca Stipenmo gaind madigiat, “An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaiŋ?”

² Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicaŋ Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auŋa taŋ ŋgocor ndeacri mbuŋa. Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagaraniacapna ramoot, ma man ndambuŋ malaruat.

³ Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ŋgepca kabena pitrikca taŋ, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.’

⁴ Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ŋgepca Earan auŋ matanŋat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat.

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neaŋga ma ndona ŋgomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, iŋmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neaŋna, an pitrikca minan ŋgoin ndeacnande. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuŋa, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuŋ ndopatna kam.

⁶ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ŋgamrira taŋca kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ŋgorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbaiŋna aiŋir anik kamnder neaŋi moranŋande.

⁷ Na ainda moekna ramtairmo, iŋmbaia aku mina nenmo ainda morena tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na iŋmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auŋ nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki mbendeiraŋnande.

⁸ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leica gaindopatna, u tikiŋit katac, an ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamma neangatna. Te, iŋmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia taŋi parmbaiapa mbutremb

mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiñit katacñande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniñapa mbut mbuniñna nicarta aet.

⁹ “Na an nicarpaika mina ñgepca ndorita lap Iosepma titicka moca mamó tip laña mba moatke, mina ñgepca manmo tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo añgica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaira manmo oikca Isip naañgia tañgatke. Rarañ Aetaniaca manap maeacri.

¹⁰ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca Iosepma landamñiar neanga, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepma toñtoñ ñgoin. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna manmo añgira Isipnanta ramoot pañan naañgia witicka, ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kac inikna reikta ñginan mamoot.*

¹¹ “Na inñmbaia nik wapatai aniaca Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocñaia tanga Kenan pitrikap añgica, anna meikramtaira muruña an mitik bagaraniac añgica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocñaia kotetecarica mori.

¹² Ainda moca, Iakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ñgoinna mina Isip matangat.

¹³ Na inñmbaia mina mac tañgatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaind mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Pero, ma an kídrik mbuña ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kanjgumkakatacno ma watta marapacat.

¹⁴ Ri, Iosepa ñgepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambuñ nakipna moca kam ndopca tañga, aindopatna, ‘Ú kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruñ naañgia kip.’

¹⁵ Karica Iakopa ñgepca Isip ñgirikca an ndeaca, inñmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruña mamenacat.

¹⁶ Ri, warir minanmo, mina añgica mac nda tanga Sekem auña warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ñgoikca, ma mukur mamoot.”

¹⁷ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammap ñganañgia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca rambuñairi, Israelnanñgepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta ñganañgia ñgepca wit ñgoinna tikamacariat.

¹⁸ Ri, inñmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaruca, ma Iosepma, ma manmo lamñi ñgocor.

¹⁹ Na an gagrirta ramoot pañan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona pañan gargar mbuña paruca, minmo tip ñgoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moca aina tip gargar matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan.

²⁰ Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonñuoc lañ ñgoin, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo toñtoñ bagaraniac ñgoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupñia eaca tañga karwira mbonkac mamoot.

²¹ Inñmbaia mina manmo añgira larua menacna moca raekca tikatke,

7:9 RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 **7:10** RL 41.37-41 * **7:10** Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtair pañainda neañrena. **7:11** RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 **7:12** RL 42.1-5 **7:13** RL 45.1, na 45.16 **7:14** RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 **7:15** RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 **7:16** RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32 **7:17** RL 15.5, na Ñap 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7 **7:17** NA 1.7-8 **7:19** NA 1.10-22 **7:20** NA 2.2, na Ib 11.23 **7:21** NA 2.3-10

gagrirta ramoot pañan Perona moonja mamoo watca, manmo anggica ndona moonnuoc ngoin mamooat.

²² Ri, ma ngepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua anggira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana ainjir gagrar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

²³ “Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna nganganngia 40na min angiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabear ngokena iro ndamnjica ma matangat.

²⁴ Na ma tanja wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ngocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca ngepca Israelna ramoot ngotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap ruñga manmo pia mamenacat.

²⁵ Na Moses, ma aind ndamnjiatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaind ndamnjina moca, Rarañ Aetaniaca auk mbuñja tikca min ngotaca anginande. Na mina ainda lamñi ngocor.

²⁶ Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniña ndoniña ruñri. Na ma maninña kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanja maninño kiraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae, ongo warac, ongo kalapniñ, kaina moca ongo ndoniño ainda ruñre?’

²⁷ Ri, outta tikca kaega moa ngepatna ramootta, Mosesmo ngikia kecarica, aindopatna, ‘Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naangira witikatna?’

²⁸ U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, ñour ngoinna u Isipna ramootta pia menacatna kirar?’

²⁹ Ri, Moses an kam mbaracatke, ma ngepca kipcarica matangat. Na ma tanja Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Inmbaia ma anna meac langoca, nuocna moonnuocniña tikca mamirat.”

³⁰ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Mosesa eaça guiarpaika 40na min maiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna rounbca rambuñaja eacrina taupca tanja an ndeacrina. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeron ianna, man ndambuño an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana ñaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuño larurinan.

³¹ Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamnjica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanja rambuñairi, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mambopat,

³² ‘Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Rarañ Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reacna wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat.

³³ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik ngapaocniñ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ngoin.

³⁴ Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ngoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda anggi ndopca anna ngirikcapekna. Aintik u ngepca Isipa tanj.’”

³⁵ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnangepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, ‘Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naangira witikatna?’ Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo mamoo ramoot

pañan naangira witikca min mac nda anggi ndopca mandaca tanjatna ramoot. An ramootmo Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aija morena ñeroña mamoo tacna kirara, rañ inikca wirrina kirar mbuñ nakipca manmo gargar neanjatna.

³⁶ Na Mosesa Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca angica mina ñgepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma ñgagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reaca moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moa makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina.

³⁷ Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnangepmo ma gaindopatna, 'Rarañ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar totna remma morena ramoot ndarunande.'

³⁸ Inmbaia aina nicara mina tanja tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taip ndecatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moa ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuñ nagacatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aija morena ñeroña mamoo Rarañ Aetaniacna kamb maneanggat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat."

³⁹ Karica ma gaind mambopat, "Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina tonjo ñgocor, na mina tonjoña mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tatanña landamñiap.

⁴⁰ Ainda moa mina ñgepca Aronmo gaindopatna, 'U aina mirpembrarainña dawar ndeida moa mina aina outmbaica tanraña. Aia Mosesmo lamñi ñgocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca angira laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reaca aia lamñi ñgocor.'

⁴¹ Ainda moa an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moa, manmo angira ndorita miripraraña moa mana gimbamba moa, anna tonjoña moa anna amtiam rapaca keca mberairina.

⁴² Ri, mina ainda moa Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo inñ neanja wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo angiri ndorita mirpembrarainña moa minmo tutpemb rimbitca mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, 'Ne Israelnangep tikca, ne an guiar, 40na minna an ramtair kocorta taipemb tingik ndecatke, ndorita tipemb ñgorikca mo kecarina moa bulmakaorapa sipsipara riña moekna gimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamñica moekna gimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanainñ ñgoin.

⁴³ An Ndamma ne angira tanrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanainñ. Anna miriprarañ Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moa, an guimo miriprarañ Repannan ndopca ne anap angirca tanrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembrarainñ topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimbitca mina mbendeina moa. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki angiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne tanja pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai waña pitrikca mandaca ne tanja an

7:36 NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Np 105.27 **7:37** TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 **7:38** NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:39** Ndu 14.3 **7:40** NA 32.1, na 32.23 **7:41** NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Np 106.19 **7:42** Np 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11

ndeacnande.' " †

44 Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, "Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuja, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap angira taŋrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inicka Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ŋgoinna ranŋaica, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande.

45 Iŋmbaia an nicarta mombonicka an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac angirca, Iosua ranŋaica mina taŋca kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitriknangepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ŋgoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naanŋiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca taŋca Dewitta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruekna minna tiknande.

46 An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laj ianna moca Iakopna rimbnarapa ŋgamrira an kac inicka mbukca tutpemb rimbbitca tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiraŋna moca.

47 Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo iŋmbai mamoot."

48 Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, "Na auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik ŋgoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

49 'Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna,

"Tamuŋna auŋa anna aukna mbiracrena taup,
na tiacarpaikca aukna ornij lotairena taup,
aintik ne aukmo titocna kac ŋgoinna moit?

Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wiktikna taupca moit?

50 An reikca auk moa maiatna reik." ' ' "

51 Ri, Stipenna ninikar wanŋorapna ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne paŋajnd gagrarta ramtair koind, ne kam mbarac ŋgocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Neronj Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina.

52 Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar laŋa moatna? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na rambca morina ramtaira minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandonj niŋgikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande,

† 7:43 An miripraraj Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna miripraraj. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuŋna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miripraraj ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapt 5 wes 25 taŋca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gaida ninirina, Israelnangepta atu ŋgoinna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna mirpembraraiŋmo ranŋaica mbendeirena. Aintik iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo iŋ neaŋri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina ŋgepca minapmo runga, mina Israelnanmo angica Babilonna pitrikna kaik ŋgoricka tikatna. 7:44 NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 7:45 Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Ŋap 44.2, na Up 13.19 7:46 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Ŋap 89.19, na 132.1-5 7:47 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 7:48 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18 7:49 Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 7:49 Ais 66.1-2 7:51 NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26 7:52 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15

aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, ringa menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne mangepatnanna manmo angira punnangetpa, para tikca mina mamoo ringa mamenacat.

⁵³ Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernŋgaur tambuŋa tikca angiratna, na ne anmo mba ŋanaria ranŋairinanna.”

Mina Stipenmo watur punŋa ringa mamenacat

⁵⁴ Iudananta ninikar wanŋorta ramtair paŋainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatarica ndairpakemb iricka, ikca maica.

⁵⁵ Ri, Stipenmo Neronŋ Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna mawatat. Na Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaina wanŋa witikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat.

⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa gootca maeacreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaia witikca maeacreke.”

⁵⁷ Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tonŋo ŋgocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruŋa, ootta tanŋa Stipenmo muocameraca.

⁵⁸ Mina manap angica wuoc raek naanŋirca malaruat, manmo watur punŋa riŋ menac ndopca. Angica larua raekca tikca, manmo ŋgaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina ŋgepca ndorita tikemb ŋgapoik anikmo rianŋa angira ramoot ŋgam ianna k̄timma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.[‡]

⁵⁹ Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur punŋa riŋ menacna riŋri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesuso mbendeica aindopatna, “U aukna irikekna ŋeronŋmo u anḡi.”

⁶⁰ Ri, ma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo ainda morena tip ŋgoreacna makukmo, u kai lamŋi teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

8

¹ Ri, Solna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina Stipenmo ainda moatna tip kirara, an tip kirarmo ma ainda tonŋoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo ringa menacatke, mina andu nanŋepca Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoiŋ mamori. Ainda moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, ŋgepca kipcarica tamtambca tanŋa pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna auŋembca tanŋa mamaiat. Ri, up angirena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

Sola Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ŋgocrairena

² Ri, ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋorena kirarira rangairena ramtaira, mina ŋgepca tanŋa Stipenna wair anḡia tanŋa mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagaraniac mamooat.

7:53 NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:54** Up 5.33 **7:55** Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 **7:56** Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1 **7:58** TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12 [‡] **7:58** Tip Wandikca Israelnanŋepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ŋgoreac ŋgoiŋna mo te, mina manmo auŋmo raekmbai naanŋi laruca, watur punŋa mamoo riŋi tani ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 tanŋa wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. **7:59** Nŋap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 **7:60** Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5
8:1 Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20

³ Ri, Sola ngepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inicka mbukca minmo moa ngocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca pia muoca anggira tanja kac ngoreacna inik matikat.

Up anggirena ramtaira Iesusna moatna reikta kambmo, Iudiaapa Samariana inicka mbukca anna tikca wiwitiatna

(8.4—12.25)

Iesusna kam wembanj lajmo mina Samaria tikca mawiwitiat

⁴ An kipcarica aujembca tamtambca tanja maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eacatna aujembca tikca kam wembanj lajna kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

⁵ Ri, Pilipa, ma tanja Samariarta auj aniac ian ngirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramootna kam wembanj lajna kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

⁶ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, mina matau ngoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri.

⁷ Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniac neronj ngoreaca moa ngocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An nernjgaur ngorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anicka wanaija larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac orapair menaca eacrinanapa, orapair ngocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa lainj mac mamoa.

⁸ Ainda moca an minna an aujna meikramtaira tonjon bagaraniac ngoin laruca eacrina.

⁹ Na an aujna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ngaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samarianangepta meikramtaira an mana morina reicka watri, mina tamtam malamnjiat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramoot aet.” Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamnjiat.

¹⁰ Ri, ramtair panjaindapa meikramtair wanaira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracraja moca morena. Na mina gaind mambopat, “Saimon ma miripraranj ian, aintik Raranj Aetaniacna Gargar Bagaraniaca manap eacrena.”

¹¹ Aintik ma ainta reac, reaca mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuja morina reicka memetmbaca watna moca tamtam ngoin pac malamnjiri.

¹² Na an minna Pilipa Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruja anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuja kitac puk maangirat.

¹³ Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maangirat. Karica ma ngepca Pilipap tanri, mana morina ngagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamnjiri.

¹⁴ Ri, Samariana meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna kam anggiratke, na Ierusalem ndeacatna up anggirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ngepca Pifaapa Ion mbanijmo min ndambuja mbagirica manija matangat.

¹⁵ Karica maniņa tanġa laruca. An Samarianandmo Neronġ Rat anġina moca, maniņa Raraġ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat.

¹⁶ Na an Neronġ Ratta ngaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i niġġik mbuġa kitac puk niġġik anġiratna.

¹⁷ Na maniņa mbendeia maica, ndoniņa parniġmo mina paġaind tambatta tikitke, mina Neronġ Rat maanġirat.

¹⁸ Ri, Saimonna watri, an up anġirena ramootniņa ndoniņa parniġmo min nambatta tikitke, mina Neronġ Rat maanġiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk anġica kipca maniġ ndambuġ ndaruca, an gargar nġoikna moca ma maniġmo gaindopatna,

¹⁹ “Onġo auk motocmo an gargar neaġ, aku an onġo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta paġaind tambatta tik te, mina muruġa Neronġ Rat anġinandet.”

²⁰ Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap nġocrainandet! Titocna reikca Raraġ Aetaniaca wanaiņa neaġrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar puġġa opoik ndamġicat ki, a? Wanaiġ nġoin.

²¹ Una iro inik unanna Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laġa eac nġocor, ainda moca u gan Raraġ Aetaniacna aiņa aia morenanna, u anna inikka mbukna toawanaiġ.

²² U iro inik nġetrikica an ndona tip nġoreacmo iġ neanġarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro nġoreac neanġa morena iro nġoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande.

²³ Aku aindopapekna kamna miniņa gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raraġ Aetaniacna wanaiņa neaġrena opotacna reikta mamatġi aniac nġoin, ainda moca an mamatġina wapatna kirara u tip nġoreacna makuk inik maecreke.”

²⁴ Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Onġo Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an oġna mboprena reikca aukmo mba laruitndai.”

²⁵ Karica up anġiratna ramootniņa, meikramtairmo, maniņa ndoniġ ndaruatna Raraġ Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Inġmbaia maniņa Ierusalemma taġna tanġatke. Maniņa Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna auġembmo an kam wembaġ laġna kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matanġat.

Pilipa Itiopiana ramoot ianmo kam wembaġ laġna kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat

²⁶ Kacootna mbaiņa aiņa morena nġeronġ ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U nġepca maġarmbaina wanġa taġca taup ianna Ierusalem kunda tanġa eacekna taupca, u an taup ndiņa taġ te, Gasa auġ ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena.

²⁷ Karica Pilipa nġepca an taup ndiņa taġ, tanġa anna tikca Itiopiana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopiana gagriřta meac paġan Kandasina aiņa morena ramoot paġan ian, na ma an meac paġanna kitukndukarapa mana reik anġira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna tanġatna.*

8:15 Up 2.38 **8:16** Mt 28.19, na Up 10.48, na 19.2 **8:17** Up 6.6, na 19.6, na Ib 6.2 **8:20** Mt 10.8, na Up 2.38, na 10.45 **8:21** Nġap 78.37 **8:22** Dan 4.27, na 2 Ti 2.25 **8:23** Ib 12.15
8:24 NA 8.8, na Ndu 21.7, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ie 5.16 **8:27** Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20

* **8:27** An ramoot paġan ma Itiopiana meac paġanna kitcartukar raupġirena ramoot, mina mana utniġmo waiġtocatna. Na Itiopiana ramtair paġaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina aiņa morena motoco, mina minmo ainda morina.

²⁸ Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda taj ndopca, ma taup ndiña tajrina. Ri ma ndona os wiñga tajrena bara mbiraca tajri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica an mawatri.

²⁹ Karica, Neron Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuña tajri ram-buñaina iro neañca. ³⁰ Karica Pilipa tanja rambuñaiuca waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica anna watca mbopca tajri, na Pilipa gaidopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta miniña lamñia garac reiki, wanaiñ?”

³¹ Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gaimda nda rutiatna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miniña mbopi warac ngocor, aku an kamna miniñmo titoc ndamñit?” Aindopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiñga tajrena bar nanggabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

³² Na ma an Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca angira tajri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, na ma sipsipna moonnuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ngocor.

³³ Ri, mina mana ia monjgocraiatke, an reac wanaiña moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

³⁴ An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaimd mambopat, “Aku unmo gaimda diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?”

³⁵ Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta miniña kamb topacarica, inmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wemban laña kamb ndeidap mac mambopat.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Karica maniña an taup ndiña taj, tanja, tanja puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ngocor? Aku kitac puk angina min.”†

³⁸ Karica an ramootta, an osna tinjara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wiñga tajrina ossarta ngatik wiñga tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta, maniña puk ngirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuña kitac puk maneangat.

³⁹ Karica maniña tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Neron Ratta Pilipmo tawina naangirca tanjatke, an ramootta Pilipna moca, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca tonggocarica ngepca ndona ossa wiñga tajrena bar nanggabukca ndona kipatna taupca ranjaica matangat.

⁴⁰ Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot auña witikca maeecat. Karica ma ngepca an inikna auñemb anikmo tamtambca tajri, Iesusna kam wemban laño an auñembca wiwitia tanja maica, inmbaia ma tanja Sisaria auñ aniac malaruat.

9

Sol ma iro nikinik ngetrikiatna

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)

8:31 In 16.13 **8:32** Ais 53.7-8 **8:35** Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 **8:36-37** Up 10.47 † **8:36-37** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamñirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaidopatna, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuña ripac te, u kitac puk anginandet.’ Na an Itiopianan ramootta ma mana kammo gaimda rutiatna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc.’” **8:39** 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14 **8:40** Up 21.8

¹ An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iŋa ranġairena meikramtairmo, mo ngocrainna moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maeacat. Ri, ma nġepca taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca watna matanġat.

² Na ma tanġa laruca, taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca watca, manmo gainda digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik raupnjirena ramtair paŋainda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiŋ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca nġepca timbiŋ raprir ndeid tirca maica, angira Sol maneanġat. Na an timbiŋ raprirta kambca gaindopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġaiekanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda angir tanġande.”

³ Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica nġepca Damaskus auŋa tanġa tanġa. Maica ma Damaskusa auŋmo rambuŋaiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ngoin motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ngoin.

⁴ Ri, ma pitrik ngirikca keca, ma waracri mbuŋa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo ainda moa ngocraica tanġe?”

⁵ Ri, ma aind madigiat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ngoreac ngoin mamoreke.

⁶ Karica u nġepca an auŋna inikca mbuk, iŋmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

⁷ Ri, Solap tanġatna ramtaira nġep ngoreac nanġepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat ngocor.

⁸ Karica Sola nġepca wat ndopca wattatnanna, towanaiŋ. Mana lamniacniŋa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca mina mana par ngutiŋga manmo Damaskus auŋ aniac naangira mambukat.

⁹ Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniŋa pupuroca aind maeacri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

¹⁰ Na Iesusna iŋa ranġairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auŋ ndeacrina, mana ia Ananaias. Na ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamramma, Kacoota mana i maacat, “Ananaias.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.”

¹¹ Ri, Kacoota manmo aindopatna, “U nġepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandon ngacrena taupca, u anna tanġ. Iudasna kacna ngore tanġa wat te, u digi, Tarasus auŋna ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol.

¹² Mana lamniacniŋ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiŋ, na ma toca ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananaias, ma kipca mbukca, ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacniŋa lan mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamram.”

¹³ Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna nininimo ainda ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laŋa mba morenanna, ma minmo tip ngoreaca morena.

14 Ma taup ndamtair pañaind tambuñja kam landamñi lañ maangiri, gan Damaskus auñ ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una ranğaireke, una i mbuñja ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo utirñnande.”

15 Ri, Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca tañ! An ramootta mandeaca ma aukna aiñna ramootta monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ngepca tañca Iudana meikramtair wanaiñapa gagirra ramtair pañaindapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri.

16 Ma aukna i angica mbukka moca tanğekna min mbuñja, aku manmo ainta gıgıgrarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma angı ngoin naangınande.”

17 Aında moca Ananaıasa matanğat. Na ma tanğa an kac inıcka mbukka, ndona parniñmo Solna pañan nambatta tıcka manmo aınd mambopat, “Kaka Sol, Kacoot İesus, ma unmo taupca tıcka wattatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagırıca, aku kipapekna, una lamniacniñmo mo lañja moca u watna, te, Neronğ Ratta umo mbuki minna tıknande.”

18 Ananaıasa aındopca maiatke, nğoaemna rir točna reaca mana lamniacniñmo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacniñ mananna lañ mamoot. Mbatca ma tanğa kıtac puk maangırat.

19 Na iñmbaıa ma amna reac amba gargar nan mac nda maangırat.

Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wembañ lañna kamma ma an mawiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auñ aniaca İesusna iña ranğairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepıcka minap maecat.

20 Na iñmbaıa ma İudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukka, ma minmo mawiwitiat, “İesus ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

21 Ri, meikramtaira muruñja Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ngep nğoreac nanğepca tamtam ndamñıca mina ngepca aınd mambopat, “Ande an ramoot, ma İerusalemnandmo, ma meikramtaira İesusa ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuñja mbendeirinandmo, ma moa mangocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair pañaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

22 Aında mori Solna gargara kocnaıa gagrarıca, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina İudanandmo, ma aındopatna, “İesusa ande Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagırıca kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” Na İudananda manap ipuñi mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca ngep nğoreac nanğepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

İudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat

23 Karıca rai ndepik tanğa maiatke, İudana meikramtaira tumbun ian nğutiñja kam maleecat, Sola mo menacna moca.

24 Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auñ aniacna wuocna tiñembta nğinañja mouñ ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tıcka mo menacna ndopca, mori.

25 Na Solna iña ranğairena ramtaira mamoo mouñ naangıra kipcarıca, ga an auñ aniacna wuocna tamouñ naangıra gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inıcka manmo mbopca ma an inik nğirikca mbıracatna mbatca,

9:14 Up 9.1-2, na 9.21, na 22.16, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Ti 2.22 9:15 Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7 9:16 Up 20.23, na 21.11, na 2 Ko 11.23-28

9:17 Up 13.52, na 22.12-13 9:21 Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1.23 9:22 Up 17.3, na 18.5, na 18.28

9:23 Up 23.12, na 25.3, na 2 Ko 11.23 9:23 2 Ko 11.32-33

mina larkam mo ngair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matanjat.

Sola Ierusalem tanga an maeacat

²⁶ Ainda mocarica, inmbaia Sola tanga Jerusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair tambuŋa taŋ mbuk ndopca tanjatke, an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuŋ nakip mbumbukka mina tonŋo ngocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamŋirina, an ramootta Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ianna wanaiŋ.

²⁷ Ainda moatke, Banambasa ngepca Solap angica manmo up angirena ramtair tambuŋa warkica matanjat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusna Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Inmbaia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ngocora Iesusna i angira, ngepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat.

²⁸ Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap taŋ kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ngocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca taŋrina.

²⁹ Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina ludanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neaŋga taŋri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri.

³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ngepca Solmo angica warkica irikca Sisaria auŋ aniacca tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auŋ aniacca mandaca ma matanjat.

³¹ Aintik an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet laŋ maeacat. Ainda moca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Ainda moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kanŋauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Neroŋ Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa paŋpaŋica eacreke, na meikramtaira anna watca kipca an tumbunna inikka mbukrena.

Pita ma Ainiasa moa laŋa moatna

³² Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna auŋembca muruŋa taŋrina. Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Lida auŋnan nŋoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat.

³³ Ma an auŋ ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainias mana gagrira kocnaia menaca, ma mba taŋrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar niŋgikca meraca taŋ, tanga, guiara parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeacat.

³⁴ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Ainias, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laŋa monandet. U ngep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar angiri waŋgop." Ri, ma anduna ngepca mawitikat.

³⁵ Na Lida auŋna meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandonŋ ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa watri, Ainiasa laŋa moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot maraŋgaiat.

Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ngepatna

³⁶ Na mon Iopa auŋ aniacna inikka, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina

mamo Dokas ngacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laja morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac ngotacrenan.

³⁷ Ainda morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auj ndeacri mbuaja Tabita rounb angica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica, anggira gaca diab tamuyna inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri.

³⁸ Na Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ngepca ramoot mbuninjmo, Pita anggi ndopca Lida auj mambagariat. Na Iopa tikca Lida auja tatanja tawanna wanainj, ri, an ramootniija tanja Pita ndambuuj ndaruca, manmo gaindopatna, "Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ngepca aia nda tanja."

³⁹ Ri, Pita ngepca manijap mac nda tanja. Tanja laruri, mina manap angica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuyna inikka mbukatke, an kanter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria angica aeri mambopri, "U wat, gan tik ngapoicka an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica."

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai." Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniij rimbitcha mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta tanja mambopat, "Tabita u ngep." Ri, ma lamniacniij watukka watri, ma Pitamo watca ma ngepca mambiracat.

⁴¹ Ri, Pita mana par ngutingja, manmo anggira ngepri, na ma ngepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, "Tabita ma wat mac nda maanggiri."

⁴² Karica Pitana anda moatna reacna kam wembara, an Iopa auj aniacna inikka an kambca tanja acnairi. Na meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat.

⁴³ Na Pita, ma Iopa auj aniacna ma Saimonap rai witpaicka, ma an maeacat, na Saimon tikca ma amna ngoaebta injir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

10

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

¹ Mon Sisaria auj aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca rujnena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tijara morina ramoot paajan.

² Na an ramoot, ma Raraj Aetaniacna tongorena kirara matau ngoinna rangaija morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruaja Raraj Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma ludana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena.

³ Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana nganganngia irikka mbonkac mbuuj toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraj mbuaja tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraj mbuaja tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena njeronj ianna man ndambuuj nakipca mamo gaindopatna, "Konilius!"

⁴ Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mataua ŋginanjicka, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia tonjgorina?”

Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mamo aindopatna, “Una mbembeindeia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca malamŋireke.

⁵ Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa taŋca, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip.

⁶ Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiŋa ma amta ŋgoaebta injir iukka reicka morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maecreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait rounb maecreke.”

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma taŋgatke. Koniliusa ŋgepca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootniŋapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca raŋgaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena.

⁸ Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbagirica mina Iopa auŋ matanŋat.

Pita ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna watatna

⁹ Na an ramtair, mina taŋga rik nanjoca. Kabena ra mbuŋa mina taŋ, taŋga maica Iopa auŋ aniac rambuŋairi, ra toco maica gaca rimbiŋa riŋna rambuŋaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri. ¹⁰ Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ian mawattat.

¹¹ Na an tambatna inicka ma wattatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋa gootakeca, reac ianna an ŋgetacndiŋa, anna ma raranjit aniac ramtaira mana tipemb paur ŋgutiŋga anjira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri.

¹² Na an raranjita inicka, ainta orapair paurna ŋgoaebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta ŋgorikcap, anna inik ndeacrina.

¹³ Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, “Pita, u ŋgepca an amta ŋgoaebmo mo menaca am.”

¹⁴ Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, gidik ŋgoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat ŋgocorta reicka mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reicka aku mba ambrenanna.”

¹⁵ Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ŋgocorta reicka kai mbop teac.”

¹⁶ An reaca kidrik mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an raranjitta tawi ŋgoin motemma tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamjica aindopatna, “Auk watapekna manmbianmemraŋna tamramma anna kaina miniŋ?” Pita, ma an manmbianmemraŋna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamjiri mbuŋa, Koniliusna mbagiriatna ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiŋat, “Saimonna kaca te?” Ainda digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaira kipca tiŋ kamma witicka.

18 Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanaij?”

19 Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraijna tamramna ngagatracna moca ana ndamnjiri, Njeronj Ratta manmo gaindopatna, “U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca orea kipca maacreke.

20 Aintik u ngepca irikca mina watca ne taj. U kai tamtami lamnji teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kiprina.”

21 Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca minmo gaindopatna, “Nena orea tajrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakiprina?”

22 Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “An lapoca rujrena ramoot pañan Konilius, ma un angina ndopca aia kiprina. An ramoot, ma Raraj Aetaniacna torireke ma wandonj ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot laj ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena njeronj rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuña tajca, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna.”

23 Karica Pita minmo aca mbukka mina an mouja manap ngocarica, injmbaia kabena ra mbuña ma minap ngepca mina matangjat. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auj ndeacrenanna, mitoco ngepca manap tikca minap matangjat.

Pita Konilius ndambuña tangatna

24 Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo anggira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kip, kipca rik nangoca, kabena ra mbuña mina kipca Sisaria auj aniac malaruat.

25 Karica Pita an tija mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ngepca tanga mana outta tutupnij rimbitca mbiraca pañan maramtukat.

26 Ri, Pita manmo mac nda anggira ngepca aindopatna, “Auk toco, aku una kirar.”

27 Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtaira tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

28 Ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamjireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaij tambuñap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuñ toco mba tanga rambuñairenanna, anna wandik bagaraniac. Na tamuñna Raraj Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraijna tamram mbuña wandaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainya kai mbop teac, ne rat ngocor, co minmo gainya mba lamnitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuña kai taji mik teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.’

29 Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, ‘Laj aku kipnande,’ aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaij tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?”

30 Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur tangapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reaca gaind, maica rana nganganggia irikca mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inikca tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witikca eacri, tik ngapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina.

31 Ri, ma aukmo gaind mambopat, “Konilius, Raraj Aetaniacna mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraj Aetaniacna anna watca ma una moca malamjireke.

³² Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auja tanja Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maeacreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maeacreke. An ramootta amta ngoaebta injir iukca reikta morena ramoot.

³³ Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina tanja unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna laj ngoin. Na mandeaca aia muruja ganna tikca Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta u aimo Kacoota ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

Pita mbopatna kamb

³⁴ Ri, Pita ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gidik ngoin, mandeac tik aku malamnjica, Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruja an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniŋ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruja an kirar kabea morina.

³⁵ Ainda moca an meikramtaira mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waj ndinj nakiprinanda, mina Raranj Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtaira tonjorenan.

³⁶ Na gan kamma ne malamnjireke, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo Israel-nangepca neanŋatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wemban lajmo Iesus mbuja neanŋa nenmo gaindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair muruja Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruja moi angiri Raranj Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot.

³⁷ Na ne ndori malamnjiri, an reikca Iudiana pitrik inikka muruj ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reikca out ngoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna injmbaia Ionna ngaua meikramtairmo puk mbuja kitac pukca momona kam wemban laja ma an wiwitiatna.

³⁸ Na ne Iesusmo lamnjirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Neronj Ratapa gargar neanŋatna. Ri, ma an inikna aujembca tamtamma tanja meikramtairmo, opotac aniaca moatna. Ri, an minna Raranj Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramootta moa ngocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa laj mamoot.

³⁹ Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auj aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naanŋia keraca, manmo aind tikca moca moa mamenacat.

⁴⁰ Na karica ra mbunij maica mbonkaca moatke, Raranj Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ngepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat.

⁴¹ Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambunmo muruja mba laruatke, wanainj ngoin. Ma muk ngetacndinj nangepca laruatnanna, ma Raranj Aetaniaca ngaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambun ngoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndinj mac nda ngepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna.

⁴² Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaind ngoinna wiwit mbop, ‘Raranj Aetaniac, ma an ramoot ninjikmo menaca maica

10:34 TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6 **10:36** Nap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9 **10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30 **10:40** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5

eacrenanapa menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.'

⁴³ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gaida wiwitatna, 'An ramoot niŋgikca meikramtaira mana riŋpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana i mbuŋa mina tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinande.' "

Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Neronŋ Rat maanŋiat

⁴⁴ Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuŋa, Neronŋ Ratta min nambat ŋgirikatnanna, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa mbukca min matikat.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kipatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Neronŋ Ratta mbukca mina watri, an auŋembta meikramtairta kamb puŋ topri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋgira ŋgepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, "Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Neronŋ Ratta wanaiŋ ma neanŋat." Ri, Pita gaid mambopat,

⁴⁷ "An meikramtaira opotacna Neronŋ Rat maanŋiri, aida moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaiŋ?"

⁴⁸ Ri, Pita an Neronŋ Rat anŋgira eacrina meikramtairmo gaidopatna, "Ne Neronŋ Rat maanŋiri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kitac puk maanŋirat." Ri, mina kitac puk anŋgira maica, mina Pitamo gaida digiatna, "U aiapmo raeniŋap pac eac."

11

Pita Ierusalemma tanŋa ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoaŋ

¹ Karica an up anŋgirena ramtairapa, Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna ndeid toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maanŋiat.

² Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipuŋga,

³ mina manmo aindopatna, "U kaina moca tanŋa an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna auŋembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba tanŋrena?"

⁴ Ri, Pita mimo ŋgepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaid maniat,

⁵ "Aku Iopa auŋ aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa ŋgagatrac ian mawatat. Na an ŋgagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna, riac tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋa raraŋit aniac toca reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tiŋpemb paur ŋgutuŋga gan wikiŋna auk ndambuŋ nakacrepa mairikat.

⁶ Na aku an raraŋitna inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapair paurna reikapa, an meikramtaira neanŋabrena orapair paurapa, raŋna amta ŋgoaebapa, kirpirapa riac tamuŋna ŋgorikcap eacri.

⁷ Na kam ianna aukmo gaidopatna, 'Pita, u ŋgepca an amta ŋgoaebmo mo menaca am.'

⁸ Ri, aku nda rutica gaidopatna, 'Kacoot, gidik ŋgoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat ŋgocorta reikca

mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanainj, wanainj ngoin.’

⁹ Ri, an tamuņna auņna kamma aukmo gaidn mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raraņ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ngocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’

¹⁰ Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruņa tamuņna auņ mac nda magat.

¹¹ “Na an min ngoinna Sisaria auņna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuņa mbagirica kipca auk eacrena kac ndambuņ malaruat.

¹² Na Neron Ratta aukmo minap taņna moca gaidnopatna, ‘U minap taņ, u iroa tamtamma kai lamņi teac.’ Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmabaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap ngepca, aia an ramootna kaca taņga mambukat.

¹³ Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena neronņa mana kac inicka mbukka ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaiņna aiņa morena neronņa mamo gaidnopatna, ‘U ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica Iopa auņa taņca Saimonna mbaiņ tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita.

¹⁴ Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwitnanmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo muruņ mac nda anginandef.’

¹⁵ Karica aukmo aca kipatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuņa, Neron Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na ngaua ma ai nambat, ngirikatna kirarj toc mairikat.

¹⁶ Ainda moatke, aku Kacoota ngau ndopatna kam mac nda malamņiat. Ma gaidnopatna, ‘Ionna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuņa kitac puk neaņrena, na ne Neron Rat mbuņa kitac puk anginande.’

¹⁷ Na ngaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacat tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo Neron Ratta wanaiņa neaņgatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo Neron Ratta wanaiņ maneangat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raraņ Aetaniaca mimo moatna aiņirmo, kiracit?”

¹⁸ Ainda moca an meikramtaira, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipuņgrinanna, Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina ngepca Raraņ Aetaniacna i angira ngepca gaidnopatna, “Mandeac tik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna morena kirarira aia malamņica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar ngetrikica an iarwar ndeteacna wat angina moca.”

Antiokna meikramtaira maripacat

¹⁹ Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa menacatke, mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair motocmo, laņa mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniaca ngepca kipcarica auņembmo tamtam matangat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia tangatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa tangatke, ndeida auņ aniaca Antiok matangat. Na mina ainda taņri, mina Iesusa kam wembaņ laņmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanaiņ, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tiņgicka wiwitiatna.

²⁰ Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auņ aniac Sairininan mitoco ngepca Antiok auņ aniaca taņga, mitoco Kacoot Iesusa kam wembaņ laņmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnan motocmo, an kam wembaņ laņ mawiwitiat.

²¹ Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacoota minmo otacri, an meikramtair wit aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ngepca Kacoot maraŋgaiat.

²² Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wemban mbaraca, ainda moca mina ngepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ngepca Antiok mairikat.

²³⁻²⁴ Na Banambas ma ramoot laŋ ngoin, Neron Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanja laruca wattatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Antiok auŋna meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma tonjon ngoin. Ainda moca ma an Antiok auŋna ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naŋgira punica, ma minmo gaindotatna, "Ne Kacoot Iesusna ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikca kai kecari teac." Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna kipca Kacoot maraŋgaiat.

²⁵ Karica Banambasa Solna ngorena moca Tarasus auŋ aniac matanŋat.

²⁶ Na ma tanja larua Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap angica maniŋa Antiok auŋ mac nda tanja, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, maniŋa meikramtair wit aniacna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban laŋna kamma riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap maeacat. Na Antiok auŋ aniacna mina Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairmo mina minmo an i, ngam neanŋinan, na an ia, "Karaissand."

²⁷ Ri, an min mbuŋa rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok auŋ mairikat.

²⁸ Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Neron Ratna gargar mbuŋ nanŋepca witikca, ma gaindotatna, "Gan tiacaripaikna pitrikarta auŋembca, nik wapataina makuk bagaraniac anŋinande." Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruatna min mbuŋa, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat.

²⁹ Ri, an Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairta Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina ngepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar puŋ ngotacna kam leaca maica, mina ngepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naŋgira tikca mamaiat.

³⁰ Karica mina ngepca, Banambasapa Sol mbanijmo an kitukndukar anŋiri tanja ndopca maniŋna para tikca, maniŋa angica tanja, Iudiananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair paŋaindta par matikat.

12

Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat

¹ An min mbuŋa gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb ngorik koindar mamori.*

² Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuŋa manmo moa menacatna.

11:21 Up 2.41 **11:22** Up 4.36 **11:23-24** Up 2.41, na 5.14, na 6.5, na 11.21, na 13.43 **11:25** Up 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Up 13.1, na 15.32, na 21.9, na 1 Ko 12.28, na Epe 4.11 **11:28** Up 21.10 **11:29** Ro 15.26, na 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** Up 12.25 * **12:1** Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot Agiripa, ma ngaua Erot aniacna rimbun, na ma ngaua gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripana aet. **12:2** Mt 4.21, na 20.23

³ Na Erot, ma ainda moatna tip mananna, Iudananda ainda watca, mina toŋtoŋ ngoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma ngepca Pitamo utiŋga anggira kac ngoreac matikat. An tipna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina.

⁴ Erotta Pitamo utiŋga anggira kac ngoreac matikat. Na ma mana nginaŋa mona moca lapoca ruŋrena ramtair parniŋapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe anggica, minmo titaca paurpurna tunnambca paura moca, mina Pitana nginaŋa moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana toŋtoŋa ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo anggiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacna lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

⁵ Ainda moca mina Pitamo anggira kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mana nginaŋa morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ngoin mamoa, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo man ngotacna moca.

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Pitamo kac ngoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat

⁶ Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian nganngia laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouŋa, Pitamo mina mana parniŋmo lawirta ngatik mbuniŋ mbuŋa lapoca ruŋrena ramootniŋna parniŋmo lamndea leaca maica, mamoo anggira lapoca ruŋrena ramootniŋna kidrikca meraca ma manggiri. Na maniŋa mana nginaŋa moa maeacri. Na an kac ngoreacna tiŋa, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot mbuniŋ toco, anna nginaŋa moa witikca maeacri. ⁷ Ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa anduna nakipca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ngoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mamoo aindopatna, "U tawina ngep!" Ri, an lawirta ngatikca Pitana parniŋa leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat.

⁸ Karica an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo aindopatna, "U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ngapaocniŋ aoc." Aindopca Pita ainda moatke. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo gaind mac mambopat, "U ndona tik ngapaoc rocot aoca ngepca aukmo ranjai."

⁹ Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ngoreac tikcarica mana ranjaica malaruat. Na an reikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ mbopca ma ainda moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa wapat ndopca.

¹⁰ Karica maniŋa tanŋa an kac ngoreacna nginaŋa morena ramootta mandaia tiŋmo outmbaica witikca eacrinanmo kunda, mac tanŋa kabenan mac kunda, maniŋa kipca an tiŋ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tiŋa ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiŋa ma auŋ aniac tanŋena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniŋa laruca taup an ndiŋa tanŋri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Pitamo anduna tikcarica matangat.

¹¹ Pitamo ainda moatke, an reikca mamoo laruatke, ma iro anggica, ma gaind mambopat, "Aku mandeaca malamŋica anna gidik ngoin! Ganna Gacootta ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mandaca auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo anggira iukaiapeke, an reikca mba laruapekke."

12 Karica ma ngepca tanja Ionna aem Maria ndambuŋ malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacnim ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaira kocnaia mbukca punica mambendeiri.

13 Na Pita tanja raekca witikca tiŋmo piatke, an mbaiŋa morena moon ianna mana ia Roda, ma tiŋ gootna nakipatnanna.

14 Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tonjocarica, ma tiŋ goot nake mba lamŋiatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, "Pita ande tiŋ kam maeacreke."

15 Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, "U ŋaŋaore ki?" Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, "Wanaiŋ! Pita monde tiŋ kamma witikca maeacreke." Ri, mina manmo ngepca aindopatna, "U mana ŋeroŋa watapekna."[†]

16 Mina ainda moatke, Pita ma tiŋmo anduna mapiri, na mina tiŋ gootca wattatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina ngep ŋgoreac mangepat.

17 Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuŋ naangira ŋgagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac ŋgoreaca tikca anggia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne tanja Iemisapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop." Na iŋmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auŋ matanŋat.[‡]

18 Karica ŋaŋarmuŋa an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginanŋa morina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inikca wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca ngepca ndorimo tamtamma digica aindopatna, "Ma titoca tanjapek?"

19 Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina Pitana moca, an auŋ inikmo muruŋa orea tambca, manmo wat ŋgocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ŋgoreacna, ŋginanŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na iŋmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma irikca Sisaria auŋ aniac ndaruca ma an maeacat.

Erotta mamenacat

20 Na gagrirta ramoot panan Erot tikca, ma auŋ aniacniŋ Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man buuoacrena pitrikna amta reik angirenan tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo anggira punica tanja mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ŋgoinna, mina tanja mana ŋgogona diabna inikna ŋginanŋa morena ramoot panan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo laŋ ndopatna mbatca. Iŋmbaia mina tanja Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, "U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna."

21 Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniac keca mambopat.

22 Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, "Ganna ramootna kamma wanaiŋ, anna miripraraiŋ ianna kam."

23 Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba anggia ŋgepatke. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa

12:12 Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37 12:15 Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24 † 12:15 An minna Iudanangepta witta mina gaind ndamŋirena, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena ŋginanŋa mona aiŋap. Na an ŋeroŋ toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena. 12:17 Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40 ‡ 12:17 Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmbitac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbiŋna raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot pananna larurina. 12:18 Up 5.22-24 12:20 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17 12:23 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Ŋap 115.1, na Dan 5.20

morena ɲeroɲa anduna manmo rounb ɲgoreac ian maneanggat. Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma mamenacat.

²⁴ Ainda moca Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam wembaɲ laɲna kamma, kocnaia gagaraca tanɲa meikramtair wit aniacca waraca mamaiait.

²⁵ Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniɲna Ierusalem nakipatna aijn maiatna mbatca, maniɲa Antiok auɲ aniacca tanɲna moatke, maniɲa, Ionap anggica matanggat, na mana i ianna mina Mak ɲgacrena.

Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wit aniacca tikca mambopat

13

(13.1—21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbaniɲmo kam wembaɲ laɲna kam ndopna moca larapacatna

¹ Na an Antiok auɲna, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeida Raraɲ Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida ririptica morena ramtair, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ɲgacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auɲ aniacca ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagirta ramoot paɲan Erotna bubuocna kanɲgawk ndeacrena ramoot ian.*

² Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta ranɲairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeiri, amna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na ɲeroɲ Ratta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, maniɲmo aku an ainja mona aca kipatna ramootniɲ.”

³ Ainda moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo maniɲ nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica maniɲmo mbagirica maniɲa matanggat.

Banambasapa Sol mbaniɲa Saiprus muta tikca, kam wembaɲ laɲna kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri

⁴ Karica ɲeroɲ Ratta maniɲmo mandaca maniɲa tanɲa Selusia auɲ aniac ɲgirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca maniɲa lanɲum mbuɲa lembaiia tanɲa Saiprus ɲgacrina mut nagaca.

⁵ Karica maniɲa tanɲa Salamis auɲ aniac ndaruca, maniɲa Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam wembaɲ laɲmo, an Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco maniɲap tanɲa, maniɲmo otacrina.

⁶ Karica maniɲa an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna auɲembca tanɲ, tanɲa, tanɲa Papos auɲ aniac ndaruca. An auɲ inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot.

⁷ Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot paɲan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamɲi laɲapna ramoot, na ma ɲgepca ndomo Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbain tikca.

12:24 Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 **12:25** Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 **13:1** Up 11.27 * **13:1** Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamɲirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. **13:2** Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 **13:3** Up 6.6 **13:4** Up 15.39 **13:5** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37

⁸ Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuŋa i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbanijna mbopekna kam wemban laŋa ramoot paŋanmo ɲarikca anna waraca Iesusa ripac narica, ma manijna morina aijira moa mangocairi.

⁹ Na wanaiŋ, Neronj Ratta Solmo mbukca lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar ɲgoinna watta taŋga manmo gaind mambopat,

¹⁰ “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ɲgoin. Ainda moreke, u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋmo aŋgira ndona puŋndamootta moca, anna moa ɲgocairena. Ri, an paparuarta iroara una iro inikca min ɲgoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa ɲgocairena. Na u an iro ɲgoreaca tikcarina toawanaiŋ ki?”

¹¹ Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacniŋmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuŋa mo te, una lamniacniŋa ɲgocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U anda raeniŋ ndeacnande.” Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ɲgirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacniŋmo aŋgira mboraca ma watna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ma ramtairmo ndo ɲgutica taup wandac ndopca, ɲgepca ramtairta moca wanaiŋ mabadairi.

¹² Na ramoot paŋanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mboppekna kamb wemban laŋa waraca, ma ɲgep ɲgoreac naŋgepca ma maripacat.

Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca taŋga Antiok auj aniacmo kam wemban laŋ wiwitina matanŋat

¹³ Karica Polapa manap taŋrina ramtaira Papos auj tikcarica, laŋgumma minmo aŋgirca matanŋat. Na mina taŋga Perga auj aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemna nda matanŋat.

¹⁴ Mina Perga auj tikcarica, mina kocnaia taŋga Pisidiana pitrik inikna auj aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina taŋga Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaca mbukca anna mbiracrina.

¹⁵ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikta ramtair paŋainda, an Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap taŋrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma taŋga minmo mbaiŋ tikca aindopatna, “Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop.”

¹⁶ Karica Pola ɲgepca witikca par mbuŋa minmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnanŋepapa an Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaira, ne matau warac.

¹⁷ Israelnanŋepta Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ɲgamrirmo atuna lara-paca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koind. Aintik mina ndorita auj tiacarpaik tikcarica taŋga Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniac malaruat. Na inmbaiŋ mana gargar mbuŋa, ma Israelnanŋepmo Isipa tikca mac nda aŋgirca, minmo taup wandaca minmo aŋgira makipat.

¹⁸ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara aŋgica taŋga guiara 40na min matikat.

19 Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma angica ndona Israelnangepa meikramtair neanga an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot.

20 Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 450na guiarpaikna inik mbuŋ ndaruwa mamaiat. Na an guiarpaikna inimbaia Israelnangepca tiacarpaik angica eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupŋina moca ramtair paŋaind anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupŋia kipca angira Samuela Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

21 “Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndorimo gagirirta ramoot paŋan ian larapac ndopca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatka, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagirirta ramoot paŋanna moca, min raupŋia kipca guiara 40na min.

22 Karica anna inimbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagirirta ramoot paŋan naangira larua lamarapacat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laŋmo ma an wiwitiatna, ‘Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamŋirina, aində moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo tonŋon ngoin. Aku lamŋirena, ma aukna tonŋorena reikca aku mamoo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.’

23 Aində moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndomo aində mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aində mamoot. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda angina ramoot ianmo an Israelnangep maneaŋgat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

24 “An minna Iesusa ndona aiŋa mo ngocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnangepmo iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk aŋtaŋgina kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma an mawiwitiat.

25 Na maica Ionna ndona aiŋ maina moatke, ma gaind madigiat, ‘Ne aukmo mandai ndamŋire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda angina ramootta, wanaiŋ. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laŋ ngoinna wanaiŋ, na aukna inymbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuŋ ngoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniŋ aoca eacrena ngatikiŋniŋ piarna minna wanaiŋ.’

26 “Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraŋ Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruŋa warac. Gan kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda anggi ndopatna kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neanga kipaŋna kam.

27 Na an meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtair paŋaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda aŋtaŋgina kambca, mina mba lamŋia rapacatke, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aində moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina aində moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina aində moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat.

13:19 TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Nŋap 78.55 13:20 RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20 13:21 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21 13:22 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Nŋap 89.20, na Osi 13.11 13:23 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Nŋap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26
 13:24 Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26 13:25 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27 13:26 Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46 13:27 Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8

²⁸ Na mina Iesusna moatna tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, na mina manmo wanaij ngoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanaij ngoin matimndacat.

²⁹ Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambta kirar ngoinna, ramtairta manmo ainda moca maiatna mbatca, mana rangairena ramtaira manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca angira irikca, angira tanga mamutocat.

³⁰ Mina manmo ainda moatke, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa mangepat.

³¹ Karica rai wit aniaca meikramtaira Galili ngetaca ndiña Ierusalemna Iesusap tangatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtaira Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwitiatna.

³² “Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wembanj laja, Raraj Aetaniaca aina nicar ngamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena.

³³ Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik punja tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Nap 2na inikna timbigta kapna Naparta inik maecreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

‘U aukna nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.’

³⁴ Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo mataui raupnji te, nenmo reik lainj, lainj neanpande, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot pañan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopapeknanna, injmbaia ma gidik ngoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ngoin ndarunandet.’

³⁵ Na Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, ‘U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac kotiminkitndai.’

³⁶ Na aia muruj malamñireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Raraj Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua rangairina ramoot. Na injmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo angira tanga mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat.

³⁷ Na an ramoot, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tikca kootatke, wanaij ngoin.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo matau lamñi rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair lainga mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbuja meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande.

13:28 Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8 **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 **13:33** Nap 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Nap 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31 **13:36** 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29
13:38-39 Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12

40 Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reikca ŋarikca nen mbuŋ ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna,

41 'Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.' "

42 Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, maniŋa min tikcarica ŋgepca raek ndaruna mori, na meikramtaira maniŋmo gaindopatna, "Oŋgo taŋca gan raita ŋgatna Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa, oŋgo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna."

43 Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritapaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ŋgepca Polapa Banambasa ranŋaica, maniŋap laruatke. Maniŋa an meikramtairmo kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ŋgepca, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ranŋaica mana kakadmainsa kirarira ranŋaina moca.

44 Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an auŋna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna.

45 Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titikca moca mina ŋgepca Polna mboprina kambta ŋaia, manmo peperena kamb ŋgorik mambopat.

46 Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, maniŋa ŋgepca minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, "Anna gidik, anŋa nemo Iudanandmo out ŋgoinna nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne iŋ maneaŋri, na an kirara ne aind moapeknanna, anna ne gaindopapekna, 'Aia iarwarna eteacna wat antanŋia aia karica,' aintik ne mafau warac. Anŋa mandeaca nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnand tiŋgik ndopnande.

47 Aintik Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, 'Aku un mbuŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo memetac neaŋ te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgotac te, aku minmo muruŋ mac nda anŋinande.' "

48 Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda an kam mbaraca, mina tonŋon aniac ŋgoiŋ, na mina Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋ anggira ŋgeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat anŋina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat.

49 Na mina ŋgepca Kacootna kam anŋica ŋgepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam wiwitia mbopca mataŋri.

50 Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina auŋna ŋginanŋa morena ramtair paŋaindap, an auŋna meikramtairta iroara moa ŋgepca mina nikembkatca mina ŋgepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, maniŋmo an auŋ ndeac narica mbopca maniŋa mataŋgat.

51 Ainda moatke, maniŋa ŋgepca ndoniŋna orniŋna tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an auŋna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tip laŋa wanaiŋ.

13:40 Ais 29.14 13:41 Aba 1.5 13:43 Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12
 13:45 Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Lu 1.10 13:46 Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6,
 na Ro 1.16, na 10.19 13:47 Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32 13:48 Up 11.18 13:50 Up 17.4, na
 17.12 13:51 Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6

Karica maniņa Antiok auņ tikcarica, maniņa ņgepca Aikoniam auņ matanġat.†

⁵² Na an Antiok auņna Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtair tikca, ņeron Ratta minmo mbukca minna tikca mina tonġon bagaraniac ņġoin.

14

Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auņ aniac mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna

¹ Mon Aikoniam auņ aniac Polapa Banambas, maniņa an auņ aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, maniņa Antiok auņ ndecatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, maniņa Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna inikca tanġa mbukca, minmo an kambta miniņ koind topri, na Iudanaņġepapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda mina wit toco, mina muruņa maripacat.

² Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ņġocor, mina ņgepca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta ndeidta iroar inkarca moa ņgepca, mina iroar ņġorik anġica ņgepca, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo maipunġat.

³ Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniņa Aikoniam auņna inikmo kidrik rocot ņġoinna, maniņa an ndeacri, na maniņa Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina kam wemban laņ wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ņġocor, maniņa aida morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa maniņmo ņġagatracara momona gargar neanġa, maniņa ainta ņġagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusa maniņ mbuņa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca maniņa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaiņ, anna gidik, gidik ņġoin.

⁴ Aintik an auņ aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbuniņ mamoot. Ndeida Iudananda ranġaiatke, ndeida an up anġirena ramootniņ maranġaiat.

⁵ Aida moatke, iņmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandap mina ņgepca ndorita ramtair paņaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip ņġoreaca moca, maniņmo watur puņġa riņ menacna mori.

Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb wemban laņna kam mawiwitiat

⁶ Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira maniņmo aida mona moatna kamma, maniņa anna waracatke, maniņa kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna auņniņ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna auņemb matanġat.

⁷ Ri, maniņa an auņemb motocmo an kam wemban laņna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca matanġri.

⁸ Ri, Listara auņna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo aida miratna, na ma mooņnuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniņa menaca ma mba ņgepca tanrenanna.

⁹ Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwitirina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ņġoinna watna tanġa malamņiat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laņa monande.

¹⁰ Aintik Pola kam aniac ņġoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ņgepca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņa witik." Ri, an ramootta putrikica ņgepca witikca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņ matanġri.

† **13:51** Iudanaņġepna tipca ġaind, an orniņa tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auņmo mba mac nda tanġndai. Na aina our tukica tanġrena tip toco anna kirar: **13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46 **14:2** Up 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4 **14:5** Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23 **14:8** In 9.1, na Up 3.2 **14:9** Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4

11 Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna ngagatraca watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuja gaindopatna, "Mandeaca mirpembrarainga ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuŋ mairikri!"

12 Ri, an meikramtaira ngepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikka ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.*

13 Na miripraraj Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auŋ aniacna wuocna tin roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna nŋinaŋa morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira ngepca bulmakao ramooteniŋapa witacatna kokocarap anggica, mina ndorimo tanŋa Polapa Banambasmo an mbuja gimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

14 Ainda moca, maniŋa an kam mbaracatke, maniŋa ngepca ndoniŋna tik ngapaocniŋ wiŋga titaca, maniŋa ootta tanŋa an meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukka, minmo kam aniac keca gaind mambopat,

15 "Min ramtair, kaina moca ne anŋmo ainda mona moek? Anj toco ramootniŋ, anŋa nena kirar. Na anŋa nenmo gan kam wemban laŋna kammo gainda wiwitinande, ne an mirpembrarainŋa reikmo kai ranŋai teac, ne iroar inkar ngetrikica tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋai, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuŋapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraŋ Aetaniac.

16 Gidik, atuna nicar ngamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toŋtoŋgara tanŋatna.

17 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba inŋorocatke. Wanaiŋ nŋoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuŋ ndiŋa rapaca irikri, nena wariŋembta amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min nŋoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca toŋtoŋ nŋoin maeacat."

18 Na maniŋa minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniŋa minmo njarikca ndoniŋmo gimbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

19 Na inŋmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auŋ aniacniŋnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ngetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puŋndamoot mamoot. Ainda moca mina ngepca Polmo watur puŋga riŋga ngocraica, anmo mammo memenac ndopca, mana wairmo wiŋga larua an auŋna wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat.

20 Ri, Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, tanŋa Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ngepca an auŋna inik mac mambukat. Na inŋmbaina ra, ma Banambasap anggica maniŋa ngepca Derbe auŋ matanŋat.

Polapa Banambasa Iesusna ripacrina meikramtairta ritipaikmo moa paŋpaŋiatna

21 Karica maniŋa Derbe auŋna meikramtairmo kam wemban laŋna kammo minmo wiwitia tanŋa, maniŋa anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ngepca, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena

14:11 Up 8.10, na 28.6 * 14:12 Girikna meikramtaira gainda ripacrena, mirpembrarainj wit toco eacrena. Na miripraraj Sus ma mina gagrirta miripraraj paŋan, na Ermes, ma kamb anggira tan kiprena miripraraj. 14:15 NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Nŋap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na Ie 5.17 14:16 Nŋap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 14:17 Nŋap 147.8, na Ier 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20 14:19 Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11 14:21 Mt 28.19

meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniņa Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda mataņgat.

²² Na maniņa an Iesusna iņa ranğairena meikramtairta iroara moi paņpajina moca, maniņa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, “Aia Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair; aia matau witik paņpajni, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande.”

²³ Karica maniņa ngepca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamba ramtair paņjaind ndeid larapacna moca, maniņa amna reac wariraca maniņa mambendeiat, maniņa aida moatnanna, maniņa an Kacootta ripacatna ramtairmo anğira Kacootna par matikat.

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanğa Siriana pitrikna inikna auņ aniac Antiok mac nda mataņgat

²⁴ Na Polapa Banambas, maniņa tanğa Pisidiana pitrikna rikndiņa tanğa Pampiliana pitrik malaruat.

²⁵ Karica maniņa ngepca Kacootna kam wembaņ laņa kammo, Perga auņa tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, inğmbaia maniņa mac nda irikca Atalia auņ malarucat.

²⁶ Karica maniņa anna tikca lanğum nanğabukca Antiok auņ aniac mac nda mataņgat. Na nğgava an auņnanna Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair; mina manijmo an aijņa mo ndopca anğira Raraņ Aetaniacna para tikca, mbagirica maniņa an aijņa moa tanři, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manijmo wawara tan, tanğa manij an aijmo korwiatna mbatca, maniņa Antiok mac nda makipat.

²⁷ Aida moca maniņa Antiok auņ ndaruca eacatke, maniņa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun anğira punica, minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca manijap morina reikta nininimo maniņa minmo aind maniniat, “Raraņ Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wembaņ laņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tambuņa mbukca, mina maripacat.”

²⁸ Ri, maniņa an Iesusna iņa ranğairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot nğgoinna maniņa minapmo an Antiok auņ aniac maecat.

15

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat

¹ Aida moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auņ nğgiricka, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo aida riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranğaica mina nena tikemb injir katac nğgocor te, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda anğiritndai.”

² Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniņa ngepca minap kam mbuņa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipuņņa mbopri, na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira ngepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair; mina ngepca Polapa Banambas mbaniņmo minap Ierusalemna tanča an kammo up anğirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac anğirena ramtair paņjaind tambuņ ndaruca, an kam wandoņaina moca, minmo mambagiriat.

³ Ri, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina aida moca mbagirica mina tan, tanğa, tanğa Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik waņņa rikndiņa tanğatke, an Iesusa ranğairina meikramtairmo gan

kam mambopat, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta tumbunna iroara riŋga, mina iroar maŋgetrikiat." Ri, an auŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina toŋtoŋ bagaraniaca ŋgoiŋ.

4 Karica mina taŋga Ierusalem auŋ ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair paŋaindapa, up anggirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbaniŋa watca maniŋmo ra laŋ neaŋgirina. Ri, maniŋa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋap morina reikta kambca, maniŋ minmo an mambopat.

5 Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inika Iesusa ripacrenan, an ndeacrinan ŋgepca aindopatna, "An Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb iŋir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranŋai."

6 Ri, an up anggirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋainda, ndorimo anggira punica an kam wandoŋaina moca.

7 Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandoŋai ndopca mamootnanna, ŋgepca ndorimo iptipuŋ aniaca moa taŋ, taŋga maiatna mbatca, Pita ŋgepca minmo gaind mambopat, "Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamŋireke, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an aiŋa mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo waraca ndona kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaikca ndori puŋga mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna.

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamŋirena, aintik ma minmo Neŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna. Na anna ma aia neaŋgatna kirar. Na an iroa ma aina moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamŋina moca, ma an meikramtair aŋtaŋgina toŋtoŋap.

9 Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndarurina.

10 Aintik kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusa iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanaiŋ.

11 Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecarica te, Kacootta aimo mac nda angŋinande, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma angŋinande."

12 Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtairta punica Polapa Banambas mbaniŋmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋ mbuŋa ainta ŋgagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

13 Karica maniŋa mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ŋgepca aindopatna, "Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac!

14 Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, 'Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrik ŋgirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo angŋinande. Te, mina iroar ŋgetrikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meacramoot ŋgoiŋ ndarunande.'

15:4 Up 14.27 15:7 Up 10.1-43 15:8 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15 15:9 Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22 15:10 Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1 15:11 Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 15:12 Up 14.27 15:13 Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 15:14 Up 15.7-9

¹⁵ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna.

¹⁶ 'Ainda moca Kacootta aindopatna, "Dewitna barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia iricka eacrena kirar maeacreke. Na inŋmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana ngocrairina reik mac nda rutica moi laŋa moca, manmo mac nda angiri ngepi witiknande.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada ngorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind." An kamma anna parua wanaiŋ, anna gidik, an kamma Kacootta atu ngoinna ndopatna kamma mba ngetrikitndai, an reicka gidik ngoin ndarunande.' "

¹⁹ Karica Iemisa gaid mac mambopat, "Aukna iroa gaid ndamŋirina, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa uriraca taŋrenanmo, aia minmo iro ngoreaca kai angica, na minmo makukara kai neaŋ teac.

²⁰ Aia minmo gaida mo te, anna laŋ, minmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tircga gaidopna, ne mirpembrariŋta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reicka kai anggi teac, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapaiŋ paurna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoaemma kai am teac.

²¹ Anna aia lamŋirena, atu ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an auŋemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukka mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena."

Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda ripacrinanmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tircga neaŋga matangat

²² Karica up angirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica taŋrena ramtair paŋaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina ndorimo angira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica taŋrena ramootniŋmo larapacatna. Maniŋna iniŋa iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniŋmo Antiok auŋa mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagiŋrica mina matangat.

²³ Ri, an timbiŋ rapara mina maniŋna para tikatna timbiŋ raparna kamma mina gaidopatna,

"Aia up angirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋaind, aia nena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiŋ rapara tircga neaŋga kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda Iesusna ripacrenan, ne Antiok auŋ ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacniŋ Siriapa Silisia, maniŋna inik ndeacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ra laŋ ngoin neaŋrina.

²⁴ Na aia gaid mbaracrina, aia ramtair ndeida nen ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makukuatnanna, aia minmo aida mo nake mba mbopatke.

²⁵ Mina nenmo aida moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, aida moca aia ndorimo angira punica anna kam ndopca taŋga, aia tongoca matŋirena

ramootniņ Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootniņmo maniņap mbagirica kiprina.

²⁶ Na an ramootniņ Polapa Banambas, maniņa ndoniņna tikniņmo ŋgoreac aņtaņginake rugutta mba mori, na maniņa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniņa reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan.

²⁷ Ainda moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, maniņa nenmo an timbiņ raparna kamna kirara, maniņa nenmo up mbuņa mbopnande.

²⁸ Ŋeronj Ratta aiap eacreke, ainda moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niņgik ndeacraņ.

²⁹ Te, ne mina riņga menaca ndorita mirpembrariņta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena ŋgoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapai pair paurna ŋgoaemma mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna, ainta ŋgoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ŋgoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairaiņ te, anna laiņ. Na aina kamma an niņgik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupņi eac. An niņgik. Ra laiņ.”

³⁰ Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paurmo mbagirica mina iricka Antiok auņ ndaruca. An Antiok auņna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo aņgira punica, mina minmo an timbiņ rapar aņgira maneaņgat.

³¹ Ri, mina an timbiņ raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca toņtoņ bagaraniac ŋgoiņ.

³² Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootniņ, aintik maniņa an Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikta moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mambopat, na maniņ ainda mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna.

³³⁻³⁴ Karica maniņa minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, iņmbaia mina maniņap tikca mbiraca, maniņmo mbagirica maniņa kipatna meikramtair tambuņa nda mbagirica maniņa mataņgat. Ri, mina maniņmo gaindopatna, “Oņgo Raraņ Aetaniacna opotaca laiņap taiņ.”*

³⁵ Ri, Polapa Banambas mbanaiņa Antiok auņ ndeacri, maniņa ramtair ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neaņgatke, minmo Kacootna kam wembar laiņna kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

Polapa Banambas maniņa iro kabea mba eacri

³⁶ Karica raeniņ tanņa maiatke, anna iņmbai mbuņa, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, “Aņga mac nda tanņa ndoniņna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, mon auņemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ŋgaua aņga tanņa minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina laiņ ndeacre, co, wanaiņ, anna garacna.”

³⁷ Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap aņgica ndoniņap tanņa ndopri.

15:26 Up 13.50, na 14.19, na 1 Ko 15.30, na 2 Ko 11.23, na 11.26 **15:28** Mt 23.4 **15:29** TN 17.14, na Up 15.20, na 21.25, na KIEK 2.14, na 2.20 **15:32** Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22 * **15:33-34** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, “Na Sailasa ndona iro ŋgetrikica ma Antiok auņ aniac maeacri.” **15:37** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11

³⁸ Ri, Pola gaindopca, “An ramoot, ma ngaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aija mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma angap mba tanjitndai.”

³⁹ Aindopca maniņa ndoniņmo Ion Makna moca iptipuj aniac moca ndoniņmo titaca, ndamniņ matanġat, Banambasa nġepca Ion Mak angica maniņa tanġa lanġum angica Saiprus mut mairikat.

⁴⁰ Ri, Pola Sailas angica, maniņa tanġa mori, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara maniņmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaica onġap eacnandġt.” Ri, maniņ toco matanġat.

⁴¹ Ri, maniņa nġepca tanġa Silisiaapa Siriana rikniņna pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, paņpaiņica matanġri.

16

Timotia Polap matanġat

¹ Karica Pola tanġa auņ aniacniņ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auņ aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusa iņa ranġairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot.

² Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam auņniņna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tiņemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot laņ nġoin.”

³ Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auņemb teacrenanna ndamņica, ma ndomo Timotiap angica tanġa ndamņiri, aında moca ma mana tikiņit makatacat. Na Pola manmo aında moatnanna, Iudananda mina aınd ndamņirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot.

⁴ Karica up angirena ramtairapa mina ramtair paņaında Ierusalemma tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniņ, mina an auņembca mbukca tanġri, an auņembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca tanġri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tiņġikca ranġai.”

⁵ Aında moatke, an Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aınd nagacri, mina tanġa wiť aniac moa macariat.

Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa watatna

⁶ Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Neronġ Ratta Esiana pitrik waņmbaia tanġ narica, wattacarica mina an kam wembaņ laņa an pitrik waņembaia, mina mba tanġa wiwitiatke, aında moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikndiņa tanġrina.

⁷ Aında moca mina tanġa Misia pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusa Neronġ Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba tanġatke.

⁸ Aında moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica nġepca Toroas auņ aniac nġirikca.

⁹ Karica mina nġoca an mouņa, Pola manmbianmemraņna tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna witikca manmo aca aindopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.”

¹⁰ Ri, Pola an manmbianmembranj točna tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia ngepca malamnjiat, an tamramma anna Raranj Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia tanja anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wembanj laj wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, aindna moca aia anduna ngepca anna tanja moca taupembta maoreat.

Lidia ndona iro ngetrikica kam wembanj laj maripacat

¹¹ Aindna moca aia Toroas auj aniac tikca langum nanggabukka, langumma aimo wandonj ngoin naangira tanja Samoteres mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac tanja Neapolis auj magacat.

¹² Na an ngetacndinj nangepatnanna, aia mbatndina tanja Pilipai auj aniac malaruat. Na an auj aniac anna Romnangepca out ngoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auj Masedoniana pitrik wanja inik ndeacrena auj aniac ma irembta auj. Na aia an aujmo, rai ndepicka aia an maecat.

¹³ Karica Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auj aniacna wuoc tinj ndaruca, aia oc ian matangjat. Na aia an ocmo roumbmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca tanjatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia tanja minap mbiraca minap mambopri.

¹⁴ Ri, raranjir laupemb punja mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk antanjina aija morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auj aniacnan, ma Raranj Aetaniaca ranjairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wembanj lajna moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa ngetrikica.

¹⁵ Karica ma kitac puk angiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maangirat. Ma aindna mocarica, inmbaia ma ngepca aimo ndona kaca tanja tonjgoca ma aimo aindopatna, "Nena wapatta aku gidicka Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac." Ma aimo ndo ndambuja tanja moca aimo aindna gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ngepca mana tonjtonj maranjaiat.

Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ngoreacmo mina manijmo anna tikatna

¹⁶ Karica oit ianna aia mbendeirena taupca tanja tanj, tanja, tuomna ainj kamainda morena moonj ngam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an moonj ngam tikca, neronj ngoreaca man njaoca, ma inmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik puñ koikreke, mana nginaña morena ramtair panjainda, mana aindna moa anggirena kitukndukar anik anggirena.

¹⁷ Ri, an meaca Polapa aina inmbaia tanri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind mambopri, "Gan ramtair; mina tamurj ndeacrena Raranj Aetaniacna aija morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Raranj Aetaniaca nen mac nda antanjina kamma mina an ndoprena."

¹⁸ Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca aindna momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca nateca, ma nda repakeca an neronj ngoreacmo aindopatna, "Mandeaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuja unmo aindopnande, 'Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u tanj!' " Ri, an neronja manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

¹⁹ Ri, an meacna nginaña morina ramtair panjainda, an meacna aindna moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik anggirena taupca Pola anna moa kecariapeke, an ramtair panjainda aindna watca, aindna moca mina ngepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utingja winjatataca anggira tanja an wit aniac

punica eacrina auj rik naangira tanga anna ramtair parjaind tambun naangira matangat.

²⁰ Na mina ramootniymo anggira tanga an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambun ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Gan Iudana ramootniya, kipca aina auj aniacmo tipemb kirarir ngorik anggira mbukapekna.

²¹ Na maniņa meikramtairmo riptirena tipemb kirarir damara, anna aina Romnanta wandik tikrena tipemb kirarirmo riptirena."

²² Karica an kipca punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruj nangepca manijmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, ngepca maniņa tik ngapaocniņ pitukca angiatke, maniņa pina ramtair ndeid mbagirica manijmo monac mbuja pirina.

²³ Ri, an ramtaira manijmo monac tip mbuja mba gegereatke, pi ngoreac ngoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira ngepca manijmo anggira tanga kac ngoreacna inik matikat. Karica an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootmo, maniņa nginaņa matau momona kam mambopat.

²⁴ Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma ngepca Polapa Sailas anggira tanga an kac ngoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, maniņa or kumbutniymo ik wajniņa waea tikca lawirta ngair punja matau leaca maica maniņa an maecat.

²⁵ Ri, maniņa an mouņ rikniņa, maniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, npar kumbri, na an maniņap an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniņa aida morina reik mawaracri.

²⁶ Ri, an motemma numnum bagaraniac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo anggira numaiatke, an kacna witra tanga miņgracri, na tiņgi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraiņ tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta ngaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat.

²⁷ Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootta ngepca wattatnanna, tiņembca muruņcamiņa gootta maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tanga mairi ndopca, ma ngepca ndona bugrim anggica ndomo riņ menacna moatna.

²⁸ Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, "Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruņcamiņa maecreke."

²⁹ Karica an nginaņa morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac anggri kipna ngacri, mina tac anggira kiatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tanga mbukca, ma rugut moa ngocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniņa or kitim ngirikca mameracat.

³⁰ Karica ma ngepca manijmo anggica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma manijmo gaind madigiat, "Ramoot aniacniņ aku tida mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda anggirit?"

³¹ Ri, maniņa manmo gaindopatna, "U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruj ngotaca nemo mac nda angginande."

³² Karica Polapa Sailas an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaņ lanja kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat.

³³ Karica an mouj rikniņa, an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootta maniņmo angira laruca, maniņna pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniņa manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneņgat.

³⁴ Ri, ma maniņmo aca angica maniņa manap, mina mana kaca tanņa, ma maniņmo amna reac neaņņa maniņa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna toņtoņ bagaraniac ngoin.

³⁵ Karica eaca auņ raruatke ņaņarmuņ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair paņainda Polapa Sailasmo angina moca, piriņ mbagirica mina maniņ angina kipca laruca an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramoot ndambuņ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, "Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, 'U an ramootniņmo watcarica maniņa taj.'"

³⁶ Ri, maniņna nginaņa morina ramootta, ngepca tanņa Polmo gaind mambopat, "An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, 'Aia oņmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, oņgo gan kac ngoreac tikcarica laņan ndaruca taj.'"

³⁷ Ri, Pola an piriņmo gaindopatna, "Aņga gan auņ Romna ramootniņ, na aņga kaia moa ngocraica mina anna moca aņmo anna ngutinga meikramtairta lamnik ngoutta tikca pica angira kac ngoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipca aņna morina reaca aņgap mbop ngocor, mina anna garacna aņga reac ianna moa ngocrairi ki, co wanaiņ. Mina an nagaracarica iņmbaia mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica aņga taņna, na ganna mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica taņ ndopapeknanna, aņga mba taņitndai? Ne taņca minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca aņmo gan kac ngoreaca tiki aņgi laruca, aņmo mbagirica te, aņga taņnande."

³⁸ Karica an piriņņa Polna mbopatna kam mac nda angira tanņa ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, "Sailas aņga Romna ramootniņ." Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot.

³⁹ Ainda moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira tanņa Polapa Sailasmo kac ngoreaca tikca watca, maniņmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniņmo an kac ngoreaca tikca angira laruca mambopat, "Laņ oņgo mandeaca gan auņ tikcarica oņgo taj."

⁴⁰ Karica maniņa an kac ngoreac tikcarica maniņa ngepca tanņa Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniņa an auņ aniac tikcarica maniņa matanņgat.

17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auņ aniaca tanņatna

¹ Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auņ matanņgat, an ngedacndiņa Apolonia auņ mac matanņgat, na an ngedacndiņa mina kipca Tesalonika auņ aniac malaruat. Na an auņa ma ludana mimitpac angirena kacap.

² Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma ngepca Iudana mimitpac angirena kac matanņgat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tikca, Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina.

³ Aında moca ma minmo an kamna miniŋ ndopca waracri, mimo mana miniŋa wandaca mina lamŋina. Na ma gainopatna, “An ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma girgir aŋgica, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar ngetrikica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas maraŋgaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtaira wit aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco maniŋap maraŋgaiat, na meik paŋaind ndeid toco minap maraŋgaiat.

⁵ Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ngorik aŋgica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid aŋgica tumbunna tikca, mina ngepca an auŋ aniacmo kam keca ipuŋga mboprina. Aında moca mina Iason ngacrina ramootna kaca taŋga, mina Polapa Sailas ngore laru te, mina maniŋmo an meikramtair tambuŋ naaŋgi taŋnande.

⁶ Karica mina maniŋmo oreca wat ngocor tik, mina ngepca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiŋga wiŋgatataca taŋrina. Minmo aŋgica an auŋ aniacna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋa taŋga, aca, aindoprina, “Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auŋ aniac makipri.

⁷ Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naaŋgia taŋca eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa maŋgocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna maeacreke, mana ia Iesus.”

⁸ Karica an tumbun ngoreaca an kamb topatke, an auŋ aniacna ramtair paŋaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat.

⁹ Ri, an ramtair paŋainda Iasonapa manap taŋgatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuŋ ngoikca mina minmo wattacarica mina matanŋat.

Polapa Sailasa Beria auŋ aniaca aija mona matanŋat

¹⁰ Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca maniŋa Beria auŋ aniac matanŋat. Ri, maniŋa taŋga an ndaruatke, maniŋa Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac matanŋat.

¹¹ Ri, an Beria auŋ aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira lainj koind, mina an Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin. Aında moca mina an kam laŋa, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina toŋtoŋ aniacap, aında moca mina ra, ra katuca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca circa eacrina kam laŋa wiwita waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaiŋ?

¹² Aında moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

¹³ Karica an Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepca waracri, Pola Beria auŋ aniacna meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiturina. Ri, mina Beria auŋa taŋga anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paucica, mina ngep ngoreac naŋgeprina.

¹⁴ Karica mina aında moatna mbatca, ana Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma maŋarmbai matanŋat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbaninmo an Beria auŋa tikcamacariat.

15 Ri, an ramtaira Polmo angica tangatnanna, mina manmo warkica tanja Atens auj aniacna min mbuñ matikat. Na mina nda tanja moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, "Ne tanja Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniña auk ndambuñmo tawi ngoin nakip."

Pola Atens auj aniacmo kam wembanj lañ wiwitia mbopatna

16 Karica Pola, ramootniña moca, ma Atens auj aniac ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auj inicca mirpembrarainja dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laña mba tikatke.

17 Ainda moca ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanda Rarañ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinamo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena.

18 Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamñapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, "An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?" Aintik an kamna minijña digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana memenacapa nda ngeñgepna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, "Ma tawanmbaina auñemba mirpembrarainj anikta kam ndopre ki?"*

19 Ainda moca mina mamo angica tanja Areopagusna ninikar wanğorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mamo mina ninik wanğorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, "Aia an u mboprena kam ngamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna."

20 Ri, mina mamo aindopatna, "Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena auña kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta minij ndamñina tonğorena."

21 Ainda moca an Atens auña meikramtairapa kabena auña meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reikka momoa karica. Mina tonğorinanna, mina an kam ngam ndoprañ te, mina waracraña tonğorj ngoin.

22 Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, "Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembrarainja tipemb kirarira ne matau ngoin matorireke."

23 Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, "Outcait motemma, aku tanja wattatnanna, nena muruñ mbendeireke gimbamba morena taupemba, mina ianna, mina gaindta kam tipca tirca eacrina, 'GAN RARANÑA IA AIA LAMÑI Nğocor.' Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica ranğairena reaca, an reac ne lamñi nğocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neañnandet."

24 Ri, ma mimo gaind mac mambopat, "Rarañ Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruñ moatnanna, na an Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tamuñna auñapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuñna morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna.

17:17 Up 18.19 * 17:18 Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, "Anastasis." Mana minij, "Muk niñja mac nda ngeprena." Na landamñina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamñirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, "Anastasis" na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta minijña mba garaci. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamñirena, ma kabena auña miripraraj meacapa ramootna i ngacri. Na miripraraj ramootna ia, "Iesus" na miripraraj meacna ia, "Anastasis." 17:24 Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 17:24 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5

²⁵ Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna wanaij, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik muruŋmo meikramtaira neaŋrena.

²⁶ Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna barta meikramtair wit aniaca laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋ ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu ŋgoinna mina eteacna ra nagaganŋgiapa mina eteacna aujembca tikrina.

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tonjgorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋca, manmo mataua lamŋina, te, mina mana ŋgore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanaij,

²⁸ 'Na man mbuŋa aia memetmbac ndeacreke, taŋrena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neaŋrena.' Na nena landamŋiapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, 'Ai toco mana mombonik.'

²⁹ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia ainda kai lamŋi teac, auj tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuŋa moa larurina dana kirar toc.

³⁰ "Ainda moca ŋgaua meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, lamŋi garac ŋgocor tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mbopri-nanna. Na gan min mbuŋa, ma minmo kam gargar neaŋga aindoprina, meikramtair muruŋa aujembtanna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica mana ranjai.

³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandonj lanja moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo muk ŋgetacndiŋa mac nda anŋgia ŋgepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ŋgoinna mammo an aij neaŋrina."

³² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ŋgeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo taŋbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, "Aia tonjgorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna."

³³ Karica ma min tikcarica ma matanŋat.

³⁴ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida mana ranjai, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik wanŋapna ramoot ian, na Damaris ŋgacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

18

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo auj aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna

¹ Karica iŋmbai mbuŋa Pola Atens auj aniac tikcarica ma Korin auj aniac matanŋat.

² Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waŋa Pontus, ŋgaua manapa mana meac Pirusila maniŋa Itali pitrik waŋ tikcarica mon Korin matanŋat. Na maniŋa Korin auja taŋgatna miniŋa gaind, Romna gagirirta ramoot panan aniaca, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taŋna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pirusila oke watna taŋgatna.

³ Na an kamootniŋa, maniŋa ŋgogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca

17:25 Iop 12.10, na Ŋap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 **17:27** TW 32.8, na Ŋap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26 **17:30** Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Ŋap 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10 **18:2** Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8

ma an ainj kirar kabea morena, aintik ma manijap eacri, mina an ainja morena.

⁴ Ri, memetmbaca Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca mbukca Iudanana, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Raranj Aetaniacna kam anggina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ngepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

⁵ Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbanija, Masedonia ndinj nakipca Pol ndambuja Korin ndaruca manap maeacri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wembanj laj ningikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neanja, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, "Iesusa ma an ramoot Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot."

⁶ Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mammo peperena kam ngorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, "Ne Raranj Aetaniaca rangai ngocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanainj. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanainjandmo wiwiti tanranndet, na Iudanangepca wanainj."

⁷ Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kac tikcarica ma tanja ramoot, ianna kac matangat, na an ramootta Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac anggirena kacna rounmbmbai maeacreke.

⁸ Na an Iudana mimitpac anggirena kacna ramoot pananna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairta mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwiritina kam wembanj laja waraca ripaca kitac puk maangiat.

⁹ Ri, mouj ian Kacootta manmo manmbianmemranja tamram mbuj nakipca aindopatna, "U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitica mbopranj, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac."

¹⁰ Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, "U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap tanrannde, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ngoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auj aniacna inik maeacreke."

¹¹ Ri, ma an ndeaca tanja gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lanjmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

¹² Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik wajna ramoot panan ndeacrina kidricka Iudanangepca ndorimo anjia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita puñdamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utinja ritri waparacna taup naanjia matangat.

¹³ Ri, mina ramoot panan Galiomo gaindopatna, "Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena."

¹⁴ Ainda moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot panan Galio ma anduna ngepca gaind mambopat, "Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanainj, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ngoreac ianna mo te, aku mammo ritri waparaca mo mbe.

¹⁵ Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori punja ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai."

¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo latikka mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat.

18:5 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28 **18:6** Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9** Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3 **18:10** Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16 **18:14** Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19 **18:15** In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19

17 Ainda moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paņanna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mammo muoca utiņga mammo an ritri waparcna taupca tikca manmo pi ngoreac ngoin mapiat, na ramoot paņan Galio, ma anna moca mba irikca mbiratke.

Pola Antiok auņ aniac mac nda matangāt

18 Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca tanġa rai wit aniac ngoin mammoat. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auņ tanġa laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona paņanna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara iņġaua ma Raraņ Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica ma minmo kam laņ neanġa, ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina lanġum anġica Siria pitrik aniac matangāt.

19 Karica mina tanġa Epesus auņ aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila mbaniņmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tanġa mbukca minap mambopri.

20 Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat.

21 Ainda moca ma minmo tikcarica tanġa moca ma minmo aindopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo tonġo te, aku nen ndambuņ mac nda kįpnande." Karica ma lanġum anġica ma Epesus auņ tikcamacariat.

22 Ri, mina tanġa Sisaria auņ aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca tanġa anna Iesusa ritįpaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra laņ neanġacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auņ aniac Antiok matangāt.

23 Karica ma an Antiok auņmo emtem ndeaca, an nġetacndiņa ma nġepca Galesiana pitrikna auņembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna auņembta inikca mbukca tanġri, Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

Apolosa Epesusna auņ aniaca tikca kam wiwitrina

24 Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kįpca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auņ aniaca tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamņirena.

25 Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusa ranġanġaina moca gargar ngoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammoo wandonġ ngoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neanġrena kitac puk niņġik ndamņirina.

26 Ainda moca ma tanġa Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar mbuņ ma mba nanambiri, ma mimm mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila maniņa man mboprina kambca waraca, maniņa manmo ndoniņa kac naanġia tanġa, mammo Raraņ Aetaniacna Taup ngoinna ranġaina mariptiat.

27 Karica anna iņmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca tanġa moatke, an Epesusna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca tanġa moca, mina timbiņ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, "Akaiana Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo anġi." Ainda moca Apolosa an timbiņ rapar anġica ma min ndambuņ matangāt. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna.

28 Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuŋa wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandonj mambopat. Ma Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamŋi garacna, Iesusa ma Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot.

19

Pola Epesus auŋ aniacna tikca kam wiwitiatna

1 Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna auŋembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanŋa Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat.

2 Ri, ma minmo madigiati, "An kidrikica, ne ripacatanna ne Neronj Ratta anggirat ki, wanaiŋ?" Na mina aindana rutica mambopat, "Aia an Neronj Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna."

3 Aindana moca ma minmo mac madigiati, "Ne titocna kitac puk anggiatna?" Na mina aindoprina, "Aia Ion neanŋina kitac puk an anggiatna."

4 Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, "Ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neanŋi ma aindopatna, 'Ne iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kitac puk anggi. Te, aukna inŋmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.'" "

5 Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa kitac puk maanŋiati.

6 Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina paŋaind tambatta tikitke, Neronj Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruŋa ŋgepca auŋembta kamb puŋga mam-bopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena.

7 Na an rantairta minna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min.

8 Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc ŋgoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wemban laŋmo mawiwitiati. Ri, minmo Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ŋgepna.

9 Aindana mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac ŋgocor. Mina ŋgepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranŋaina taup laŋmo kamb tipemb ŋgorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca mba tanrenan. Aindana moca Pola tanŋa Tiranacna ririptina kaca tanŋa anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanangepta mimitpac anggirena kaca mba mac nda tanjindai.

10 Ri, ma aindana moca tanŋa gui mbuniŋna min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruŋa Kacootna kamma waracatna.

Sikewana nuikca ŋeronj ŋgoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna

11 Aindana mori, Raranj Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuŋa ainta ŋgagatracara moa larurina.

12 Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena inŋit wanŋorapa mana riktacniŋa leacrena raraiŋgir mananmo anggica roumbbebta meikramtairmo an tikca mina laiŋga mori, na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

13 Na Iudana rantair ndeida mina tamtamma tanŋa an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik mbukca eacrina meikramtairta ŋerŋgaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot

18:28 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 18.5 19:1 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 19:2 Up 2.38, na 8.16 19:3 Mt 3.11
 19:4 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4
 19:6 Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46 19:9 Up 9.2, na 2 Ko 6.14-18, na 2 Pi 2.2 19:10 2 Ti
 1.15 19:11 Up 14.3 19:12 Up 5.15 19:13 Mk 9.38

Iesusna i mbuŋa towaica an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikmo outta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaidopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola wiwitrinan aku nemo mana i mbuŋa gagara aindopnande, ne ɲgepca laruca taŋ.”

¹⁴ Ainda mori, Iudana taup ndamoot paŋan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaicka parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina ndori ainta kirara mori taŋrina.

¹⁵ Karica oit ianna an ramtaira ainda moca ɲeron ɲgoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamɲirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamɲirena, na ne mandaibin?”

¹⁶ Ainda moca an ɲeron ɲgoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta, an ramtaira watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia ɲgocraiatke, mina tikemb ɲgapoikmo wiŋga otrea minap rapaca mina lourcamdera, racaindtan ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat.

¹⁷ Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo aŋgia ɲgepca manmo toteri bagaraniac maneangat.

¹⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtair wit aniaca maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ɲgorikmo mbopca malaruat.

¹⁹ Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, aŋgia larua meikramtair muruŋna outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min ɲgopoikna kitcartukarta ɲganɲanɲgia 50 tausena kitukndukna min.

²⁰ Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋa meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaicka moca gagraca mina taŋga kam wembaŋ laŋmo kabena auŋembmo wiwitica tamtamma taŋri.

Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna

²¹ Karica an reikta iŋmbaia ɲeron Ratta Polmo aoca ɲgepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca taŋgacarica iŋmbaia ma Ierusalemna taŋnande. Ainda moatke, ma aindopatna, “Aku anna taŋca, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna taŋnande.”

²² Ri, ma ndo ɲgotacrena ramootniŋ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniŋa Masedoniana pitrik matangat. Na ma ndo ɲgoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auŋ Epesusmo teker entem maeacat.

²³ Karica an min mbuŋa meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgairena meikramtairap maipungat, na mina minapmo kamb anik puŋga ipuŋga mambopri.

²⁴ Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuŋa mina miripraraj Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoicka moca kituknduk aŋgirena, na mana aij kabena ramtairmo anna aij neaŋga mina kitukndukar anika an mbuŋa moca aŋgirena.

²⁵ Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta aiŋa morenan aŋgia punica, ma minmo gaidopatna, “Ramtair ne lamɲirena aia an aij mbuŋa kituknduk aŋgirena.

²⁶ Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo aŋgica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Ainda moca ma Epesus niŋgikca mba mori, ma moca taŋga Esiana pitrikna auŋembmo kocnai

anggina mamoeck. Na ma gaindoprina, 'An par mbuņa morina dawara anna mirpembrarain, anna Raraņ Aetaniac gidicka wanaiņ.' "

²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk anggirena taipmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miripraraiņa kac, Artemisanmo moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanaiņ toc ndarunande. Ngaua meikramtair muruņa Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitricka an miripraraiņa meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniac mo kecarina mamoeck."

²⁸ Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik kerī. Aind mambopri, "Artemis ma Epesusna miripraraiņa, ma aniac ngoin."

²⁹ Ri, an auņ aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruņa lamņia paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina ngepca Epesusna punirena taipca tanņa mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbaniņmo mautiņgat, an ramootniņa maniņa Masedonia pitrikna ramootniņ, na maniņa Polap taiņrena.

³⁰ Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna iņa ranğairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat.

³¹ Na Esiana ramtair paņaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mamō kam gargar neaņ tanņa aindoprina, "U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac."

³² Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, ainda mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamņia paucarica. Na mina wit aniac lamņi ngocor, kaina moca mina kīpca tumbunna tikrina.

³³ Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ngacrina ramootmo, anggia an meikramtairta outta witicka, na mina ndeida mamō watca, mamō an reacna makukka morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par anggia mangepat.

³⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruņa kocnai kamb anik keca tanņa kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, "Artemis aina Epesusna miripraraiņa, ma aniac ngoin."

³⁵ Ainda moatke, timbiņ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot paņan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruņa lamņirenan, gan auņ aniac Epesusna miripraraiņa meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auņ tamuņ ndiņ ngirikatnan.

³⁶ Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaiņ, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac.

³⁷ Ri, ne gan ramootniņ angica kīprina, na maniņa an aina miripraraiņa mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniņa aina miripraraiņa meacmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopri.

³⁸ Aintik Demitriusapa mana aiņ kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuņa mo te, anna laiņ ritri waparac mona kidricka maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair paņainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandoņainande.

³⁹ Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne tanņa tumbunna punirena taipca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anno mbopi wandoņai.

⁴⁰ Aintik ne warac, ramtair paņainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk anggina min ngoin. Mandec ra aia morina reacā, ma minņiņ kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena minņiņa digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke."

⁴¹ Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina matangat.

20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matangat

¹ Karica an kidrikar ngoricka maiatna mbatca, Pola kam neanga tanja an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira man ndambuņa tanja ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra laj ndopca, ma ngepca Masedonia pitrik matangat.

² Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna aujembta inicka mbukca minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagara moca, moa maica, karica ma tanja Girisna pitrik malaruat.

³ Ma ammo karwai mbonkacna min maeecat. Karica ma langum mbuņa Siria tanja mori, Iudananda mammo mo menacna kamb leecatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiņ mac nda matangat.

⁴ Na manap tanrina ramtairpaicka, Sopata, ma Beria auj aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniņa Tesalonika auj aniacna ramootniņ, na Gaius ma Derbe auj aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auj aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniņa Esiana pitrik waņna ramootniņ, na mina muruņa Polap matangat.

⁵ Karica an ramtairpaicka aimo outmbai matangat, mina aina moca Toroas auj aniac ndabinandet.

⁶ Ri, Iudananda is ngocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia langum angica Pilipai auj tikcarica Toroas auj matangat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mammoat. Na aia Toroas aujmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ maeecat.

Iutikusa kac ngetacndiņa iricka menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa ngepatna

⁷ Karica raita ngatna ra lacauna mouņa aia tapac rimbitca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca tanțanģa mouj rikniņ matikcat, na auj raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auj aniaca tanņandet.

⁸ Na mina an kacmo tamuņmbaina diabca tikca anna mimitpac maangiat, an kacna inicka memetacna tacair witta mitpaca maica eacrena.

⁹ Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ngam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouj rikniņa Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma ngoanirena, na ma ngoanirenan mbuņa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiņa, iricka pikinna keca mamenacat.

¹⁰ Ri, Pola minap iricka an nuocmo, potac angica minmo aind mambopat, "Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri."*

¹¹ Karica Pola mac tamuņna diab mac gaca tapac angica rimbitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca tan, tanģa auj raruatke, ma min tikcarica matangat.

¹² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ngepatna nuocmo angica mana kac naangia matangat, na mina tonțon ngoin.

Pola Toroas auj tikcarica Miletus auņa tanģatna

20:4 Up 19.29, na 21.29, na Epe 6.21 **20:7** Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2, na KIEK 1.10 **20:10** 1 GRP 17.21 * **20:10** An kamna minij ngoinna gaid, manmo kitac meraca mammo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri.

¹³ Karica aia langum angica Asos auņa outmbaica lembaia tanğa malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne tanğa aukmo anna tikca angina,” ma ndo mbatņđina tanņande.

¹⁴ Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man angica, aia langum nangbukca aia Mitilini auņ matanğat.

¹⁵ Na Mitilini ņgetacđina iņmbaina ra, aia Kios muta tanğa malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac tanğa malaruat. Na iņmbai ņgoinna ra, aia Miletus auņa tanğa malaruat.

¹⁶ Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesusa tanğa mba tonğori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba tonğori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos ņgacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair paņainđmo watcarica, ma kocnai tanņa

¹⁷ Karica aia Miletus auņ ndaruca, Pola Epesus auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paņainđmo kam neanğa tanğa, mimo ndo ndambunņ nakipna.

¹⁸ Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamņirena, aku ņgaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina.

¹⁹ Na ne lamņirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an aiņa mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neaņņa moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaiņ, aku ndona ia mba angia ņgepri, aku Kacootna aiņ niņgikca morena.

²⁰ Na ne lamņirena aku memetmbaca wiwitreke, nen ņgopotacna reac ianna mba utiņrenanna, nena tumnambta outapa nena kaik barerta inikka aku nemo riptirena.

²¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudanana Giriknanmo mimitpac neaņņa, mimo iroar inkar ņgetrikica, Raraņ Aetaniaca ranğai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna.

²² Na mandeaca Neron Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemna tanņande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reacna laru te, aku mba lamņireke.

²³ Aku lamņirena, tenna auņemb anikta inik aku tanğ te, Neron Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac ņgoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

²⁴ “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamņiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utiņcari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaiņ. Aku ndona aiņa moi korwina, na an aiņa Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neaņņina. An aiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kam wemban laņ wiwitinna.

²⁵ “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ņgaua aku nenap eacri, tanğri, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwitinna. Na mandeaca aku lamņirena, iņmbai ne aukna inpaņanna mba mac watitndai.

²⁶ Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ņgocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaiņ.

²⁷ Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruņa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utiņri.

²⁸ Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair

20:16 Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8 **20:17** Up 18.21 **20:18** Up 18.19, na 19.10 **20:19** Up 20.3 **20:22** Up 19.21 **20:23** Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4

ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbunŋ ngoikatna. Nemo Neronŋ Ratta larapaca an Raranŋ Aetaniacna sipsiparta nginaŋa mona.

²⁹ Na aku lamnjirena, aku tikcarica taŋ te, ranŋa pirinŋ kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo ngocrainande.

³⁰ Te, nena ndeid koidna ngepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairmo ndorica ranŋaina moca.

³¹ Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarirmo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa mouŋemba, mba nateri, nemo iro lanŋ neanŋrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniŋa timbi irikrena.

³² “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Raranŋ Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmaina irona ndamŋina, te, an kakadmaiā ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik lanŋa Raranŋ Aetaniac neanŋrenanna, ma ndona larapacana meikramtaira neanŋrinan, ne toco anŋinandet.

³³ “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ngapaocna raranjitta mba tonŋoca anŋirenanna, wanaiŋ.

³⁴ Ne ndori lamnjirina, aku ndona par mbunŋa reikca moca ndo ngotac te, aukap taŋrenanno otacrena.

³⁵ Ri, aiŋira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagagraca an aiŋa mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanaiŋ, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamŋi, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik anŋirinan ma tonŋonap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neanŋrenanna mana tonŋona aniac ngoin.’

³⁶ Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniŋ rimbitca ma an ramtair paŋaindap mambendeiat.

³⁷ Ri, inŋmbaia mina ngepca Polna parmo utiŋga, manmo piapopotri, nanae bagaraniac mamoaŋ.

³⁸ Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ngoin mamoaŋ, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena indepaŋaindmo mba mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo lanŋum naanŋgira taŋga manŋabukat.

21

Pola lanŋum anŋica Ierusalemma taŋna moca

¹ Karica aia an ramtair paŋaindmo tikcarica aia lanŋum nanŋabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandonŋ ngoin matanŋat. Na inŋmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta taŋga malaruat, anna tikca aia mac taŋga Patara auŋ magat.

² Na Patara ngetacndiŋa aia kabena lanŋum ianna watca, na an lanŋumma ma Ponisia pitrikca taŋna mori tik, aia man nanŋabukca aia matanŋat.

³ Na aia taŋga Saiprus mutmo, aina par aenŋmbaia wattacarica, aia taŋga Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auŋ aniac matundocat. Na an lanŋumma aia taŋrinanna, ma an auŋna reikap tik, mina an anŋi gari aia anna moca an malambiat.

⁴ Ri, aia rana ngat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair ndeidap maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtaira Neronŋ Ratta, minmo iroar laiŋ neanŋa mina Polmo Ierusalemma taŋ narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat.

20:29 Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Up 21.5 **20:38** Up 20.25 **21:4** Up 20.23, na 21.12

⁵ Karica langumma mac tajna moatke, aia tajna mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auj aniacmo raekca warkica matanjri, na aia manjara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbitcha mambendeiat.

⁶ Ri, aia langum nangabukna mori, aia minmo kam laj neanja, mitoco aimo kam laj neanja, mina ndorita auj mac nda matanjat.

Sisaria auj aniac tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat

⁷ Karica aia Tair auj aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia tanja Tolemes auj aniac tanja malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laj neanja, minapmo ra kabe maeecat.

⁸ Ri, injbaina ra, aia Tolemes auj aniac tikcarica aia tanja Sisaria auj aniac malaruat. Karica aia tanja Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban laja wiwiritina ramoot Pilipna kac maeecat. Na Pilip, mina mammo Ierusalemna tikca parmabaiapa mbut mbuninap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up anggirena ramtairmo opotacna aija morena ramoot ian.

⁹ Na ma mombour pair ningikap, na mina lango ngocor, mina Raranj Aetaniacna kammoo rambca moa mboprena meik.

¹⁰ Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma Sisaria auj aniac mairikat.

¹¹ Karica ma ai ndambuŋ nakipca, Polna weaond anggica ma ndona panniŋapa ornin maleecat, ri, ma gaindopatna, "Neronj Ratta gaindoprina, 'Gan tipna kirar mbuŋa, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo aida leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanainjanta para tiknande.' "

¹² Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruŋa an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemna tanj narica, aia aemaŋmanjap manmo kiraca mambopri.

¹³ Aida mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, "Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ngocraiapek? Aku kac ngoreaca tajna moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemna menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i anggi ngepna kocroca mina lambirena."

¹⁴ Ri, aia aida waracrina, Pol, ma anna tatajna iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca mbopna towanainj. Karica aia gaindopatna, "Reaca Kacootta laruna tonjgorinanna, watcarica ma laru."

Pola Iudiana kac ngoreac ndeacri, ramtair paŋainda mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna

(21.15—26.32)

Pola Ierusalemna tanja laruatna

¹⁵ Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca tanja, injbai aia ngepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matanjat.

¹⁶ Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ngepca aiap matanjat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naangia matanjat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma ngau ngoinna Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeecat.

¹⁷ Karica aia Ierusalemna tanja laruatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aimo tonjtonjap tik, mina aimo aoca anggica matanjat.

¹⁸ Na injbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna matanjat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair paŋaindap kipca mapuniat.

¹⁹ Ri, Pola an ramtair paɲaindmo ra laɲ neaŋga, ma minmo ndo moatna reikca Raraɲ Aetaniacna mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲnanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruɲa mataua maniniat.

Ramtair paɲainda Polmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taɲna mambopat

²⁰ Ainda moca an ramtair paɲainda Polna kamma waraca, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna i aŋgia ngepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamɲirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruɲa mina Tip Wandikca ranɲaina iro gargar aniacap.

²¹ Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, “An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanaiɲnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai ranɲai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiɲita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai ranɲai teac.”’

²² Na aia lamɲirena, mina un kiɲrina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit?

²³ Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna ranɲaina, na ramtair paur mina Raraɲ Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena.

²⁴ Na u an ramtairmo aŋgica, ne muruɲa Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamɲiacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara ranɲai. Na u mina gimbamba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita paɲaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamɲinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamɲinanda, u toco Tip Wandikca ranɲairena.

²⁵ Na aia atuna timbiɲ rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲnandmo Iesusa ripacrenanmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mina riɲga menaca ndorita mirpembraraiɲta dawarta outta tikrena ngoaebca kai am teac, na orapaiɲ paurna ngoaebmo mina mana logotmo ngoaebca ma menacekanna kai am teac, na ngoaebca racaindapnanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tatarɲa meacramootna kaɲtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.”’

²⁶ Ainda moca Pola an ramtair paur aŋgica, iɲmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandaɲaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma ainda moatna. Ri, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandaɲaica gimbamba mona.

Iudanangepca Polmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamō mauiɲgat

²⁷ Karica raita nɲatna ra mai ndambuɲa taɲna mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiɲ nakiprinan, mina Polmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamō anna tiɲa tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuɲga, manmo utiɲna.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca mina nɲgaua wattatnanna, Epesus auɲna Toropimus ma Polap Ierusalem auɲ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamɲirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naaŋgia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, “Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auɲembta ramtairmo gan Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina

21:19 Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14
21:21 Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3 **21:23** Ndu 6.13-21 **21:24** Up 18.18 **21:25** Up 15.29 **21:26**
 Ndu 6.13, na Up 24.18, na 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15 **21:28-29** Esi 44.7, na Up 6.13, na 20.4, na 24.5-6, na 2 Ti 4.20

barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipunja riptirena.” Na mina minmo aindopatna, “Na an ningikca wanaij, ma an Iudana ramtair wanaijap angica, gan Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukrinan, an an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana larniaca ma rat ŋgocor malaruri.”

³⁰ Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaira muruņa an kamma waraca, ŋgep ŋgoreac nangepca mina kipca tumbunna tikca Polmo utiņa mamō Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca angia laruri, mina mana tiņmo tawi ŋgoinna maleacat.

Romna lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Polmo mauiņgat

³¹ Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna an kammo gaind mawaracat, “Ierusalemna meikramtaira kaega moca tamtamma ruņrena.”

³² Karica ma anduna ŋgepca ndona paņaind tekirapa ruņrena ramtairap, angica mina an ŋgootta irikca an ŋgoke watna. Ri, an Iudanangepta ramtaira, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanapa mana ruņrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke.

³³ Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna kipca Polmo utiņa, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuniņ mbuņ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind madigiri, “Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ŋgocairina?”

³⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina ainda moatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna an kamna miņiņa mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naaņgi taņna mambopat.

³⁵ Karica Pola minap tanga an kacna tar ndambuņa tikatke, an ruņrena ramtaira wattatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mamō kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo pairpaik mbuņ naaņgica kaca mbukna mamōat.

³⁶ Ri, an ranğairena meikramtairta mimiatta mina iņa ranğairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, “Mamō, mo menac.”

Pola Iudanangepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna

³⁷ Karica mina mamō kac naaņgi mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanmo Girikna kam mbuņa mamō gaindopatna, “Aku umō kam ianna mbopna min ki?” Ri, an ramoot paņanna mamō rutica aindopatna, “U Girikna kamma lamņire ki?”

³⁸ Na aku umō gaind ndamņiatna, umō an Isipna ramootta ŋgaua ma runduņ aniaca mo ŋgepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik angica bugrim mbuņa ruņrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap angica tanğatna.”

³⁹ Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaij. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auņa Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auņa ma iap. Laņ u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna.”

⁴⁰ Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mamō laņ ndopatna mbatca, ma ŋgepca tara witikca ndona par mbuņ naaņgira ŋgagoa, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, ainda moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuņ mambopat.

22

¹ Ri, ma mīmo gaindopatna, “Aeterapa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandōj ndopna mamōek, aku reac ŋgoreac ianna mba mori.”

² Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mimo Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,

³ “Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auŋa tikca miratna, an auŋa Silisiana pitrikan. Na aku gan auŋ Ierusalemma tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ŋgoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara ranġaina moca aij aniac morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonġonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena.

⁴ Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋ leaca, minmo kac ŋgoreac naanġia tikrena.

⁵ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mana ninik waŋgorta ramtair paŋainda mina an reaca aku morinanna, mina lamŋirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiŋ rapara aukmo neanġa aku anap anġica, aina Iudana ramtair paŋainda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neaŋ te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemma nda anġi kip te, mina minmo anna ġirġir neaŋna.”

Pola ma ndo Iesusa ripacatna ninini mamoot

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)

⁶ Karica Pola gaind mac mambopat, “Rana ŋganġanġica, ramo rik ŋgoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auŋ ndaruna mori. Tamuŋna auŋna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maanġiat.

⁷ Ri, aku pitrik ŋgirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ŋgocrairena?’

⁸ Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ŋgocrairenan.’

⁹ Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

¹⁰ “Ainda moca, aku gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ŋgepca Damaskus auŋa mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina aiŋna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’

¹¹ Ainda moatke, aku watna towanaiŋ, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacniŋa mapurocat, aintik aukap taŋrina ramtaira aukna par ŋgutiŋa auŋ naanġica mambukat.

¹² “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandon laŋ ianna Tip Wandikca mataua ranġairinan, mana ia Ananaias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudanangepca an ndeacrenanna mina mamoo gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin.’

¹³ Ainda moca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mamoo raia mawatat.

¹⁴ Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar ŋgamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umo mana tonġoŋna aij ndamŋina. Te, mana aiŋa morena ramoot wandonja u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndiŋ ndarueknanna u waracnandet.

¹⁵ Na u mana up anġica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruŋa an reikca u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamŋinande.

22:3 Up 5.34-39, na 9.11, na 21.39, na 26.5, na Ro 10.2, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Gal 1.14, na Pil 3.5 **22:4** Up 22.19, na 26.9-11, na Pil 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **22:4** Up 8.3 **22:5** Up 9.2 **22:6** Up 9.3, na 26.12-13 **22:12** Up 9.17, na 10.22, na 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 **22:15** Up 23.11, na 26.16

16 Ainda moca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U ngepca mana i mbuṅa kitac puk anḡi te, ma una tipemb ḡgorikta makukara mo kecarinande.' ”

Raraṅ Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiṅnandmo kam wiwitiatna

17 Karica ma minmo gaimd mac mbopatna, “Inḡmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda tanḡa laruca, Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemraṅna tamram ian mawatat.

18 Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaimdopatna, ‘U tawi ḡgoinna ngepca Ierusalem tikcarica u tanḡ, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba anḡitndai.’

19 Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, ‘Mina ndori lamḡjirena ḡgaua aku Iudananta mimitpac anḡgirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ḡgoreaca tikca minmo pirena.

20 Na una kamma wiwitiarena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ḡgapaocna reikca aku utinḡa eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku tonḡon ḡgoin.’

21 Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaimdopatna, ‘U ngepca tanḡ, aku umo mon tawan ḡgoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaiṅnand tambuṅa mbagirica tanḡandet.’ ”

Pola lapoca ruḡrena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot

22 Ainda moca mina waraca kṅpca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiṅnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ngepca kam keca gaimdoprina, “Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaiṅ.”

23 Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ḡgapoikmo rianḡa tamtam nakecariri, na tingun motoco mina anḡica tamunḡ makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tonḡori.

24 Aintik lapoca ruḡrena ramoot paṅanna mbopca, lapoca ruḡrena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naanḡica matanḡat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamḡina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina.

25 Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mamo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot paṅanmo madigiat, “Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna auṅna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna laḡ ki, wanaiṅ? Ne aukmo wanaiṅna pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ḡgocor, anna laḡ ki?”

26 Ri, an ramoot paṅanna, an kamma waraca ma tanḡa ndona ramoot paṅan aniacmo gaimdopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian.”

27 Karica an lapoca ruḡrena ramoot paṅan aniac tanḡa Polmo watca madigiat, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.”

28 Ri, an lapoca ruḡrena ramoot paṅan aniac aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbunḡ ḡgoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaimdoprina, “Aku wanaiṅ, aukna aemmapa aetta maninḡa Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.”

29 Ainda moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ḡgoinna manmo kacrepca winḡa anḡica tanḡa mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot

ndopatke, an ramoot pañan toca rugut mamoot, ma aind ndamñirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ñgatik mbuñja maleacat.

Pola Iudananta ninik wañgorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna

³⁰ Ri, iñmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot pañan aniaca ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipuñgatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ninik wañgormo mbopca mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanja mina out mawitikat.

23

¹ Karica Pola an Iudana ninik wañgorta ramtair pañaindmo, wandon ñgoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutta tanrenan, aku mba katta tanrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandon lañ ñingik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min.”

² Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniac Ananaiasa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapginmo maapat.

³ Ainda moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca una kapgin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuñja paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ñgorikca mana kanğauk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca ranğairena ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaiñ ñgoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba ranğairenanna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

⁴ Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mamoo gaind madigiati, “U Rarañ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot pañan aniacmo u pepereapekna.”

⁵ Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku ainda lamñi ñgocor, gan ramootta ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot pañan aniac. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair pañanmo kam ñgoreaca kai mbop teac.’”

⁶ Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnanapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniaca keca, kam gargar mbuñja ninik wañgormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ñgepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

⁷ Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipuñgat. Aintik mina tumbunniñ matitacat.

⁸ Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ñgepitndai, na mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaurapa ñerñgaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan.

⁹ Ainda mori, mina kam aniaca keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair ndeida ñgepca witikca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, ñarikca ñeron ian, co, mbaiñna aiña morena ñeron ianna manmo kamb neanğa ma mbop te, anna lañ.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunnan.

¹⁰ Karica an iptipuñja maica uriraca runduñ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniaca mananambiat, moca Iudana ramtaira

23:1 Up 24.16, na 1 Ko 4.4, na 2 Ko 1.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 GRP 22.24, na Ier 20.2, na In 18.22-23

23:3 TN 19.35, na TW 25.1-2, na Mt 23.27-28, na In 7.51 **23:5** NA 22.28 **23:6** Up 4.2, na 24.15,

na 24.21, na 26.5, na Pil 3.5 **23:8** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Lk 20.27 **23:9** Up 5.39, na 22.7, na

22.17-18, na 25.25

Polmo tipniņa wiņi titac nari. Ainda moca ma ndona ruņrena ramtairmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mamō angģia iukaica mamō mina ndorita eacrina kac inikka titakna.

¹¹ Ri, an mouņa Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, "U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwitrina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u aında wiwitinande."

Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina

¹² Karica kabena paņarmuņa Iudana ramtairta Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mamō mo menac, ngocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai."

¹³ Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamuņmbai.

¹⁴ Karica an ramtairta taip ndamtair paņaindapa ramtair paņaindmo tanģa watca gaindopatna, "Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, 'Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, taiņ aia Polmo mo menacnandet.'

¹⁵ Aintik nenapa ninik waņģora kammo neaņ tanģa, mamō paruca aindop, 'Aia Polna kamna minij mac waracna moca.' Te, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo angģica nen ndambuņ ngirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mamō angģica kip te, aia mamō mo menacna."

¹⁶ Aında moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma tanģa lapoca ruņrena ramtairta kaca mbukka Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mamō an mambopat.

¹⁷ Karica Pola lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan teker ianmo aca kipca mamō gaindopatna, "Gan nuoc ngammo lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniac ndambuņ naangģica taiņ, ma manap mbopna kammap."

¹⁸ Ri, an ramoot paņan tekera mamō angģica ndona ramoot paņan aniac ndambuņ naangģica matanģat. Na ma mamō gaindoprina, "Kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca tanģa aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuņ naangģi kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammap."

¹⁹ Aintik an ramoot paņan aniacna mana par ngutiņģa mamō angģica roumbmbaia tanģa mamō madigiat, "U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?"

²⁰ Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, "Iudana ramtairta kam leaca umo, Pol angģica ninik waņģor tambuņ ngirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta minijņa ngorena.

²¹ Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, taiņ mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina iņģoroča, taip malambireke, ma kip te, mina mamō mo menacnandet. Na mina nganģanģia 40na minmo tamuņmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam laiņa ndabia eacrena."

²² Karica an ramoot paņanna an nuocmo mandaca matanģri, na ma mamō kam gargar mbuņa gaindopatna, "Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac ngoin?"

Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliks ndambuņa tanģatna

²³ Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniacna ndona ruņrena ramoot paņan tekernijmo, aca kipca manijmo gaindopatna, "Oņģo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min anģi kocro, na 70na minna os

mbuŋa taŋrenan, na 200na minna lapoc ninggik mbuŋa ruŋrenanmo anggica kocroca, mouŋa nganganggia parmbaiapa mbutremb purna minna tik te, ne Sisaria taŋnande.

²⁴ Na ne Polna ossar motoco anggica kocro, na ne mamō matau ngoinna bubuoci taŋca Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksna para tik.”

²⁵ Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniaca timbiŋ raparmo gaind matirat,

²⁶ “Ra laŋ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gan timbiŋ rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksmo neanŋa makipek.

²⁷ Iudanangepca gan ramootmo utiŋga mamō mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira aia taŋga mina rikca tikca mamō anggirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnangepta ramoot ian.

²⁸ Ri, aku an mina manap ipuŋga mboprina miniŋna moca, aku mamō anggica mina ninik waŋgorta ramtair tambuŋ naanŋi taŋga,

²⁹ aku minmo madigiat, ri, mina aukmo gaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba raŋgairi, aintik mina mamō ipuŋrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mamō utiŋga kac ngoreaca tikna towanaiŋ, co mamō mo menacna towanaiŋ.

³⁰ Ainda moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi ngoinna mamō un ndambuŋa mandaca ma kiprina. Ri, aku manap ipuŋrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambuŋ nakipi watca, an reac wandonjaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garacnande.”

³¹ Karica an ruŋrena ramtaira mina ramoot paŋanna kamma waraca mina Polmo anggica an mouŋa Antipatiris auŋ matanŋat.

³² Ri, iŋmbaina ra, an ossar puŋga taŋrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auŋ aniaca taŋri, na or mbuŋa taŋrina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mina Jerusalem mac nda matanŋat.

³³ Karica an ossar puŋga taŋrina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira taŋga Sisaria auŋ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo anggica taŋga Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbiŋ rapar maneangat.

³⁴ Ri, an Iudiana ramoot paŋanna timbiŋ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiat, “U tenmbai waŋna pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisianan.”

³⁵ Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna mamō gaindoprina, “An unap ipuŋrena ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande.” Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Erot moatna kac naanŋia taŋca an matikat.

24

Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamoot

¹ Karica rai parmbaiia maiatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Ananiasa Sisaria auŋ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair paŋaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulasa mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mamō anna tikca ritri waparaca mona.

² Ri, an ramoot paŋanna Polmo aca kipatke, Tetulasa ngepca mamō kamb, kamma tikca ipuŋga gaind mambopri, “Ramoot paŋan Peliks, una

iro laŋ mbuŋa, aia mbibirac laŋ ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u ŋgaua aina pitrik waŋa makukapnanmo u moca wandonŋairina.

³ Na kainta reikca, ten ndiŋ ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na aia umo kam laŋ ŋgoin neaŋrena.

⁴ “Ainda moca aku toŋgorinan, aia una aiŋa mona kidrikca rocotta ma utiŋindai, u aina kam motemmo warac.

⁵ Aia gan ramootmo watrenanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot paŋan.

⁶⁻⁸ Ri, Pola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat ŋgocor, na tipemb ŋgorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mammo mautiŋri.* Aintik u ndo mammo matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u anŋinande, ma kaia moca aia mammo ritri waparaca mona naanŋica kiŋrina.”

⁹ Ri, Iudananggeŋca Tetulasmo, otaca muruŋa kekelamun keca gain-dopatna, “An kambca anna gidik ŋgoin.”

Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat

¹⁰ Karica Iudiana ramoot paŋan aniaca Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuŋa naŋgagoatna, mbatca Pola ŋgeŋca gaind mambopat, “Aku lamŋirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik waŋmo guiar wiŋ ŋgoinna bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna toŋtoŋap.

¹¹ Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemmo, raia parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa tanŋatke.

¹² Na gan aukap ipuŋrena ramtairta mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mba ipuŋri, na Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kacmo meikramtair anŋi punirena, co gan auŋ aniacna inikca mimo anŋica punirena, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

¹³ Aina moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gaŋaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaiŋ.

¹⁴ “Na kam gidikca gaind, ‘Aku aina nicar ŋgamrirta mbendeirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipca ranŋairena, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranŋairenan toco aku anna ranŋairena.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taup.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna ripacrena.

¹⁵ Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca lambica eacrena ma an men-acrina meikramtair wandoikapa, ŋgorikmo mac mo ŋgeŋpande. An ramtairta ripacrena kirara aku aind ripacrina.

24:5 Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **24:6-8** Up 21.28-30 * **24:6-8** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, “Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta kiŋca aimo ndada ndiaŋca manmo aina para tikca anŋairta. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, ‘Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuŋ ndarucu u mana ritri waparaca monandet.’” **24:11** Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17 **24:14** Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20

16 Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandonj ndeacna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo tip ngoreaca kai mo teac.”

17 Ri, ma mac gairndopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tikcarica tanja kabena pitrik waŋmo giar ndepik ndeaca. Na iŋmbai aku mac nda tanja ndona pitrik waŋnan tambuŋ ndaru te, aku an reik ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap angica tanja neaŋ te, aku gimbamba mona.

18 Na mina aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtairta tumbunna eac ngocor, na kamb anik kocor.

19 Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utiŋrina, na an ramtaira aukmo kammaŋ te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo.

20 Na wanaiŋ te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik waŋgorta ramtaira Ierusalemma tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina,

21 na aku mina out nangepca witikca mboprina kamma gairnd, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuŋ, naaŋgi kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

22 Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranjgairna meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kiraririmo, ma mataua lamnjirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandonjainande.”

23 Karica ma lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ngoreaca tikca, mammo aiŋjira gagrara kai neaŋ teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana toŋtoŋna reikmo mammo otac.”

Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniŋa kac ngoreaca tiktatna

24 Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniŋa kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniŋmo Karais Iesusa ripacna kamb ndopri, maniŋa mawaracri.

25 Ainda moca Pola maniŋmo, tip kirar wandonj laŋapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot paŋan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gairndopatna, “Laŋ, u pac taŋ, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.”

26 Karica an kidriker mbuŋa Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukeniŋ neaŋna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidriker witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

27 Ainda moca tanja gui mbuniŋ maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aiŋ angica ramoot paŋan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mammo toŋgona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina.

25

Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet

¹ Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ngedacndiņa Ierusalem magat.

² Ri, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudana outmbaica taņrina ramtair paņainda man ndambuņ makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb puņņa ipuņņa mbopri, na mina mammo aemaņmaņņ gaidoprina,

³ “U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip.” Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina taņņa taup ņņiņgoroca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna.

⁴ Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaidoprina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac ņņoreac maeacreke. Na rocotta wanaiņ, aku anna taņnande.

⁵ Aintik nena ramtair paņainda aukap Sisaria auņ ņņirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo ņņocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kamma ritri waparaca mona.”

⁶ Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniņņa min toca ma minap eaca, iņmbaia ma Sisaria auņ mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol angica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan.

⁷ Ainda moca, mina mammo angia kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndiņ nakiprinanna mammo witikca paria angica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mammo kamb gagrar puņņa ipuņņa mbopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot paņan Pestasmo miniņ kocor.

⁸ Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, ma mina kamma wandoņa gaimda rutica mambopat, “Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ņņocrai ņņocor, na Raraņ Aefaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ņņocrai, na gagirta ramoot paņan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanaiņ ņņoin.”

⁹ Karica ramoot paņan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewettana moca, ma Polmo madigiāt, “U Ierusalem taņņa aku una kamma anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona toņgori ki? Na anna laņ ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma gaidopatna, “Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup niņgikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ņņoinna mataua lamņirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ņņocrai.

¹¹ Na ņņgaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ņņocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparac morenanna, anna gidikca wanaiņ ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanaiņ. Anna moca aku toņgorinanna, gagirirta ramoot paņan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.”

¹² Karica Pestasa, ndona landamņi ņņotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaimd mac mambopat, “U toņgorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Laņ! U man ndambuņa taņnande.”

Pestasa gagirirta ramoot paņan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna

¹³ Ainda moca rai ndeida taņņa mairi, gagirirta ramoot paņan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, maniņa Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auņ aniac matanņat. Na maniņa mammo kam laņ neaņņa, na tip kirar laņa wandacna moca.

¹⁴ Karica maniņa an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot paņanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, "Ngaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maecreke.

¹⁵ Na aku Ierusalemma tanja eacri, Iudana outmbaica tanrina taup ndamtair paņaindapa mina ramtair paņainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipungat. Na mina tonjorinanna, aku gaindopna, 'Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocraina.'

¹⁶ Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, 'Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiņa neaņa, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuņa tanja, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mamoo ruti mbopna kidrik neaņ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.'

¹⁷ "Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Injbaina ra ngoinna aku tanja ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot anjica kipna kam mambopat.

¹⁸ Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca ngepca witikca manap maipungat. Na aku gaind ndamņica, 'Mina mamoo reac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?' Na wanaiņ!

¹⁹ Mina ngepca mamoo ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipungat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri.

²⁰ Na aku an kamna miniņa ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamņja paurica, aku lamņi garacna toawanaiņ. Karica aku mamoo madigiati, 'U Ierusalemma tanja tonjorap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?'

²¹ Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci tanja injmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mamoo gaindoprina, 'U kac ngoreac ndeaca tanja aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuņa mbagirica tanjande.' "

²² Karica an gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, "Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ngoin mbuņa waracna tonjorap." Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, "Norap te, u waracnande."

²³ Ri, injbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniņa lamboi laiņ aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruņrena ramtair paņaind anikapa an auņna ramtair paņaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo anjica makipat.

²⁴ Karica Pestasa ngepca gaind mambopat, "Gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripaapa, ne muruņa mandai binna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruņapa Ierusalemndapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mamoo ipuņrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagrarina, 'U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.'

²⁵ Ainda moca aku ndo watinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaiņ. Na ma tonjorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mamoo Romma mbagirica ma tanjande.

²⁶ Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot paņan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaņ tanjanna, aku mba lamņjireke, te, ma lamņjanandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruņ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo anjica nen

ndambur naangica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamnjica, timbiŋ rapara tikna.

²⁷ Ainda moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac taŋ te, na kaina reac ma moca mina mamu ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoŋa neaŋ ngocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamjnande anna tip kirar laŋa wanaiŋ.”

26

Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna

¹ Karica gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ngepca Polmo gaindotpatna, “Laŋ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ngepca ndona parniŋ angia ngepca ngagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca.

² Ri, ma aindopatna, “Laŋ gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa, aku aind ndamjnirina anna laŋ ngoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtairta aukap ipuŋga mboprina kamb rutina moca.”

³ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ngoin ndamjnirena, titocna reikca aia ipuŋga mboprena. Aintik aku tonjorenanna, u laŋanna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola gaindotpatna, “Iudana meikramtairta muruŋcamina aukmo lamjnirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ngaua aku moonnuoc tekerana ndona pitrik waŋ ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia aku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina.

⁵ Na mina atuna aukmo lamjnirina. Ainda moca mina tonjo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna laŋ, na mina lamjnirena aku ramoot ngam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco ranŋairena, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira ranŋaina owai ngoin, aind moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrarta kirarirta toawanaiŋ.

⁶ Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana minia gaind, aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ngamrirmo, babu mbopatna reac ma mo larunande.

⁷ Na aina barna tumnamb parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo muruŋa mouŋapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac niŋgikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna miniaŋna moca Iudananda aukmo ipuŋga kekelamun irikrena.

⁸ Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac angŋi ngeŋgepca ripac ngocor.”

⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ngaua aku ndo ngoinna gaind ndamjnirena aku reac wit aniacna mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ngocraica pikinna tiknande.

¹⁰ Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair paŋaŋinda aukmo kam laŋapa gargar neaŋga aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac ngoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam laŋ ndopnande.

¹¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo iŋ neaŋna towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mamu peperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca

mimo mon kabena aujembca tanja eacrinanmo, ranjaica tanja ore angica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mamooat

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

12 Karica ma gaind mac mambopat, “Anna taup ndamtair panjainda aukmo kam wandonj lanjapa gargar neanja aukmo Damaskusa tanja mbagiriatke, aku matangat.

13 Na gagrirta ramoot panjan aku umo aindopnande, aia tanja taupca tikca ra tanja rikniyna minna tikatke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuyna auj ngedacndiyna metacatna memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap tanjina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maangiat.

14 Na ainda metacatke, aia muruyna pitrik ngirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuyna aukmo gaindoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap runduyna anna owai ngoin, na anna umo mba otacitndai.’*

15 Karica aku an kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, ‘Kacoot u mandai?’ Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaindopatna, ‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.’

16 Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna ainya ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umo larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.’

17 Na ma aindopatna, ‘Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda mba wattacarica, mina unmo mba mo ngocrairitndai, wanainj. Na anna minniyna moca aku umo mandaca u min ndambuyna tanjande,

18 te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandonjaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Raraj Aetaniac ndambuyn nakipna. Na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ngoinna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.’”

Pola Raraj Aetaniacna aija morina kammo Agiripamo mboprina

19 Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripa, aku an tamuyna auj ndij nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemranjna tamram mbuyna watca, na aku an kammo ranjairena.

20 Ainda moca aku ngepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraj Aetaniacna kangauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir lainja mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina mangetrikiri, na aku an kamna Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na inmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa Iudana meikramtair wanainnandmo mboprina.

21 Aintik mina aukmo anna minniyna moca aukmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utingja, aukmo mo menacna morina.

22 Ainda mori, Raraj Aetaniacna aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruyna aku ndo watrina reikta kamna mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanainj,

26:12 Up 9.3, na 22.6 * **26:14** Na gan kamna ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaindoprina, “Una or mbuyna u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna girgira anginande.” **26:16** Up 22.15 **26:17** Up 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13 **26:20** Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14 **26:21** Up 21.30-31 **26:22** Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21

aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kammo laruna ndopatna.

²³ Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Na ma girgir aniac angica ma menacnandet, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ngepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna

²⁴ Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuŋa, Pestasa ngepca kam bagaraniac mbuŋa gaind mambopat, “Pol, u maica manjaŋaok! Na u kocnaia landamjina riptia angica anna ndo moca u manjaŋaori.”

²⁵ Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku njaŋao ngocor, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambopreke.

²⁶ Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinanna u lamjirena, na aku umo wandonj ngoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamjirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na wattatna an reikmo rounb ianna mba tikca moatke.”

²⁷ Karica ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripamo madigiati, “U gan rambca morina ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaiŋ? Aku lamjirena u ripacrinan.”

²⁸ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa mamoo gaindopatna, “U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekemmotem mbuŋa moi ngetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?”

²⁹ Aina moatke, Pola mamoo rutica gaindopatna, “U lamjirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracrena meikramtaira, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei fe, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta ngatikmo minap eteaca tonjo ngocor.”

³⁰ Aintik gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripaapa ramoot paŋan Pestasapa, mina ramtair paŋaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina ngepca mawitikat.

³¹ Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina taŋri mbuŋa, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina minijna moca ma menacna, co, mamoo kac ngoreaca tikrina.”

³² Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ramoot paŋan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanaiŋ co, u mamoo watcarica ma taŋna min, na ma makukar kocor.”

Pola Romma taŋna, taŋrena

27

(27—28)

Mina Polmo lanjurma tikca ma Romma taŋgatna

¹ Aina moatke, mina kam leaca aimo lanjurm angica Italina pitrikca taŋna mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo bubuoca taŋna. Mana kaŋgauk ndeacrina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruŋrena ramtair.

² Ri, aia Adaramitiumna lanjurm ian nanjabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna auŋembta kamdipara taŋna mori tik, aia matanŋat. Na Aristakas

ngacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika auņnan, na an auņa ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap matañri.

³ Na iņmbaina ra, aia taņga Saidon auņ matundocri, na Iuliesa Polmo tip laņ mamoať. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma taņca ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona toņgorina reikta digica maanġiat.

⁴ Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia taņga Saiprus ngacrena mutmo roubmbai ndiņ matañri. Na aia wandonņa taņna towanaiņ, watta aimo tapacreke.

⁵ Aında moca aia lembaia taņga, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, taņga Maira ngacrena auņ aniaca ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auņ magat.

⁶ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna Aleksandriana lanġum ianna watca, na an lanġumma ma Italia taņna more tik, ma aimo an naanġia maņgabukat.

⁷ Karica aia titiknoca lembaia matañri, aia aında lembaia taņ, taņga raia wit űgoiņ mamoať. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai űgoiņ maanġiat. Ri, aia Nidus auņ teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac taņna towanaiņ tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut matanġat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamō monmbai waņ matanġat.

⁸ Aında moca lanġumna aiņa morena ramtaira aiņ aniaca moca aia Kiritna maņar roubm malembairi. Karica iņmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina ġaind ngacrena Kodur Laņ, na ma Lasea auņ tekermo rambunjaica eacrena.

⁹ Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoať, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco matanġat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, "Macaitta kocnaia űgocraimarica,*

¹⁰ na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamņirena aia mandeaca taņ te, aia makukar wit űgoinna koacnandet. Gan lanġumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca űgocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikemba kecarinandet."

¹¹ Aindopatke, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an lanġumna tiņara morina ramootapa lanġumna aetna iro maranġiat.

¹² Na an kamdiť toco, laņ űgoinna wanaiņ, lanġumma ma anmo wat aniaca pa macaitmo iņgorocna towanaiņ. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdiť tikcarica taņna. Na mina aind malamņiat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdiť taņca anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo raņmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waņ maeacrenan.

Watapa macait aniaca maņgepat

¹³ Aında moca raņmbaina mbunimna watta laņanna kipatke, mina anmo aind malamņiat, mina laņa lembai taņ te, an mina mboprina kamdiťa mina taņca tundocnande. Aintik mina lanġumna keca pukca utiņġa keraca eacrina reacmo wiņga gaca, mina Kirit mutna maņarmo roubm űgoiņ malembairi.

¹⁴ Na rocotta wanaiņ, ra ġacġacna wat aniaca ma maņgepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo waņembai ndiņ makipat.

27:3 Up 24.23 * **27:9 Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra:** An Ra Aniaca Raraņ Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir űgorikta Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai aniaca Mediterenianna macait aniaca űgeprenan, na languipa mba taņrenan.

27:10 Up 27.22

15 Ainda mori, an langumma ma tanja an wat gargar aniaca mbukca tapi ootna minna wanaij. Aintik aia towai tanja minna wanaij, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo angica matanjri.

16 Na aia ootta tanja mut teker ianna rambuñmbai matanjri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aiñ aniac ngoinna moca, an langumna kor tekermo wiñga langumma ngabukca matau ngoin maleacri.

17 Karica mina langumna ngair anik angica, langummo kangaukca, keca pukca, an ngairpaik mbuñja mina angica langummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra angai mairikat, langummo watrice ma utia matanjri.

18 Karica kabena ra, an wat aniaca aimo panpaiñ ngoinna rapacatna mbatca, an langumna aiñja morena ramtaira langum inikna reikmo angica pukca kecamacariat.

19 Na inñbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik langum inikna ramtaira, langumna inikna aiñja mona reik ndeid mac angica kecamacariat.

20 Ainda moatke, an wat aniaca maeacri, na rai wit aniac ngoinna tanjatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na aia aind malamñjiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

21 Ri, an langum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ngocor ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola mina outta ngepca witikca minmo gaindotpatna, "Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirita tikcarica lembai ngocor co, ne gan makukara mba angica gainda mba moca tanjan mbe.

22 Aintik aku nemo ngep gaca tonjona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ngocraiiñndai, aia tanjrena langumma ma ndo ngocrainande.

23 Na ñour mouña aku mbendeiri, aku ranjairena Raranj Aetaniacna, mbaiñja aiñja morena ñeroña auk ndambuñ makipat.

24 Ri, an mbaiñja aiñja morena ñeroña aukmo aindopatna, 'U kai nanambi teac, u tanja Sisana outta witiknande, na Raranj Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira muruñcaminj mba menacitndai.'

25 Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reicka muruñcaminja larunandet.

26 Aintik aina tanjrena langumma, ma ootta tanja mut ianna wiwir nagacnande."

Langumma wiwir magacat

27 Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inikca utia tanj, tanja mouñemba parniñapa paura minna monamoekna mouñ rikca, langumna aiñja morena ramtaira langummo mut ianna tanja rambuñjaina mambopat.

28 Ri, mina nganganggina ngatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, nganganggica targaru 20na min, karica mina emtem mac tanja mandaca mac keatnanna mana nganganggia 15na minna targaru malaruat.

29 Ainda moca an langumna aiñja morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina langum ngutinjrena reik pairmo angica langumna inja keca irikka, mina auñmo tawi laruna mambendeiat.

³⁰ Karica an langumna aija morena ramtaira an langum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo ngair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo langum ngutinrena reac ianna, an langum panjanmo mac kena mamori.

³¹ Na mina ainda moatke, Pola an lapoca ruņrena ramtairta ramoot panjanapa lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeidmo aindoprina, "Ne wattacarica an ramtaira langumma eac ngocor te, ne ngocrainandet."

³² Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an korna ngair kataca wattacarica, an kor tekera ma utia matanġat.

³³ Na auņa raruna mori, Pola nġepca minmo muruņcamiņa amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, "Ne kidrik rocot ngoinna, nena iroar inkara laņa irik meraca eac ngocor, na ne kamaind ngoin maeacri, taņ, tanġa mandeaca raia parniņa paurna min matikat.

³⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem angira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ngocraiidnai. Ne muruņcamiņa laņa monandet."

³⁵ Ri, ma aindopatke, iņmbaia ma tapac tip ndeid angica ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam laņ neanġa, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica anġi maammbat.

³⁶ Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaira muruņcamiņa iroar laiņ angica mitoco an tapacar tipemba angica maammbat.

³⁷ Na aia an langum mbuņa taņrina ramtairta nġanġanngina minna 276na min.

³⁸ Karica mina ndorita toņtoņna minna amba maiatke, mina an langum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur anġia macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te, langummo moi gobgica nġep ngacna moca.

Langumma manġocraiat

³⁹ Karica auņa raruatke, an langumna aija morena ramtaira an maņara watca mina mba lamņiri, anna tenna pitrikna maņar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur laņ ianap, tik mina langummo an ndiņa ootti taņca an maņarna wiwir nagacna mori.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina an langummo keca utiņġa eacrina nġairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an nġatikca nġaua mina tiņara leacatnanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo anġiri, mina an maņarmo ootta matanġri.

⁴¹ Ainda moatke, langumma an maņarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana panjanna anna tapaca ma taņna minna wanaiņ. Na mana iņa mactir anikca manmo pia taņ, tanġa ma mawiriņat.

⁴² Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari.

⁴³ Ainda mona moatke, ramoot panjan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria maņar nagac."

⁴⁴ Na iri ngocortanmo, mina an langum wiriņatna wanġor puņġa mina an ngutiņġa an mbuņa utia maņar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuņa aia muruņcamiņa maņara magat, na ianna mba nġocraiatke.

28

Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna

¹ Karica aia muruŋcamija maŋara laŋ magari, na aia an mutmo magari, mana ia Malta.

² Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir lainj mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruŋ ŋgoinna aca aia an taca witikca, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna.

³ Ainda mori mbuŋa Pola lair ndeid anggia punica, an lairmo anggia tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat.

⁴ Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, "An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miriparaŋa, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba tongori."

⁵ Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikca keca mbukka wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri.

⁶ Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malamŋiat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna iricka menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ŋgetrikica gaindotatna, "Anna ma raraŋ ian."

⁷ Na an tiacar ndepikca roubm ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot paŋan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca anggica ndona kaca tanga aimo an rai mbonkacna inikca ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupŋiatna.

⁸ Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roubca mori, na Pola tanga mamoo watca mamoo mbendeia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roubca laŋ mamoot.

⁹ Ainda moatke, an mutna auŋ ndeacrena roumbbebta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roumbbebmo moa laŋ mamori.

¹⁰ Karica an mutna auŋna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb lainj koinda morina. Na aia taŋna mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reikca aia kamaind, mina aimo neaŋrina.

Pola tanga Rom malaruat

¹¹ Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maeecat. Karica inŋmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina laŋgum ian nanggabukka mataŋgat. Na an laŋgumma an mutmo wat aniaci kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria auŋna laŋgum, mana laŋgum paŋanna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ŋgacrina miriparaŋna nuocniŋna da paŋanniŋ.

¹² Ri, aia lembaia tanga Sirakus auŋ aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca tanga rai mbonkacna min.

¹³ Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia tanga Regium auŋ malaruat. Na inŋmbaina ra, warna watta raŋmbai ndiŋ nakipatke, aia lembaia tanga rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auŋa matudocat.

¹⁴ Na aanda moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanga rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ mamoot. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuŋa Rom auŋ aniac mataŋgat.

¹⁵ Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na aia minmo Apiusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Nemb Ngorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋga, mana iro inicka magagrat.

Pola Romma tikca kam wembaŋ laŋ mawiwitiat

¹⁶ Na aia taŋga Rom auŋ aniacca laruri, anna ramoot paŋanna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana nginaŋa mona lapoca ruŋrena ramootap, maniŋa ndoniŋ niŋgikca an ndeacrina.

¹⁷ Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair paŋaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, “Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, na aina nicar ngamrirta tip ianna ipuŋga, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemna tikca muoca utiŋga Romnaŋgepta par matikat.

¹⁸ Ri, Romnaŋgepca aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica taŋna moatke.

¹⁹ Na Iudananda ainda mba tongori, mina mac nda ipuŋgatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukka ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik waŋnanap ipuŋna kam kocor.

²⁰ Ainda moca aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utiŋga eacrena.”

²¹ Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, “Una moca aia Iudia auŋnanta timbiŋ rapar ianna mba angiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiŋa kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma anŋi kipca aimo mbop ngocor.

²² Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamŋirina meikramtaira tamtam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipuŋga mambopreke.”

²³ Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca taŋga wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira turrina timbigta kapna kamb puŋga, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubaocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna.

²⁴ Ainda moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke.

²⁵ Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ngoin mambopat, “Neroŋ Ratta nena nicar ngamrirmo kam gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna,

²⁶ ‘Gan meikramtair tambuŋa taŋca mimo aindop, “Ne waracraŋnandet, na ne mba mac lamŋi rapacitndai. Na ne watraŋnandet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.”

²⁷ Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, ainda moca mina ndorita kour puŋga kamma waracna ŋateri, na mina ndorita lamnik

mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour punğa kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik punğa wat nari, na nikinik iroar punğa ndamji rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuņa nda kipca aku minmo moi lainğa monandet.’”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Aında moca Pola gaid mac mbopatna, “Ne gaid ndamji, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anjina aij lanğa kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo ma neanğa taņrina. Na mina waracnande!”*

³⁰ Na gui mbuniņna inicka ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ŋgokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena.

³¹ Aında mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ŋgoin mbuņa wiwiritirina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

^{28:28-29} Ŋap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11 * ^{28:28-29} Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaid ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inicka eacrenan. Na an kamma gaid. *Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira ŋgepca taņre mbuņa, ndorimo kamb punğa maipunğa mataņri.* ^{28:30} Up 28.16 ^{28:31} Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma tonggorinanna, ma tanŋa auŋ aniac Romna ritipacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma tonggorinanna, ma minapmo kidrik emtemma minap eacna. Na inŋmbaia ma Spenna pitrika taŋca kam wembaŋ laŋmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo mataua mbopca larurinanapa, titocna eteacna watna tipemb kirarira Iesusa ranŋairena meikramtaira morena.

Na out ngoinna Pola Romna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laŋa neaŋrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na inŋmbaia ma gan timbiŋ raparna kamna miniŋmo wiwitirena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ngutiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋndet.” Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inikka wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola gaindoprina, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mandaia Iudanangeptan, co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ, mina muruŋa tip ngoreacna makukca morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda anŋinande. Na meac, co, ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anŋinande. Te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Iesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda anŋi te, mana eteacna watta ngam ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap eacnande, na mana Neronŋa manmo mbuki minna tiknande. Ainda moca tip ngoreacna makukapa memenaca manmo mo irikna gargarar kocor, na manmo bubuocna minna wanaiŋ. Na sapta 5na minna tikca tanŋa sapta 8, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandikna miniŋna kambapa, Neronŋ Ratna gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an Neronŋ Ratta Iesus Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, aiŋa morena.

Na sapta 9na tikca tanŋa sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanangepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaira atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonan ngoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit anikka mina Iesusmo in neaŋrena. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna witta, mina Iesusna inŋa ranŋairena meikramtair ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindoprina, anna Iudanangepta meikramtairta makuk. Na mina an reac aniac Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo monanna, mina mba watta rapacri. Aintik Pola gaind ndamŋirina, inŋmbaia Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit toco, mina Iesusna wiwitna tumbunna mbuknandet.

Na mana mamamaina timbiŋ raparna kambca, ma an tipemb kirarira Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna ranŋaina mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋi ngoinna tipemb kirarira moran. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kanŋauk eacna kamb ndopri, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kambca ma mboprina.

Ritipacna taup mbuŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta aia wandoik laiŋ taruna min

Pol ma ndona up anjirena ramtairta ramoot ndaruna ainjirta kambca ma anna niniatna

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesus Karaisna ainjna ramoot. Na ma ndo aukmo aca aku mana up anjirena ramoot ndarurina. Aintik ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ lajna kam wiwitina babuatna.

² Atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaira, an babuatna kam wembaŋ lajmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tircā eacrina.

³ Anna mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ laj. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna barna kaŋgauk ndeacatna.

⁴ An minna Raraŋ Aetaniac, mamō mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatnanna, na an ngagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratta aimo aindā wandacrina, anna Iesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot.

⁵ Na Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nakadmairena, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacā aimo mana up anjirena ainjna ramtairta ainj neanŋatna. Ma aindā mo te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa Iesusa ripaca mana kamma waraca ranŋaica mana imo anŋi ngepna.

⁶ Na ne toco Iesusna wiwitna inik ndeacrenan. Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna kamma waracrenanna anna ranŋai.

⁷ Ne Romnangepta meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo matŋirena, ma nena moca acatna, ne mana meikramtair, aku nemo gan kamma turrina. Aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laj ndeacandet.

Pol ma ndomo Romnanda watna ndopatna

⁸ Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindopnande. Gan tiacarpaikna auŋembta meikramtair, mina nena ritipacna gargar aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo muruŋcaminŋ, aku nena ndamŋireke, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aku ndona tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanŋrenan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aukna nikinik iro mbuŋa aku gagaraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ainja morenan, an mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ lajna ainjmo wakikia moreke, memetmbaca aku nena moca lamŋirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo lamŋirena, na aku mbendeirena. Na memetmbaca aku manmo gagraca mbendeia gairda digirena, ma ndo tonŋo te, ma aukna taupca moca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnande.

¹¹ Aintik aku nena watna tonŋonŋ aniac ngoin, ndomo nenmo Neronŋ Ratna kakadmāina opotac ndeida nena neanŋca nemo moi paŋpaŋina moca.

¹² Na iro auknanna gaind, nena ritipaikca auk nŋgotac te, aukna ritipac toca nen nŋgotacnande. Aindā mo te, anna ndo aina muruŋna iroar inkara moi gaganande.

¹³ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonŋorinanna, ne matau lamŋi rapac, kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca, aku mba kipatke. Na aukna ainja aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋimo otaca, mina Iesusa

1:1 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 22.21, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.15 **1:2** Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2 **1:3** Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8 **1:4** Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14 **1:5** Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8 **1:7** Ndu 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7
1:8 Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8 **1:9-10** Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na Ie 4.15 **1:13** In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17

ripacrena laiplacar taruna. Ainda moca aku nen motocmo otacnande. Na memetmbaca reikca auk ndambuñ ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena.

¹⁴ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo an aija mona gagraca aukmo Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanna wanaiñnan kotacna aija neañrina, na an landamñjarta meikramtairapa landamñjar kocorta meikramtair motocmo otacna aij neañgatna.

¹⁵ Ainda moca nikinik iro auknanna nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembañ lañ wiwitina ñgeprina.

Kam wembañ laña anna Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna gargara kam wembañ lañ ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wembañ lañ ndopnake, numbira mba moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira muruña ripacrenan mac nda angina gargar, na Iudanandmo Rarañ Aetaniaca outta neañgatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo inmbaia neañgatna.

¹⁷ Na kam wembañ lañ mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo ma morina tipna kirara moa aimo wandoik ñgacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia ripac te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik lain topnandet. Na an taup mbuñ niñgikca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoñ lañ ndaruna min. An kamma Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna kirar, "Meikramtaira mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna ritipac ñgutin te, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutmo, mina wandoñ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacrañnandet."

Meikramtair muruña Rarañ Aetaniacmo in neañrena

¹⁸ Na aia lamñirena tamuñna auñ ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakatnan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtair muruña manmo in neañrenanmo, ma minmo opoik ñgoreaca nda neañrenan. Na an meikramtair manmo in neañgarica tipemb ñgorikca morenan mina an tipemb ñgorikca, mina kam gidik lañmo añgira wikinna tikrena.

¹⁹ Na an meikramtair, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tipemb kirarimo mina lamñja maiatna. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo wandaca mamaiat. Na mina ñgepca manmo in maneañreke, ainda moca ma minmo moa ñgocairena.

²⁰ Na an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca reac, reac tikatna minna tikca kipca mandeacna min, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna morina reikca watta mairina. Na an taup mbuña Rarañ Aetaniacna morina kirarir ndeida mina wat ñgocora eacrenan, mina lamñjanande, an Rarañ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta miniñmo, mina lamñjina min, mana an iarwarna eteacna gargara aind ndeacrañnandet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiñ, "Aku manmo lamñji ñgocor, aintik aku gaindopna minna wanaiñ, 'Aku makuk ianmo mo ñgocor.' "

²¹ Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo malamñjiri. Aintik mina iroara ginda mba lamñjireke, ma Rarañ Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba añgira ñgeprenanna. Na mina manmo mba kam laña mba neañrenanna, wanaiñ. Aintik mina iroara marañjaori. Na mina iroarapa landamñjar kocorta kirar, na mina neupa maeacreke.

²² Na mina aindoprena, "Aia landamñjar," na mina iroara kocnaia tanja ñañjaoca macariri.

1:16 Ñap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:17** Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38 **1:18** Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12
1:19 In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28 **1:20** Iop 12.7-9, na Ñap 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ib 11.3 **1:21** Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18 **1:22** Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20

²³ Na memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba anŋi ngeprena, mina manmo mba tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ŋgorikcapa, amta ŋgoabapa, nduipapa, kirpirap moca mina anna tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan.

Meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morena

²⁴ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋreke, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina toŋtoŋgar ŋgorikca minmo wiŋreke, mina tipemb ŋgadudukara morena, na ndorimo anŋira punica ndorita tikemb puŋmo tipemb ŋgorikca morenan.

²⁵ Ainta meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo kecarica ŋgetrikica kam paparu anŋirinan. Na mina an reikca morina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na mina ngepca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an reikta miniŋ, ainda moca aia meikramtair, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo iarwara anŋiri ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

²⁶ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, mina tipemb ŋgorik ŋgadudukarap watcarica mina an tipemb ŋgorikcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, laŋtaŋgoarta tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir laiŋga kecarica, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋai ŋgocor.

²⁷ Na ramtairpitik toco, laŋtaŋgona tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtairap tipemb ŋgorikca morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbirap, ainda moca mina morina an tipemb ŋgorikta rurutina moca mina ndorita an opoikca anŋirena.

²⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnake, mba lamjirenanna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ŋgorik anna ranŋairena. Na mina tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba morenan.

²⁹ Na mina gaidn tocona tipemb ŋgorikca morena, mina an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba moitndai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca toŋgorena tip kirar ŋgorikcapa, puŋnaŋgepca morena tipna kirar. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik witna meikramtairmo iroar ŋgorik anŋinande, na mina meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaiŋa tamtamma morenan, na parurenan, na mina kabena meikramtairta, reikmo wanaiŋa tamtamma anŋirenan, na mina kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ainta iroar ŋgorikca mina iroar inkara min ŋgoin.

³⁰ Na mina meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtairta irembca moa ŋgocrairena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋnaŋgepca morenan, na kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tamtamma garurureke, ndorita irembmo anŋira ngeprena. Na mina ainta kabena tipemb ŋgorik ŋgaib koinda morena, mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita amerapaaeterta kamb mbarac ŋgocor.

³¹ Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba ranŋairenanna. Na mina ndorita racaindpaikembtake, mba

tonggoca lamnjirenanna. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo mba kadmairenan.

³² Na Raraj Aetaniacna tip wandonja kamma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira aintocna tipemb kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtair, mina an tip wandikca mina matau lamnjirena, na mina tip wandikmo ndarena, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan. Na mina an tipemb ngorik tinjigka mba moreke, wanaij, mina an tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtaira iremb angira ngeprena.

2

Raraj Aetaniaca ritri waparac wandonj laja monande

¹ Ainda moca ne meikramtaira muruja kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo ainda kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo, ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena tipembta kirarira ne toco, ne ainda morena.

² Na aia lamnjirena Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ngorik punja ndarutirena, an meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorikca morenanmo, na an tipna kirara Raraj Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandonj ningik.

³ Na gaind tocna tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ngoinna u toco an mina morena tipembta kirarira morena. Na u ndomo Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo kipcarit ki, a?

⁴ Tida moca Raraj Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma tip kirar laja morena, na ma una moca kidrik rocotta una ndabirina, na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ngoreaca mba tawia neangatke. Na anna Raraj Aetaniacna tip kirar laj, na u anna watca ammo reac teker ndopat ki? Na Raraj Aetaniaca tonjorinanna, u iro inik ngetriki, aintik ma unmo tip kirar laja morena. Na u anna mba watatke, a?

⁵ Na u ndona nikinik iro leacarica u iro inikca mba ngetrikiri. Na an tip kirar, anna u ndona opoik ngoreac bagaraniacmo angira mbinmbata tikrena. Na ritri waparacna ra laru te, Raraj Aetaniaca ndona ritri waparac wandonja mo te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca tikca u anna opoik ngoreac anginande.

⁶ Na Raraj Aetaniaca, “Ma meikramtair murujcamirja morena tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca ma neanjande.”

⁷ Na meikramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir lainja ranjaica mataua witikca gagaraca mina mbibirac lainj angina moca, Raraj Aetaniacap tamujna auja tajna wakikireke, anna i aniac angji te, an mai ngocorta iarwarna eteacna wat rocot angina morenan. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo an iarwarna eteacna wat neanjande.

⁸ Na ndeida mina ndori tinjig tamnjireke, na kam gidikmo in neangarica, na an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja mba ranjairena. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo nikkatrenan, ainda moca ma minmo anna opoik ngorik koind rutica neanjande.

⁹ Na meikramtaira muruja tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanna, makukar bagaranikapa gigirar bagaranikca minmo larunande, na

1:32 Njap 50.18, na Osi 7.3, na Ro 2.2, na 6.21 **2:1** Mt 7.1, na Lk 6.37, na In 8.7-9, na Ro 1.20
2:4 Ais 30.18, na Ro 3.25, na Epe 1.7, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15 **2:6** Njap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 22.12 **2:8** Ro 1.18, na 2 Te 1.8 **2:9** Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17

Iudanandmo outta larunande, na inmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaij motocmo ma larunande.

¹⁰ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac laŋa moca i aniac neaŋca, nikinik iro wetwetmo an tip kirar laŋa morena meikramtaira neaŋnande, na Iudanandmo outta neaŋnande, na inmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaij motocmo ma neaŋnandet.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruŋa ritrina tip kirar kabea morenan, mindacniŋ anna mina kabena wiwitnan, min motocmo an tip kirar kabea monande.

¹² Na anna gaind, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa Tip Wandik ŋgocor, na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan, mina topca mainande, mindacniŋ mina Tip Wandik ŋgocor. Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikap, na mina tip ŋgoreacna makukara morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam mbuŋa ma mina tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande.

¹³ Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kamma wanaiŋa waracrinanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, wandoikca mba laruitndai, na meikramtaira Tip Wandikca ranŋairenan, an meikramtair tinŋikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik topnande.

¹⁴ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, Tip Wandikca min ndambuŋa kamaind, na mina ndeida ndorita iroar puŋga Tip Wandikca ranŋairenan. Na Tip Wandikca min ndambuŋa kamaind, na mina an Tip Wandikna kirarmo ndorita iroar puŋga ranŋai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tip Wandikca mamori.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na mina an tipemb kirarir puŋga, Tip Wandikna kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nikinik iroara tirca eacrenanna, ma larua raekca tiknandet. Na landamŋia mina nikinik iroar koind ndeacrenanna, an toco gainda wandacrena, Tip Wandikca mina iroar inkar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ŋganŋirina ra, ma an inŋoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirapa meikramtair muruŋna inŋoroca eacrena kambca ma ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo laiŋ topnandet. Na kam wembaŋ laŋa aku wiwitiŋrenanna, ma gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtair muruŋna ritri waparacna aiŋmo ma Iesus Karaisa neaŋnandet."

Iudananda gaind ndamŋirena, Tip Wandikca mimo otacnande

¹⁷ Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kammapp, na ne gaind ndamŋirena, mina nenmo ritri waparac mo te, Tip Wandikca nenmo otacna min. Na ne ndorita iremb anŋgira ŋgepreke, aindoprena, "Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan."

¹⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ne lamŋirena, ne Tip Wandikna riptia anŋgira mairina, ainda moca ne aindoprena, "Tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga anna laŋ."

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, "Tip Wandik mbuŋa, aia anna landamŋi laŋapa kam gidikna miniŋa aia maanŋirat, aintik aia lamnik ŋgoriktan točna meikramtairmo, taup wandac taŋna min. Na an neaup ndeacrena meikramtairmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamŋiar kocorta meikramtairmo riptiar neaŋrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena ririptiar."

²¹ Aintik anna gidik, ne meikramtair ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moca

2:11 TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up 10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7 **2:14** Up 10.35 **2:15-16** Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8 **2:17** Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19 **2:19-20** Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na 9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15 **2:21** Nap 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4

ne ndori koindmo ripti ngocor? Na ne gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira, kai makim teac.” Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makimre ki?

²² Na ne gaindoprena, “Lanŋangoarta meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na nen koinda, ne ainda mba more ki? Na ne an mirpembrarainŋa dawarmo mba toŋgorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo mirpembrarainŋa ngomrorta, reikmo mba makimre ki?

²³ Na ne ndorita iremb aŋgira ngepca gaindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesna Tip Wandikca lamnjirena.” Na ne an Tip Wandikmo mba raŋgairenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia moa ngocrairena.

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan tip kirarna kamma eacrenanna gaindopatna, “Ne ainta tipemb kirarira raŋgaireke, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik topreke, mana imo moa ngocrairena.”

Tikiŋit katacna tipna kirar ngoin

²⁵ Anna gidik, aina Iudana tipna kirara aia tikiŋit katacna tipna kirara anna laŋ, na u Tip Wandikca raŋgai te. Na ŋarikca u an Tip Wandikmo, u mba raŋgai ngocor te, una tikiŋit kataca eacrenan anna mindacniŋ, u anna tikiŋit katac ngocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande.

²⁶ Na ramootta mana mana tikiŋit katac ngocor, na ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa wandoŋa raŋgairenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikiŋit kataca eacrena ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande.

²⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iudanangepca Tip Wandikca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenan, na mina nena tikiŋitmo katacrinan. Na u Tip Wandikmo raŋgai ngocor te, na kabena ramootta Tip Wandikmo, matau ngoinna raŋgairenanna, mindacniŋ, mina mana tikiŋita katac ngocor, ma nenmo ritrinandet.

²⁸ Na ramootta Iudana i kamaind aŋgica eac te, ma Iuda ngoinna wanaiŋ. Na tikiŋit katacna tipna kirara, anna tik muruŋa reaca niŋgikca wanaiŋ.

²⁹ Na ramootta Iudanangepnan, mana iro inikka ma Iudanangep ndeac te, ma Iudanangep gidik. Na tikiŋit katacna tipna kirara gidik ngoin, na an tipna kirar toco mana nikinik iro ngoin ndiŋ ndeacnande. Na ma mba an Tip Wandikca mina tirc eacrenan ndiŋa mba raŋgaica larurinan, wanaiŋ. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nŋeroŋ Ratna reac, ma ndo moa larurena. Na aind toca ramootta ma meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo anna i aniacca mba aŋgiritndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma i aniacap.

3

Tip kirar ngoreaca tip kirar laŋa moi irikna minna wanaiŋ

¹ Na tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirara, anmo tikna reac niŋgik ecte, ainda mo te, Iudananda kabena meikramtairmo titoca kunnri laruit? Na kaina reac laŋa ndo tikiŋit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit?

² Kaica! Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudanandmo, reik laingca neaŋga mamaiat, na out ngoinna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona kamma Iudanandmo neaŋgatna, te, mina anmo raupjina.

³ Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba rangaiatke. Na kaica? Na mina anna ripac kocor te, anna moca Raraj Aetaniaca ndona kamma rangainandet ki?

⁴ Wanaij ngoin, meikramtair muruŋa parurenan, na Raraj Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidicka memetmbacmo ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna,

“Raraj Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoŋa rangaiaca
u aukmo ritri waparaca mo.

Na mina umo ritri waparaca mona ndop te.

U mbopi piarkena min, na u makukar kocor.”

⁵⁻⁶ Na titoca mo te? Aina tipemb kirarir ngorikca, Raraj Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoŋmo raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit? Na an min Raraj Aetaniaca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo opoik ngoreac anna ruti te, anna ma tipna kirar ngoreaca moapek ki, a? Wanaij ngoin. Na ainta iroar landamŋiara, anna aina meikramtairta iroar tingik punga tarurena. Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma tipna kirar wandoŋa memetmbaca rangai ngocor te, titoca tikca ma meikramtair muruŋna ritri waparaca moit?

⁷ Na anna ramootta ndona iro mbuŋ ndoprena kamna kirar toca aindoprena, “Aukna paparuna kamma Raraj Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i aniac angira ngeprenan ngoin, na kaica ma aukmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ngoreac neaŋna moek?”

⁸ Na aind točna kamna tipna kirara gan peperena kam ngoreac toco gaindoprena, “Aria, aia tip ngoreaca mona, an tipna kirar mbuŋa taup laŋa larunande.” Na ramtair ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo niŋgea gaindoprena, kamma aku ndo wiwitirenan, anna ma an peperena kam ngoreacna kirar toc. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma an meikramtairta ritri waparaca moca mina morena tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoik ngorik neaŋnande.

Ramoot ianna tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca mba morenanna

⁹ Na kaica? Ŋarikca aia Iudananda, kabena meikramtairmo tamuŋ ngoin ki? Wanaij ngoin. Na aia mboprina tip ngoreacna makukca aimo Iudanana, aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaij ndeacrena meikramtairap, aimo muruŋa wiŋga kitaca eacrena.

¹⁰ Na Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma gan kammo gaindoprina,

“Ramoot ianna
tip kirar wandoŋa mba morenanna.
Wanaij ngoin.

¹¹ Na ramoot ianna landamŋi laiŋ kocor.
Na ramoot ianna

Raraj Aetaniacna orena aiŋa mo ngocor.

¹² Na mina muruŋcamiŋa mina taup laŋa tikcaririna,
na mina muruŋa kirar kabe toc ngoin.

Na mina muruŋa ngoreac ngoin.

Na mina ianna tip kirar laŋ ianap mba morenanna.

Wanaij ŋgoiñ.

13 Na mina upna kamma

anna mukca tiŋ gootta eacrena kirar toc.

Na mina paparuna kamb ndoprenan.

Na mina upembca ramootta mo ŋgocraina kambca tikrena,

na anna nduop ŋgoreacna kocna kirar toc.

14 Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramootmo

moi ŋgocraina kam ndop te,

minmo makukar neaŋna kam ŋgoreaca an ndoprena.

15 Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramoota

riŋ menacna ootta taŋrena.

16 Na mina wanaija taŋreke,

meikramtaira mo ŋgocraina reikca

moca mina eteacna watta

mo ŋgocraica minmo makukca neaŋnande.

17 Na mina kabena meikramtairmo,

nikinik iroar wewettar

momona kirara mina mba lamŋirenanna.

18 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake,

rugutta mba morenanna.”

19 Na aia lamŋirena, an kambca muruŋa Tip Wandikca moatnan, anna ma meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrenanna neaŋrinan. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaij, “Aku ramoot wandoŋ laŋ.” Wanaij. Aia tenten ndeacrena meikramtair aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia laŋa mba eacreke.

20 Ainda moca Tip Wandikca raŋtaŋgaina tip kirara gaind, “Ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca rangai ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋa mba eacrenanna?” Wanaij. Na Tip Wandikca anna aina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta kirarir tiŋgik wandacrena, na an ningik.

Ramootta Karaisa ripacrenan ma ramoot wandoŋna iap

21 Na mandeacna minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac morinanna, na ma aimo meikramtairmo wandoik ŋgacrinanna, ma larua raek matikri. Na anna Tip Wandikna taup ndiŋa raŋgaica mba laruri. Wanaij. Anna ma kabena taup ndiŋa larurina. Na ma Tip Wandik ndeacrena kambapa rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma anmo wiwitiatna.

22 Na an taupna kirara anna gaind. Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna Iesusa Karaisa ripacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ŋgocor. Wanaij ŋgoiñ.

23 Na aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan, aia manmo tawan maeacreke. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgina minna wanaij.

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aia moca kadmaiatna, an aiŋna opoik aniaca Karais Iesusa moatnanna, ma meikramtair mac nda aŋgina moatnan

3:13 Ŋap 5.9, na 140.3, na Ie 5.16 3:14 Ŋap 10.7 3:15 ML 1.16, na Ais 59.7-8 3:18 Ŋap 36.1 3:19 In 10.34, na Ro 1.20, na 2.2, na 3.9, na 3.23 3:20 Ŋap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5 3:21 Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10 3:22 Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11 3:23 Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22 3:24 Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19

tik. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacrina. Na aia meikramtair wandoik ndarunake, aia aiŋ ianna moca laru ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna Karais Iesusna para neaŋgatna.

²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo larapacatna, na ma menac te, mana racaindpaikca laruca ruŋkinande, te, an meikramtair wiŋ aniaca mana ripacrinanta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecarinande. Na an kirar mbuŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo laŋanna tikca mori, na ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikmo mba tawia neaŋgatke.

²⁶ Na gan mandeacna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacrina, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma wandoŋ ŋgoin. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamija Iesusna ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.

²⁷ Ainda moca mandaia ndo, ndona imo aŋgiri ŋgepit? Anna meacramoot ian ŋgocor. Na an i aŋgira ŋgeprena kirara kocnai ŋgoin mamairi. Na tip wandikca ranŋaŋgana taupca, ma gan i aŋgi ŋgeprena kirarna taupmo, mo kecar i ŋgocor. Na ma aina ritipacna taupna i aŋgira ŋgeprena kirara anna moa kecariatna.

²⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca aia gaind ndamjirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurina, na an tip wandik mbuŋa mba ranŋaica laruri, wanaiŋ, anna ritipacna taup mbuŋ niŋgik.

²⁹ Na titoca moca? Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ. Na ma toco ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniac.

³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgik. Na ma ramtaira tikiŋit kakataca Iesusna ritipacap eacrenanmo, ma mina watrenan. Na ramtaira tikiŋit katar ŋgocora Iesusna ripacrenan, ma mina ŋginaŋa morena. Na ma minmo muruŋcamijmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacrena.

³¹ Na aia gaindop te, ritipaca anna reac lacau. Na aia Tip Wandikmo reac ŋgoreac ki ndopif ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia Tip Wandikmo moi gagra.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna

¹ Na Abraamma ma aina kirar, na ma aina ŋgamair. Ainda moca aia manmo kaina kam ndopit?

² Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma moatna tipemb kirarira laiŋ co, an kirarir laiŋ punŋa ma ramoot wandoŋ laiŋ ndaru te, na ma ndona i aŋgira ŋgep mbe. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, ma an kirarir punŋa, ramoot wandoŋa mba laruatke.

³ Na titocna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gaindopatna, "Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna."

⁴ Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoikca aŋginande, na an opoikca anna aia gainda mba mboprenanna, anna wanaiŋa neaŋgrena reac laŋna opoik. Wanaiŋ. Anna aiŋ mac nda rutina reac niŋgik.

3:25 Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15 **3:27** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9 **3:28** Up 13.38-39, na Ro 3.20-22, na 8.3, na Gal 2.16 **3:29** Ro 10.12 **3:30** TW 6.4, na Ro 4.11-12, na Gal 3.8, na 3.20, na 3.28 **3:31** Mt 5.17, na Ro 8.4 **4:2** Ro 3.20, na 3.27-28 **4:3** RL 15.6, na Gal 3.6, na Ie 2.23 **4:4** Ro 11.6

⁵ Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ramoot wandoŋ ndaru ndop te, ma kaia moit? Na ma aiŋ gargarna kirarir laiŋga mo nake, kai mo teac, te, ma gaiŋda ripacna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanno, meikramtair wandoik ŋgacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande.

⁶ Na Dewit toco, gaiŋd točna kamna kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta wandoik taruna ndop te, mindacniŋ mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo mairinan, co, wanaiŋ. Mina muruŋcamiŋa toŋgoca werainande.

⁷ Na Dewitta ma gaiŋndopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniacna an meikramtairta makukara mo kecarri te, ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecariekna meikramtair, mina toŋgo wereinande.

⁸ Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndarekrekke te, ma toŋgoca wereinande.”

⁹ Na moca tikiŋit katacarenanna, ndori toŋgoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiŋit katac ŋgocortan toco, mina toŋgoca weraiit ki? Na aia matau lamŋi rapac. Na aia gaiŋndoprena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Abraamna ritipaca watca ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrena.

¹⁰ Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, co, ma tikiŋit katacrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna? Ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina.

¹¹ Na an min, ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripaca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo an tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar neaŋgatna, anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma aida mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande. Aida moca Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta ramtair muruŋna ŋgamair ndeacnande, na an ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo ramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.

¹² Na ramtair ndeida tikiŋit kataca eacrenan, mitoco Abraamma ŋgamrir. An ramtaira mina tikiŋita wanaiŋa mba katacri, wanaiŋ. Mina tikiŋit kataca, mitoco aina ŋgamair Abraamma taupca ranŋaica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacatna. An minna Abraamma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri moatna kirar.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababua anna ripacrena meikramtair muruŋnan

¹³ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna Abraamapa mana ŋgamrirta wiwitta babua mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruŋa neaŋnande. Na Abraam, ma tip wandik ndeida mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaiŋ. Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Abraammo an bababua moatna.

¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaira tip wandikca ranŋairenanna, mina ndori an Raraŋ Aetaniacna neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikmo mina ndori anŋinande, te, an ritipacna tipna kirara anna reac wanaiŋ ndacarinande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu toco, anna reac wanaiŋ ndacarinande.

¹⁵ Na aia lamŋirena, an minna tip wandikca eacri, meikramtaira an tip

wandikca rangai ngocor ndacarica, anna ndo moca, makukca larunande. Na an minna tip wandikca eac ngocor te, aia gainda kai mbop teac, ramootta tip wandikca mba rangairena.

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana inŋmbai ndaruekna ngamrirta kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikca mina an anŋi ndop te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripac te, mina anŋinande. Na an reikca anna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca rangairenan tingiknanna wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Abraamna ripacrina kirara ripac te, an reikca mitoco anŋinande. Na Abraamma ma aina muruŋcamiŋa ngamair paŋan.

¹⁷ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku unmo moi anŋiri u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit aniacna wiwitna ngamair paŋan ndeacnande.” Na an bababua Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta maeacreke. Na Abraam, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena, ma an menacrinanmo wat neaŋreke mina mac nda ngeprena. Na ma kam niŋgik ndopreke, an eac ngocorta reikca larurena.

¹⁸ Na Abraam, ma lamni ngocor, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reikca ma titoca tiki moit. Na Abraamma ma ripaca lamjirina an reik, mina larunande. Aintik, “Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit aniacna ngamair,” an Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kirar, “Abraam una mombonikta ngamrira, mina wit aniac ngoin ndarunande.”

¹⁹ Na Abraamna iarira tanga 100na min toca tikatke, mana tikca menaca ma moonnuocmo mo laruna minna wanaiŋ. Ri, ma gaind ndamnjatna Sara, moonnuoca mirna minna wanaiŋ. Na mana ritipaca gargar ngoin, anna bebede ngocor.

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mo ndopatke, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma an bababua kammo iro mbuniŋa mba anŋiri, na ma ndona ritipaca mba kecariri. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mana ritipaca manmo moa gagra. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac anŋira ngeprena.

²¹ Na Abraamma gaind ndamnjirinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reaca ma mona min.

²² Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca, “Ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacrina.”

²³ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot wandoŋ ngacatna.” Na an kamma ma Abraam niŋgik nake, mba mbopatke. Wanaiŋ.

²⁴ An kamma ma aina moca ma mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna ripaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca ngepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina ritipaikca watca anna ndamni te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

²⁵ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramtairmo wattacarica mina Iesumo mo menacatna, te, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda moca ngepatna, na aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacna moca.

Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande

4:16 Ro 3.24, na Gal 3.7, na 3.22 **4:17** RL 17.5, na Ais 48.13, na 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.10 **4:18** RL 15.5, na Ib 11.1 **4:19** RL 17.17, na 18.11, na Ib 11.11-12 **4:21** Nŋp 115.3, na Ib 11.19 **4:22** RL 15.6 **4:24** Up 2.24, na 13.30, na Ro 15.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 **4:25** Ais 53.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.17, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21

5

(5—8)

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacatna

¹ Na aia ripacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro wetwet ndeacri.

² Na Iesusa aimo ritipaikta meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna taup gootatna, aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kangaukca mbukna moca, mandeaca aia eacreke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma kipca aimo aŋgi taŋca aia manap tamuŋna auŋna reik lainj, lainj koind aŋginande, anna ndo moca aia toŋtoŋgar koind teacnande.

³ Na aia an niŋgikna toŋtoŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia toŋtoŋ niŋgik, an meikramtaira aimo neaŋgekna makukar ngoriknan. Na anna aia lamŋina, aia makuk aŋgi te, anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi gaganande.

⁴ Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacraŋ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia witiki gagarana min. Na aia witiki gagaraca an totowairmo aŋgi aia irik ngocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma lamŋirena aia lainj, na aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo mac nda aŋginande.

⁵ Na aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ndorimo otacna moca anna ndabi te, aia wanaiŋ mba lambiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matŋia ma aimo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna, mana meikramtaira matau momona kirarir koinda, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina iroar inkara titkatna.

⁶ Na an minna aia ndori ngotacna gagarar kocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ra nganŋgia, Karaisa menaca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair mac nda aŋgina ndopca.

⁷ Na anna gidik ngoin, aina ianna ramoot wandoŋ ian ngotac nake, ainda mba menacitndai. Na ŋarikca aia wat te, ramoot ianna mana morena tipna kirarira lainj koinda mo te. Anna lanj, moca aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man ngotacna menacnandet.

⁸ Na aia tip ngoreacna makukara morena meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Karaisa ai ngotacna moca ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacatna, ma aimo mamatŋi bagaraniacap tik.

⁹ Na Karaisa menaca, mana racaindpaikca irikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Ainda moca aia mandeaca matau lamŋi rapac, ma aimo memetmbac ngotac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo, ma mo ngocrainande.

¹⁰ An minna aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋdamootta moca eacri, mana Nuoca an puŋdamootna tip kirara morenan, na an tip kirara moi mboracna moca ma menacri, ma aimo aŋgira Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea titkatna. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat maŋgiri. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikrina meikramtair, aia matau ngoin

5:1 In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20 **5:2** 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 3.6, na 10.19 **5:3** Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na Ie 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14 **5:5** Ŋap 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na Ib 6.18-19 **5:6** Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10 **5:8** In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Io 3.18, na 1 Io 3.18, na 4.10 **5:9** Ro 1.18, na 2.5, na 2.8, na 3.25, na 1 Te 1.10, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7 **5:10** In 14.19, na Ro 8.7-8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 5.18-19, na Kol 1.20-21

ndamñirina, an Nuocna eteacna wat mbuñja Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anjñande.

¹¹ Ri, reac ianna gaine, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aimo moa anjñira Rarañ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikca, aində moca mandeaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonjon bagaraniac njoın.

Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna

¹² Na aia lamñirena, ramoot ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, an tip ngoreacna makukna kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaira muruñja tipemb ngorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo muruñ maanjiat.

¹³ Na Tip Wandikca laru ngocor ndeacri, an minna tip ngoreacna makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik anjiatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor co, Rarañ Aetaniaca an meikramtaira morena tipemb ngorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamñi mbe.

¹⁴ Na Adamna minna tikca kipca Mosesna min mbuñ, memenaca meikramtairmo muruñ mo irikiran. Ri, meikramtair ndeida, mina an Adamna moatna tip ngoreacna makukna kirara mo ngocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna.

Na Adam, ma an inmbai nakipna ramootna ngagatracna kirar.

¹⁵ Na Adamna tip ngoreacna makukapa Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, maniña kirar kabea wanaiñ. Wanaiñ njoın. Ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makukna moca, kabena meikramtair wit aniacna anna menacrena. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikca, ma kunda tamuñ njoın ndeacreke, meikramtairmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaina opotac manan mbuñja, Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtair wit aniacmo, moa anjñira meikramtair wandoik ndaruatna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac lar, ma aia neañrina.

¹⁶ Na an Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makukca, maniña aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanaiñ njoın. An ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makuk kabena moca Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gainopatna, "Mina kocnai njoınna topnandet." Na Rarañ Aetaniacna wanaiñ ngotac ndoprina opotaca gaine, meikramtaira tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma kammo ndarinan, an ramoot kabena moatna tip ngoreacna makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca gagrirta ramoot pananna kirar ndaruca, meikramtairmo muruñja moa irikri. Na gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuñ tik, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memenacna gargarmo kunda tamuñ njoın. Aində moca aia lamñirina, meikramtaira muruñcamiña an Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac anji te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat neañ te, minmo gagrirta ramtair panainda monande.

¹⁸ Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo matau lamñi rapac. Ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtairmo muruñcamiña an tip ngoreacna makukmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na an tip kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tip wandoña morinan, Rarañ Aetaniaca anna ndamñi te, ma aimo meikramtairmo muruñcamiña ma

aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, na aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neanpande.

¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac ngocor ndecatke, mana an kirara meikramtair wit aniacno moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukara momona meikramtair ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaraci, mana an kirar mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniaca wandoik ndarunande.

²⁰ Na an minna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca angica rangairenan, mina an Tip Wandikmo memetmbaca nŋari rangai ngocora moran te, an meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Raran Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna, anmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrina.

²¹ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma memenaca moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuŋa tip ngoreacna makukca gagrirta ramoot panan toc ndaruatna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aij mbuŋa, Raran Aetaniaca aimo anna kakadmaina opotaca moca, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacri, aia iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinande. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot pananna kirar ndarunandet.

6

Aia Karaisap menacatna

¹ Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam ndopit? Aia gaindopna min ki, "Aia tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moran, na Raran Aetaniaca aina moca ma memetmbac nakadmairanpande," aia aindopit ki, a?

² Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aia menaca maica eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an tip ngoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina. Na kaina moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moca tanraŋna?

³ Na aia Iesus Karaisa ranŋaica kitac puk anŋiatna, ri, an tipna kirar mbuŋa aia muruŋcamiŋa mana memenacap mikrina. Na ne an nake mba lamnjire ki, a?

⁴ An kitac puk mbuŋa, aia Karaisna memenacap mikrina, na Raran Aetaniaca aimo Karaisap au inikca tikca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb larurina eteacna watna taup nŋamma ranŋaina.

Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat anŋica Karaisap eacnande

⁵ Na aia Karaisa mikca, mana menacrina kirara, aia ainda menacatna, na aintocna kirara aia mana mikca menac te, aia man mac nda ngepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda ngepnande.

⁶ Ri, aia lamnjirina, aina nŋauna iroar inkar ngorikca Karaisap ik nakeraca manap menacatna, tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moi topna moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukna aij wanaiŋa momona meikramtaira kai eac teac.

⁷ Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukmo, ma mba mikitndai.

⁸ Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te, ai toco katau ripac gagra an eteacna wat anŋica, manap eacna.

⁹ Na aia lamjirena, Karaisa muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngepatna. Na ma mba mac menacitndai, memenaca gagarar kocor, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁰ Na Karais ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an kirar mbuŋ ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Na mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat aŋgica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacrena.

¹¹ Anna kirara ne toco gaind točna iro aŋgi. Ne toco menaca, ne an tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ne toco Karais Iesusap mikca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteacna wat aŋgica manap eacnande.

¹² Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo rauŋji teac, moca ne tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari. Na an tikca ma ngocrainande. Aintik moca tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo wiŋga ne an tik ngoreacna toŋtoŋa ranŋainande.

¹³ Na ne kai watcarica tip ngoreacna makukca nena or parap nena tikna reac, reaca kai rauŋji teac, moca ne tip ngoreaca mo nari. Ne muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngepca eteacna wat aŋgiriŋa meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena, aında moca ne ndorimo aŋgiri Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reacna ŋginana mo te. Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik niŋgikca monande.

¹⁴ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mba eacri, aintik mandeaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacreke. Na ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kaŋgauk ndeacrena.

Aia tipemb wandoik laiŋta aiŋa momona meikramtair ndeac

¹⁵ Na aia meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik aia titoca moit? Mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kaŋgauk ndeacrena, aında moca aia tip ngoreacna makukca momoa, aında laiŋ ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

¹⁶ Kaica ne lamji ngocor? Na ne ndori koında, ne ndorimo aŋgiri ramoot ianna para tik te, ne mana kamma ranŋainandet, na ne mana tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair tarunande. Ainta kirara, ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair taru te, ne menacnandet. Co, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ranŋaica ne meikramtair wandoik ndarunande.

¹⁷ Gidik, ŋgaua ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair tarurinan, ri, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo aŋgica ndona kamma kaŋgaukca tikri, na ne an riptimo, nena iroar puŋga matau ŋgoinna ranŋaiatna. Aında moca an mbuŋ tik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ near!

¹⁸ Na nena eteaca, ne tip ngoreacna makukna wuocna inikna kirar toc ndeacatke, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo aında tikca aŋgica, nenmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga momona tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaira moatna.

¹⁹ Na ndacpemb koind, ŋgaua aku nemo mbopatna reikca, nena iroara aında ŋjari lamji ngocor, aintik aku aında morina lamjirina reikta kirarir puŋga, aku kam roormo an reik puŋga kerena. Na ŋgaua ne

ndorita tikemb wangormo wattacarica, mina tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta ainjir kamndera momona tikemb tarurina, na ne ngepca ainta tipemb ngorikcapa, kirarir ngaduduk kokot ngoinna morena. Ainda moca mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb wangormo watcarica mina tip kirar wandonna tuomna aij kamainda momo ndaru te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndaruca, ne wandonj rat ndeacnande.

²⁰ Na an minna ne tipemb ngorikta makukarta tuombta ainjir kamnder ndeacri, ne mba tipemb kirarir wandoikta tuombta ainjir kamndera momonanna mba eacri.

²¹ Na ngaua ne an reikca mori, ne kainta reik laiŋ anggirina, gan ne mandeaca morena tipemb kirarirta reik toc ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. An tipemb kirarira ramootta moa menacrena.

²² Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo tip ngoreacna makukna tipna tuomna aij kamainda morinanna tikca mac nda anggca, ma nemo ndona tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtair koinda morina. An reik laiŋga ma mbopatnanna, ne man ndambuŋa tikca anginande. Na ma nemo moi anggiri meikramtair ratar taruca, ne mana tonjorena kirarira mo te. Ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋnande.

²³ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma ndona aiŋna meikramtairmo opoikca neaŋrenan. Na an opoikca anna memenac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wanaiŋ ngotacrena opotaca, anna kakadmaina iarwarna eteacna wat. Na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anggirenanna, anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aij mbuŋ.

7

Mandec aia iro inik ngamna kirarirta aij niŋgikca mo

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandikca mataua lamjirenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac ngocor, ma Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai.

² Na meaca langoca kaŋgait mananna menac ngocor ndeacraŋ te, tip wandikca an meacmo angira mana kaŋgaitap mikca eacrena. Na an meac, mana kaŋgaitta menac te, an tip wandikca maniŋmo angira mikca eacrenanna, an tip wandikca manmo mba mac leacitndai.

³ Na ramootta menac ngocor ndeacraŋ te, mana meaca kabena ramootap ngo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara morina. Na meaca mana kaŋgaitta menac te, anna tip wandikca an meacmo mba mac leacitndai. Aintik an meaca kabena ramoot lango te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mba mori.

⁴ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kirar mbuŋa ne Karaisna tikca mikca ne manap menaca eacrena, na ne Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena, an ramootta ma muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngepatna, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjonna kirarir tiŋgikca aia anna moraiŋ.

⁵ An minna aia ngaua iro bagara raŋgairi, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikmo ndona tonjona ngoreac tikca laruca aina tikna wangora muruŋa an kirarir ngorikca raŋgairi, aia tipemb ngorikca morina. Ri, an kirar mbuŋa memenacna kirara moa laruatna.

⁶ Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica aia an reik mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca aimo mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ. Na mandeacna minna aiŋa aia morenana, aia an Tip Wandikca mina timbigta kapca circa eacrena kirara mba ranŋaica mba mori. Wanaiŋ. An kirar ŋgamna aiŋ mbuŋa Neronŋ Ratta aina iroara moa ŋgepca aia an mbuŋa morena.

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aimo mo ŋgocrairina

⁷ Na aia titoc ndopit? Tip Wandikca anna ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo otaca tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo wati rapacna, titocnanna ŋgoreac eac te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma kaina reac. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, “U kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa kai wati tonŋo teac.” Na Tip Wandikca aindop ŋgocor te, aku mba garacit, na an kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamnik punŋa watca tonŋorenanna, anna tip kirar ŋgoreac.

⁸ Ri, tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kam mbaraca taupembta koreca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamniac mbuŋa watca tonŋorena kirar tikca mbukatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ŋgocor te, tip ŋgoreacna makukca anna gargara kocor ndeacnandet.

⁹ Na an min aku Tip Wandikca lamŋi ŋgocor ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eacrina. Na inŋmbaia aku Tip Wandik ndamŋiatke, tip ŋgoreacna makukca ŋgepca gargar maanŋgirat, na aukmo mo menacatna.

¹⁰ Na Tip Wandikna aiŋa ma meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanŋnande. Na aku Tip Wandik mbuŋa eteacna watta mba anŋgiratke. Wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo moa menacatna.

¹¹ Aintik tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kirar ndamŋica ma taupembta koreca ma aukmo paruatna, an taup mbuŋa tip ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo moa menacatna.

¹² Na karica aia an Tip Wandikmo aia titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na an kambca an Tip Wandikna inik ndeacrenanna, an toca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, na anna wandonŋ gidik ŋgoin.

¹³ Na kaica? An reac lanŋ, ma aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanaiŋ. Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa menacatna. Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca an Tip Wandik lanŋa mbukca, anna moa kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukmo wattacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca moi waekeca meikramtairmo anna wat rapacna moca, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca lanŋa wanaiŋ, ma kokot ŋgaduduk ŋgoreac. An kirar mbuŋa Tip Wandikca an tip ŋgoreacna makukna kirarmo moi waekeca, anŋgiri laru, raekca tikna moca. Mana kirarira ŋgaduduk kokot ŋgoreac ŋgoin.

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aina eteacna watna ŋginanŋa morena

¹⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, Tip Wandikna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na aku ndo an iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋonŋ mba ranŋaiitndai. Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo leaca meraca aku mana aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna nuoc ndeacnande.

7:6 Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6 **7:7** NA 20.17, na TW 5.21, na Up 20.33 **7:8** Ro 4.15, na 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.56 **7:9** Ie 1.15 **7:10** TN 18.5, na Esi 20.11-13, na 20.21, na Ro 10.5, na 2 Ko 3.7 **7:11** RL 3.13, na Ib 3.13 **7:12** Nŋp 19.8, na 119.138, na 1 Ti 1.8 **7:13** Ro 5.20 **7:14** Nŋp 51.5, na In 3.6

¹⁵ Na aku mba lamñiri, kaina miniñna moca aku an kirarirmo aku ainda moca tañre. Aku mo ngoin ndopca lamñiekna kirarira, aku mba moitndai, na aku mo nari ngoin ndopekna kirarira, aku anna memetmbac ngoinna morañnande.

¹⁶ Na aku ndomo karirina kirarira mo nari ndop te, na aku mo te, aku aind ndamñinandet, Tip Wandikca anna reac lañ.

¹⁷ Aintik aku ndo mbuñja an tip ngoreacna makukca mba morenanna. Wanaiñ. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa larurena.

¹⁸ Na aku lamñirena, reac lañ ianna aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na anna aku ndona nikinik iro bagarna ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, aku tip kirar lañja mona moreke, na aku mona minna wanaiñ.

¹⁹ Na tip kirar lañja aku ndomo anna mo ndop te, aku anna mba moitndai. Na tip ngoreacna makukca aku ndomo anna mo narica morenanna, anna aku monande.

²⁰ Na an tipna kirara aku mo narica moeknanna, anna aku mamoreke. Aintik an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mba morenanna, wanaiñ, tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndo morena.

²¹ Aintik aku watta rapacarina, an tip ngoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Na aku tip kirar lañja mo ndopca mo te, an tip ngoreaca taup auknanna makatacek.

²² Anna gidik, aukna iro inikca aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna tonñon añiac ngoin.

²³ Na aku watreke, kabena tipemb kirarira aukna tik wañgorta inkar ndeacrenanna. Na an tipna kirara ma tip wandikap ruñrena, ma aukna iro inik ndeacrena. Na an tipna kirara anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca tikca ma aukna tikmo muruñja añgira bubuocrena.

²⁴ Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro inikca kocnaia moa ngocraica! Mandaia ndo aukmo otaca aku an memenacna tik tikcarina?

²⁵ Na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrina! Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna par mbuñja, ma aukmo otacñandet. Aina moca aku ndona iro inik mbuñja muruñja Rarañ Aetaniacna tip wandikna kañgaukca eacrinan, na nikinik iro bagara aku tip ngoreacna makukna tip wandikna kañgaukna kirara eacrenan.

8

Karaisa aina tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo Neronñ Rat neañgatna

¹ Aina moca aia meikramtaira, aia ndorimo Karaisa miñ te, Tip Wandikca aina ritri waparaca mona minna wanaiñ.

² Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisnan mamori, na Neronñ Ratna tip wandikna kirara aimo eteacna wat neañrena, ma nenmo tipemb ngorikta makukarapa, memenacmo mo kecaririnan, na an tipemb ngorikta makukarta tip wandikca ma nena nginañja mba mac moitndai.

³ Na Tip Wandikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mba mo kecariiñndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagrara Tip Wandikca rañgaina gagrar kocor. Na an reacna Tip Wandikca mona minna wanaiñ, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo morinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan mandaca kipca, ma

7:15 Gal 5.17 **7:18** RL 6.5, na 8.21 **7:22** Np 1.2, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Epe 3.16 **7:23** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na Gal 5.17, na Je 4.1, na 1 Pi 2.11 **7:25** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na 1 Ko 15.57, na Gal 5.17 **8:1** Ro 8.34, na 8.39 **8:2** In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19 **8:3** Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 2.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19

ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina meikramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, mana tik mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca tip ngoreacna makukna ritir waparaca moca, na tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moa irikatna.

⁴ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kirara mori tik, mana an Tip Wandikna kirar wandon laj mananmo aina wat mbuŋ ndaruna. Aintik mandeaca aia iro bagarna tipna kirarira mba ranġaireke. Wanaiŋ. Aia Neronj Ratna tipna kirar niŋġik mbuŋa ranġairena.

⁵ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna kirara ranġairenan, mina iro inik minanna iro bagarna kirar niŋġicka tonġoranandet. Te, meikramtaira Neronj Ratna tip kirar mbuŋa ranġairenanna, mina iro inicka Neronj Ratna iro niŋġicka ranġairannde.

⁶ Na ramootna iro inicka ma iro bagarna tonġon niŋġicka ranġai te, an ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna iro inicka ma Neronj Ratna tonġon niŋġicka ranġai te, an ramoot, ma eteacna wat anġica ma nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeacnande.

⁷ Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro bagarna tonġonja ranġai te, an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona puŋdamootta monande. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kanġaukca mba eacitndai. Na ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik gidikka mba mac ranġaitndai.

⁸ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna tip kirara ranġairenan, an meikramtair, mina gidikka mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonġonja kirarira mba ranġaitndai.

⁹ Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba ranġaireke. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta nenap gidikka eac te, mandeaca ne Neronj Ratna tipna kirar mbuŋa ranġai. Na ramootta Karaisna Neronja manap eac ngocor te, ma Karaisnanna wanaiŋ.

¹⁰ Na tip ngoreacna makukca nena tikembca moa menaca mamairi. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtair wandoik laiŋ malaruri. Na nena nernġaura eteacna watap eacnande.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesus Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa nġepatna. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta nena iroar inkara mbukca eac te, anna Neronj Ratta moatna aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tikembca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat neanġnande.

Neronj Ratta aimo moa anġira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik taruatna

¹² Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian niŋġicka ranġaica anna aiŋa moca taŋna iro ianap, na aku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna ranġaina, mba mbopri, wanaiŋ nġoin.

¹³ Na ne nġaua iro bagarna kirarira taŋ te, ne menacnande. Na ne Neronj Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ne tipemb ngorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat anġinande.

¹⁴ Na meikramtair muruŋa ndorimo watcarica Neronj Ratta mina tatanja tiŋara mo te, an meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena.

¹⁵ Na an Neronj Ratta Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo neanġatnanna, ma nemo aiŋ kamainda mona meikramtaira mba mac moitndai, na ne an neric

8:4 Gal 5.16, na 5.25 **8:5** In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25 **8:6** Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8 **8:7** Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Ie 4.4 **8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, na 12.3, na Gal 4.6, na Pil 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.11 **8:10** Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6 **8:11** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5 **8:13** Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5 **8:14** Gal 5.18
8:15 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15 **8:15** Gal 4.5-7

anna rugut moca mona. Wanaij ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta ma nenmo moi ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aŋtangina mombonik ndarurina. Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ngacrenan, "Abba, Ate."

¹⁶ Na Neronj Ratta ndo aina nerngaurmo riptiri, aia kam piarra waekca gaindoprenan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca eacrena.

¹⁷ Aida moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta aimo neaŋ ndopca babua larapacatna reik laiŋga ma aimo neaŋnande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma aŋgiratna. Na mandeaca aia man aŋgirina girgirna kirar naaŋgi te, iŋmbaia aia anna i aniac aŋgica manap mbibirac laiŋ ndeacnande.

Iŋmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laiŋ ngoin aŋginande

¹⁸ Iŋmbaia an mbibirac laiŋapa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tiknande, na aukna landamŋia aku gaind ndamŋirena, an gargar aniacapa memetaca aia aŋginandet, na ma mandeacna girgirmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena.

¹⁹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac reaca, mina malambireke, ma nganngirina ra mananna an reikca aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tiknande. Anna gaind, an reac, reaca muruŋa mina paŋaind aŋgiri ngepca tamtam mbatca aindopnande, "Tumbuit ngoinna an ra laruit?"

²⁰ Mandeaca an reikca muruŋa mangocraireke, na mina ngocrainandet. Na an reikca mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aida mba larui. Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo aida moca mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac laiŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena.

²¹ An ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nganngirinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ngocrairena reikca mandeaca kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topnandet, te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋ muruŋ ngoinna aiap Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikap eacnandet.

²² Na aia lamŋirena, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnan, mitoco girgira aŋgirena, anna meaca moonnuoca mirna naaŋgirena girgirna kirar. Na mina muruŋa an girgirna aea kip kipca, kipca mandeacna min.

²³ Na an reikca min tiŋgikca mba aereke. Wanaij. Ai toco aarena. Ri, reac lacaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca Neronj Ratmo aimo wanaiŋa neaŋgatna. Na ai toco girgir aŋgica aereke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nganngirina oit ianna rana ndabirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ra mbuŋa ma aimo waekca gaindopnande, aia mana aŋtangina mombonik malaruri, na an min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi ngetrikica aia iro dam ndarunande.

²⁴ Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgiri, mandeaca aia ripacrina, na ne lambica taŋrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo neaŋ ndopca morina reik laiŋga, ma monandet. Na aia gaindop te, aia reac ianna ndabirena, anmo aia gaind ndamŋinandet, aia mba aŋgireke. Na ramootta an reac aŋgi te, ma kaina moca wanaij ndabit?

²⁵ Na aia lamŋirena, aia an reikmo aia gidik ngoin naaŋginande, na aia mba aŋgireke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara moi paŋpajica aia malambireke.

²⁶ Na Njeronj Ratta aimo gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo otacrena. Na aia kaina reacna mbembendeia aia lamji ngocor. Aia ndorita iroar inkar punja aereke, aia mbop laruna minna wanaij. An kirara moreke, Njeronj Ratta aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca ndo mbunja mbendeirena.

²⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma ramootna iro inik ngoin mbatrena, na Njeronj Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraņ Aetaniac ma lamjirena, na Njeronj Ratta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna iroa ranjaica ma aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairta taup ndamootta witikca otacna moca, anna mbendeirena.

²⁸ Na aia lamjirina, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma reac reacmo, moca mina murunja ndorimo tumbunna tikca mina ainjir laingga morenan, te, an reikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo matjirena meikramtairmo otacrena. Na an meikramtair, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbopatna, ma minmo mac nda anjginande, ainda moca ma mina ngacrena.

²⁹ Aintik atuna meikramtairmo, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamjatna ma minmo larapacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik wit aniac ndeac te, Karaisa mina ramoot lacau ndarunande.

³⁰ Na an meikramtaira ngaua ma minmo larapacatnanna, ma min motoca acnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacatnanna, ma minmo eteacna wat lajapa ndona i aniacap neannde.

Reac ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna tonjonj katacna minna wanaij

³¹ Ainda moca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndopit? Na Raraņ Aetaniacna aimo otac te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona puņdamootta moit?

³² Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndona Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaij. Ma manmo aimo murunjamija ngotacna moca anna mandaca kipatna. Na ma ndona Nuoc ngoinmo aia neaj te, ma aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo wanaija neannde.

³³ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna aimo larapacatna aia manan ngoin. Ainda moca mandaia ndo aimo ritri waparaca moit? Wanaij. Raraņ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

³⁴ Mandaia ndo aimo an tip ngoreacna makukna opoik anjgina moca anna wakiki mbopit? Wanaij. Meikramtair kocor. Iesus Karaisa ma menaca mac nda ngepatna. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca digirena. Mandeaca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbai maeacreke.

³⁵ Na Karais, ma aimo mamatnji bagarianiac ngoin, na reac ianna mana mamatnji katacna minna wanaij. Na makukca aimo laruna mo te, co, aia girgir anjgi te, co, ramootta aimo tip ngoreaca mo te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik ngapaoc ngocor, co, reac ngoreaca aimo mo ngocrainan, co, rundunj ianna aimo laruna morenan, na an reikca ndorimo Karaisna mamatnji katac ndopca larure ki? Wanaij ngoin.

³⁶ Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo larurena, an Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirar,

8:26 Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3 **8:27** Njap 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14 **8:28** Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **8:29** In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6 **8:30** Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **8:31** Ndu 14.9, na Njap 118.6 **8:32** In 3.16 **8:33** Ais 50.8 **8:34** Njap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 **8:35** Ro 8.38-39 **8:36** Njap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11

“Aia una meikramtaira mori,
 ainda moca memetmbaca mina aimo riŋga menacrena.
 Mina aimo watreke, aia sipsipna kirar toc,
 na mina aimo mo menacna tonjorena.”

³⁷ Te, Karais ma ndona mamatŋi aniaca aia tikca eacrena, mindacniŋ, titocna reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia memetmbaca an reacna mo irikna min.

³⁸ Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoin, ri, aku gaind ŋgoinna ripacrina, reac ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotacna morina mamatŋi manan katacna minna wanaiŋ. Titocna reacna memenac, co, eteacna watap, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, ainta gagrarta ŋerŋgaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, iŋmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik muruŋ,

³⁹ co, riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik, co, gan wikin ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca muruŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamatŋimo, an katacna minna wanaiŋ. An mamatŋi manan, ma aimo anŋira Karais Iesusna para neanŋatna, na ma aina Kacoot.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

9

(9—11)

Polna iro inikca ma Israelnaŋgepta kadmaiatna

¹ Aku Karaisna ramoot, ainda moca Ŋeronŋ Ratta aukna iro inikca moa waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku mba parureke. Aukna iro inikca aku gaind ndamŋirina, gan kamma aku mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik.

² Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke, aukna iro inikca tamtam pac lamŋirena.

³ Na aku tonjorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitanapa racaindpaikmo mac nda anŋi, anna mina Israelnaŋgeptan. Aintik Karais, ma ndo aukna tonŋona ranŋai te, aku manmo mbendeica diginande, ma aukmo Karais ndambuŋa taŋna taup kataca, aukna laiplacara aukna taup anŋinande.

⁴ Na mina Israelnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca anŋiratna. Na mitoco, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna watatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap kam leaca, an Tip Wandik neanŋatna. Ri, ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna aiŋa mona tip kirar wandacri, na ma minmo bababuar mamoot.

⁵ Nena atuna ŋgamrira mina iremb anikta ramtair. Na mina racaindpaikna wiwit mbuŋa, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaruatna. Na an ramoot Karais, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reikta paŋan, na iarwara aia mana imo anŋiri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

⁶ Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moca, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gainda mba lamŋica mbopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca

8:37 In 16.33, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11 **8:38** Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 3.22 **9:3** NA 32.32 **9:4** NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1 **9:5** Mt 1.1-16, na In 1.1, na Ro 1.25 **9:6** Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16

moatna kambca mina wanaij ndarurina. Wanaij. Aku lamnjirina, Israelna inikna meikramtair, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koinda wanaij.

⁷ Na aia gairda kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindpaik ndiñ ndaruatna, ainda moca mina muruñ mana mombonik. Wanaij. Atua Rarañ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, "Aisak ningik mbuñ una mombonik ñgamrira larunande."

⁸ An kamna miniña gaird, mombonikca Abraamna racaindpaik mbuñ ndarurinanna, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca mombonikca. Wanaij. Na mombonikca Rarañ Aetaniaca babuatna kamna kirara ripacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonikta wiwitna iap eacnande.

⁹ An bababua aindoprina, "An ra, aku ñganñgirinan laru te, aku mac nda kipnande, na an minna Sara ma nuocna moonnuocap eacnande."

¹⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca kabena kam ian toco ne lamñi, Rebekana nik kabena nuocniña maniña aet kabeap. Na anna Aisak, ma aina ñgamair.

¹¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetmbaca morena kirara ranjaica, ma ndona toñtoñna ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana aiñ lañ nake mba lamñirenanna. Wanaij. Ma ndona toñtoñ mbuñna ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Aintik Rebeke ma nik kabena nuocniña mir ñgocor ndeacri, maniña tip lañ, co, tip ñgoreaca momoa maniña lamñi ñgocor.

¹² Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Rebekamo gaindopatna, "Una nik kabena nuocniña out ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc, ma una inñmbai ndaruekna nik kabena nuocna mbaiña monandet."

¹³ Anna Rarañ Aetaniaca timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gaindopatna, "Aku Iakopmo matñirena, aku Isomo toñgo ñgocor."

¹⁴ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gaindopit ki, Rarañ Aetaniaca moapekna kirara wandoña wanaij, ki? Wanaij ñgoiñ.

¹⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, "Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande."

¹⁶ Aintik ramootmo Rarañ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana toñtoñ, co, mana aiñ lañ mbuñna mba moca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo anna larapacrena. Wanaij. Anna Rarañ Aetaniaca kakadmaina opotac manan niñjik.

¹⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca timbigta kapca gaindopatna, Rarañ Aetaniaca Isipna gairrirta ramoot pananmo gaindopatna, "Aku unmo anñgiri gairrirta ramoot panan naangirca witikrina, na aku ndona gargar aniac un mbuñ tiki laru te, meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac anñgiri ñgepnande."

¹⁸ Aintik aia matau lamñi, Rarañ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro lañmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona toñtoñ mbuñna ainda monandet.

¹⁹ Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, "Rarañ Aetaniaca ainda mo te, kaina moca Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo aindopatna, 'Aia tipemb ñgorikca morena?' Na mandaia ndona toñtoña ranñgait, na Rarañ Aetaniaca toñtoñmo ma mba ranñgaitndai?"

9:7 RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18 **9:8** Gal 4.23 **9:9** RL 18.10, na 18.14 **9:10** RL 25.21
9:12 RL 25.23 **9:13** TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk 14.26 **9:14** 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10,
na Njap 92.15 **9:15** NA 33.19 **9:16** Epe 2.8 **9:17** NA 9.16, na Gal 3.8, na 3.22 **9:18** NA
4.21, na 9.12, na 14.4 **9:19** 2 Nin 20.6, na Iop 23.13, na Dan 4.35

²⁰ U ramoot, co, u mandai, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moca manmo nda mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna winna ma ndo aŋgira moatna ramootmo gaindopnande, “Kaina moca u aukmo ainda moapekna?”

²¹ Na winna morena ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna waŋ emtem aŋgica ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma win mbuniŋa monandet, ianna aiŋ laŋa momona win laŋa mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiŋ wanaiŋa mona win mamoot. Na ma ainda mo te, anna mana toŋtoŋ niŋjik.

²² Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma toco ma ainda morena, ma ndona nikkakatmo raekca wandacrena, meikramtairmo ndona gargar aniac nanna wat rapacna moca. Na an winne bagrara mina opoik ŋgoreac aŋgica kocnai topna kocroca mamairi, mina an ŋgogocraia aŋginande. Na ma minmo wattacarica kidrik rocot neaŋga malambireke, minmo ma mo wiripnande.

²³ Aintik ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana an memetacna tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat rapacna, an mbibirac laŋ ŋgoiŋmo ma an winnemo neaŋga mina an kakadmains opotac aŋginande. Na an winnemo, ma atuna aŋgira ŋgobaca mairinanmo, ma an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac neaŋnande.

²⁴ Na an winne mina an kakadmains opotac laŋ aŋginande, anna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo meikramtair wandoik kacrina. Na aia Iudanan tiŋgikca mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana meikramtaira wanaiŋ.

²⁵ Na an ramma morina ramoot Oseana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gaindopatna, “Atuna meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ŋgocor, te, aku minmo ndona meikramtair ŋgacnandet. Na an wiwitta aku minmo atua matŋi ŋgocor, iŋmbaia aku minmo matŋinande.

²⁶ Na an kam tip toco Oseana timbigta kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne an meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ŋgocor,’ an kam mbuŋa aku gaindopnandet, ‘Ne aukna mombonik, an memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.’ ”

²⁷ Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnaŋgepta ndamŋica ma gaindopatna, “Mindacniŋ Israelnanda wit aniac ŋgoiŋ ndaruca maŋarna tiŋgunna kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma mbatepniŋ niŋgikmo mac nda aŋginande.

²⁸ Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparacna taup matikri, na ma minmo tawi ŋgoiŋna mo ŋgocrai mainandet.”

²⁹ An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna kamna kirar toc ndarunande. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta Gargar Aniacap, na ma aina ianmo mba watcaritndai, aia muruŋ ŋgoiŋna ŋgocrai mainandet, gan auŋniŋ Sodomapa Gomora ŋgocrairina kirara, aia ainda ŋgocrainande.”

Israelnanda matau ripac ŋgocor ndacari, mina meikramtair wandoikca mba laruatke

³⁰ Ainda moca aia kaina kam ndopit? Na aia gaindopit ki? Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeida, mina wandoik ndaruna aiŋ aniac mba moca laruri, mina wandoik ndarua mamairi. Na mina ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacatna.

³¹ Na Israelnanda, mina Tip Wandikca ranŋaina aiŋ aniac moreke, mina meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na an Tip Wandikna aiŋ, ma

meikramtairmo moi anggiri meikramtair wandoik ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina meikramtair wandoikca mba larureke.

³² Aintik mina ritipacna kirara mba rangairenanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaind ndamnjirena mina ndorita aiŋir gagrar puŋga, mina meikramtair wandoik tarunande. Na oura aoclatacna wautta mina oura aocreke, mina iricka kerena.

³³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna moca gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan, ma meikramtairta oura aoclatacna mina pergogocaa iriknande. Na manmo aku anggiri Saion takura tiknande. Na meikramtaira mina ripacrinan, mina mba numbira mba moitndai.”

10

Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara lamŋi ngocor

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aukna iro inicka aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo mac nda anggi, memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an reacna moca memetmbac ngoinna mbendeirena.

² Aku minmo matau ngoin ndamnjirena, aında moca aku mina moca gainda waeke mbopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirara rangaina moca aiŋ wakikia morena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirar ngoinna mina matau lamŋi ngocor tik, mina aında morena.

³ Mina mba lamnjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirara ma rangaiaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacna, mina ndorimo ndorita gargar mbuŋa anna aiŋa moca ndorimo wandoŋ ndaruna ndoprena. Aında moca mina ndorimo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniacna kangaukca mba eacrena, na ma minmo moi anggiri, mina meikramtair wandoik ndaru mbe.

⁴ Na aia lamnjirena, Karais ma Tip Wandikna gargarmo, moa mairikrinan, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana ripac te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik tarunande.

⁵ Na Mosesa gan kammo tiratna, te, meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kirara rangairenan, na mina anmo mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na ma aindopatna, “Ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa rangai te, ma eteacna wat anginande.”

⁶ Na ramootta ritipacna kirara rangaiaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngac te, ma an kamma rangaiapekna, “Na ŋarikca ne ndorimo gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋ nagacit?’” Anna ne Karaismo mac nda anggira wikinna irikrina.

⁷ “Na ŋarikca ne gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtair tikrena taup ngirikit?’” Anna gaind, ne Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda anggira mac nda ngacatnan.

⁸ Na an kamma miniŋ ngoinna gaind, “An kamma nena kitim ngoin maeacreke, na nena iroar inkar koind maeacreke, na nena upa maeacreke.” An kamma anna ritipacna kam, aia nenmo anna waekeca wiiwitirena.

⁹ Na u Iesusa kamma u up mbuŋa gainda waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na una iro inicka u ripacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatnanna ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anginande.

9:32 Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23 **9:33** Ŋap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 **10:2** Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17 **10:3** Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9 **10:4** Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24 **10:5** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 7.10, na Gal 3.12 **10:6** TW 30.12-14 **10:9** Mt 10.32, na Lk 12.8, na Up 8.37

¹⁰ Na aia ndorita iroar inkar punğa ripacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na up mbuğa aia ndorita ripacna kam ndopca waekerenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anğınandet.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca an reacna kamna kammo gain-dopatna, "Meikramtaira mana ripaceknan, mina numbira mba moitndai."

¹² Na Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo anğira tumbunna tikca. Na Kacoot, ma aina muruğcamiŋna Kacoot. Na man niŋgikca ndo meikramtairmo muruğcamiŋna matau ngoinna moreke, mina manmo ndori ngotacna digireke ma minmo otacrena.

¹³ Aında moca, "Meikramtaira muruğcamiŋna Kacootmo ndori ngotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anğınande."

¹⁴ Na mina manmo ripac ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina manmo ndori ngotacna moca anna digiit? Na mina mana kam mbarac ngocor te, titoca tikca mina mammo ripacit? Na ramoot ianna an kamma wiwiti ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina an kamma waracit?

¹⁵ Na mina kam wiwitina ramtairmo mbagiri ngocor ndacari te, titoca tikca ramtaira an kam wiwitiit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Meikramtaira kam wembaŋ laŋ anğira kiprena ramootta watreke, mina tonğorena."

Israelnanda kam wembaŋ laŋa mba ranğaireke

¹⁶ Na Israelna meikramtair witta mina muruğa kam wembaŋ laŋmo mba anğica ranğaireke. Wanaiŋ. Na Aisaia ma gaindopatna, "Kacoot, mandaia ndo aia gan wiwitirena kambca waraca ripacit?"

¹⁷ Na aia lamjirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina ritipaikca moa ngeprenan. Na an kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaisna kam.

¹⁸ Na aku gaimda diginande, ŋarikca mina an kam wembaŋ laŋa warac ngocor ki? Wanaiŋ. Mina waraca mamaiat. Na aia lamjirena, "Gan tiarpaikna meikramtaira mina muruğa mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiarpaikna aujembca muruğa kocnaia tanğa mamairi."

¹⁹ Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnangepca mina an kamna minija lamji ngocor ki? Wanaiŋ. Mina lamjirena. Out ngoinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamjirena, na ma gaindopatna, "Aku an iremb kocorta ŋairemb teacrena ainta landamjar kocorta ramtaira wiwitnan anği te, na aku aında mo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande."

²⁰ Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mbuğa gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira mana moca mba orerenanna, mina manmo orea watrina. Na mana moca digi ore ngocorta meikramtairmo, ma minmo raek ndaruatna."

²¹ Aında moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamjica ma gaindopatna, "Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipuŋreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtaira ndamjica, aku ndona parniŋ anğira ngepca aku minmo ndo ndambuŋ nakipna moca, aca anna ndabirena."

11

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna

¹ Ainda moca aku gairanda diginande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ŋgamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian.

² An wiwitmo, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtair ndarunande, ainda moca ma minmo ndarekrekke ŋgocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamŋi ŋgocor? Na Elaia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna,

³ “Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtairmo moa menacrena. Mina una gimbamba morena taupembca moa ŋgocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoe.”

⁴ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gairanda nda rutica mbopatna, “Aukna 7,000na meikramtaira maeacreke, an meikramtair, mina miripraraŋ Balmo tutpemb rimbicita mba mben-deirena, na manmo mba ranŋairenanna.”

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair mbatepniŋna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan.

⁶ Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aiŋ nake mba lamŋica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aiŋa moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gairanda ŋgacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidikca wanaiŋ.

⁷ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an anŋina aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena, na mina mba anŋiri. Na mina ndeidmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori anŋirina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mboracrina.

⁸ Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ŋgoa ndarekrekerena kirar, ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba watitndai, na kour minanna mba waracitndai, mina aind ndeaci kipi mandeacna min.”

⁹ Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gairandatna,

“Maica mina amtiam aniacna nakipi puni te,
aku tonŋorinanna an reac laru te,
minmo kocnai mo ŋgocrai,
anna wearŋa ŋgoaem anŋirek toc,
co, mina tanŋa aua pukek toc,
co, wautta ora latacek toc,
anna mina opoik ŋgoreaca mina an anŋirena.

¹⁰ Te, mina lamnikca moi nenepuca,
mina kai wat teac.

Na u mina koipkara moi boboroca,
mina wandonŋa kai witik teac.

Na minmo watcarica mina memetmbaca aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.”

11:1 1 Sml 12.22, na ŋap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5 **11:2** ŋap 94.14, na Ro 8.29 **11:3** 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14 **11:4** 1 GRP 19.18 **11:5** Ro 9.27 **11:6** Ro 4.4-5, na Gal 3.18 **11:7** Ro 9.31, na 10.3 **11:8** TW 29.4, na Ais 29.10, na Ier 5.21, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27
11:9 ŋap 35.8 **11:9** ŋap 69.22-23

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo aŋgiratna

¹¹ Aintik aku gainda diginande. An minna Israelnanda ŋgocairi, mina kocnaia ŋgocraica topat ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatnan tik, aında moca an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo aŋgiatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, morina tip laŋ mananna watca, mina tonŋoca mina nikembkatnande.

¹² Na Israelnanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatke, na ma gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotac aniac mamoot. Na Israelnanda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirarira ranŋai ŋgocor ndacariri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo tip laŋ ŋgoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda muruŋcamija Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kip te, aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo muruŋcamij ŋgoinmo ma matau laŋ ŋgoinna monande.

¹³ Aında moca mandeaca aku nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo gaindopnande. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta inicka tikca mana up aŋgirena ramootna aija mona mandaca, aku taŋgatna, na aku an aija morena, na aku an aija tonŋon ŋgoin.

¹⁴ Aintik aku ndona Iudanangepta wiwitna meikramtairta iroar laingga moi ŋgepna moca, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena morena tipemb kirarir laingga mina anmo ndorita lamnik puŋga watca mina tonŋona moca. An tipna kirar mbuŋa aku mina ndeid mac nda aŋgina moca.

¹⁵ Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo aŋgira mina manap iro kabe ndarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo mac nda aŋgi te, aia wat garacnandet. An tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo ma moi mina mac nda ŋgepnande.

¹⁶ Na mina tapaca mo ndop te, mina outna witna kapirpaikna tip emtem aŋgica kuri maica, mina anna emtemma aŋgica an mbuŋa gimbamba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋnande. Te, anna manan. An tipna kirara mina morinanna, an witna kapirpaika mina kuririnanna, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna iacndukka Raraŋ Aetaniacnan te, mana ŋaik toco muruŋa anna manan.

¹⁷ Na Israelnanda mina ik olip laŋ ianna kirar, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik ndeidmo taraia kataca kecacariat. Na ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeida, ne ranŋa ik olip konna ŋaikta kirar, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen aŋgica nenmo an ik olip laŋna ŋaik, ma taraia kecariatna taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip laŋna iacndukna wai laŋ aŋgica ne mana ŋaik ndeidta kirar, ne laŋ ndeacnande.

¹⁸ Aintik ne ndorimo gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia laŋ ŋgoin, aia an ik ŋgoinna ŋaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamŋi aŋgi te, ne iŋcait outcait ndamŋi. Na ne an ikna ŋaik, ne an ikna iacndukmo waia mba neaŋrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Iacndukka ndo nemo wai neaŋrena.

¹⁹ Ŋarikca ne gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo an ikir ŋaik taraia kecariatnan, na ndo aimo mina taupembca metmbacnande.”

²⁰ Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aında moatna. Na mana moatna an tipna kirarna minija gaind, mina ripac ŋgocor, aında moca ma minmo kafaca kecariatna. Na ne ripacat tik, aında moca ne laŋ ndeacnande. Aintik ne

ndoritake wat, na ne rugut pac mo, moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb anġiri ngep nari.

²¹ Na ne lamġi, ngaua Raraġ Aetaniaca mana njaik koindmo mba wattacariri. Na an kirar kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai.

²² Ne matau ngoin ndamġicari, Raraġ Aetaniaca tip laġa ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaira mana tip kirara ranġai ngocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma nenmo tip kirar laġa morena, na ne ndori mana tip kirar laġa witiki gagraca ranġai. Na wanaiġ ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande.

²³ Na an njaik ndeida ngaua Raraġ Aetaniaca taraia irikatnan, mina ripac te, Raraġ Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda anġira minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Raraġ Aetaniac ma min, ma minmo mac nda anġiri metmbacnande.

²⁴ Na ne malamġireke, ngaua ne ik olip kunna njaik ndeacri, Raraġ Aetaniaca nemo kataca anġira ik olip laġ naanġira metmbacatna, anna nena ik ngoinna wanaiġ. Aintik anna gidik ngoin, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma min, ma an ikna njaik koind anġica minmo mina ngau ndeacrina ik mac nda anġiri mina taupemb koinda metmbacnande.

Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo ndona kakadmajna opotacnan wandacna moca

²⁵ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toġgorinanna ne gan inġoroca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamġi nari, ne iro aniacap. Aind moca aku nemo gan inġoroca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaind, Israelna wiwitna ndeidta iroar inkara garururenanna, mina aind ndeaci taġi, an minna Raraġ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiġ titpaicka mana meikramtaira eacit.

²⁶ Na an taup mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo, muruġ mac nda anġinande, Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara larurina, "Israelna meikramtair nġotacna ramootta ma kocrorina, ma Ierusalemnan nġepca kipca Iakopna wiwitna meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tip kirarmo kecarina moca.

²⁷ An min mbuġa aku minap kam leaca mina tipemb nġorikta makukarmo kocnai mo kecarinande."

²⁸ Na Israelnanda mina Iesusna kam wembaġ laġmo inġ neanġatke, aind moca mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo, moa anġira ndorita puġndamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiġmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ngoin Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matġirenan. Ma mina rimbnaġ nġamrirta tamġica aind moatna.

²⁹ Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo aca mina man ndambuġ nakip te, minmo ma reik laiġ neanġnande, inġmbaia mana iroa ma mba nġetrikitndai.

³⁰ Na ngaua ne Raraġ Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuġrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Raraġ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuġri, an taup mbuġa ne mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotaca anġiratna.

³¹ Na mandeaca aind ningik, Israelnanda Raraġ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuġreke, na gan kakadmajna opotaca ne anġirinanna, mandeaca mitoco anġinande, anna Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac.

³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an kam nda ipuŋrena tip kirarmo wattacarica an tip kirara meikramtairmo kac ŋgoreacna kirara tikca eacri, na anna gairnd ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo meikramtairmo muruŋ wandacna moca.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋiri ŋgepna min

³³ Ae! Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainj mananapa, mana iro landamŋi mananna ma min ŋgoin, macaitna orerna kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta miniŋa aia orea lamŋina minna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Na aia mana taupembca ranŋaina minna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

³⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna landamŋiara lamŋica eacrena? Na mandaia ndo manmo ainta landamŋiar neaŋrina?

³⁵ Na mandaia ndo out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik neanŋatna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana reikmo mac nda rutit?" Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

³⁶ Na anna gidik ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo reac, reaca moa laruatna, na ma ndo reac, reacna miniŋ. Na reac, reaca muruŋa anna manan niŋgik. Na aia iarwara mana i aniac anŋiri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik ŋgoin.

Pola tip kirar lajmo Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairmo mbopca mina tip kirar laja mona

12

(12.1—15.13)

Aia ndorita tikembmo gimbambna reaca moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ

¹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac aniac mananna moca, aku kam gargara nemo gairndopnande. Ne ndorita tikembmo an puŋga gimbambna kirara moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ. Na ne menac ŋgocor ndeacekna min mbuŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndeacnande, na ne mana toŋgorena tipemb kirarira ne anna mo. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena nikinik iroar puŋga tutpemb rimbitca mbendeinande.

² Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair taŋrena kirarira kai taŋ teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena iroar inkarmo moi ŋgaib taruna, na nena tipemb kirarir toco ŋgaib taruna. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga ma toŋgorenanna, ne matau lamŋinande. Na ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau lamŋinandet, na an tipemb kirarira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua moa toŋgorenanapa, an tipemb kirarir wandoik koindapa, kirarir lainj toco ne lamŋinandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotacna reac laja aia anna aiŋ niŋgikca mo

³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo reac laja neaŋga aku mana aiŋa mona moca aukmo larapacatna, aintik aku nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe, kabena waparac nakena mamoeok. Ne ndorimo gairnda kai lamŋi teac, nena landamŋiarapa, tipemb kirarira

11:32 Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4 **11:33** Iop 11.7, na Ŋap 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9 **11:34** Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16 **11:35** Iop 35.7, na 41.11 **11:36** 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18 **12:1** Ŋap 50.13-14, na In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5 **12:2** Epe 1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15 **12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7

kabena meikramtairtanmo kunda tamunmbai ndeacrena. Wanaij. Ne ndorita rangairena tipemb kirarira matau watca anna matau lamji rapac, Raraj Aetaniacna nenmo neanrina an ritipacna min niŋgik.

⁴ Na aia lamjirena, aina tikembca muruŋ kabe, na mana umbumbura wit ndeacrena, na an umbumbura mina aiŋ kabea mba morenanna.

⁵ Aintocna kirar mbuŋa. Aia meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna eacrena, na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aimo anŋarca tik kabena kirar toc ndarurina. Na aina wit aniacna kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo mikca, na kabe ndarunande.

⁶ Na Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋ tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac laŋna kirara moca neanŋatna, aintik aina ramoot ianna, landamji mananna ramma momna ramootna kirarna kam toc ndop te, anna laŋ, ma ndona ritipacna minna kambta min niŋgik ndop.

⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Raraj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair ŋgotacna landamjiap te, laŋ ma min ŋgopotacna aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramootta ririptina aiŋa mona landamjiap te, ma ririptina aiŋ gidikca mo.

⁸ Na ramootta meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana landamjiap te, ma meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana aiŋmo, aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramootta reik matpirena meikramtairmo reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo iro laŋap neaŋ. Na ramootta aiŋ ianna ŋginarja morenan te, ma an aiŋmo matau moi gagra. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, ma minmo toŋgoca minmo otacrena.

Aia ndorita mamatjiŋmo ndorita laiplacara neaŋ

⁹ Ne ndorita mamatjiŋmo kabena meikramtairmo laŋanna neaŋ, na ne kai paru teac, kari ŋgoiŋ. Ne minmo toŋgoca matjiŋarj. Na ne tip ŋgoreacmo ndarekrekecarica, ne tip laŋ niŋgikca mik.

¹⁰ Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira neaŋ, te, minmo an nena ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta kirara toŋgoca matjiŋarj. Te, ne kabena meikramtairta iremb anŋari ŋgepna aiŋ niŋgikca wakiki mo.

¹¹ Na ne memetmbaca aiŋa wakiki moran, na Neronj Ratmo watcarica ma nemo aoci ŋgepca, ne Kacootna aiŋa mona.

¹² Ne ripacre tik, ne Kacootna lambirena, ma nenmo otacnande, aintik ne toŋgo. Njarikca makukara nenmo laru te, ne witiki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mbendeiraj.

¹³ Na Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te, ne minmo otac. Na kabena auŋna meikramtair ndeida mina nen ndambuŋ nakip te, ne minmo matau ŋgoinna raupji.

¹⁴ Na meikramtaira nenmo matau mo ŋgocora mo te, karica ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ŋgocrai nake kai mbendei teac.

¹⁵ Na ne an toŋgoca werairena meikramtairap tikca ne muruŋa tikca toŋgo werei. Na ne an aarena meikramtairap tikca ne muruŋa aeraŋ.

12:4 Epe 4.16 **12:4** 1 Ko 12.12 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.25 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11 **12:7** Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **12:8** Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **12:9** Njap 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22 **12:10** Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7 **12:11** Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15 **12:12** Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na 1e 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Njap 35.13

¹⁶ Ne kabena meikramtairmo an tip kirar kabe ninggicka mo. Na ne ndorimo gaima kai lamñi teac, "Aia meikramtair anik ndeacnande." Wanaiñ. Na ne an iremb kocora wanaiñ ndeacrena meikramtair motocmo minap eteacna tonjonap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai anjiri ngepca gaima kai mbop teac, "Auk ninggik, aku ndo landamñiap."

¹⁷ Na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne mina tip ngoreaca kai mac nda ruti teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtair murunçamiñna lamnikmo tip kirar lañ ninggicka mona landamñi, ndamñi.

¹⁸ Na ne min ecte, ne ndori koinda kaega kai mo teac, ruña iro kai anji teac. Memetmbaca ne kabena meikramtairap iro wetwetta tikca tumbun ndeacna taupembta kore.

¹⁹ Na ne aukna aikor laiñ koind, ne ndori punga mina nenmo moekna tipemb ngorikmo, ne kai mac nda ruti teac. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma minmo nikkat. Na ne malamñireke, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kammap maeacreke, "Tip ngoreac mac nda rutinanna, anna aukna aiñ. Aku ndo mina tip ngoreac minan mac nda rutica, minmo mo ngoreaca monande."

²⁰ Na ñaricka una puñdamootta nik wataica eacrañ te, u manmo amna reac nea. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo puk nea. U aindam te, ma numbira mocarinande, ndo morina tip ngoreacna moca."

²¹ U tip ngoreacmo kai watcarica ma unmo kai kun teac. Wanaiñ. Una tip lañ ninggik mbuña u tip ngoreacmo moi iriknande.

13

Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kañgawk ndeacrañ

¹ Na meikramtaira murunçamiñ ngoinna gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kañgawk ndeacrañ. Na aia lamñirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda, mina ndori punga mba laruri. Wanaiñ. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda morena aiñira, anna Rarañ Aetaniac ninggicka par mbuñ ndarurina. Aintik an ramtair pañainda eacrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo tikca mina eacrena.

² Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kambmo nda ipuñrenan, na an ramtair pañainda anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo mo ndopca neañrina aiña mina anna morena. Na an meikramtair mina aindam morenan, mina aindam morena tipna kirara, mina anna opoik ngoreaca anjainde.

³ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda mina eacrenanna, mina tip laña morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mo nake mba eacrenanna. Mina tip ngoreaca morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mona eacrina. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaind tarica rugut mo te, u tip kirar lañ ninggicka mo, te, ma una i anjiri ngepnande.

⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda mina Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña ramtair, unmo otaca unmo moi anjiri lañ ndaruna moca. Na u tip ngoreaca mo te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamñi, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda bugrim ngutinga, eacrena, na mina wanaiña mba utingca eacreke, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña ramtair, na ramootta tip ngoreaca mo te, ma mana tip ngoreacna opoikca nda rutica ma angingandet.

12:16 Ñap 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na Ier 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5 **12:17** Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15 **12:18** Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14 **12:19** TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30 **12:20** NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44 **13:1** ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1 Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, na 3.13 **13:4** Ro 12.19, na 1 Te 4.6

⁵ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda kañgauk ndeacrañ. Na aia an opoik ngoreacmo nanambirañ te, aia mina kambca rañgairañ. Na aia ndorita iroar inkar koind puñga gaind ndamñi, an tipna kirara anna wandonj. Aintik aia anna rañgairenan.

⁶ Na anna miniña moca ne kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neañrena, aintik gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda mina Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñna ramtair ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna neañgatna aiña mina an raupñirena.

⁷ Na titocna reikca ne aņgica gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda neañrenan, ne minmo neañ. Na ne titocna kitukndukca mina iurenan, ne an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo aņgira neañ. Na ne ramoot ianna kañgauk ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te, manmo tip kirar lañ wandac. Na ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne mana i aņgiri ñgeprañ.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo gidik ñgoinna matñiran

⁸ Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo aņgi te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananmo nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe, ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reaca anna kabena meikramtairmo matñirena tipna kirar. Na anna gaind, ramootta ndona mamatñimo kabena meikramtaira neañ te, ma Tip Wandikmo gidik ñgoinna rañgairena ramoot.

⁹ Na aia lamñirena, Tip Wandikca gaindoprina, “Ne meacramootta kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reikca kai wati matñi teac. Na ne meacramootna tip ñgadudukca morena tip kirara kai mo teac.” Ande an tipemb wandikapa, kabena tipemb wandik ndeid toco maeacreke. Na mina muruņa gan kam tip kabena inik ndeacrena, “U ndomo matñirena tipna kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo gidik ñgoinna aindo matñi.”

¹⁰ Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matñirenan, ma minmo tipemb ñgorikca mba moitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatñimo kabena ramootta neañrenan, ma Tip Wandikca gidikca rañgairena.

Aia wandonj niñgikca tañrañ

¹¹ Na aku nemo gan tipemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna miniña gaind, ne malamñireke, an minna mandeaca aia eacrenan. Ainda moca mandeaca nena ñgogomo tikcarica ne ñgep. Na ne malamñireke, an minna aia Karaisa ripacrina meikramtair ndarurina, na an minna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aņgina ra, ma tawan ñgoin ndeacrina. Na mandeaca an rana kidrikca kipca rambuņaia macarica.

¹² Na neaupna maica tarkireke, na auņa maica rarukena mamoe. Aintik aia neaupna tipemb ñgorik muruñ mananmo tikcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo aņgica anna ramootta runduikta lamboi aņgica aocek toc.

¹³ Na aia wandonja tañrañ, an kirara ramootta ra mbuņa tañrena kirar, na aia wandonj ñgoinna aindo tañ. Na aia pukca kai amca ñaņaoi garuru teac, na aia tipemb ñgadudukca kai mo teac. Na aia tipemb ñgorikmo pirij morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai tamtami moca kabena ramootmo nikkat teac.

13:5 LR 8.2, na 1 Pi 2.19 **13:6** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17, na Lk 20.25 **13:8** Mt 22.39-40, na Gal 5.14, na Kol 3.14, na Ie 2.8 **13:9** NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21 **13:10** Mt 22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7 **13:11** 1 Ko 15.34, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 5.5-7 **13:12** Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol 3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Io 2.8 **13:13** Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na Ie 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3

¹⁴ Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo angica manmo lapoca ruņrena lamboina kirar toca moca ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gainda kai lamņica ndorita tikembca tonņgorena kirarir ņgorikca kai ranņai teac.

14

Aia ndorita laiplacarta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

¹ Na ramoota ripacrenanna, na mana ritipaca ņaņari paņpaiņi ņgocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda angiri kipi, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia ņaņari lamņi ņgocorta reikta ke, kai gigrirai digi ore teac.

² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reaca muruņ ņgambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana ritipaca paņpaiņi ņgoinna wanaiņ, aintik ma wariņna iķir uprir tiņģik ņgambrena.

³ Na ramoota reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an wariņna iķir uprir tiņģikca am ņgocorta ramootmo, iro ņgoreaca kai angī teac. Na ramoota wariņna iķir uprir tiņģik ambrenan, ma gainda kai lamņi teac, ramoota reac, reaca muruņ ambrenan, ma tip ņgoreacna makukca morena. Wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniaca an ramoot motocmo maangiatna.

⁴ Na u mandaia u an kabena ramootna aiņna ramootna kirarira ritrina moek? Na ņarikca ma ndona aiņa witiki gagraca moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana ramoot paņanna reac. Na ma witiki paņpaiņinande, anna gaind, Kacoota ma manmo moi paņpaiņi te, ma witiki gagra na min.

⁵ Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma gaind ndamņirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagaraniac ņgoin. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamņirina, an rai mina muruņa iro kabe tiņģik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe, kabea ne anmo matau lamņi, titocna iroa mina iro inikap wandoņa eacrenanna titit.

⁶ Na ramoota Raraņ Aetaniacna ndamņina moca, na ma ra ianna lara-pac te, an ra, anna Raraņ Aetaniacnan. Na ramoota reac, reaca muruņa tamtamma ambrenan, an ramoot ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamņicarica ma ambrena, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neangacarica ma ambrena. Na ramoota reac, reaca muruņa tamtam ņgam ņgocorta ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ndamņiri, ma amna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wandik tikrena. Na ma toco Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņa neaņrena.

⁷ Na aia lamņirena aina tumbunna inikna ramoot ian, ma gainda mba lamņiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na ianna gainda mba lamņiri, mana memenca anna mana reac ņgoin. Wanaiņ.

⁸ Na aia eteacna watap eacraņ te, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna reac. Na ņarikca aia menac te, an toco anna Raraņ Aetaniacna reac. Ainda moca aia eteacna watap eacrenan, co, aia menac te, aia muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacnan tiņģik.

⁹ Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna, na ma mac nda wat angica mac nda ņgepatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina Kacoot ndeacnande.

¹⁰ Na u kaina moca, ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip kirara ritri watreke, na u manmo kam ņgoreac ndoprena? Na kaina moca, u ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo koperena? Na ne lamņirena,

13:14 Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11 **14:1** Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22
14:1 Kol 2.16 **14:2** RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4 **14:3** Kol 2.16
14:4 Mt 7.1, na 1e 4.11-12 **14:5** Gal 4.10 **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10 **14:9** Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 **14:10** Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10

aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta witikca ma aina ritri waparaca monande.

¹¹ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku Kacoot, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aku gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, mina muruŋa auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukmo tutpemb rimbɔtande. Te, mina muruŋcamiŋa kam piarri mbopnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik ŋgoin.”

¹² Aintik aia lamnjirena, aina muruŋna kabe, kabea ndori morina tipemb kirarirta miniŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnande.

Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina ŋateca tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari

¹³ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, kai ritri waparacna tip kirara kai mo teac, na minmo iro ŋgoreaca kai anŋi teac. Na aia iro dam ianna ranŋai te, an iroa, aia reac ianna kai moca ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, moca mina tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari.

¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesusa ma aukna iromo moa piarra waekca, aku gaind ŋgoin ndamnjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, amta reikca muruŋa rat niŋgik. Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamni te, an amna reacna rat ŋgocor ŋgoin, aindop te, anna laŋ, an reacna mana eteacna watmo laŋa wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Aintik u reac ian am te, moca una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ianna gaind ndamni nari, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa u ndona an kakana iroa moa ŋgocraiapekna. Na u gaind ndamni, una moapekna an tipna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matnjiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda anŋina moca, na u ndona amna reac mbuŋa kai watcarica una amna reacna manmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac.

¹⁶ Na ne gaind ndamni, reacna anna laŋ ecte, ne ndoritake wat, moca nena morena tipemb kirarirta ndori moca kabena meikramtair anna watca aindopnande, an reacna anna peperena kam ŋgoreacna reacnan.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikca anna amna reacapa pukapna reacna, wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ŋgoinna gaind, tip kirar wandon gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, tonjon niŋgik ndeacna kirar niŋgik, anna Neroŋ Ratta moa larurenan.

¹⁸ Na ramootta an kirara ranŋaica Karaisna aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo tonjonande, te, meikramtaira manmo kam tonjon laŋ ndopnande.

¹⁹ Aintik aia an kirarirmo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋai, anna ndo aimo moi anŋiri aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarirta ndo kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moi panpainjirena.

²⁰ Na u amna reac niŋgik nake, kai lamniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo ŋgocrai teac. Na anna gidik, reikca muruŋa amna laŋ. Na ŋarikca u an amna reac ian am te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tip ŋgoreaca morina.

²¹ Na u racaindta ŋgoaemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reikca ndori moca una kaka anna ŋgirik te, anna laŋ, inmbaia u an reacna kai mac mo teac.

14:11 Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11 **14:12** Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5 **14:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32 **14:14** Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13 **14:16** Ta 2.5 **14:17** 1 Ko 8.8 **14:18** 2 Ko 8.21 **14:19** Ro 12.18, na 15.2, na 1 Ko 14.12, na 1 Te 5.11 **14:20** Mt 15.11, na Ro 14.14-15, na 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na Ta 1.15

²² Na una ritipaca ma ndo umo iroar neanrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tikca lamjirena, anna una reac ngoin, unapa Raraŋ Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaind ndamŋi te, reac ianna anna laŋ, ma lamjirena mana iro rikca manmo ritri waparacna taupca tikna minna wanaiŋ, ma tonŋon niŋgik.

²³ Na ramootta racaindta reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tip kirara aında morinanna moca, ma anna iro mbuniŋ naanŋi te, anna mana ngoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamŋi ngocor tik ma morina, na mana ritipaca manmo aında mo te, anna laŋ, co, anna ngoreac. Na aia tip kirar ianna moca aına ritipaca anna tonŋo ngocor te, anna aia tip ngoreacna makukca morina.

15

Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tip kirara ranŋai

¹ Na aia meikramtaira ritipaik gagarap eacrenan, aına momona aiŋa, aia an meikramtaira ritipaik gagar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar mbukna. Na aia ndori niŋgik ngotacna iroara kai anŋi teac.

² Na aia muruŋcamiŋa kabe, kabea aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ anŋinandet, na mina ndorita ritipaca moi paŋpaiŋinande.

³ Na aia lamjirena, Karais, toco ma ndo niŋgik ngotac nake anna iroa mba lamjirenan. Na an tip kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, “Meikramtaira unmo kam ngoreac ndop te, an kam ngoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina.”

⁴ Na an kambca atua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca turrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti anŋina tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aına iroar inkara moi paŋpaiŋica aia witiki gagraca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac laŋna eteacna ndabina, ma kipca aimo anŋina moca.

⁵ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna gargar niŋgik anŋirenan, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aına ritipaikca witik gagraca eacrena. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo otaca ne Karais Iesusna tipna kirar koında ranŋaica an iro niŋgik ngutiŋ. Aında mo te, ne iro kabe niŋgik ndeacnande,

⁶ te, ne muruŋcamiŋa iro kabe tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋiri ngep, ma aına Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aına Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

Karais ma Iudanandapa Iudamo wanaiŋna meikramtairap otacrena

⁷ Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an Iesusna ritipacap eacrena meikramtairmo anŋica kipca ne ndoriap eacna tonŋo, aında moca Karais toco nenmo kipca ndoap eacna tongorena. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anŋica ngepnandet.

⁸ Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanan ngotaca mina aiŋa mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma aında moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma anna gidik. Na an tipna kirara Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nicar ngamrira babuca neanŋatna kambca muruŋa ma moa minna tikrina.

⁹ Na ma toco tonŋorinanna, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Raraŋ

14:23 Ta 1.15 **15:1** Ro 14.1, na Gal 6.1 **15:2** Ro 14.19, na 1 Ko 9.19, na 9.22, na 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na Pil 2.4-5 **15:3** Np 69.9, na Mt 26.39, na In 5.30, na 6.38 **15:4** Ro 4.23-24, na 1 Ko 9.9-10, na 10.11, na 2 Ti 3.16-17 **15:5** Ro 12.16, na 1 Ko 1.10, na 9.9-10, na Pil 3.16 **15:6** Up 4.24, na 4.32 **15:7** Ro 5.2, na 14.1-3 **15:8** Mt 15.24-25, na Up 3.25-26, na 2 Ko 1.20 **15:9** 2 Sml 22.50, na Np 18.49, na In 10.16, na Up 3.25, na Ro 9.23, na 11.30

Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotaca watca, mina mana i anġiri ngepnande, na anna Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

“Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrikca tikca anġiri ngep te,
aku una i anġiri ngepna nparar kumnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, “Ne kabena pitrik waġna meikramtair, ne Raraġ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtairap tumbunna tikca, ne toġgoca werei.”

¹¹ Na kabena kam tip ian toco ma gaindopatna,

“Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa muruġa Kacootna imo anġiri ngep.
Na ne kabena pitrikna waġgor ndeacrena meikramtair toco,
ne mana imo anġiri ngep.”

¹² Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, “Iesina wiwitnan, mina rikca gagrirta ramoot paġan nġam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiġmo muruġcamij nġoinna, ma mina nġinaġa monande. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa, mina ripaca eteac laġna reikta ndabirena.”

¹³ Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma baburina reikca ma neaġnande, an reik laiġa aia anġi ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana ripacrenan, na ma min, ma nemo toġtoġ bagaraniacapa nikinik iro wetwet ndonanmo ma nemo tik laruna min. Na Neron Ratna gargar mbuġ, ne an oitna minna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniacna ma aina lambirena an reik laiġmo neaġnande. Na an reikca nemo moi minna tiknande.

Pol ma ndona aiġna kam ndopatke ma Romnandmo ra laġ neaġatna

(15.14—16.27)

Pol ma ndona moatna kam wembaġ laġna aiġna toġtoġ nġoin

¹⁴ Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena lai placar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro mbuġa ripacrina, ne tip laġna kiraririmo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar landamġara ne min, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne min, ne Raraġ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo iro laġ neaġna min.

¹⁵ Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirrinanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirna rugutta mba mori. Wanaiġ. Aina moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi ngepna morina. Anna Raraġ Aetaniacna aukmo kadmaica aukmo larapacrina.

¹⁶ Na aukmo Karais Iesusna aiġna ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrik nġirikca an aiġa mona moca. Na an aiġ aku moeknanna, anna Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wembaġ laġna kam, na aku morenan, aku taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiġmo anġi kipca, Raraġ Aetaniacna ndambuġa gimmbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna toġtoġ aniac nġoin. Te, Neron Ratna minmo aoci ngepca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndarunande.

¹⁷ Aina moca aku Karais Iesusap aiġa moca, na aku Raraġ Aetaniacmo an aiġa morinanna aku toġtoġ bagaraniac nġoin.

18-19 Na aku kabena reikta kambca mba mbopitndai. Wanaij. Na aku gan reacna kamma aku an ningikna kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa aukna para tikrina aiŋna kamma aku anna ninini ningikca monande. Na ma aukna kam ŋgotaca, ma aukna parmo aiŋir laiŋga morinan. Na ma aukmo gargara neaŋga aku ainta ŋgagatracna moatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronŋ Rat toco, aukmo gargar neangatna. Na an reikca muruŋa Karais moatnanna, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta iroara moi ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rangaina moca. Ainda moca aku Iesusna morina reikta kam wembaŋ laiŋ mananmo, Ierusalemna tikca, moa ŋgepca an wiwitia mbopca auŋembmo taŋrina, aku taŋga Ilirikam pitrik aniaca ndaruatna.

20 Na gan aiŋa aku tonggorena, aku an auŋembta meikramtairmo Karaisna i ndamŋi ŋgocortanmo, aku minmo mana kam wembaŋ laiŋ wiwitina. Na gan aiŋa aku mba tonggorenanna, an ramootta outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an nambatta mba moitndai. Wanaij.

21 Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara aku ainda monandet, "An meikramtaira mana nininia mina ŋgaua warac ŋgocor, mina manmo watnande. Na meikramtaira ŋgaua mina mana kamma warac ŋgocor, mina manmo matau lamŋinande."

Pol ma Romnandmo watna moca ma Spenna taŋnandet

22 Na gan aiŋ aukmo memetmbac ŋgutija eacreke, aku nena kipi watna minna wanaij.

23 Na mandeaca aku ganna tikca mona aiŋir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lamŋia taŋrena.

24 Ainda moca aku nena watna toŋtoŋap, na aku Spenna pitrik waŋa taŋna mo te, aku kipi nena watcarica, nenap emten ndeaca, na aku toŋgorinanna, iŋmbaia ne aukmo otaca aku Spenna taŋna.

25 Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemna taŋnandet, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacna moca.

26 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kitukndukeniŋ aŋgira tikca mon Ierusalemna neaŋ taŋna moca, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira reik kocortan ŋgotacna moca.

27 Na an kitukndukara mina neangatnanna, mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa neangatna, an tip kirara anna tip kirar laiŋ. Ainda moca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina Ŋerŋgaourta reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacnan aŋgia taŋga Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo neangatna, aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna aiŋa mona reikap.

28 Karica aku gan aiŋa moi korwicarica. Iŋmbai te, aku gan kituknduk aŋgica mon Ierusalem naaŋgi taŋca minmo neaŋnande. Na iŋmbaia aku Spenna taŋna mo te, aku kipi nenmo oke watnande.

29 Na aku lamŋirena, aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, Karaisna opotac aniaca aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ŋgoinna monandet.

30 Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna iromo outta tik, na gan kirarmo aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatija morenan, na anna aimo Ŋeronŋ Ratta moa larurena. Na aku

tonjorinan, an iroa nemo moi ngepca ne aukap tikca aia mbendeina aiŋ wakikia mo. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo otacna.

³¹ Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtairta para tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tikca mac nda anjina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtairmo moi mina an aiŋ aku min ngotacna moeknanna tonjo.

³² Aintik anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo tonjo te, aku tonjorin ningsik, na aku kipca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wiktiki eaca gargar mac nda anjina.

³³ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac laŋ neanreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neanrena, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ngoin.

16

Pola ma meikramtair witmo ra laŋ neanrina

¹ Na aku tonjorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aiŋa ma Senkiria auŋna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ngotacrena.

² Na aku tonjorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamnjiran, te, ne Pibimo anjica ma nenap eac. Na anna tip kirar laŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te, aku tonjorinanna ne manmo otac, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo otacrena, na ma auk motoco otacrena.

³ Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna ra laŋmo nean, maniŋa aukap aia Karais Iesusna aiŋ kabea morena.

⁴ Na maniŋa menacna kocorena, auk ngotacna moca, ainda moca aku ndo kabe ningsikca maniŋmo kam laŋa mba neanri. Wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ritipaikta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna meikramtairta tumnambca, muruŋcamiŋa onjmo kam laŋ neanrina.

⁵ Na ne aukna ra laŋ motocmo maniŋna kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nean.

Te, ne aukna ra laŋmo Epainetusa nean, ma aukna aikndamoot laŋ ngoin. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma out ngoinna, an Esia pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo ripacatna ramoot ndarurina.

⁶ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Maria nean. Ma nen ngotacna aiŋ wit ngoinna morena.

⁷ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Andronikusapa Iuniasa nean. Na maniŋa aukna auŋ kabena ramootniŋ, na maniŋa aukap aia kac ngoreaca eacatna. Na maniŋna up anjirena ramtairta inicka iap. Na maniŋa Karaisna wiwitmo, maniŋa aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.

⁸ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Ampliatusa nean, ma aukna ramoot laŋ ngoin, ma Kacootna tip kirara ranjairena ramoot.

⁹ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Urbanusa nean, ma aiap Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laŋ nean, ma aukna ramoot ngoin.

¹⁰ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Apelesa nean, ma Karaismo matau ngoinna ranjairena iap.

Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Aristobulusna wiwitta nean.

¹¹ Na ne aukna auŋ kabena ramoot Erodionmo, aukna ra laŋa manmo nean.

Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtairmo, aukna ra laŋa minmo neaŋ, mina Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.

¹² Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna ra laŋa manijmo neaŋ, maniŋa Kacootna aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena.

Na ne Persismo aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoiŋ. Ma Kacootna aiŋa wakikia morena.

¹³ Na ne Rupusmo aukna ra laŋmo mana neaŋ, ma Kacootta raŋgarena ramoot laŋ, na mana aem toco, mana eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.

¹⁴ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Asinkiritusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobasapa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarap, min motocmo aukna ra laŋmo mina neaŋ.

¹⁵ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo, Pilologusapa, Iuliaapa, Nereusapa, mana mbiapa Olimpasap, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira minap eacrenanmo, muruŋa neaŋ.

¹⁶ Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo.

Na Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca nenmo muruŋcaminmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida tipniŋa titacatna

¹⁷ Ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet, ne anŋiatna ririptimo ndarena ramtair nake matau wat, mina anna kam ndopreke, nena ritipacna tipna kirara moi irikca mina ŋgocrainandet. Na ne ainta meikramtairmo waekeca tawan ndeac.

¹⁸ Na mina aina Kacoot Karaisna aiŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina ndorita tikemba toŋtoŋar tiŋgicka raŋgarena. Na mina ndorita kambta toŋtoŋar topraŋ te, ndorita kambta waipaik aocrena, na mina paparuna kamb topca an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna moa, mina ŋgoreac laŋa lamŋi ŋgocor, titoca tiki mo te, anna laŋ, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ŋgoreac.

¹⁹ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ne matau raŋgareke, an meikramtaira nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruŋa waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoiŋ. Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne tip kirar laŋmo matau lamŋi rapac, te, ne tip ŋgoreacmo mba lamŋitndai.

²⁰ Na tekemotemma an Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mbibirac laŋapa nikinik iro wetwet neaŋrenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikmo nena our kaŋgaukca tikca kitac witknandet.

Na aina Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Na meikramtair ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

²¹ Na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina aukapna wiwitnan, min toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋga kipaŋa.

²² Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam anŋica aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na Kacootna i mbuŋa aku nenmo ndona ra laŋ neaŋga kipaŋa.

²³⁻²⁴ Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra laŋmo nena neaŋga kipaŋa, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tikca raupŋirenan, na ma ritipacna meikramtair motocmo muruŋcaminmo minmo mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

16:13 Mk 15.21 **16:16** 1 Ko 16.20, na 1 Pi 5.14 **16:17** Mt 7.15, na Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na 2 Ti 3.5, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 **16:18** Pil 3.19, na Kol 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21 **16:21** Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4 **16:23-24** Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20

Na Erastus, ma gan auj aniacna inikna ramoot pañan, na ma ki-tukndukar raupñirena ramoot, na aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap, maniña ndoniña ra lañmo nena neañrina.*

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna imo añgiri ñgeprañ

²⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma min, ma nena ritipaikmo moi ne witiki pañpaiñina min. Na an kambca, kam wembañ lañmo inik ndeacreke, aku mana tip kirar laña ndoprena, na an kam wembañ laña anna Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wembañ laña atu, atu ñgoinna man ningikca iñgoroca eacrina.

²⁶ Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniaca moa raek matikri. Na ma mbopatna, aia meikramtairmo muruñcamiña minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morina ramtaira tiratna. Aintik meikramtaira muruñcamiña an iñgoroca eacrena kamma mina lamña garacrina. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ainda morena, an pitrik waña meikramtair muruñcamiñmo mana ripaca mana tonjorina tipemb kirarira mo.

²⁷ Na an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe ningikca ma landamña min, na aia gaind ñgoinna matau lamña, an reikca ma Iesus Karaisna par mbuña tikca laruatna, ainda moca aia mana i aniacmo iarwara tamuj naañgiri ñgeprañ. Anna gidik.

* **16:23-24** Na landamña ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesna inikca maeacreke. Na ma gaind, *“Aina Kacoot, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna gidik.”* **16:25** Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13 **16:27** 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na Iu 1.25

Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Polna min mbuņa, Korinna ma auņ aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik waņ ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auņ aniacmo outta tikca wiwitatna ramoot, na ma an auņ aniacmo Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ngepatna. Na an minna Pola min tikcarica, kabena auņembmo aiņa mona taņri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusa ripacrena tumbunmo larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiņ rapara tirca, minmo iro laņ neaņ te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandorjainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca miņa tipemb kirarir laiņa nģocrai nari. Na ma laņtaņgoarta tipemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtairmo larurenan, na miņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Ņeronģmo mba wattacarica miņa tiņara mona. Na ma mbendeina tip kirar laņap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta reik laiņa Ņeronģ Ratta wanaiņa neaņrenanmo, ritipacna meikramtairmo neaņrenanapa, menacrina meikramtairra mac ndā nģepnanap.

Na an reicka muruņa Korinnandmo makukara neaņgatna, na Pola minmo kamb laiņ topca minmo otaca miņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua lamņi rapaca mana toņtoņa matau ranģaina. Na gan timbiņ raparna inikna sapta 13, Pola kabena meikramtairra matņina tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo neaņrenan. Na gan timbiņ raparna sapta 13, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar anna toņģorenan.

Ne ritipacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo aņģiri nģepnake, ndorimo kai ipuņ teac

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aņģirena ramoot, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņ mbuņa ma aukmo up aņģirena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap,

² aņģa nenmo Korin auņ aniac ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tumbunmo aņģa gan timbiņ rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais Iesusa ma nenmo moa Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan nģoin. Na ma nenapa an auņembta meikramtairra muruņa miņa Karais Iesusna i mbuņa ripacreke, na man mbuņa ndori kotacna digina mbendeirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruņa larapacrina, ma nenapa aina muruņna Kacoot.

³ Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņgatna

⁴ Na Karais Iesusna par mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, aında moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamņjireke, aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrena.

5-6 Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke, an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa paɲpaɲiatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira watnandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagrarena. Na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ maneɲgat. Na Karaisna par mbuɲa, Raraɲ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara ma nenmo moa minna tikka maecreke, gaind točna kirarir, kam matau mbopna kirarir, na reac, reaca matau lamɲina landamɲiar.

7 Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tikna gagraca anna ndabirenanna, na ne Neronɲ Ratna kakadmaina opotacmo mba matpiitndai.

8 Na Iesus Karaisa ma nenmo otaca moi paɲpaɲica ne witiki gagraca, ne taɲi an mamaimana ra ndaru te, ne makukar kocor, an aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ra mbuɲa.

9 Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma nenmo maecat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaisap nikinik iro kabe aɲgica manap eacna moca, na Iesus Karais ma aina Kacoot. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tiknandet.

Korinna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, tipniɲa titacatna

10 Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuɲa, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnande, ne muruɲa iro kabe aɲgica kamkabe niɲgikca mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma taɲ teac. Na ne muruɲa wiwit kabe iɲgoiɲ ndeac, na ne muruɲa, iro kabe ndeac, na toɲtoɲ kabe ndeac.

11 Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Koloena kamkabeara aukmo gaindopatna, ne ndorimo ipuɲga mboprena.

12 Na an nena aida ipuɲga mboprena kirarirta kambca nena muruɲna rikca aku gaindopnande, "Nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Polnan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Apolosnan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Pitanan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Karaisnan.' "

13 Ee! Kaica? Karais ma titaca waɲniɲ ndeacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen ɲgotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuɲa kitac puk aɲgiatnan ki, a?

14 Na nena rikca aku Kirispusapa Gaius, maniɲ niɲgikca aku maniɲmo kitac pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba mac moatke. Anna moca aku Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neaɲgatna.

15 Aida moca ramoot ianna gainda kai mbop teac, "Aia Polna i mbuɲa kitac puk aɲgiratna."

16 Gidik aku meikramtair ndeidmo kitac puk neaɲgatna, an meikramtaira mina Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku lamɲi iɲgocor, aku ndeidmo kitac puk neaɲgat, co, wanaiɲ.

17 Na Karais ma aukmo kitac pukca mo nake mba mbagiritatnan. Wanaiɲ. Ma aukmo kam wembaɲ laɲ wiwitina mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena ramtairta kirara mba moatke. Wanaiɲ. Moca aku Karaisna keracatna ikmo, moi reac wanaiɲ toc ndacari nari.

Karais anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna gargar

1:5-6 1 Ko 2.1-2, na 12.8, na 2 Ko 8.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.2 1:7 Lk 17.30, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 1:8 Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23 1:9 Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3 1:10 Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8 1:12 In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4 1:14 Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23 1:16 1 Ko 16.15 1:17 Mt 28.19, na In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16

18 Anna gidik ngoin, meikramtaira kocnai topna morena meikramtair, mina Karaisna ik nakeracatna kammo mina anmo njaona paparu kam toc ndamnjirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anjirina meikramtair, aia lamnjirena Karaisna ik nakeracatna kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar.

19 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam ndopca eacrena, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna iro lainjap eacrena meikramtairta landamnjimo, mo kecaru te, an landamni aniacap eacrenanmo, moi kecarica mina wanaiŋ ndacarinande.”

20 Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairmo aia minmo titocna kam ndopit? Na Tip Wandikca matau ngoinna lamnjirena ramtairmo, aia minmo titoc ndopit? Na kamb punja ipunja mboprena ramtairmo, aia min motocmo tit ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta landamnjarmmo, mo ngocraica mina njaoca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

21 Na mana iroapa landamni laŋ manan mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aind ndamnjirena, mina ndorita landamni mbuŋ, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba lamni mbe. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca min mac nda anjina kabena taup mac moatna, anna, “An kam njaao mbuŋa.” Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtaira anna waraca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anjinate.

22 Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ngagatraca watna nagagararena, na Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamni lainjapa iro landamni aniacap anjina moca anna gagararena.

23 Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudanangepta iroar inkar minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kam kirara wiwitiŋinan. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa anmo njaoca mboprena kamna kirar ndamnjirena.

24 Na aia meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina ngacrena kamma aia waracrina, na Iudanana Giriknan toco waracrina, na aia lamnjirena, Karaisna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamni laŋ.

25 Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, anmo gaind ndamnjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroar ndeida lainjga wanaiŋ, anna njaao ngoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtairta landamnjimo kocnaia tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. Na mina gaind ndamnjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gargara minna wanaiŋ. Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagaraniac ngoin, meikramtairta gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin.

26 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirena, ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne Iesuna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndaruca eacri, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca, landamnjiar anika ramtairta kirara eac ngocor. Na nena ndeida gagrar kocor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtairta racaindpaiknanna wanaiŋ.

27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacatna meikramtair, mina kabena meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta, mina iroara lainjga wanaiŋ, na aintocna tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamnjarta meikramtairmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtair ndeida watreke,

1:18 Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3 **1:19** Ais 29.14, na Ier 8.9 **1:20** Iop 12.17, na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 **1:21** Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 **1:22** Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32 **1:23** Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11
1:24 Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3 **1:25** 2 Ko 13.4 **1:26** Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5 **1:27** Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5

mina gagrar kocorta kirar ndeacrena, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgi te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna ramtaira moi numbira monande.

²⁸ Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtairmo, ma aŋginande, na an meikramtairmo, ndeida watreke mina ndaekpemb koind, na mina reik ngocorta kirar. Na aintocna tipna kirarna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca an irembapa gagrar anikapnanmo, ma ainda morena, ma minmo aŋgiri iriki kaŋgaukca tiknande.

²⁹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ndona i aŋgiri ngepna minna wanaiŋ.

³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo aŋgica Karais Iesusap titatna. Na aina moca Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro laŋapa landamŋina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aŋgira aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana tipemb kirarir ratta ranŋairena. Na Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbuŋ ngoikatna, na tip ngoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna minna wanaiŋ.

³¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara ranŋairan, "Na ramoota ndona i aŋgiri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai aŋgi ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo aŋgiri ngep."

2

Pola Korinnaŋgepta ritipacna kamma an ndopatna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an minna aku kipa an nenap eacri, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna inŋoroca eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamŋiarta ramtair morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna.

² Na aku gaid toc ndamŋirena, an minna aku nena rikmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamŋina mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamŋi niŋgikca lamŋiranjnande. Na anna gidik, Iesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna.

³ Na an minna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagrar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku nekca ngocairina.

⁴ Na aku mboprena kammapa kam wembanj laŋa aku wiwitiŋrenanna, anna aku landamŋiarta ramtairta kirar toca mba morinan, te, aukna landamŋi aniaca nena iroar inkara moi ngetrikinandet. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo Ŋeronj Ratna gargar wandacatna.

⁵ Na aku ainda moatna, aintik aku tonŋo ngocor, ramootna landamŋi mbuŋa ne ndorita ritipaikca moi laruna. Wanaiŋ. Aku tonŋorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagara ndo an ritipaikca moi laruna.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronja ndo aimo landamŋi laŋ neaŋrena

⁶ Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaira mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro laŋapa landamŋina tipna kirar mbuŋa gargarmo aŋgirinanno, aia an kam mbuŋa wiwitiŋreke, mina aŋgirena. Na an landamŋia mina mba gan tiacarpaikna landamŋiarta ramtair tambuŋa mba tikca mba aŋgiri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋa mba tikca an landamŋia mba aŋgiri, ainta wiwitta anna mina top niŋgikna ndeacrena.

⁷ Wanaij. An iro lanjapa landamji lanja aku mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorocrina iro lanjapa landamji lanj. Na anna ma iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo aŋgica ŋgeprinan, na ma aimo larapacrina.

⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot paŋan ianna lamji ŋgocor. Wanaij. Na mina lamjiri, co, kaina moca mina tamuŋna auŋna i aniacapna Kacootmo aŋgica ik nakeracatna?

⁹ Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna kammap eacrenanna anmo gaidoprina, “An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat ŋgocor, na anna kamma warac ŋgocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuŋa laru ŋgocor, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca kocroca maeacreke, na meikramtaira mana mataua matjirenanna anna minan.”

¹⁰ Na an reikta kamma mina iŋgoroca eacrena, na mana Ŋeronŋa aiŋ ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na Ŋeronŋ Ratta reac, reacna ŋginanja matau ŋgoiŋna orerena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrena iroar toca ma orerena.

¹¹ Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna iroa lamjina, minna wanaij. Na an ramoota mana ŋeronŋa ndo mana iro inik ndeacrena, man niŋgikca ndo lamjirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro inikca mba lamjirenanna. Mana Ŋeronŋ niŋgik ma ndo lamjirena.

¹² Na aia gan tiacarpaikna ŋeronŋa mba aŋgiri. Wanaij. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronŋ kiprenan aŋgirinan, na ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgoca wanaija neaŋrena reikmo muruŋcamij ŋgoiŋna wat garacna moca.

¹³ Na aia an toŋgoca wanaija neaŋrena reikta kamma an ndopca larurena. Na aina mboprena kamma ramootna landamji mbuŋa mba kipri. Wanaij. Ŋeronŋ Rat ŋgoiŋna ndo aimo riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.

¹⁴ Na meacramoota Ŋeronŋ Ratta manap eac ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronŋna reikca ma mba aŋgiritndai, anmo ma gaidndamjinandet, an reikca anna reik ŋaŋaoar tiŋgik. Na aia Ŋeronŋ Rat ndambuŋa tikca aŋgirena reikca an meikramtaira Ŋeronŋ Ratta minap eac ŋgocor, mina mba lamji garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo ŋaŋaoarta reik tiŋgik, aintik meikramtaira Ŋeronŋ Ratapnan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande.

¹⁵ Na meacramoota ma Ŋeronŋ Ratap, ma gaimda morena, ma an reikmo muruŋcamija ritrinande. Na aindamona minna meacramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, ma an Ŋeronŋ Ratap eacrina meacramootna tipemb kirarira ritrina.

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaidoprina, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lamjirenanna, ma Kacootmo riptina min?” Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

3

Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa morena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot

2:7 Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:8** Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14 **2:9** Ais 64.4 **2:10** Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:11** ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34 **2:12** In 16.13-14 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:14** Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro 8.5-7, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 1.23 **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1 **2:16** Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na Ier 23.18, na In 15.15, na Ro 11.34

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ngaua aku nenmo an kamma Neron Ratta rangairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara mba mbopitndai. Wanaij. Aku nemo mbopekna kamma anna aku tip kirar bagara rangairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara aku nenmo an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an min mbuja ne Karaisna tip kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina.

² Na aku nemo mir neanjambatna. Na aku nenmo amna reac gargara neanjam ngocor, anna gaind, ne amna reac amna minna mba tikreke, na mandeac toco, ne minna mba tikreke.

³ Aintik ne iroar bagarta kirarirmo gidicka ne anna rangairena. Na ne laiplacarmo iroar ngoricka angica kaega morena, na an iroar ngoricka kirarirmo ne anap maeacreke. Na an kirarirmo ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna ngauna nikinik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarir minan.

⁴ Na ramoot ian ma gaindop te, "Aku Polnan." Na ramoot ian toco ma aindopnande, "Aku Apolosnan." Na ne an tipna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtair koinda ma laruca.*

⁵ Na ne matau lamji, Apolosa ma mandai ngoin ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai ngoin? Na anja aiya morena ramootnij ningik. Na Kacoot, ma ndo anjo an aiya neanjatna, na ianmo an aiya neanjatna, na ian motocmo an aiya neanjatna, na anja an aiynij mbuja ne Karaisa ripacatna.

⁶ Na aku wariyna amna reac mamutocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neanjabrena. Na Raraj Aetaniac ma mana amna reac moa larurena.

⁷ Aintik ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramootta puk neanjabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaij. Na Raraj Aetaniac ma amna reac moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i aniacap.

⁸ Na ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, na ramootta puk neanjrenan, manija murunija Raraj Aetaniacna aiya morena. Na manija kabe kabea ndonija morina aiya makukna minna opoik angjinande.

⁹ Na anja Raraj Aetaniacap aiya kabea morena ramootnij, na ne mana wariyna kirar.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiyna ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar

Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna kirar.

¹⁰ Na Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuja, aku kac laja mona landamjina muind laj anjatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tikca mbiraca mamairi. Na kabena ramootta aukna tikrina watur nambatmo kaca morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea muruja ndorita nginanja mo, na mina morena an kacna kirara matau wat.

¹¹ Na ne lamjirena Raraj Aetaniac, ma Iesus Karaismo kacna outna waut aniac toca tikrina. Na kabena ramootta kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut aniac nambatta kabena outna waut aniac ianna mba mac tikitndai. Wanaij.

¹² Na an outna waut aniac mina kaca an nambatta morenan, moca mina ndeida gol mbuja mo nari, na ndeida silwa mbuja mo nari, na

3:1 In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15 **3:2** In 16.12, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **3:3** 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18, na Gal 5.20-21, na Ie 3.16 **3:4** 1 Ko 1.12 * **3:4** Apolosa ma kambta ramoot, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau ngoinna lamjirena. **3:6** Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **3:8** Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12 **3:9** Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na Ib 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14 **3:11** Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6

ndeida kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrena waut mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida ik mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida ndaen mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida oek mbuŋa mo nari.

¹³ Na inŋmbaia an meikramtairta morina kaikta aiŋjira muruŋa larui waekenande, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina meikramtairta ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa, ma tac toca wirnandet, na an taca meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aiŋjira towaia watnandet, an aiŋjira laŋ, co, ŋgoreac.

¹⁴ Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrina waut nambatta morina kaca taca wir ŋgocor te, an aiŋa morinan ramootta ma ndona opoik anŋinande.

¹⁵ Na an aiŋna ramoot, mana kaca taca kocnai wircari te, an ramoot mana aiŋ aniaca wanaiŋ ndacarinando. Na an aiŋna ramoot, ma mba topitndai, ma gaind toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac iniknan anŋirina ramoot.

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac

¹⁶ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, na Ŋeronŋ Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne anmo mba lamŋjire ki, a?

¹⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ŋgocrai te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an ramootmo mo ŋgocrainande. Na anna gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo ma ndo ŋgoin larapacrinan, an reaca anna manan. Na an Kaca ande, nen an meikramtair, ne mana Kac.

Aia meikramtairta imo kai anŋi ŋgep teac

¹⁸ Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru nari. Na ŋaricka nena rikna ramoot ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta landamŋi ndamŋica ma gaind točna iro anŋi te, “Aku landamŋi bagaraniac laŋna ramoot.” Na reac lacau ma ŋaŋaona ramoot pac laru te, inŋmbaia ma landamŋina ramoot ŋgoin ndarunande.

¹⁹ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna landamŋi laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tip ŋaŋaona kirar ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mbopca eacrena, “Meikramtair ndeida mina iro landamŋi aniacapnanna, mina kabena meikramtaira moi ŋgocraina iroar landamŋiar anŋirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma gainda morena, ma mina an tipemb kirarirmo minmo an mbuŋa mac nda te, mina ndorica moi ŋgocrainandet?”

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna,

“Kacootta ma lamŋirena,
landamŋiarta ramtairta iroar inkarmo.
Na ma lamŋirena,
mina mo ndopca lamŋirena reikca
mina mo ndopca monandet,
na mina mba laruitndai.”

²¹ Aintik ne an meikramtairta i anŋgira ŋgeprena tipna kirara ne tikcari. Na an reikca muruŋa anna nenan.

²² Ainda moca Polapa, Apolosapa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna watapa, memenacapa, mandeac ndeacrena reikapa, na inŋmbai ndaruekna reikap, an reikca muruŋcamaŋa nenan.

²³ Na ne Karaisnan, na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

4

Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna ndona aiŋna ramootmo ritrirena

¹ Na ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, aia Karaisna aiŋna ramtair. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorocatna kambta matau raupŋina aiŋap.

² Na ramootta kabena ramootna aiŋa raupŋinan, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna kam ŋgoin matau rangairena.

³ Ainda moca ne aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaira aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa tikca ritri te, anna reac tekernoc. Na auk toco ndona tipemb kirarira mba ritrirenanna.

⁴ Na anna gidik, aku ndona tip ŋgoreac ianna lamŋi ŋgocor, ainda moca mina gainda mba mbopitndai, "U ramoot wandonj." Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca watna aiŋa anna Kacootna aiŋ ŋiŋgik.

⁵ Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke, aintik ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootna ndabi, ma kiŋnande. Ma an neaup inikca iŋgoroca eacrena reikmo, ma muruŋ naaŋgica larui memetaca tiknande. Na ma meikramtairta iroar inkarmo moi waeke-nande. Na oit ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋcamuŋmo kabe kabena irembmo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

Korinnanda ndorita i aŋgira ŋgeprena

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, ainda moca aku Apolos aŋna kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, aŋ ndamŋi te, nena tipemb kirarira wandonja mo, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirara rangai, na ne an kammo kai kunni werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca kabena ramoot ianna ia kai aŋgiri ŋgep teac, na kabena ramootna imo kai mo ŋgocrai teac.

⁷ Ainda moca u titoca moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna larapacatna? Na u mba Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa reac ianna mba aŋgirina ki, a? Na ŋarikca u gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u aŋgir mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i aŋgira ŋgeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina reik ki?

⁸ Na anna laŋ, nenmo reik laiŋga min ŋgoinna tikrina. Na mandeaca ne reikca minna tikca ne laŋ ŋgoin ki, ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagrirta ramtairta paŋaindta kirar ki, ndeacre ki? Na ainda kari, aku toŋgorinanna ne gagrirta ramtair paŋaind gidkar taru te, nena i toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndarua aia nenap eacna.

⁹ Na wanaiŋ ecte, aku gaind ndamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo up aŋgirena ramtairmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna tikrina. Na aia ramtairta kirar toc ndeacrena, na ritri waparaca aindoprina aia menacnande. Te, mina toŋgorinanna mina aimo meikramtair muruŋna outapa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta outta tikca mo menacna.

¹⁰ Anna Karaisna i aŋgiri ŋgepna, na aia ŋaŋaona ramtair toc maeacreke. Na ne Karaisna tipemb kirarira lamŋirena landamŋina ramtairta kirar. Na aia ndori gagrar kocor, na ne witikca gagrarina. Na aia aindori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb anikap.

3:23 Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29 **4:1** Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:2** Lk 12.42 **4:4** Iop 9.2, na Ŋap 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2 **4:5** Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 **4:6** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21
4:7 In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:8** KIEK 3.17, na 3.21 **4:9** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33 **4:10** Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18

¹¹ Na ngau ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, aia nik wataica eacrena, na aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena, na aia tik ngapaoc urpembtan aoca eacrena. Na mina aimo pia ngocrairena, na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb kocor.

¹² Na aia ndorita pair punja aij aniac ngoinna morena. Na mina aimo komea mboprena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min ngotacna digirena. Na mina aimo moa ngocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb mikca an makukar angjirena.

¹³ Na mina aimo kam tipemb ngorik koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb lain tingik ndoprena, na aimo njanawitna kirar toca moca meikramtaira angica kecaririna. Na meikramtairta lamnikca watreke, aia reac kokot ngoreacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kipca mandeacna min.

Pola tonjorinanna Korinnanda mana tipemb kirarira rangai

¹⁴ Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaij. Aku tiratnanna gaind, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matjia nenmo nena iroara moi piarna.

¹⁵ Mindacniŋ ramtair wit ngoinna nenmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir raupji te, na ne ater wit kocor. Na Karais Iesus mbuja ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an minna aku nenmo kam wembanj laŋ wiwitiatna.

¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo moi ngepca nenmo ndona tipemb kirarira watca rangaina moca.

¹⁷ Na an minijna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuja mandaca kipatna. Na man tikca, ma aukna moonuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna aijmo mataua raupjirena. Aintik aku manmo matjirena. Na ma ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi ngepnande, an tipemb kirarira aku Karais Iesusap mikna moca, na an tipemb kirarir punja aku Iesusa ripacrina aujembta tumnambmo an mimitpac neanjrena, minmo anna rangaina moca.

¹⁸ Na nena ndeida gaind ndamjinandet, aku mba mac kipca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ngepca tamtamma garururena.

¹⁹ Ainda kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo tonjo te, aku nenmo rambuŋ tiki kipnande. Na aku kipekna minna, aku mba an garururena meikramtairta kamb mbarac nake mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku kipca mina an gargar aniacna ngorenande, mina titocna gargarap?

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reaca wanaij. Wanaij. Anna gargarapna reac.

²¹ Na ne tonjorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tiki moit? Na ne tonjorinanna, aku ndona monac tipap kipca nenmo an mbuja wandonait, ki? Co, ne tonjorinanna, aku ndona mamatjia nena neanja, nenmo kakadmainsa iro wetwetap kipit?

Ne ripacrina meikramtaira ne ndorita nikinik ndarurena tipemb kirarir ngorikmo, moi wandonai

5

(5—6)

4:11 Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12 **4:12** Nap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10 **4:13** KN 3.45 **4:15** Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na Ie 1.18 **4:16** 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9 **4:17** Up 19.22, na Pil 2.19-22 **4:19** Up 18.21, na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3 **4:20** 1 Ko 2.4, na 1 Te 1.5

Meacramootna kanjertaapa morena tip kirara Korinnanjepta rikca eacrenan

¹ Na aku waracri, mina gainda ninirina, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirar ianna nena rikca larurina, na an tipna kirara ripac ngocora raekca wanaij ndeacrena meikramtaira an tipmo mo ngocor. Na an tipna kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ngorena.

² Na ne ndorimo lainj ndopca kunda tamuuj ki ndeacrañ ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tip kirar ngoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo kecar, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

³ Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan ngoin maeacreke, na aukna ñeroña ma nenap maeacreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tipna kirara morina.

⁴ Aintik aku gaindopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuña, ne tumbunna anna ngutiñ. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuña, aukna ñeroñ toco nenap eacnande.

⁵ Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbikna para tik te, mana tikca ngocrainande. Na aia ainda mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca an ramootna ñeroñmo ma mac nda angingandet.

Ne Korinnanda an tip kirar ngoreaca moekna ramootmo mo kecar

⁶ Na ne ndorita irembca angira ngepca garururenan, anna tip kirar laña wanaij. Na titoca moca? Na ne gainda lamñi ngocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande.

⁷ Aintik ne an is bagarmo angiri kecar, te, ne tapac ngamna kirara laruca isap mba eacitndai. Na aku lamñirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaind, mina Karaismo gimbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamñica man mbuña gimbamba moatna.*

⁸ Aintik an meikramtaira an Ra Aniacna kocorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tip ngorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaira ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna ngobacrena kirarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb iroar inkarmo moi rat lañ ndaruca mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop te, an kirar aina is kocorta tapac ngamna kirar.

⁹ Na an timbiñ rapara aku nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku gaindopatna, “Ne an meac, co, ramootta, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairap kai mik teac.”

¹⁰ Na aku nenmo gainda mba mbopatke, nenmo gan tiacarpaikna meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairmo kocnai tikcari nake mba mbopri, na meikramtair ndeidmo kabena meikramtairta reikca watca matñja makimrenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirena tumbunnanmo tikcarina. Wanaij. Na ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtairmo gidicka tikcarina ndop te, lañ, ne gan tiacarpaik motocmo kocnai tikcari.

5:1 TN 18.7-8, na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3 5:3 Kol 2.5 5:4 Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10 5:5 Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6 5:6 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na Ie 4.16 5:7 NA 12.5, na 12.21, na 13.7, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12 * 5:7 **Pasowana Ra:** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. 5:8 TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1 5:9 Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14 5:10 In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27

11 Na an kamna minij ngoinna moca aku tiratnanna anna gaind, narikca ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tipca morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtairta reikca matjirenan, co, ma peperenan, co, ma mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirena, co, ma puk gargara amba njaorenan, co, ma kabena ramootna reik makimrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac.

12 Na kaica? Na aku an raekmbaina meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca mona ainjap moit ki? Wanainj ngoin. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inikna meikramtairmo, ritri waparacna ainja, anna nenan ngoin.

13 Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtair, Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo mina tipemb kirarirmo ritrinandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindopatna, "Ne an nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ngoreacmo, mo kecaru."

6

Ne ripacrena laiplacaru ne Iesusna tumbun kabena meikramtairmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tik teac

1 Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makupap te, narikca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma werapca ma tanj ripac ngocorta meikramtair tambuja tikca mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na ma aida morina tipna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a?

2 Na narikca ne gainda mba lamnjiri, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia ndori gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, minmo muruycaminjmo mina ritri waparaca monande? Na narikca aia aida mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekemmotemna baraburuara nena rik ndeacrenanmo, ne anna ritri waparacmo, mo ngocor?

3 Na ne mba lamnjirenan ki? Aia mbainja ainja morena njeronjmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na aia aida mo te, aia gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna kam ndopna min.

4 Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena rik ndaru te, kaina moca ne an kammo ritri waparacna ainjmo an Iesusa ripac ngocorta ramtairmo an ainj neanja?

5 Na aku an kamma mbopatnanna, anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ramoot ianna ma landamji lanjap eacre, co, ma an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta rikna kamma ma ritri waparaca mo mbe?

6 Na kaina moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri waparaca mona naanjica tanjatna, manmo an Karaisa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta lamnikca tikca mana ritri waparaca moatna?

7 Na anna gidik, ne Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna meikramtair ndeidmo ritri waparaca morena taup naanjirca tanjrena. Na nena an tipembta kirarira ndori nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisa tipemb kirarirmo ne mambutukri, na mana kirarirmo ne mba ranjgaiapeke. Na kaina moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo makukara kabecaita moran ngocor? Na kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcarica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo kabecait naanjiran ngocor?

5:11 Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 5:12 Mk 4.11, na 1 Ko 6.1-4, na Kol 4.5, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 3.7 5:13 TW 13.5, na 17.7, na 21.21, na 22.21-24 6:2 Dan 7.22, na Mt 19.28, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21, na 20.4 6:3 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6 6:7 Mt 5.39, na ML 20.22, na Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9

⁸ Na ne an tipemb kirarir lainmo rangaina karirinan. Wanaij. Ne ndori koinda ndeidmo moa ngocraireke, na parua mina reik wit angirena. Na ne ainda morenanna, ne ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koinda moa ngocrairena.

⁹ Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacarica mina mana bubuocna inikca mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna lamji ngocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirenana, na lajtaŋgoita meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirara morenan, na ramtaira numbira morena tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramtairap morenan,

¹⁰ na an makimrena meikramtair, na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca matjirenan, na an meikramtaira puk gargara amba ŋaŋaorenana, na ianna meikramtairmo pepererenana, na an meikramtairta reikmo tamtam naangirenan, na ainda morena meikramtaira mina muruŋcamina Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna inikmo mba mbukitndai.

¹¹ Na ŋgaua nena meikramtair ndeida an meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrinana. Na Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo rurinan, na nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb wandoik maanjiat. Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna iapa Raraj Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar ŋgoiŋ mbuja, Raraj Aetaniaca ma nenmo moi wandojaica, ne mana lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik malaruri.

Aina tikca anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna kac

¹² Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Reikca muruŋa wandik kocor, na aku mo ningik.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na reik ndeida mina una eteac lajna opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor, na aku monande. Na aku reac ianmo kai watcarica ma aukmo mba raupjitndai.

¹³ Na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena, “Amna reac anna nikinikca moca minna tikrena, na nikinikca anna amna reac angirena.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na aku gaindopnandet, Raraj Aetaniac, ma aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap mo kecarinande. Na aina tikembca anna meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirar ngoreaca mona reaca wanaij. Wanaij ŋgoiŋ. Na tikca anna Kacootnana. Na Kacootma ma tiknan.

¹⁴ Na mana gargar ŋgoiŋ mbuja Raraj Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tikca moa ŋgepatna, ma ai motocmo moi ŋgepande.

¹⁵ Na ne mba lamjire ki, a? Na nena tikca anna Karaisna tikemb umbumbur. Na ainda mo te, aku Karaisna tikna wanŋor ndeid angica meacramootna kanjertaapna meacna tik waŋa moi laru te, an tipna kirara anna laj ki, wanaij?

¹⁶ Na ramootta ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mikrenana, ma manap tik kabe mamori, na ne anna mba lamjirenan ki, a? Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Manija tik kabe ndarunande.”

¹⁷ Na ŋarikca ramootta Kacootap mik te, ma ŋeroŋ mbuja ma manap kabea tiknande.

6:9 Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 22.15 **6:11** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 10.23 **6:13** Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20, na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7 **6:14** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20 **6:15** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30 **6:16** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Epe 5.31 **6:17** In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4

¹⁸ Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirarmo iukaica tawan ndeac. Na tipemb ngorikta makukar ndeida meikramtaira morenan, anna tikmo raekmbaia morena. Na ramootta meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, ma ndona tikmo tip ngoreacna makuk mbuŋa moa ngocrairena.

¹⁹ Na kaica ne anmo gainda mba lamnjiri, nena tikca anna Neronj Ratna Kac. Na Raraj Aetaniac ma nenmo Neronj Ratta neanjatna, na anna nena iroar inkar maeacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna aetta wanaij?

²⁰ Wanaij. Raraj Aetaniac ma nenmo kituknduk bagaraniac ngoin mbuŋ mac nda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wit aniacmo ndorita tik mbuŋa morenanna, an reikmo ne moca Raraj Aetaniacna i angira ngeprenan.

Pol ma lajtangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

7

(7.1-40)

Pol ma lajtangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Na ne timbiŋ rapara tirca mbopatna kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda rutinande. Na ramootta laŋgo ngocor ndeacrenan, anna laj.

² Na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri, aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcaminj ngoinna ndorita meik laŋgoca eac, na meac kabe, kabea muruŋcaminj ngoinna ndorita kanje laŋgoca eac.

³ Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan, na ramootta kai kirac teac. Na an iro kabea, tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac toco kai kirac teac.

⁴ Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba raupnjirenan. Wanaij. Mana kangaitta ndo anna raupnjirenan. Na an iro kabea mana kangaitta ndona tikmo mba raupnjirenan. Wanaij. Mana meac ndo anna raupnjirena.

⁵ Na onjo laŋgo te, onja ianna ndona tikca kai kiraca ianmo ija kai neanj teac. Na gidik onjo iro kabe anji te, onjo ndoniŋna tikmo wandik emtem pac neanj. Na onjo mbembendei niŋgikna aiŋa mo, an tipna kirara anna laj. Na anna iŋmbai, onjo ndoniŋna tikniŋmo mac anjiri tumbunna tik. Na ŋaricka ne ndorita tikna tonjona ngingana mo ngocor te, Ramoot Mbicka nenmo towainande.

⁶ Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna, anna nenmo tip wandikna kirara mba mori, anna nen niŋgik ngotacnandet.

⁷ Na aku tongorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamina auk eacrena kirar toca meik kocor ndeacna min. Na Raraj Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo muruŋcaminjmo mina kabe, kabemo ndona tonjona reacmo wanaija ramoot kabe, kabemo neanjrena. Na Raraj Aetaniac ma ndona ramoot ianmo tonjona aintocna reac laj neanjrena, na ramoot ian motocmo ma ndona tonjona aintocna reac laj neanjrena.

⁸ Na an meikramtair mina laŋgo ngocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina wanaij ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande. Na mina auk eacrena kirara, laŋgo ngocor anna laj.

⁹ Na ŋaricka mina ndorita tikna tonjomo ŋanari raupni ngocor ngoin ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica mina laŋgo. Moca mina iroar ngepca meacramootna tip kirar ngadudukca mo nari.

6:18 Ro 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4 **6:19** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16 **6:20** 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:1** 1 Ko 7.8, na 7.26 **7:3** NA 21.10, na 1 Pi 3.7 **7:5** Iol 2.16, na Sek 7.3, na 1 Te 3.5 **7:7** Mt 19.12, na Up 26.29, na 1 Ko 12.11 **7:9** 1 Ti 5.14

¹⁰ Na an meikramtaira lan̄goca mairinanna, aku minmo gan kam tip gargar nean̄nande. Na an kam tip gargarna kirara anna auknan ngoinna wanaij. Anna Kacootna kam tip gargar manan. Na an tip wandikca gaind, meaca ma ndona kan̄gaitmo kai tikcari teac.

¹¹ Na ma ndona kan̄gaitmo kai kari teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac lan̄go teac, ma wanaij ndeac. Na wanaij ecte, ma nikinik iro lan̄j an̄gica ma mac nda tan̄ca ndona kan̄gaitap eac. Na kan̄gait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tikcari teac.

¹² Na aku ndo kabenandmo kamm̄ap. Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna, wanaij. Na aku gaindopnande, ŋarikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa ripac ŋgocorta meac lan̄goca eac te. Na ŋarikca an meac, ma manap eacna ton̄ton̄ap, ma manmo an nake kai oot mandac teac.

¹³ Na ŋarikca meac ian ma lan̄go te, na mana kan̄gaitta Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor, na an ramootta ma manap eacna ton̄ton̄ap, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac.

¹⁴ Na ne lam̄jirena, ramootta ripac ŋgocor, ma ndona meacap mikca eacrena, na an tip kirar mbūja ramootta ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca ripac ŋgocor, na ma an kakaap mikrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna wanaij ecte, nena mombonikca mina aind ndeacnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lam̄niacmo ratta mba laruitndai. Na mandeaca mina rat malaruri.

¹⁵ Na ŋarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor, na ma ŋgepca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tikcari te, anna lan̄j, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrinanna, anna ma ndona meacap, co, ramootap mba mikca eacrenanna, wanaij. Ma manmo watcarica ma tan̄j, na anna moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo kabena meikramtairapmo eteac lan̄j ndeacna ŋgacatna.

¹⁶ Na u meac u min, u ndona kan̄gaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaij, u anna mba lam̄jireke? Na u kan̄gait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaij, u toco anna mba lam̄jireke?

Aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbūj ndeacrena

¹⁷ Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo morinan, na nean̄rinan niŋgikca aia an ndeacraŋ. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo acatna, an watnan niŋgikca ran̄gairan̄j. Na aku an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum̄bunmo murūja an kam tip gargarmo riptirenan.

¹⁸ Na mina ramoot ianna tikiŋitmo ŋgaua kataca eac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai mac moi wandon̄jai teac, na an reikca mina mana morinanmo, ma kai an̄giri iŋgoroc teac. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna mana tikiŋita katac ŋgocor ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ac te, lan̄j watcari ma ndona tikiŋita kai katac teac.

¹⁹ Na tikiŋit katacrena tipna kirara anna mana miniŋ ŋgocor. Na ramootta tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta tip kirara, an toca anna mana miniŋ ŋgocor. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara ran̄gairan̄na, ande anna ndo reac gidik ngoin.

²⁰ Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo acatna, aia an wat niŋgik mbūja eacraŋ.

²¹ ŋarikca u tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona ramoot, co, tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona meac ndeac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma unmo ac te?

Na u an nake, iro inikca kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna unmo tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta mo laru ŋgocor te, anna laŋ, u towai an taup ndiŋ pac ranŋai taŋ.

²² Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna ramoot ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan mamori, na ma Kacootna lamniacmo ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona ramootta wanaiŋ. Na aind niŋgik, ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatnan. Mandeaca ma Karaisna tuomna aiŋ kamainda monande.

²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nen mac nda oikna moca opoik bagaraniac ŋgoiŋna moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna tuomna aiŋ kamainda kai mo teac.

²⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina ŋgacatna, an eteacna wat mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacac eacraŋ.

Pol ma an lanŋo ŋgocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande

²⁵ Ainda moca aku an lanŋo ŋgocorta meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Kacootta aukmo mba neaŋri, na aku ndona iro mbuŋa tikca larurina, anna gaind Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa aŋgira kammo kam gidik niŋgik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna.

²⁶ Na gan minna mandeaca aintocna makukar anikca ma larureke, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa ne ndori eacrena kirarira ne aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.

²⁷ Na u meac lanŋoca eacraŋ te, u manmo tikcarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u lanŋo ŋgocor ndeac te, laŋ u meac aŋgina iroa kai mo teac.

²⁸ Na ŋaricka u meac lanŋo te, u tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na ŋaricka meac ŋgam ianna lanŋo te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na meikapa ramtaira lanŋo te, mina eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar anik mbukraŋnande, na aku toŋgo ŋgocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

²⁹ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri. Aintik an kidrik tekemmotem eacrenan, ne meikap eacrena ramtair, ne ndorimo meik kocorna kirar toc ndeac.

³⁰ Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndorimo ae ŋgocorta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeac. Na meikramtaira toŋgoca wereirenan, ne ndorimo an toŋgoca werei ŋgocorta meikramtaira eacrena kirar toc ndeac. Na ne meikramtaira reik ŋgoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan eacrena kirar toc ndeac.

³¹ Na ne meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna reik mbuŋa aiŋa morenan, ne aintocna aiŋna kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena eteacna watapna min. Na aia lamŋirena, rocotta mba tikitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa mana reikap muruŋa topnande.

³² Aintik aku mba toŋgori, gan tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena iroarmo tamtamma wiŋna. Na ramootta lanŋo ŋgocor, ma Karaisna tipemb kirarirta moa anna ndamŋirenan, ma ndomo an Karaisna toŋgorena tipemb kirarira mona moca.

³³ Na ramootta lanjo te, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtam ndamnjirannde. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna tojtoj mbuja ranjgairenan.

³⁴ Aintik ma iro mbunij maangiat. Na mombour njaibapa an meik ndeida lanjo ngocortan, mina iroara Kacootna tipemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac lamnjirena. Na mina Raranj Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembmo muruja mana neanja mina ratar lainj tarunande. Na mina ndorita njerngaur motocap neanjandet. Na meac lanjango, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma lamnjirannde. Na mana tonjgoca mona tip kirara mana kangaitna tojtoja ranjainandet.

³⁵ Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, anna nenmo otaca nenmo eteac lanj ndeacna moca. Anna nenmo mba kiracri. Wanainj. Na aku tonjgorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir gidikca ranjairanj, te, Kacootna ainj ninjgikmo memetmbaca moranj. Na aku mba tonjgori, njarikca reac ianna nena iroarmo tamtamma moi njetriki nari.

³⁶ Njarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamji nari, meac njgam ian mina aukmo babuca eacrenanna, aku manmo tip ngoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma mbirac te, na an ramootna tojtoja anna gargar ngoin, na ma taip ian nake wat tambacari te, ma ndona tojtoja ranjaica an meacmo lanjo te. Anna ma, tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori.

³⁷ Na njarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik mbuja moa gagraca eacrenan, reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai, na ma ndona tojtojmo raupjina min, na njarikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagraca, an meac njgamma mina man lanjgona baburinanmo ma manmo kari te. Anna lanj manija kai lanjo teac. Manija wanainj ningik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar anna lanj.

³⁸ Aintik ramootta mina mana baburina meac njgamma ma an lanjo te, ma manmo tip kirar lanja morina. Na ramootta mina man lanjgona baburina meac njgam lanjgona kari te, anna ma tip lanj ngoinna morena.

³⁹ Na meac ianna mana kangaitta menac ngocor ndeac te, ma an ramootap eacranandet. Na njarikca mana kangaitta menac te, an meaca manap mba mac mikitndai. Aintik ma ramoot ian lanjo ndop te, anna lanj, ma an ramoot lanjo. Na ma lanjo ndop te, ma Kacootta ripacrena ramoot ianna lanjo.

⁴⁰ Na anmo aku ndo gaind ndamnjirena, ma lanjo ngocor te, ma tojtoj lanj ningik ndeacranandet. Aintik aku lamnjirena, Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

Mina mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ngoaebca ammit ki co wanainj

8

(8.1—11.1)

Mina mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ngoaebta kam

¹ Na mandeaca aku ngoaebca mina mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirarna kamma an ndopnande. Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, "Aia muruja lamnjirena." An kamma anna gidik. Na landamji mbuja, anna garura moa larurena, na kabena meikramtairmo

mamatɲia morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moa gagrarena.

² Na ramoot ianna ma gaird ndamɲina min, ma reac ianna ma matau ngoin ndamɲirena, na aind ndamɲiekna ramoot, mana landamɲi minna mba tikreke.

³ Na ɲarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatɲimo Raraɲ Aetaniacmo neaɲ te, Raraɲ Aetaniac ma manmo lamɲinandet.

⁴ Ainda moca an mirpembraraɲta dawarta outta tikrena ɲgoaebca meikramtaira ambrena tipna kirara, aku anna kammo gairdopnande. Aia lamɲirena, gan tiacarpaikna mirpembraraɲta dawara anna reac gidikca wanaiɲ. Na kabena Raraɲ Aetaniac ianna mac eac ɲgocor. Wanaiɲ. Anna Raraɲ Aetaniac kabe ɲiɲgikca ma ndo eacrena.

⁵ Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina, "Mirpembraraɲ ɲgacrena," na reik wit anikmo mina, "Kacoot ɲgacrena." Na an, "Mirpembraraɲga," mina riac tamuɲ ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

⁶ Na aia Aet, Raraɲ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe ɲiɲgikca maecreke, na ma ndo ma Raraɲ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik muruɲna minɲi, na aia mana meikramtair koind tarurina. Na aia Kacoot kabe ɲiɲgik ianap, anna Iesus Karais. Na ma ndo mbuɲa ma reac, reaca morina ramoot, na man mbuɲa aia an reik punɲa ndorita eteacna watmo an mbuɲ ɲgotacreke, eacrena.

⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina an reikmo mina anmo lamɲi ɲgocor. Na mina ndeida ɲgepca ɲgauna mirpembraraɲta dawara mbendeirena tipemb kirarira ranɲairena. Aintik mina an amna ɲgoaem am te, mina lamɲi ɲgocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamɲiatna, aia tip laɲa mba moapeke.

⁸ Na anna gidik, amna reaca ma aimo Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲa mba aɲgiri taɲitndai. Na aia am ɲgocor ndacari te, anna aimo Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamɲiacmo ɲgoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamɲiacmo mba moi laɲa mba laruitndai.

⁹ Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gaird ɲgoinna matau lamɲi. Ne titocna amta reikca tonɲoca ambrena reik, an reik ɲiɲgik am. Na ɲarikca nena morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtairta iroar landamɲiar minanna ɲɲari lamɲi ɲgocor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta ɲgirikhari.

¹⁰ Na u ramootta landamɲiap, na u taɲca an punica mirpembraraɲta dawara mbendeirena kaca mbukka u mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna iroa ɲɲari lamɲi ɲgocor. Na ma unmo wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara mana iromo moi ɲgepca ma toco, an mirpembraraɲta dawarta outta tikrena amna reacmo am nari.

¹¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuɲa, una an landamɲia an ɲɲari ripac ɲgocorta ramootna landamɲimo moi ɲgocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana moca menacrina.

¹² Na ne warac, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina iroara ɲɲari lamɲi garac ɲgocor. Na ne minmo an tip ɲgoreacna makukca morinanna, anna mina iro landamɲi mbuɲa ne mina ritipaca mo ɲgocrairi, na anna ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ɲgoreacna makukca morinan.

8:2 1 Ko 13.8-9, na 13.12, na Gal 6.3, na 1 Ti 6.4 **8:3** Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9 **8:4** TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5 **8:6** Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11 **8:7** Ro 14.14, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 10.28-29 **8:8** Ro 14.17 **8:9** Ro 14.13-15, na 14.20, na Gal 5.13 **8:11** Ro 14.15-20

¹³ Aintik ñarikca amna reaca ndo aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ñgoreacna makukca irik te, aku mandeacna minna tikca amta ñgoaebmo mba mac amitndai tanji aukna memenac. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ñgoreacna makukca irik nari.

9

Pola up anjirena ramtairta aiñirta kam ndoprena

¹ Na ne aukna tipna kirara wat. Na reac ianna aukmo kiracre ki? Wanaiñ ñgooin. Na aku titocna tipna kirara mona lamñi te, aku mona min. Na aku up anjirena ramtairta ramoot ian, co wanaiñ? Na aku aina Kacoot Iesuso watrinan, co wanaiñ? Na aku Kacootna aiña moca ne aukna aiñ mbuñja ripacatnan, co wanaiñ?

² Na meikramtair ndeida mina gaind ndamñirina, aku up anjirena ramootta wanaiñ. Na ne laruca ripaca mamairi, na nen mbuñja anna ndo aukmo ainda wandacrina, aku Kacootna up anjirena ramoot gidik.

³ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukna tipemb kirarira ritrireke, na aku mina kambmo gan kam mbuñja nda rutirina.

⁴ Na kaica aia up anjirena ramtairmo gainda momoa anna lañ ki, wanaiñ? Aia pukapa amna reacmo an mbuñja ndorita aiñna opoik anjirenanna, anna lañ ki, wanaiñ?

⁵ Na aia ripacrena meik langoca minap anjica ndada te, anna lañ ki, wanaiñ? An tipna kirara aina up anjirena ramtair ndeidapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina morenan.

⁶ Na kaica Banambas anga ndoniñ ñingikca, ndoniñ ñgotacna kitukndukna aiña morena, na ndeida wanaiñ, a?

⁷ Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta aiña mo te, ma ndona aiñna reikmo ndo mbuñja oikit? Na mandaia ndona wariña moi mutoc maica, ma an wariña amna reac ianna mba anjiritndai? Na mandaia ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ñgoinna ma an sipsiparta mirna puk emtemma anjirca am ñgocor?

⁸ Moca ne gaind ndamñi nari, aku meikramtairta iroar tiñgikca ranjaica an kamma morena, wanaiñ. Tip Wandik toco an kam kabea mboprina.

⁹ Na Mosesna Tip Wandikna inikca tirca eacrena kamma, gaindopatna, “Ne bulmakaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an minna ma kopur lourta lape tupaina aiña morenan.” Anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma bulmakaorta lamñica mbopatna kam ki? Wanaiñ.

¹⁰ Anna gidik ma aina ndamñica ma mbopatna. An kamma anna ainan, aintik Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo gaind točna kirara mona moca morena. Na an ramootta tiacarpaik ñgodca wariña morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa aintocna reikta lape tupairenan, anna maniña lamñirena, maniña an amna reacna emtemma anjinande.*

¹¹ Na aia nenmo ñerorña reik laiñmo, nena rikca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo tik ñgotacna reikmo ne aimo neañ, na anna lañ ki, co wanaiñ? Na anna gaind, aia ndori mutocrina reac ñgoinna gagam anjirinan.

8:13 Ro 14.21, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:1** Up 9.3, na 9.15-17, na 18.9, na 26.16, na 1 Ko 15.8, na 2 Ko 12.12, na Gal 2.7-8 **9:2** 2 Ko 3.2-3 **9:4** Lk 10.8, na 1 Ko 9.13-14 **9:7** TW 20.6, na 2 Ko 10.4, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 1 Pi 5.2 **9:9** TW 25.4, na 1 Ti 5.18 **9:10** 2 Ti 2.6 * **9:10** U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inikca wat, an kam kabe toco an ndeacrena, na anna gaind, ramootta aiña mo te, ma ndona opoikca anjinande. **9:11** Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6

12 Na ne ndori laɲ ndop te, kabena meikramtaira nen ndambuɲ, ndeacrena reik aŋgi te, anna laɲ. Na ne ndori laɲ ndopca aimo nena reikmo neaɲna toɲtoɲap, na ne aimo neaɲ te, anna laɲ ŋgoin.

Na an reikca aia nen ndambuɲa tikca aŋgina min ŋgoin, na aia mba aŋgireke. Aintik aia makukar wit anik aŋginande. Na aia mba aŋgireke, ainda moca aia Karaisna kam wembaɲ laɲna taup wawara nari.

13 Na ramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna aiaɲ morenan, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna amna reac aŋgirena. Na ramtaira gimbamna amna reik aŋgina aiaɲ morenan, mina an meikramtaira gimbamba morena gimbamna ŋgoaebta ŋgoaeb tipemb aŋgirena. Na ne anna mba lamɲire, ki, a?

14 Aintocna kamna kirar ŋgoinna, Kacootta aimo gaidopatna, meikramtaira kam wembaɲ laɲ aŋgirenana, mina an kam wembaɲ laɲ wiwitirena meikramtairmo otacna. Tik ŋgotacrena reik aŋgica minmo neaɲ.

15 Na auk ŋgoin, aku mba an Kacootta aukmo mo ndoprina kirara aku mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, aku nen ndambuɲna reac aŋginake, timbiɲ rapara mba tirrina. Wanaiɲ ŋgoin. Na aku ndo menac te. Na aku ndo morena an tipembta kirarirta toɲtoɲ ŋgoinna morina. Aintik aku karirina ramoot ianna aina an tipemb kirarirmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac, anna aku toŋgorena.

16 Na aku kam wembaɲ laɲ wiwitina mo te, aku ndona imo mba aŋgi ŋgepca gaimda mba mbopitndai, aku tip kirar laɲa morinan. Wanaiɲ. An kam wembaɲ laɲ wiwitirena aiaɲ, Kacootta aukmo neaɲrinan, aku monandet. Na aku an aiaɲ mba tikcariitndai. Na aku kam wembaɲ laɲmo wiwiti ŋgocor te, aku laɲa mba eacitndai.

17 Na aku an wiwitna aiaɲmo ndona toɲtoɲ mbuɲa wanaiɲa mo te, Kacootta aukmo opoikca neaɲnandet. Na anna aku ndona toɲtoɲ mbuɲa an aiaɲ mba mori, anna Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo ripaca aukmo larapaca, an wiwitina aiaɲ aukmo neaɲrinan, na aku monande.

18 Aintik aku titocna opoik aŋgirit? Na an kam wembaɲ laɲ wiwitina aiaɲ mbuɲa aku an reikca aŋgina min ŋgoin, anna aku mba aŋgirenanna. Na aku kam wembaɲ laɲa meikramtairmo wanaiɲa wiwitirenanna toŋgorena. Na an toɲtoɲ aniac aku aŋgirenanna, anna ande aukna opoik.

Pola meikramtair muruɲna tuomna aiaɲ kamaindna aiaɲ momona ramoot ndeacrina

19 Na aku wanaiɲ ndeacri, aku ramoot ianna tuomna aiaɲ kamaindna aiaɲ mba mori. Aku ndo toŋgocat tik, aku meikramtair muruɲcamiɲna tuomna aiaɲ kamainda morena ramoot ndaruatna, ndomo meikramtair wit aniac aŋgica minmo aŋgiri kipca Karaisna wiwitna inikca mbukna moca.

20 Aintik aku Iudanandap eecatna minna, aku Iudananta tip kirara raŋgaica minap eacrina, te, ndomo Iudanandmo aŋgica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. Na aku ndo, aku Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacri, na Tip Wandikna kaŋgauk ndeacrena meikramtairta lamnikka, aku ndomo an Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrena ramootna kirar, te, aku an Tip Wandikna kaŋgauk ndeacrena meikramtair mac nda aŋgina.

21 Na meikramtairta lamnikmo mandaibinna Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca

9:12 Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12 9:13 TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1 9:14 Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 9:15 Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9 9:16 Ier 20.9 9:17 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25 9:18 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5 9:19 Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1 9:20 Up 16.3, na 18.18, na 21.20-26 9:21 Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13

eac ngocortan, auk toco an Tip Wandikna kangaukca eac ngocorta ramootna kirar. Ainda moca aku an meikramtaira an Tip Wandikna kangaukca eac ngocortanna angina. Na anna aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca mba tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aku Karaisna tip wandikca maraŋgaireke.

²² Na an ritipaik gagrar kocorta meikramtaira lamnikmo, aku toco an ritipac gargar ngocorta ramootna kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna meikramtair mac angina. Na anna gaind, aku ndomo taupemb witta towai orea mina ndeid mac nda angica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca.

²³ Na aku an aiŋirmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna morenan, te, an kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iesusnanmo moi gagarana, na auk toco aku an reikca angina, na Kacootta an reikca kocrorina meikramtaira kam wembaŋ laŋa ripacrenanmo neaŋnandet.

Aia wakikica ootca opoik angina

²⁴ Na ne anna mba lamŋirena ki, a? Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa ndorimo katum ngootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe ma ndo opoik anginannde. Aintik nen toco muruŋcamiŋa gagraca ootca, an opoik angina.

²⁵ Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa ndorimo katum ngootca outta tikna morenan, mina ndorita tikna toŋtoŋgarmo muruŋcamiŋa mo irik te, aiŋ gargara moca an opoik laŋna reac angina. Na an opoik laŋna reaca mina angirenan, iŋmbaiŋa mina ngocrainandet. Na aia ndorimo angina morena opoikna reik laiŋga, mina mba ngocrairenanna.

²⁶ Aintik aku ndomo ainda morina, an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna, ma tamtamma mba watrenanna. Na aku ruŋrena werpera matau morena ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te, mba katrenan.

²⁷ Wanaiŋ. Na aku ndona tikmo pi ngoinna pica manmo moa angia ma aukna toŋtoŋa raŋgairana. Na moca aku kabena meikramtairmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirenan, na iŋmbai aku ndona moca an opoikca aŋgi ngocor ndacari nari.

10

Moca aia totowaia mbutuk nari

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna ne gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi, an Mosesna min mbuŋa. Aina nicar ngamrira muruŋcamiŋa dimirpaikna kangauk ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca wattacarica ma minmo taup wandaca taŋrina. Na mina taŋga macait laup kataca embaina waŋ nagacatna.

² Na anna gaind, mina muruŋcamiŋa an dimirpaikapa macait mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgirina, na an kitac puk mbuŋa minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malaruri.

³ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an amna reac paŋan kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatnanna, mina an ambatna.

⁴ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna puk ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap taŋrena. Na an wautta ana Karais ngoin.

9:22 Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko 10.33, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:24** Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1 **9:25** Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14, na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **9:27** Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na 13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5 **10:1** NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na Ŋap 78.13 **10:3** NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na Ŋap 78.24 **10:4** Ŋap 78.15

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina meikramtair witna tipemb kirarira ma mba tonjori. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca menacatna, na mina warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.

⁶ Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa an ŋgagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo anna watrapaca an reik ŋgorikca aia anna kai tonjgo teac, na an tip kirar ŋgoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac.

⁷ Na meikramtaira an mirpembraraiŋta dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndeid morena kirara. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Mina anna reacapa puk gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan, na ŋmbaia mina meikap wereinandet."

⁸ Na aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina ndeida ainda moca ra kabe ŋgoinna 23,000na minna topatna.

⁹ Na aia Karais motocmo kai towai teac, mina ndeida ainda moca wica menacrena nduipca minmo wica mina menacatna.

¹⁰ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kekelamunna kai ke teac, mina meikramtair ndeida ainda moatke, ramootta moa menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa kipca minmo moa menacatna.

¹¹ Na an reikca minmo laruatnanna, anna ŋgagatracna kirar toca wandacrina, te, meikramtairmo, watna moca. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna nininiar tirrina ramtaira, anna mina aimo mandeacna min ndeacrena meikramtairmo iroar neaŋrina, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia maica kipca marambuŋairi.

¹² Aintik ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋirena, ma matau witik gaganande, anna laŋ ma ndona moca matau wat. Moca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna irik nari.

¹³ Na an totowaiara nenmo larurenanna, anna kabena totowaiar ŋgaibca, wanaiŋ. Na an totowaiara anna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ ndarurena totowair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kammo ranŋairena, na ma nenmo mba watcarica totowai ianna nenmo mba laruca nena gargarmo kunda tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na totowaia nenmo laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo otacna taupca ma monandet. Na an taupca gaind. Ne anna ranŋai te, ma nenmo moca ne witiki gaganande, na an totowaia nenmo mba mac moi irikitndai.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋai te, aia ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kai ranŋai teac

¹⁴ Aintik ne aukna aikor koind, ne an mirpembraraiŋta dawarta mbendeirena tipemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan ndeac.

¹⁵ Na ne landamŋiap, aintik aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne gan aku mboprena kambmo ndori puŋga ritri.

¹⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena kaba, aia an mbuŋa puk am te, ma aimo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa anŋira punirena. Na an tapaca aia witkica ambrena. Anna aimo anŋira kipca Karaisna tikap mikrena.

¹⁷ Na an tapac kabe niŋgik, aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an tapac kabe niŋgikca an ambrena, aintik aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tik kabe ndarunande.

10:5 Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na Ŋap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na Iu 1.5 **10:6** Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na Ŋap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11 **10:7** NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8** Ndu 25.1-18, na Ŋap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14 **10:9** NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16 **10:10** NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17 **10:11** Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18 **10:13** Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9 **10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 **10:16** Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46 **10:17** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16

18 Na Israelnangepta tipembta kirarirmo ne lamnjirena. Mina an gimbamba morena taupca tikrena amta njoaebca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo minmo anjgira punica Raraŋ Aetaniacap tumbunna tikrina.

19 Na ŋarikca ne gaind ndamŋi nari aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira mirpembrarainŋa dawarmo gimbambara morenanna, anna reac gidik, aku ainda mba mbopri, an mirpembrarainŋa dawara anna reik gidkara, wanaiŋ.

20 Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna raekmbainan morenan, anna, "Mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta morena. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori." Na aku tonjo ŋgocor nenmo an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap tumbunna tikna.

21 Na ne Kacootna kab mbuŋa mba mac amitndai, na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta kab motocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tikca amitndai, na ŋerŋgaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tikca amitndai.

22 Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ndeacre ki, a?

Memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ naanŋiri ŋgepraŋ

23 Na meikramtair ndeida aindopatna, "Reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor." Ainda moca an reikca miŋa muruŋa aimo mba otacitndai. Na miŋa gaind mac mbopatna, "Na an reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor." Ainda moca an reikca muruŋa aina ritipaikmo mba moca gagrarenan.

24 Na aia ndori ŋgopotacna iroara kai anjgi teac. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kabenan kotacna iro landamŋi anjgi.

25 Na njoaeb budirapa reikca miŋa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikrenanna, anna ne am. Na nena iroar inkara kai tamtami ndamŋica ndada digi teac, anna ten ndiŋa kiprinan. Wanaiŋ.

26 Na aia lamnjirena, "Gan tiacarpaik nambatta eacrena reikca anna muruŋa Kacootnan niŋgik."

27 Na gan toco, ramoot ianna Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor te, na ma ndomo manap anna moca nenmo digica, ne taŋ ndop te, anna laŋ. Na ma nenmo neanŋekna amta reikca ne anjgica am. Na ne iroar inkara kai ndada nake lamnjica, tamtamma kai digi teac.

28 Na ŋarikca moca ramoot ianna ma eaca nenmo gaindop te, "An njoaemma miŋa miripraraiŋa dana outta tikrina." Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam an ndamŋica, ne kai am teac, moca ne mana nikinik iroa mo ŋgocrai nari.

29 Na aku nena iroar inkara moi ŋgocraina moca mba mbopatke, aku kabena ramoot ianna ndamŋica mbopatna, ŋarikca ma ndona nikinik iroa ranŋaica aindopnande, ne tip ŋgoreaca morina.

Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ainta kamma mbop ŋgocor, anna aku ndona toŋgorena reikmo aku am niŋgik. Na kaina moca aku anduna an kabena ramootna nikinik iroa ranŋaica an reikmo wandik tikrenanmo aukmo anna mo narica?

30 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋarica aku am te, kaina moca kabena ramootta aukmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena, na an reikmo aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrina?

³¹ Aintik narikca ne amta reikapa puik ambrenan, co, ne kabena reaca morenan, ne an morena reikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgira ŋgepreña.

³² Na ne Iudananapa, Giriknanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ndamŋi, na ne kai an kirarira mina moi irikna minna reikca kai moca mina tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari.

³³ Na auk toco, aku morena reik wit aniac, na anna min, meikramtairmo moi tongoca mina aukna morena tipemb kirarira tongonande. Na aku mba ndo ŋgotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku kabena meikramtair ŋgotaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min mac nda aŋgina moca.

11

¹ Na ne aukna kirara raŋgaica auk taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ, na auk toco aku Karaisna kirara raŋgaica taŋrena.

Pol ma Neraŋ Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena

(11.2—14.40)

Pola paŋan kitacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

² Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamŋireke, na an kambca aku aŋgica nena neaŋgatnanna, ne an kambca matau utiŋga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku gaindopnande, ne tip kirar laŋ ŋgoinna morena.

³ Na aku tongorinanna, ne kabena kam tocmo lamŋi, outmbai ndeacrena ramtairta muruŋna ramoot paŋanna anna Karais, na meikta paŋanmbai ndeteacna ramoot paŋanna, anna mana kaŋgait. Na Karaisna paŋanmbai ndeacrena ramootta, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac.

⁴ Narikca ramootta ndona paŋan kitaca mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo wiwiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morenan, na anna ma Karais.

⁵ Na narikca meac ianna ma ndona paŋanmo kitac ŋgocor, na ma mbendei te, co, ramma morena kam wiwiti te, an toco ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morena, na anna gaind tocmo kirar, meac mbitaca ndona paŋanna lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta kecaririna.

⁶ Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika tamaia ŋgocor, na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te, ut kecari narica numbira mo te, laŋ ma ndona paŋanmo tamai.

⁷ Na ramootta ma ndona paŋanna kai tamai teac, ma ŋgagatracna kirar toc ndeacreke, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac wandacreke, na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma ramootna i aniacapa gargar aniacap wandacrena.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramootmo mba moatke, wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac nake mba lamŋica, ma ramootmo man ŋgotac nake mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca mona ndamŋica ma meac mbitaca moatna.

¹⁰ Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona paŋanman tamaia an mbuŋa ndona ŋgagatracmo wandacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meac. Te, mbaiŋna aiŋna morena ŋerŋgaur anna watna moca.

¹¹ Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacrenanna, an meikpitikca mina ndori punja mba eacrenanna, na ramtairpitik toco mina ndori punja mba eacrenanna. Wanaij. Meikpitikca ramtair ngotacna eacrena, na ramtaira meikpitik ngotacna eacrenan.

¹² Na out ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramoot ndarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta miniŋ.

¹³ Na ne ndori punja gan kamma ritri. Nariŋca meac mbitaca paŋannan tamaia ngocor, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanna, anna tip kirar laŋ ki, wanaij?

¹⁴ Na aina meacramootna tip kirar ngoinna, ndo nenmo aında wandacrina, ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna manmo laŋa mba mbuk tiki watitndait.

¹⁵ Na meac mbitacna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi laŋ. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo lakoar rocot neaŋgatna, manmo an mbuŋa ndona paŋan wawarana moca.

¹⁶ Na ramootta aukna kammo mac nda ipuŋi mbop te, anmo ma gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi, aia kabena tipembta kirarimo mba ranŋairenanna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb toco, mina kabena tipna kirar ian ngocor.

Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tip kirar laŋa mba mori

¹⁷ Aında moca mandeaca aku nenmo tipemb kirarir ndeidta kamb top te, ne anna ranŋai. Na an reac aku mbopna morenanna, aku nena morena tipna kirarna moca aku mba tongoca mboprenanna. Wanaij. Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar anŋica tumbunna tik te, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga mba wandacrenanna. Wanaij. Na ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga mba morenanna.

¹⁸ Na out ngoin, aku gaind pac mbopnande, aku kamma gainda waracatna, na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ndorimo tumbunna tikca Kacootna kam mbaracna punirenanna, ne ndorita rikmo, ne ndorimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipuŋrenan. Na aku an kambmo emtemma ripacrina,

¹⁹ na anmo aku gaind ndamŋirina, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbunna emtemma titacrina, na ne matau ngoinna wat garacnande, nena meikramtairta ndeida, mandai binna ndori Karaisna tonŋonŋa tipemb kirarimo mataua ranŋairena.

²⁰ Aintik ne mbendeina moca puni te, ne amna reaca morenanna, na an amna reac anna Kacootnan gidikca, wanaij.

²¹ Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne tawina ndorita amna reac anŋica ambrena. Na ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac ngamca mina nŋaŋaoca eacraŋnande.

²² Na titoca moca? Na ne mbiraca pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor ki, a? Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, anna reac wanaij ki, na ne gan nakipca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir anŋirena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tipemb kirarirta tongoca nenmo kam tonŋonŋ ndopit ki? Wanaij ngoin.

Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk anŋica ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira neaŋgatna

(Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)

²³ Na an kamma aku nena neanrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambuñnan angiatna. Na an kamma gaint. An mouja Iudasa Iesusmo puñnanjepta para tikatke, an mouj toco Kacoot Iesusa ma tapac angica,

²⁴ ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam lañ neanja, ma witkica ma mambopat, “Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena neanrina, nen ngotacna, na ne ainda morañ te, ne aukna ndamñiranñande.”

²⁵ Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab angica, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, “Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenap kam ngam leacrina, ndona racaindpaik mbuñ. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuñ ngamrañ, na ne ainda morañ te, ne aukna ndamñiranñandet.”

²⁶ Na an Iesusna kamma ainda wandacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuñ ngam te, ne memetmbaca ne Iesusna menacatna kammapa mana angiratna girgira kammo memetmbaca waeke mbopi taji, mana mac nda kipna min mbuñ.

Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac angí

²⁷ Aında moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuñ ngam te, na meacramoot ianna tip kirar laña mo ngocor te, anna gaint, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindpaikmo moa reac wanaiñ ngoinna morina. Na mana morina tip kirara ma anna makuk anginande.

²⁸ Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbuñ amna.

²⁹ Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamñi ngocor, na ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambrinan, anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuñ ngoin naañgira kiprina, aintanmo Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande.

³⁰ Na anna minañna moca, nena inikna meikramtair ndeida gagrar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica roumbbeba moca ndeida menaca mamairi.

³¹ Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau ngoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna lañ, na anna Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai.

³² Na ñarikca Kacootta aina morena tipemb kirarirmo watca wandonja wanaiñ, ma aimo makukar neaññande. Na anna aimo wandonjainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairapmo ritri waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.

³³ Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne maica amna moca tumbunna tik te, ne kabenanta moca tekemtem ndabi.

³⁴ Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacnima tikca am. Na ñarikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

Na kam tipca maecreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, inmbaia aku kipca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandonjainande.

12

Pola Neroy Ratna wanaiña neañrena reac reac laiñta kamma an ndoprina

¹ Aında moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau ngoinna mbopca ne matau lamñina, an Neroy Ratna wanaiña neañrena reik laiñta moca.

11:23 Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 22.19 **11:25** NA 24.6-8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ib 8.8-13 **11:26** In 14.3, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **11:27** Ndu 9.10, na 9.13, na In 6.51, na 6.63-64, na Ib 10.29 **11:28** Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4 **11:31** Ñap 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9
11:32 Ñap 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11

² Na ne malamjireke, an minna ne ripac ngocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ngocorta mirpembrarainṭa dawar tambuṅa, wiṅi taṅ te, ne ngepca wanaiṅ ngoin pac taṅrena.

³ Aintik aku tonḡorinanna, ne gan kam ngoinna matau lamṅi rapac. Na Raraṅ Aetaniacna Neronṅ Ratta ramoot ian ndambuṅ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb anggira ikrenan, an ramootta gaimda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa ma ngocrainande!” Na ramootta Neronṅ Ratta manapmo eac ngocor te, ma gaimda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa Kacoot.”

⁴ Na Neronṅ Ratna an aiṅa neaṅrena kakadmaina opotaca anna dam damar. Na Neronṅ Rat kabe niṅgikca ndo eacrena.

⁵ Na aia Kacootna titocna aiṅira damara morenanna, Kacoot kabe niṅgikca ndo eacrena.

⁶ Na aiṅirmo aia titoca tiki mona kirarira wit, na Raraṅ Aetaniac kabe niṅgik, ma ndo meikramtairmo gargar neaṅreke, mina an aiṅirmo mona min.

⁷ Na Neronṅ Ratta, ndona gargarmo meikramtairmo kabe, kabea muruṅa wandacrenan, te, mina kabena meikramtairmo otacnande.

⁸ Na ramoot ianmo Neronṅ Ratta manmo kabena ndeidmo iroar laiṅ neaṅna gargar neaṅrena. Na kabena ramoot ianmo, an Neronṅ Rat kabea manmo Raraṅ Aetaniacna landamṅiar ndeidta kirarirmo meikramtaira neaṅna gargar neaṅrena.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipacna gargarmo an Neronṅ Rat kabe mbuṅa anggirenan. Na an Neronṅ Rat kabe mbuṅa kabena ndeida roumbbeṅta meikramtairmo moa laṅa mona gargar anggirena.

¹⁰ Na ianna ma ngagatracara morena gargar anggirena. Na ianna ma ramma moi mbopna gargar anggirena. Na ianna ma titocna ḡerṅgaurta tipemb kirarira ritrina gargar anggirena. Na ianna ma kabena kam mbuṅ ndopna landamṅi anggirena. Na ianna ma an kambta miniṅ uriracna landamṅi anggirena.

¹¹ Na an Neronṅ Rat kabea ma ndo an reikmo muruṅa moa larurena. Na wanaiṅa neaṅrena reik laiṅga ma ndona tonṭonṅ mbuṅa ma ianmo an reac neaṅnande, na ian motocmo an reac neaṅnande.

Aina muruṅcamiṅna tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena

¹² Na ramootna tikca kabe niṅgik, na mana umbumbura wit. Na an tikna umbumbura anna mina muruṅa tik kabea moca eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma an kirar kabea eacrena.

¹³ Na anna gaimd, Neronṅ Rat kabea ndo aimo muruṅcamiṅmo kitac pukca neaṅrina, na iro kabe niṅgikca moca aimo muruṅ naanggira tik kabe ndarurina, na aia Iudananapa, Giriknan, co, tuomna aiṅ kamainda morenanapa, wanaiṅ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aia muruṅcamiṅa an Neronṅ Rat kabe niṅgikna puk anggica amba an mbuṅa gargar anggirena.

¹⁴ Na aia lamjirena, tikca ma waṅ kabe niṅgikca wanaiṅ. Mana waṅgora wit.

12:2 ṅap 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3 **12:3** Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Io 4.2-3 **12:4** Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10 **12:4** Ro 12.6-8 **12:5** Ro 12.6-8, na Epe 4.11 **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:8** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 8.7 **12:9** Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Ie 5.14 **12:10** Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1 **12:11** Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na Ib 2.4 **12:12** Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na Epe 4.4, na 4.16 **12:13** In 6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11

15 Na njarikca ora gaindop te, "Aku para wanaij, aintik aku tikna wanjambaia wanaij." Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna wanjembai ndeacrena.

16 Na njarikca koara gaindop te, "Aku lamniaca wanaij, aintik aku tikna umbum ianna wanaij." Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna wanjambaia eacrena.

17 Na tik niŋgikca ndo tikna lamniacmo muruŋ ndaru te, ma kai mbuŋa kamma waracit? Na tik niŋgikca ndo tikmo koar muruŋ ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta inpai nŋinŋpait?

18 Na tikca muruŋa ainda wanaij. Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniaca tik muruŋna umbumbur motimbmo kabe, kabea tikca mairina, ndona tonggorina kirar.

19 Na tikna waŋ kabe ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an tikca tik gidikca, wanaij.

20 Na tikca muruŋa ainda wanaij. Wanaij. Tikna umbumbur motimba wit, na mina tik kabe niŋgik ndeacrena.

21 Na lamniaca parmo gaindopna minna wanaij, "U eac nŋocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min." Na paŋan toco, ormo gaindopna minna wanaij, "U eac nŋocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min."

22 Wanaij. Aia lamjirena tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamjirena mina gargara wanaij, na mina eac nŋocor te, tikca laŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaij nŋoin.

23 Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamjirena aia an meikramtairmo wandac narica, angira inŋorocrenanna, aia mina lamboirmo matau nŋoin nŋaocraŋnande. Na an tikna umbumbur motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo, aia matau nŋoin naangira inŋorocrena.

24 Na tikna umbumbur ndeidmo, aia wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikna umbumburmo, ma muruŋa angira tumbun kabea tikrina. Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb kocorta kirar, mina ndori outmbai nŋoin ndeacrena.

25 Na ma ainda mo te, tikca ma mba tamtamma titacna minna wanaij. Tik umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena umbumburmo raupŋinandet.

26 Ainda moca tikna umbum ianna girgir angji te, an tikca muruŋa andu an girgir angjinande. Na umbum ianna i aniac angji te, an umbumbur ndeida muruŋa manap tonŋonj kabe angjinande.

27 Ainda moca ne muruŋa Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea, mana tikna umbumbura moca larurina.

28 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo larapaca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa mona. Na out nŋoinna ma up angjirena ramtairta aiŋa morenan larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, rambca morena ramtairmo larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonggorina tipemb kirarirmo ririptina ramtairmo larapacrina, na nŋagatracara mona wiwitnammo larapacrina, na roubbaba moi laŋa monanmo larapacrina, na kabena meikramtairmo opotacna aiŋa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna ainjirta nŋinaŋa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ toprena aiŋna meikramtairmo larapacrina.

29 Na titoca moca? Na mina muruŋa up angjirena ramtair ndarure ki? Co, mina muruŋa rambca morena ramtair ki? Co, mina muruŋa ririptina aiŋa mona meikramtair ki? Co, mina muruŋa nŋagatracara momona aiŋa mona gargarap ki?

³⁰ Co, mina muruḡa roumbbebta meikramtaira moi laḡa momona gargarap ki? Co, mina muruḡa auḡembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruḡa kamb uriracna min ki? Wanaiḡ ngoin. Mina muruḡa ndorita aiḡirap.

³¹ Te, nena toḡtoḡa moi gagraca, ne Ḣeronḡ Ratna outna kakadmaina opotacmo, ne aḡḡina.

Aia ndorita mamatḡimo kabena meikramtairmo neaḡ

Na mandeaca aku toḡḡorenanna, nenmo outna tipna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

13

¹ Na aku kabena meikramtairmo kabena auḡembta kam mbuḡ ndop te, na mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡḡaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona mamatḡimo minmo neaḡ ḡḡocor, anna aku taurna mitmitna kirar, co, rimbḡḡna kirara mitmit kamainda morena.

² Na aku rambca morena ramtairta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡḡorooca eacrena iroarmo lamḡi te, na aku kabena landamḡi wit aniacap te, na aku ritipac gargar aniacap te, aku taukruirmo ndiaḡi waḡembaia taḡna min, na aku ndona mamatḡimo kabena meikramtairmo neaḡ ḡḡocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac wanaiḡna kirara morina.

³ Na aku ndona reikmo muruḡa ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira neaḡ te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaira aukmo aḡḡica tik auknanmo tac mbuḡa rotaca, aku menac te, anna aku ndona mamatḡimo minmo mba neaḡri, na an reikca mina muruḡa aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

⁴ Na ramootta ndona mamatḡimo kabenanna neaḡrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tip kirar ḡḡoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda rutirenanna, wanaiḡ. Na ma meikramtairmo muruḡcamaiḡmo tipemb kirarir laiḡa morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootto ḡḡoreaca mba aḡḡiritndai. Na ramootta ndona mamatḡimo kabenanna neaḡrenan, ma mba ndona imo mba aḡḡira ḡḡeprenanna.

⁵ Na ma meikramtairmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta ke, mba dadanakerenanna. Na mana nikinik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna. Na mina manmo tipemb kirarir ḡḡoricka morenanmo ma ndarekrekerena.

⁶ Na tip kirara wandaḡa wanaiḡ, ma mba toḡḡorenanna. Wanaiḡ. Ma tipemb kirarir gidkar koinda toḡḡorena.

⁷ Na ramootta ndona mamatḡimo kabena meikramtairmo neaḡrenan, ma reac ianmo mba watcarica manmo mba moi irikitndai, wanaiḡ. Na memetmbaca ma ripacrena, na Raraḡ Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan. Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma witicka gagrarena.

⁸ Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita mamatḡi neaḡrena tipna kirara, ma mba mac maiitndai. Wanaiḡ ḡḡoin! Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta kambca wiwitirena aiḡ, anna mainande. Na kabena auḡembta kamb puḡ ndoprenanna, ma toco mainande. Na meikramtairta iroar landamḡiar laiḡ toco mainande.

⁹ Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tip, tip ningikca anggica lamnjirina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaira rambca morena kamb motocmo, aia tip, tip ningikca wiwitirena.

¹⁰ Na inmbaia an reaca muruŋ ngoin nakip te, an minna reikca muruŋa tip, tip ningikc ndeacrenanna mina mainande.

¹¹ Na anna moonnuoc tekera acnaina morena kirar. Ngaua aku moonnuoc teker ngoin ndeacri, an minna aku kammo moonnuoc teker mbopri toc, anna moonnuoc tekera reac towaire toc, na aku moonnuoc tekera lamnjirena kirar toc ndamnjirena. Na mandeaca aku ngepca ramootta aniaa mori, aku moonnuoc tekerna tipemb kirarirmo tikcaririna.

¹² Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina njanari laruca waeke ngocor. Na anmo aia minmo ninik ningikc mbuŋa tikca watrina kirar. Na inmbaina min mbuŋa, aia mina inpanjan gidik ngoinna watnande. Na mandeaca aku njanari, lamnji garac ngocor. Na inmbaia aku matau ngoinna lamnji rapacnande, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mataua lamnja rapacrina.

¹³ Na an reik mbonkaca, ianna ritipacna tipna kirar, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamtambina tipna kirar, te, ma aimo moi lainŋa monan, na ianna aia mamatjimo kabena meikramtaira neanrena tipna kirar, aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkacna inikca, ianna tipna kirara ma laŋ ngoin, anna gan tipna kirar, kabena meikramtairmo mamatjia morena.

14

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina toŋtoŋ aniacap moran

¹ Ainda moca ne gagraca memetmbaca ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtaira nean. Te, ne Neronj Ratna wanaiŋa neanrena reik lainmo muruŋa anggina toŋtoŋ aniaa mo. Na wanaiŋa neanŋatna reik lainŋa, ianmo ma an wanaiŋa neanrena reik laiŋ ndeidmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na ne an anggina aiŋ gagrai moca anggi, na anna wanaiŋa neanrena reac laŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta mboprena kam.

² Na aia lamnjirena, ramootta kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenan, ma kabena ramtairta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramootta an ramootna mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lamnjina minna wanaiŋ, anna Neronj Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma an ingoroca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna.

³ Nariŋca meacramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rambca morena ramtairta kirara moca mbop te, an meacramootna kamma meikramtairta ritipaikmo moi gagrarannande. Na minmo tip kirar ianna mona aoci ngepnande, na mina iroar inkara moi lainŋa monande.

⁴ Na meacramoota kambmo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenanna, ma ndona iro inikca moa gagrarena. Na meacramoota ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa gagrenan.

⁵ Na aku tongorena, ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenan, na aukna toŋtoŋ aniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramootta kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndop te, anna laŋ, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna ritipaikta

meikramtairta tumbunna gargar anġinande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac ngocor te, aında mo te, ramootta Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopenanna, an kabena auġna kam mbuġ ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina.

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamna moca matau lamnjicari. Na aku nen ndambuġ nakip te, na nenmo kabena auġembta kam mbuġa ndop te, ġarikca moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraġ Aetaniaca aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo landamġia neaġ ngocor, co, aku nenmo Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma morena kamma mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti ngocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

⁷ Na an reikca mina eteacna watrem kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo ngocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memraġa waraci garacit?

⁸ Na runduikta rimbiġa matau mo ngocor te, mandaia ndo ruġna nakocroit?

⁹ Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena auġna meikramtairta kam mbuġa an kam ndamġi ngocorta meikramtairmo mbop te, na titoca tik te, mina an kamna minġa garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaiġ ndarinandet.

¹⁰ Na anna gidik, auġembta kam wit aniaca muruġa gan tiacarpaikca eacrena. Na mina muruġa laġ, meikramtairta iroarmo moi piarna.

¹¹ Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kammoo aku lamġi ngocor te, ma gaind ndamġinande, aku raġna kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamġinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma raġna kurmin ndamoot.

¹² Na aintocna tipna kirara nena rikmo larunande, ne kabena auġembta kamna kam mbuġ ndopekna minna ma larunande. Na aku lamġirina, ne tonggorena an Neroġ Ratna wanaiġa neanġena reik laiġmo, anġina moca. Aintik ne an aiġmo gagrai moca Neroġ Ratna wanaiġa neanġena reik laiġ anġi, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagrarena.

Pola kabena auġembta kam mbuġa mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena

¹³ Aintik ramootta kammoo kabena auġna kam mbuġa mbopna moek, ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neaġca ma an kammoo uriracna.

¹⁴ Na ne lamġirena. Aku kabena auġna kam mbuġa mbendeirenanna, aukna ġeroġa aında morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaiġ ndeacrena.

¹⁵ Na aında mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona ġeroġapa iro mbuġa mbendeinandet. Na aku ndona ġeroġapa iro mbuġa ġap ngumnandet.

¹⁶ Na u aında mo ngocor te. Na una ġeroġ mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġ neaġrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamġi ngocor, na kaina moca ma aindopnandet, "Anna gidik." Na an una neaġgapekna kamma laġ ki? Anna ma towanaiġ. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamġiri.

¹⁷ Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam gidikca anna laġ, na u kabena ramoot ianna nikinikna iromoo u mba moa gagrari.

¹⁸ Na aku nenmo kunda kabena auġna kam mbuġ ndoprena, aintik aku Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġ neaġrina.

¹⁹ Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna punica mbendeina morenan, anna laġ aku minmo kamb tipemb parmbai niġgik ndopnande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na aku kabena meikramtair

motocmo riptinande. Na 10,000na minna aujembta kamb tipemb punja aku kai mbop teac.

²⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne mombonikta tipemb kirarirta landamñi toca kai eac teac. Wanaiñ. Nena tipemb kirarir ñgorikta moca ne mombonik tekirta tipemb kirarirta iro landamñi toca eac. Na nena iroar inkara meikramtair anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacrañ.

²¹ Na Tip Wandikna kammo mina tirca ma gaindoprina, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Aku minmo kambca mbopnande, an kabena aujna kamna ramtairta up mbuñña neañña mina aukna kambmo, mina mba waracrenanna.’”

²² Ainda moca kabena aujna kam mbuñña mboprena tipna kirarna ñgagatraca Rarañ Aetaniaca neañrina, na anna ma ndona gargar wandacrina. Na an ñgagatraca anna mana ripacrena meikramtairtanna wanaiñ. Ma an ripac ñgocortanna wandacatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tipna kirarmo rambca morena kambca, anna mina Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairmo neañgatna ñgagatrac. Na an ñgagatraca anna ripac ñgocorta meikramtairtanna wanaiñ.

²³ Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna kipi muruñña tik te, mina muruñña mbopekna kambca aujembta kamb puñ ndoprena. Na meikramtairmo Neron Ratta wanaiñña neañrena reikmo añgñir ñgocortan, co, meikramtaira Iesusa ripac ñgocortan, mina kipi mbukca warac te, mina aindopnande, mina ñaññaorena.

²⁴ Na ñarikca moca ne muruñña rambca morena kam ndop te, na ramoot ianna ma ripac ñgocor, co, ma Neron Ratta wanaiñña neañrena reacmo lamñi ñgocor, na ma kipca mbuk te, na nena muruñña an kambca an ramootna iro inikca, riña, nena muruñña kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tip ñgoreacna makukca morena ramoot.

²⁵ Na mana iroar ñgorikca mana nikinikca ñgoroca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tik te. Na ma mana outmo pañan ramtukca Rarañ Aetaniacna i añgñiri ñgepca, aindopnande, “Gidik ñgoñin, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena rik ndeacrena.”

Mbembendeina aiñmo wandorñ ñgoñinna mo

²⁶ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne kai ñgoñinna morena? An min ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aiñap. Na nena ianna ñap ñgummandet, na nena ianmo riripti neaññandet, na ianna Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo neañrina kammañ, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopñandet. Na ianna kammo kabena aujna kam mbuñña mbopñandet, na ianna an kam uriracñandet. Na ne muruñña an reikca morenanna, anna ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan.

²⁷ Na ndeida kabena aujna kam mbuñña mbop te, anna mbuniñ, co, mbonkac ñingikca ndori morenan. Na an ñganñanñgi ñingik. Na mina kammo mina muruñña kai mbop teac, wanaiñ. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, ñmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna.

²⁸ Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena aujna kam mbuñ ndoprenanna, ma ndona up mikca an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe ñingik ndeac te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacap mboprañ.

²⁹ Na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca ndori tiŋgikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande.

³⁰ Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacraŋ te, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta witikca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet.

³¹ Na an kirar mbuŋa ne muruŋa min, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaira muruŋa iro landamŋiapa gargar aŋŋinandet.

³² Na rambca morena meikramtaira kam wiwitirenanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupjirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋ ndopnandet.

³³⁻³⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena.

Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca puniekna minna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacraŋ. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca muruŋa aind niŋgikca moraiŋ. Na meikpitikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo outta kai tik teac. Na mina kanjgawk ndeac, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna Tip Wandikca aindoprina.

³⁵ Na mina ndorimo kamna miniŋ nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimb puŋga tikca ndorita kantermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, puniekna minna, ma kam ian ndop te, anna ma numbirta tip kirara morina.

³⁶ Titoca moca? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuŋa tikca ŋgepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam aŋgireke, na meikramtair ndeida kaica, a?

³⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaimd ndamŋi te, ma ramma morena ramoot, co, ma gaimd ndamŋirena, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma Ŋeroŋ Ratna landamŋiap, aintik ma lamŋirena, an kamma aku nena tirrinanna, anna Kacootna kam gargar.

³⁸ Na ramoot ianna an kammo, toŋgo ŋgocor te, ne manmo ramma morena ramootta kai lamŋi teac.

³⁹ Aintik ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena kammo matau ŋgoinna toŋgoraiŋ, na ne kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mboprena tip kirarmo anna wandikca kai tik teac.

⁴⁰ Na ne mbendeina puniraiŋ te, ne reikmo matau wandoŋ laŋa moraiŋ.

Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ŋgepnande

15

(15.1-58)

Karaisa menaca mutocarica iŋmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda ŋgepatna

¹ Aina moca ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, an kam wemban laŋa moca aku nenmo wiwitininan, na nena iroar mac moi ŋgepna. Na an kam wemban laŋa ne maŋgiri, na ne an mbuŋa witikca gargarina.

² Na an kam wembanj laj mbuja, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angirena. Na ne an kam wembanj laja aku nenmo neangtatnanmo ne matau utinj, njarikca ne wanaija ripac nari.

³ Na aku nenmo kam wembanj laj gidikmo neanrinan, na ande an kam wembanj laj gidikca aku out ngoinna angiatna. Na anna gidik. Karaisa ma menacatnanna, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa moi kecarina moca, an kammō timbigta kapna kamma mbopatna.

⁴ Na mina manmo mukca tikrinan. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋ, ma mac nda ngeprina, anna Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbopatna kirar.

⁵ Na iŋmbaia ma Pita ndambuŋ ndarurina, na anna iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaik ndambuŋ ndaruatna.

⁶ Na anna iŋmbaia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit muruŋa manmo watrina, na mina nŋanŋanŋgina minna 500na minmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit aniaca mina maeacreke, na mina ndeida mamenacri.

⁷ Na anna iŋmbaia Iemisa manmo watatna, na mana iŋmbai mbuja up angirena ramtaira muruŋa manmo watrina.

⁸ Na mina iŋmbai ngoinna, ma auk motocmo aukna lamniac mbuja malaruat, na aku moonuoc tekerna kirara aemma mirrinanna kunku ngocor.

⁹ Na up angirena ramtairmo aku mina rikmo teker ngoin. Na meikramtaira aukmo up angirena ramootta mba ac mbe. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku Raranj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, towaia mo nŋocairenan.

¹⁰ Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca ma aukna kadmaica ma aukmo mandeaca eacrena kirarmo aind moa laruca aku eacrena. Na kakadmai mananna aukna kadmairinanna, ma mba wanaija tanjitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku aiŋ gargar ngoin mamoreke. Na anna up angirena ramtairmo muruŋa kundrinan. Aintik aku ndo mbuja minna wanaiŋ, an aiŋira morinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo gargar neanŋa aku an aiŋira morinan.

¹¹ Anna mindacniŋ aku mori, co, up angirena ramtair ndeida morinan. Na anna aia muruŋa Iesusna menaca muknan mac nda ngepatna kamma aia muruŋa an ndoprena. Na ne muruŋa waraca ripacrinan.

Iŋmbaia meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanna mina mac nda ngepnandet

¹² Na memetmbaca aia nenmo Karaisna menacatna kam ndoprena, na Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatna kamma an wiwiritena. Na titoca moca nena rikna ndeida mina aindoprena, "Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac nda ngepitndai?"

¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, an menacrina meikramtaira mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na aind, co, anmo aia aindop mbe, "Raranj Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba mac nda mo ngep mbe."

¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, Raranj Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, laj an kamma aia nenmo wiwiritinanna anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori, na nena ritipaik toco, anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori.

15:2 Gal 3.4 **15:3** Njap 22.15, na Ais 53.5-12, na Dan 9.26, na Sek 13.7, na 1 Ko 11.2, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 **15:4** Njap 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35 **15:5** Mt 28.16-17, na Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19 **15:7** Lk 24.50, na Up 1.3-4 **15:8** Up 9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1 **15:9** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na Gal 1.13, na Epe 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 **15:10** Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13

¹⁵ Na ainda gidik ecte, anna aia paparuna ramtair taruca, nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca an wiwitiatna. Aintik aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma menacrina meikramtairmo, mo ngep ngocor te, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda ngepatke.

¹⁶ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma menacrina meikramtairmo ma mba moca ngeprena, aintik aia gaindopnandet, "Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke."

¹⁷ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, aintik nena ritipaikca nenmo mba otacitndai. Na ne ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet.

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai topnande.

¹⁹ Na aia Karaisa ripaca, mana lambica ma aimo moi laŋa monan. Na aia gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat niŋgik angina reik laiŋta lambi te, anna gidik ngoin aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena meikramtairpembmo aia minmo kundrina.

²⁰ Na ainda wanaiŋ. Karaisa ma kocnaia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo mac nda moa ngepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo ma minmo out nangepatna, an wariŋna amna reaca out nagacrena kirar.

²¹ Na ramoot ian ma memencna tip kirara moa larurinan. Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma menacekna ramootmo, ma mac nda mo ngepna tipna kirara moa larurina.

²² Na anna gaine, Adamna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa mina menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa Karaisna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

²³ Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋa aia mac nda ngepca ndorita eteacna wat angica ndorita oit ianna minna lambina. Na out ngoin nangepatna ramootta anna Karais. Na an minna ma mac nda kip te, aia mana wiwitnan, aia muruŋcamiŋ mac nda ngepnande.

²⁴ Na an oit ianna minna an reikca muruŋ ngoinna mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna ramtair paŋaindta aiŋirapa, gargarapna ŋerngaurapa an reik muruŋa gargaraptan, ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo mo topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetna para tiknande.

²⁵ Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci taŋi ma ndona puŋnangepmo muruŋ ngoinna moi irikca minmo kocnai moi topnande.

²⁶ Na ma puŋnangepmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna moa kecamacariri, te, anna iŋmbaia ma memenc motocmo kocnaia moi topnandet. Anna mana puŋnangep.

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaineopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniac ma reikmo muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca tiknande." Na an kamma aindoprina Raraŋ Aetaniac an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca tiknande. Aintik aia malamŋiri. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma reikmo muruŋa Karaisna kaŋgauk niŋgicka tiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma mina kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ.

15:15 Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30 **15:20** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5 **15:21** In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23 **15:23** 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5 **15:25** Nŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4 **15:27** Nŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22

²⁸ Na an reik muruḡa Karaisna kaḡgaukca eac te, iḡmbaia Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoc ḡgoinna ma ndo ma an reikca ndona kaḡgaukca titakatna an Raraḡ Aetaniacna kaḡgauk ndeacnande. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma an reikta paḡanmbai ndeacnande.

²⁹ Na meikramtaira menac te, mina mba mac nda ḡgepitndai, na kaina mininḡna moca meikramtair ndeida, an menacrina meikramtairta kitac pukca aḡgira min ḡgotacna? Na mina mac nda ḡgep ḡgocor ndacari te, kaina moca min ḡgotacna moa kitac pukca aḡgirena?

³⁰ Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca meikramtair ndeida aia moi ḡgocraina morena, na menacatna meikramtaira mac nda ḡgep ḡgocor te, kaina moca aia aind ndeacrena?

³¹ Ainda moca min laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ḡgoin ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tipna kirara eacrena. Na aia muruḡa Karais Iesusap eacreke, aind moca nena i aḡgi ḡgepca aku toḡtoḡ ḡgoin, aind moca aku nenmo an kamma mba aḡgiri iḡgorocitndai.

³² Na ne aind ndamḡjirena, aku ndona toḡtoḡa raḡgaica an aiḡa morenan te, laḡ ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai aḡgina moca gan Epesusna raḡna amta ḡgoaeb kunnarap ruḡgatna? Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda ḡgep ḡgocor te, anna laḡ, aind ecte, “Aia puk am te, amna reacna amraḡ, ḡrorapmbai aia menacnande.”

³³ Na ne ndorimo kai watcaria kabena meikramtair, mina nenmo parunande. Na ne gan kamma lamḡjire ki, “Moca aia meikramtair ḡgoricka tani mik te, mina aina tipemb kirarir laiḡ ainanmo moi ḡgocrainande.”

³⁴ Na ne an tip ḡaḡaona kirara tikcari, te, nena iroara wandoik tiḡgik ndeacraḡnandet. Na ne tipemb ḡgoricka makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac, nena rikna ndeida Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mba lamḡjireke. Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, nenmo nena morena tipemb kirarirta numbira mona moca.

Waira mac nda ḡgepeknanna ma dam ḡgoinna watnandet

³⁵ Naḡricka ramoot ianna ma gainda diginande, “An menacatna meikramtair, titoc ḡgoin mac nda ḡgepit? Na mina titocna ḡgegetrikina tikap mac nda ḡgepit?”

³⁶ Naḡricka moca u emtemma ḡaḡao nari? Na u lamḡjirena u konna loora mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta menacnandet, na iḡmbai mbuḡa ma eteacna watta aḡginandet.

³⁷ Na an reacna u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor, co, kabena reacna loor, anna ma reac wanaiḡ, iḡmbai nagacekna reikca. Wanaiḡ. Ma an iḡmbai nagacrena konna loorna iroa mba gacitndait.

³⁸ Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ndo mina gagrirapa raprirap neaḡgatna, an mana toḡtoḡna irona kirar mbuḡa neaḡrena. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa raprimo iro, iroa moca mina muruḡmo kabe, kabea neaḡgatna.

³⁹ Na mina tikembca muruḡa iro kabe niḡgikca, wanaiḡ. Na ramootna tikca kabe niḡgik, na amta ḡgoaebca mina tikembca damar, na ḡgoricka tikemb minanna dammbai, na ḡgoaebta tikemb minan toco dammbai.

⁴⁰ Na riac tamuɲna reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac tamuɲna reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpaikna reikta lamboia anna iro ian.

⁴¹ Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian, na guiara mina memetacara iro ian. Na guiar kabe, kabena memetaca mina memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

⁴² Na memenacna ramootta mac nda ngepna tip kirar, ma aind niɲgik ndeacnande. Na wairmo mutocrenan, ma kota ngocrainandet. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, ma mba mac koti ngocraiiɲndai.

⁴³ Na wairmo aia mutocrenan, anna ma iremb kocor. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna ma gagarar kocor. Na waira ma mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma gargarapnan.

⁴⁴ Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna tamuɲna auɲnan, na ma ɲeroɲ Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca wairap eacrena, na tamuɲna auɲna wairap, anna ɲeroɲ Ratna kirar.

⁴⁵ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna, "Outna ramootta anna Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna watap." Na iɲmbai ngoin ndaruekna Adam ian, ma ɲeroɲ toca laruca meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaɲrena.*

⁴⁶ Na an eteacna watta anna ɲeroɲnan, na ma outta mba laruri. Wanaiɲ. Gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out ndarurina, na iɲmbaia ɲeroɲna eteacna watta larurina.

⁴⁷ Na outna Adamma, gan tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapir mbuɲa moatna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaiknan. Na iɲmbaina Adam, ma tamuɲna auɲniɲnan kipatna.

⁴⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruɲa mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuɲna auɲna meikramtair muruɲa mina an tamuɲna auɲna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina.

⁴⁹ Na mandeaca aia muruɲa gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrenan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia muruɲa an tamuɲna auɲna ramootna kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

⁵⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo wandon ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna ramootta, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai. Na ma an Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna reik laiɲga mba aɲgiitndai. Na an ngocrairena reac, ma ngocrai ngocorta reacmo ma mba aɲgiitndai.

⁵¹ Ainda moca ne warac, aku nenmo iɲgorooca eacrena kam ian ndopna mamoeɲ, na an kamma gaind, aia muruɲa mba menacitndait. Na aia muruɲa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande.

⁵² Na anna tawi ngoinna ndarunande, an minna mamamaina taurna mitmit aniac kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik, taurna mitmitta kam rapac te, menacrina meikramtair mina mac nda ngepnande, na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia muruɲa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande.

⁵³ Na anna gaind, an tik ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica ma memetmbaca laɲ ndeacraɲnande. Na meacramootna tikca ma

15:42 Dan 12.3, na Mt 13.43 **15:43** Pil 3.20-21 **15:45** RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na 6.54, na 6.63, na 2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na Pil 3.21 * **15:45** An iɲmbaina Adamma anna Kacoot Iesus.
15:47 RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13, na 3.31 **15:49** Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2
15:50 Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13 **15:51** Pil 3.21 **15:51** 1 Te 4.15-17 **15:52** Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16 **15:53** 2 Ko 5.4

menacrena, ma ngetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat angica memetmbac ndeacranande.

⁵⁴ Na anna gidik, meacramootna tikca ma ngocairena, na ma ngetrikica, memetmbaca ma laj ndeacranande. Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma ngetrikica iarwar ndeacranande. Na oit ianna min mbuaja, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ngoin ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ruŋga gagrarcra memenacmo moa irikca kocnai moi topnande.

⁵⁵ Na u, memenac, una gargara te? Na u, memenac, una lapoca te?"

⁵⁶ Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na tip ngoreacna makuk, ma Tip Wandik mbuaja gargar angirena.

⁵⁷ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neaŋ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesus Keraisna gargar mbuaja, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gagrar neannga aia ruŋga outta tikrina.

⁵⁸ Aintik ne aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau witik gagraca eac, na kai inŋtikca mac nda taŋ teac, na ne Kacootna aiŋri anikca morenanna, ŋarikca wanaiŋ ndacari nari. Na ne gaind ndamŋiraŋ, memetmbaca ne Kacootna aiŋmo wakikica moranŋ.

Pola ma lamŋirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina

16

(16.1-24)

Pol ma Ierusalemna neaŋ taŋna kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina

¹ Na mandeaca aku gan kitcartukara ne iurenanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrenanna, neaŋna morena kitukndukna kammapp. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandacrinan, na ne toco ne ainda mo.

² Na karwaina ŋgat kabe, kabena rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabena an ra taŋga malapekna ŋgatna rana inikca, ne angira tikrina kitukndukarmo titaca tipmo ndorita kaikca tikca moi aniac motem ndaruna. ŋarikca aku kip te, ne mina neaŋna kituknduk nake mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neaŋna kituknduk emtemapp eacnandet.

³ Na kaina oitna minna aku kipi laruek, ne ndorita ramtair ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanaiŋna opotaca momona kituknduk angica neaŋca mina Ierusalemna taŋna. Te, aku minmo timbiŋ rapara moi neaŋca minmo mandaca mina taŋna.

⁴ Na aku minap taŋna ndamŋi te, anna laj auk toco minap taŋnande, te, mina aukap taŋnande.

Pol ma Korinnanda watna taŋna tonŋorina

⁵ Na aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniacna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo pac taŋi watcarica, inŋmbaia aku kipca nenmo watnande.

⁶ Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandacnande. Na aku mba lamŋiri, aku nenapmo eaci taŋi macait aniacapa wat gagau aniac mait ki? Te, inŋmbaia aku kabena auŋa taŋna mo te, ne aukmo otaca aku taŋnandet.

15:54 Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15, na KIEK 20.14 **15:55** Osi 13.14 **15:56** Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13 **15:57** Ro 7.25, na 1 Io 5.4-5 **15:58** 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13 **16:1** Up 24.17, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal 2.10 **16:2** Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10
16:5 Up 19.21 **16:6** Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12

⁷ Na aku ndomo nenapmo kidrik tekemmotem niŋgikca ndeteac mba toŋgori. Wanaiŋ. Na Kacoota ndo aukmo watcari te, aku nenapmo kidrik rocotcait motemma nenap eacnande.

⁸ Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci taŋi Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik.

⁹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo ma moa waekerina. Na aku aiŋ bagaraniacap, aku meikramtairmo otaca minmo moi meikramtair wandoik taruna. Na puŋnanŋep wit aniac toco maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na iŋmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuŋ nakip te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo ma nikinik iro wetwet ŋgoiŋ ndeacnande. Na ne warac, ma Kacootna aiŋa morena ramoot, an auk morena aiŋna kirar.

¹¹ Na ŋarikca nena ianna manmo, anmo ramoot wanaiŋ ndopca mana kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanaiŋ. Ne mana iromo moi laŋa moca, manmo otaca, iŋmbaia ne manmo auk ndambuŋ nakipna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida manap kipna lambinande.

¹² Na aina kaka Apolosna kam mananna gaind, memetmbaca auk manmo gagaraca mboprena manapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidap, minmo nena kipi watna moca. Na ma ndomo mandebanna tatarŋa karica. Na iŋmbaia ma kipna ndop te, ma kipnandet.

Kabena kamb ndeid

¹³ Na ne matau ripac gagra, ndori koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau witik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac.

¹⁴ Na an reik wit anikca ne morenan, ne ndorita mamatŋimo Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairmo gidikca neaŋ.

¹⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wiwitnanmo ne malamŋireke. Mina Akaiana pitrik waŋna meikramtair, na mina outta Iesusa ripacatna laiplacar ndaruatna. Na mina toŋtoŋ mbuŋ, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacna aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna. Na aku nenmo digdigi gargar madigiek,

¹⁶ aintik ne ainta ramtairap, na an ramtaira min ŋgotaca an aiŋa morena ramtairta kangauk ndeac.

¹⁷ Na Stepanasapa, Potunatasapa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambuŋ nakipatke, anna moca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuŋ nakipna minna wanaiŋ, aintik mina nen ŋgotaca mina auk ndambuŋ nakipatna,

¹⁸ na an ramtaira mina aukna iro inikca moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo moa wewettarina. Aintik ne aintocna ramtairmo mina irembmo aŋgiri ŋŋep.

¹⁹ Na Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Esiana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na Akuwilaapa, Pisisila, maniaŋna kacnima punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina memetmbac ŋgoiŋna nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrena.

²⁰ Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar mina muruŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na an kirara aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋaica morena kirar

16:7 Up 18.21 **16:8** TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11 **16:8** Up 19.8-10 **16:9** Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na KIEK 3.8 **16:10** 1 Ko 4.17 **16:12** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 **16:13** Ŋap 31.24, na 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 6.10, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.11, na 1 Te 5.6 **16:14** 1 Ko 14.1, na 1 Pi 4.8 **16:15** Ro 16.5, na 1 Ko 1.16 **16:16** 1 Te 5.12 **16:18** Pil 2.29 **16:19** Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na Ro 16.5, na 2 Ti 1.15 **16:20** Ro 16.16, na 2 Ko 13.12

mbuᅇa, ne muruᅇa kabe, kabea an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

²¹ Na aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuᅇa nenmo an ra laᅇ tirrina.

²² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatᅇimo Kacootmo neaᅇ ᅇgocor te, ma ᅇgocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kip!

²³ Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai aniac mananna nenap eacnande.

²⁴ Na Karais Iesusna i mbuᅇa aku ndona mamatᅇimo nenmo muruᅇcamaᅇa neaᅇrina, na anna gidik.

Pola Korinnandmo in̄mbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Korin auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ŋgoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara minmo tirrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandonjaina, te, ma minmo mac tonjonande.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna outna kamb tipembca, Pola ŋgaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gairid, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan tik. Aında moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ŋgetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma tonŋon ŋgoin.

Na an minna Iudiana pitrik waŋna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara laŋa mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ŋgotacna moca kitcairtukar iua aŋgica tanŋa minmo neaŋna. Aında moca gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 8na minna tikca tanŋa sapta 9na min, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ŋgepna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an aiŋna moca kitukndukara neaŋna.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaia, Pola an paparuna up aŋgirena ramtair ndeida kipa Korin auŋ aniacna eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋmo pepererenan.

Up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋna kam

(1—7)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona tonŋon ŋgoin mbuŋa, ma aukmo up aŋgirena ramootta larapacrina. Na aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋga makipek.

² Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otacatna moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋrina

³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmaina iro wetwetna tip kirarna mininapa ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukarap eacrenanmo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena.

⁴ Na an makukar wit anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia min, aia an meikramtairta titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi iriknande, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa wewettarena.

⁵ Na makukar anikca Karaisa mbukrinan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaisna nikinik iro wetwet aniacna aiap eacrena.

⁶ Na aia makukar aŋgi te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aında moi mac nda aŋginande. Na

Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkar motocmo moi wewettanande. Na ne matau witikca gagara ai angirena girgirna kirar anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande.

⁷ Na aia gaind ngoinna ripaca gagraca lamnjirena, ne witikca gagraena. Na aia lamnjirena, ne aiap an girgir anŋinandet. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet anŋinandet.

⁸ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tongorinanna ne matau lamnjirena, an makuk aniaca aimo Esiana pitrik aniaca tikca laruatnanmo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ngocraiatna, na aia aind ndamnjatna aia menacnande.

⁹ Na anna gidik ngoin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia waracri, na aintocna makukna kirar aia anŋirinan. Na aia ndorita ritipaikmo, ndori punŋa kai moi gagara teac. Wanaiŋ. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ripac, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandaia ndo an menacrena meikramtairmo mac moa nŋeprena.

¹⁰ Na an reac ngoreac aniaca maica aimo moa menaca kattatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anŋiatna. Na inŋmbai toco ma aimo mac nda anŋinandet. Ainda moca aia mana eteac laŋna lambirena, na reac ngoreaca aimo moi ngocraina kip te, ma aimo mac nda anŋica aia laŋ ndeacnande.

¹¹ Ne aimo mbembendei mbuŋ ngotac. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtair witna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋna, na an reik ma ai ngotacna morinan.

Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri

¹² Ainda moca aku an reac kabena tonŋon bagaraniac ngoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbuŋa aku gainda lamnjirena, aku tip kirar wandonŋa tip kirar gidikca morena, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, neanŋatna tipna kirar mbuŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tipna kirar neanŋatna, na aku an landamnjina kirara aina gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ian ndambuŋa mba tikca anŋiri. Na aku an tipna kirar mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniaca inikca taŋrena, na nena rikca aku an tipna kirar mbuŋa taŋrena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na an minna aku timbiŋ raprira tirca nenmo neanŋa kiprenan, aku tongorenanna, aku tirrina timbiŋ rapara ne watca ne anna miniŋa mataua watta rapacrina, na an niŋgik. Na aku nenmo kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan niŋgik, na aku tirrena kamb wit aniaca ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar ndeida nŋari wati rapac garac ngocor. Na aku tongorenanna, ne aukna tirrina kambta miniŋ koinda matau wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna min mbuŋa, ne aukmo tonŋon weperai aniaca monandet, na auk toco nenmo tongoca, weperai aniaca monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na aku gainda ripaca lamnjirina, an tipna kirara aku morenanmo, ne tongonandet, na anna miniŋna moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kipa nenmo pac watcarica, inŋmbaia aku nen tikcarica, Masedonia taŋnande, na kaina oitna minna aku Masedonia tikcari te, aku lamnjirina, aku nen ndambuŋ mac nda kipnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kidrik mbuniŋa matau raupŋinande. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik waj aniac Iudia taŋna.

17 Na titoca moca? Na ne gaind ndamnjirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a? Na ne gaind ki ndamnjirena, aku nemo bababu kamainda morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tamtamma njetricica aindoprena, "Anna gidik." Na injmbaia aindopnande, "Anna parurena." Wanaij ngoin.

18 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kamb koinda rangairena, na aind niŋgikca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoin ndoprena, na kamb wit aniacu aku nenmo mboprenan, "Gidik," na, "Wanaija," anna eac njgocor.

19 Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rikca tikca kamb wiwitia mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lamnjirena, Karais ma, "Gidik," na, "Wanaijna," kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaij. Karais ma gidik niŋgik ndoprena.

20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma bababuar witta moca eacrena, aind moca Karais ma, "Gidik niŋgikca," an bababuarmo mboprena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma warac, na Karaisna i niŋgik mbuja aia gaindoprena, "Anna gidik," aia an kam niŋgik ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac anjira, njgoprena.

21 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa nenapmo larapaca moa gagrareke, na aia Karaisap miŋca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aiŋ neanŋa eacrena.

22 Na ma ndona njganngimo, ai mbuja tikca eacrena, na ma Neron Ratmo aina iroar inkara tikca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta reac ian, na aimo outta neanŋatna, na anna Neron Rat, na aia aind ndamnjirande, gidik, gidik ngoin, ma aimo an reikmo muruŋa injmbaia neanŋande.

Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi tanŋatke

23 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuja, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena. Aintik aku kam gidik niŋgik ndopranande. Na aku nenmo makukar neneaja, anna laja wanaij. Aind moca aku Korinmo tawi taŋ njgocor. An niŋgik.

24 Na aku gainda mba mbopatke, aia nena ritipaikca raupnjirena, wanaij. Nena ritipac mbuŋ, ne witikca paŋpaijirina. Aind moca aia muruŋa nenap aiŋa mo te, anna nenmo mo tonŋonande.

2

1 Aind moca aukna iro inik ngoinna aku gaind ndamnjirina. Aku nen ndambuŋa mba mac nda kipiŋndai, njarikca nenmo makuk mac neaŋ nari.

2 Na aku nenmo makukar neaŋ te, na mandaia ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku tonŋoit? Njarikca aku nenmo moi makukca neaŋna te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku tonŋoit?

3 Na ne aukca moi tonŋona meikramtair, aintik njarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca makuk anŋi narica. Anna moca aku timbiŋ rapara njgaua tirca neanŋa kipatna. Na aku reac ianna tonŋo te, ne toco muruŋa an reac tonŋonandet.

4 Na anna gidik, njgaua aku nenmo timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, an minna aku nikinik iro girgir bagaraniac anŋica, na aku gidikca nananae aniac ngoinna moatna. Na aku an timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋatna, na nenmo nikinik iroara makukara mba neanŋatke. Wanaij. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara, nenmo gaind ndamnjina, aku nemo matjirenan ngoin.

Korinnanta tip ngoreacna makukna kam

⁵ Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo, makuk nearj te, ma aukmo makukca mba nearjri. Wanaij. Na aku an reac nake kam wit gargara mba mbopitndai, na ma nena witmo kakadmaica nearjrinan.

⁶ Na an opoik ngoreaca an ramootta anjirinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca anna ndopenanna, anna manmo min.

⁷ Ainda moca ne mandeaca kabena tip kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an nikinik irona makuk aniaca an ramootmo mo iriknandet.

⁸ Aintik aku tonjorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matjiranja.

⁹ Na ngaua aku an timbij rapara tiratnan, anna nenmo towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma ranjaica reac, reaca more ki, co wanaij?

¹⁰ Na ne ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarica te, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tip ngoreacna makuk ianmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamniac mbuaja tikca kocnaia nena makukarmo mo kecarica, nenmo otacna.

¹¹ Na aku ainda morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbikca aimo paru te, aimo wija aia reik ngorikca monandet. Na mana tipemb kirarirmo aia lamjirena.

Pol ma Taitusa watna tonjorap

¹² Na an oitna minna aku Toroas auj aniacmo Karaisna kam wembanj lanj manan wiwitina moca, Kacootta aukna taup ianna moatna, an aiija mona moca.

¹³ Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat ngocor. Aintik aukna iro inikca laja eac ngocor. Ainda moca aku Toroas auj aniac tikcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik wanj aniac matanjat.

Raraj Aetaniacna gargar mbuaja aia runja gagraca witikrena

¹⁴ Na mandeaca aku Raraj Aetaniacmo kam lanj nearjande, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuaja witikca runja gagrarena, na pujanjgepmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiij mbuaja Raraj Aetaniacmo moa waekeri, meikramtaira Karaismo lamjirena. Na an landanjia, anna injai tararna kirara mon tamtamma tanjena.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, aia ndoria an injai tararna kirara Karais ndambuj ndarureke, Raraj Aetaniac ndambuja tanjena. Na an injaina tararana kirara, ma an Karaisa mac nda anjina morena meikramtair tambujapa, an ngocraina morena meikramtair motoco tanjena.

¹⁶ Na an ngocrairena meikramtair, mina memenacna injai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda anjina meikramtair, mina injai tarar ngoinap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac lanja watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo min, ma an aiija moit?

¹⁷ Na ne lamjirena, aia meikramtair witna kirara wanaij, mina tamtamma tanja Raraj Aetaniacna kammo an mbuaja kituknduk anjina aiija morenan. Wanaij. Aia Raraj Aetaniacna aiij anjica anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanaij, aia manmo wandorj ngoinna morena. Na aia

Karaisap iro kabe niŋgik ndeacrena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgout mbuŋa aiŋa morena.

3

Aia kam ŋgam leacrina aiŋna ramtair taruatna

¹ Na ŋarica aia an kamb toprenanna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne gaidndamŋinande aia ramtair wandoik ki? Co, aia kabena meikramtairta kirar, na kabena meikramtairmo digica mina timbiŋ rapara tirca aindopna aia ramtair laiŋ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ŋgotacna timbiŋ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

² Na aina i angiri ŋgepna timbiŋ rapara, anna nen ŋgoin, na mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maeacreke. Na meikramtair wit aniac, mina an timbiŋ rapara watrena, na mina lamŋirena.

³ Na ne waekeke ŋgoin ndeacrena, Karais neaŋga kiprina timbiŋ raparna kirar. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Karaisa tirrina. Na ma laup mbuŋa mba tirri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena Neroŋ Rat mbuŋa tirrina. Na ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanaiŋ, ma meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuŋa tirrinan.

⁴ Na anna miniŋa gaidndam, Karais mbuŋ ma aina ritipaca moa laruca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripaca, aia aindopatna,

⁵ gidik, aia ndori puŋga an aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia ndori puŋga aida mba mbopitndai, aia reac ianna mona min. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo niŋgikca aimo moca aia an aiŋa mona min.

⁶ Na ma ndo aimo moa minna tikca, aia an leacatna kam ŋgamma aiŋa mona ramtair ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam ŋgamma anna mina Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca mba tirrinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Neroŋ Ratna reac. Na Tip Wandikna kambca ma meikramtairta moa menacrenan, na Neroŋ Ratnanna ma meikramtairmo eteacna watta neaŋrenan.

⁷ Na ne lamŋirena, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca, Tip Wandikmo neaŋrinan, anna meikramtairmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Tip Wandikca waut mbuŋa tirca meikramtairmo neaŋrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpaŋanna Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacap metacamacariat, aida moca Israelnanda mana inpaŋanna watna minna wanaiŋ. Na inŋmbai mbuŋa an memetaca mamaiat.

⁸ Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo Neroŋ Rat neaŋna morina aiŋa, anna an aiŋmo kunda Tip Wandikmo tamuŋmbai, te Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca an aiŋmo eacraŋnande.

⁹ Na Tip Wandikna aiŋ ma aimo ritri waparaca tikca aimo aindoprina aia kocnai topnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca Tip Wandikap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiŋa momo aia gaidndam ŋgacrena, meacramoota moi wandoŋai, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca minna tikca eacrenan.

¹⁰ Na an aiŋa atua ma memetacna tac aniaca aŋgirina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacap eac ŋgocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiŋa manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ŋgoin.

3:1 Up 18.27, na Ro 16.1, na 2 Ko 5.12 **3:2** 1 Ko 9.2 **3:3** NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi 11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10 **3:4** 2 Ko 2.16 **3:5** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Pil 2.13 **3:6** Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25, na Ib 8.6-8 **3:7** NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10 **3:8** Gal 3.2, na 3.5 **3:9** TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21 **3:10** NA 34.29

¹¹ Na an aiŋ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma mainande. Na ma kīpatnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacap kīpatna. Aintik aia lamŋi, an memetmbac ndeacna aiŋ ŋgam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac bagaraniac ŋgoiŋap kīprina.

¹² Na aia gidik ŋgoinna ripacrina, an memetacna tac aniacna moca lambirena ma kīpca aimo larua minna tikca, memetmbac ndeacraŋna moca. Aintik aia nanambina minna wanaiŋ. Aia mbopi waekeranŋande.

¹³ Na aia an Moses morina tipna kirara, aia aında mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpaŋanmo iŋit waŋ mbuŋa tamaia, Israelnanŋepmo an memetacmo taŋi tekreica, kocnai maieknanna wat narica.

¹⁴ Na mina iroara kocnaia wattamboracrina. Aında moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna mininŋmo, mba garacitndai. Anna an iŋit waŋna kirar maecreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an iŋit waŋmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanaiŋ. Karais niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an iŋit waŋmo kactiki kecarinande.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam niŋgikca watca nininirena, an iŋit waŋa mina iroar inkarmo wiŋga taurkica, kīpca mandeacna min.

¹⁶ Na ramootta iro inik ŋgetrikica Kacoot ndambuŋa taŋ te, ma mana iŋit waŋmo kactiki kecarinande.

¹⁷ Na an kidrikca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Ŋeroŋ Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Ŋeroŋ Rāt, ma ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaiŋ. Na ma makukar kocor koind.

¹⁸ Na aia muruŋcamiaŋa, reac ianna aina inpaŋanmo anŋiri inŋoroc ŋgocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniacna ai ndambuŋ nakipca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca taŋrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca anŋirenan, na anna ndo aimo moca ŋgetrikica, aia Kacootna ŋgagatracna kirar ŋgoiŋ ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Ŋeroŋ Rāt, na ma aında morina.

4

Aia tiacarpaikna winna kirar

¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina moca kakadmains opotaca mori, ma aimo an aiŋ neanŋatna, aında moca aia an aiŋa mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanaiŋ.

² Na aia an inŋoroca morena tipemb kirarirmo iŋ neanŋrina. Na aia mba an paparuna tipna kirar mbuŋa mba taŋrenanna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba ŋgetrikirenan. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekca mboprena, na meikramtair, mina ndorita iroar punga mina gaind ndamŋinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, aia aiŋ wandoŋa morena.

³ Na meikramtair ndeidta wiwitta an kam wembaŋ laŋmo aia an wiwitrenanna, matau lamŋi garac ŋgocor, an wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet.

3:12 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19 **3:13** NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23 **3:14** Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25 **3:16** NA 34.34, na Ais 25.7, na Ro 11.23, na 11.26
3:17 In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1 **3:18** NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11 **4:1** 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **4:2** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5 **4:3** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10

4 Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma gan tiacarpaikna miripraraŋ, na ma ndo an ripac ngocorta meikramtairta iroarmo moa mboraca, Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna i aniaca mina iroar inkara mbukna toawanaiŋ. Aintik mina Karaisna inpaŋanna ninikmo mba watca rapacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ninik.

5 Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta nininia mba moreke. Wanaiŋ. Aia ginda waekca mboprena, "Iesus Karaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaisna kamma raŋgairi, aia nena aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna."

6 Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gaindopatna, "Neaupna inikca memetaca kipca larua eacrena." Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca kipca aiap eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo memetac aniac neaŋnandet. Na aia Iesus Karaisna inpaŋan watrina, na aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an memetaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca kirar toc.

7 Na aia an reac laŋ ngoin ianap eacrenanna, ma tiacarpaikna winna inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gind, meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa lamŋina moca, an gargar aniaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina garga wanaiŋ.

8 An taupemb wit aniac, titoc titocna makukar aimo larurenan, na mina aina gargarmo mba moa irikri. Na an reik wit anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa paorirenanna, na aina iroar inkara mba kocnaia ngocrairi.

9 Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ngocraina morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirenanna. Na mina aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnaia ngocrairi.

10 Na memetmbaca aia Iesusna memenacmo aia ndorita tikembca tikca aia aŋgira taŋrena. Ainda mo te, Iesusna eteacna watta aina tikemb punga tiki wandacnande.

11 Na aia, aia Iesus Karaisna aiŋa morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an eteacna wat aŋgica eacreke, na meikramtair mina aimo pi menacna towairena. Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat manan toco aina tikemb punga tikca wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan.

12 Aintik memenac ma aina aiŋa morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korinnanta meikramtairta aiŋa morena.

13 Na aia Iesusa ripacrena, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ainda moca aku an kam ndoprina." Ai toco ripacrena, aintik ai toco an wiwitia mboprena.

14 Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa ngepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap moi ngepnandet. Na ma aiapa nenap aŋgiri, taŋca ndona kitim ndambuŋa tiknandet.

15 Na aku aindoprinanna, aku lamŋirinan, an reikca aimo muruŋa larurenan, anna nen ngotacna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca anna meikramtair witmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, te, mana i aniacmo aŋgiri ngepraŋnandet.

Aia ripacri, na aia gargar aŋgirina

4:4 In 1.18, na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 4:5 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23, na 2 Ko 1.24 4:6 RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19 4:7 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9 4:8 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5 4:10 Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 4:11 Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49 4:13 Npa 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1 4:14 Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14 4:15 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10

¹⁶ Na aia gaind ndamnjireke, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aiŋa momoa mba ŋaterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia ŋgocrairena. Na anmo aia mindacniŋa morena, na aina iroar inkara ra kabe, kabea ŋgetrikica ŋgaib tarurenan.

¹⁷ Na anna gaind, an makukara aimo larurenanna anna reac teker ŋgoin, na ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. Na iŋmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ, laŋ ŋgoin aŋgica iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na an tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac laŋ, ma an makuk teker motemmo kunnandet.

¹⁸ Na aia mba an lamniac mbuŋa watrena minna, reikta keca mba watrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia an lamniac mbuŋa wat ŋgocorta minna reikca watna gagrarena. Na anna gaind, aia lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikca mina kidrik rocot motemma mba eacitndait. Na an reik laiŋga, aina lamniac mbuŋa wat ŋgocorta minna reik, mina iarwara eacraŋnandet.

5

¹ Na aia gaind ŋgoinna mataua lamjia maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam warŋa kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, na ma ŋgocrai te, anna laŋ aia kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo neaŋnande, ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke. Na an kacmo ramtaira ndorita pair puŋga mba moatke. Anna ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma iarwara eacraŋnande.

² Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuŋ maeacreke, na aia ŋoica witikca eacrena. Na aia ndorita kac ianna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena, na mon tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma aina tikmo tik ŋgapaocna kirar toca moca aimo kitacnandet.

³ Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamainda mba eacitndai.

⁴ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, aia girgir aŋgireke, na aia ŋoica eacrena. Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagrarmo mba kocnai tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aia ndorimo an tik ŋgam aocna, toŋgoronan, na an kirara aia tik ŋgamma aocrena kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma toco an eteacna wat aŋginandet.

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ŋgoin, ma aimo an eteacna wat aŋgina moca aimo anna naaŋgira ŋgobacrena. Na ma anna moca aimo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna. Na an Ŋeroŋ Rat, anna outna an reikta reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo iŋmbaia neaŋ ndopatnan, na aia gaind ndamnjirina, gidik, gidik ŋgoin, an reikmo muruŋa ma aimo neaŋnande.

⁶ Na aia anna ndamnjireke, anna ndo aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa gagrarena. Na aia lamnjirena, an min aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo, mana auŋa mba eacreke, wanaiŋ.

⁷ Aia mandeaca ripac niŋgikca ripaca aia eacraŋ. Na aia reikmo mba watreke, aia an mbuŋa mba eacrena. Na aia an ritipac niŋgik mbuŋa eacrenan.

⁸ Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita iroar inkarmo moi gagra. Na aia toŋgorinanna, aia ndorita an tik tikcarica, taŋca Kacootap mana auŋ minijmo mbibirac laŋ aŋgina.

⁹ Aintik aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena, na aia manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo eac ŋgocor, anna mindacniŋ, aia mana toŋgorena tipemb kirarirmo anna mo.

¹⁰ Anmo aia lamnjirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna ritri waparacna

taup ndarunande. Na an minna aia tipemb kirarir lainga ndorita tik mbuja eaca morenan, co, tipemb ngorikca aia mo te, aia muruŋa kabe, kabea an opoikca aia morina, tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca aia anŋinandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo otacna aiŋap, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Kacootna rugut morenan, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan, aintik aia meikramtairta iroar inkarmo, moa ngetrikirena, minmo mana ripacna moca. Na aia an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainmo mba morenan, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroarapa, tipemb kiraririmo, ma lamjirena. Na aku gainda ripacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaind ndamjirena, aia aiŋ wandoikca morenan.

¹² Na aia nenmo an kam mbuja waia mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaind ndamjina, aia ramtair wandoik. Wanaiŋ. Aia nenmo an kam tiratnanna nenmo aina tipemb kiraririmo toŋgona moca. Na aia toŋgorenanna, ne an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo wanaiŋ ngoinna toŋgorenanno, mina kammo mac nda ruti, mina meikramtairta iro inik mbuja morena tipemb kiraririmo mina mba toŋgorenanna. Wanaiŋ, mina an lamniac mbuja watrena reikmo mina anna toŋgorenan, na morenanapa kabena meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuŋ ndarurena tipemb kirarir minanno, mba toŋgorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti mbop.

¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, aina tipemb kirarirapa, aina kambca ŋaŋaorena ramootna kirar, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan. Co, aia wandoŋa matau lamji te, anna nenmo otacnande.

¹⁴ Na Karais, ma ndona mamatŋimo aimo neaŋrina, na anna ndo aimo an aiŋa mona raupŋirenanna. Anna gaind aia matau lamji mamairi, ramoot ianna ma aina muruŋcamihna taup anŋica ma menacatna. Na an taup mbuja aia muruŋa menacrinan.

¹⁵ Na ma aina muruŋcamihna taup anŋica ma menacatna, na ma ainda moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba lamjia eacrena. Wanaiŋ. Na aina taup anŋica menacatna ramootmo aia lamji, ma mac nda maŋgepri. Na aia memetmbaca anna ndamjiraŋ te, eacraŋna.

¹⁶ Ainda moca mandeaca aia an meacramootna iro bagarna tipna kirara mba raŋgaica ramoot ianna morena tipemb kiraririmo mba ritriitndai. Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aia an meacramootna iro bagarna kirarira raŋgairi, aia Karaismo ainda moatna. Na mandeaca aia Karaismo an kirar mbuja ainda mba mac moitndai.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap mik te, anna laŋ Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo moi ramoot ŋgam ngoin ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, mandeaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi. Na tip kirar ŋgamma ndo malaruri.

¹⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma an reik wit aniac muruŋna minih. Na ŋgaua aia mana puŋnaŋgepca moca eacri, ma Karais mbuja tikca ma aimo moa anŋira aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo gan aiŋ neaŋgatna, aimo ndo ŋgotaca ndona puŋnaŋgepmo moi mina manap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna.

5:11 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na Ju 1.23 **5:12** 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1 **5:14** Ro 5.15 **5:15** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2 **5:16** In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11 **5:17** Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5
5:18 Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2

¹⁹ Na aina kamma anna gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ŋgaoca, an meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa moi mina puŋŋaŋgepta tipna kirar tikcarica mina manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukartake, ma mba lamŋitndai. Na ma aimo an kam wiwitiŋa aiŋ neaŋrinan, te, ma an puŋŋaŋgepta meikramtairmo, moi mina manap iro kabea mona.

²⁰ Aintik aia Karaisna up aŋgica mana kam wiwitiŋa, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina up mbuŋa meikramtairmo acrena. Na aia meikramtairmo Karaisna kambca mboprenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, “Ne an puŋŋaŋgepta tipna kirar pac tikcarica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabe ndaruna.”

²¹ Na Karais ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotac ndopca moatna, aintik ma aina muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo tumbunna tikca ma Karais nambatta tikatna, na Karaisa ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukca morena ramootna kirar ŋgoiŋ malaruat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aind morina, aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndarunande.

6

Up aŋgirena ramtaira ndorita aiŋir puŋga makukar wit mbukrena

¹ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋa morenan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindopnande, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca maanŋirat, na moca ne an kakadmaina opotacmo wanaiŋna kecarŋ nari.”

² Aind moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna, “Aku an min mbuŋa, aku na nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na meacramoot mac nda aŋgina ra, aku unmo otacrenan.” Na ne matau warac! Mandebanna anna oit min laiŋ. Na ne matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgina oitna min ndarurena.

³ Na aia tongo ŋgocor, aina morena an aiŋa meikramtairmo anna kome narica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca an meikramtairta oura riŋa mina mba irikeitndai. Wanaiŋ.

⁴ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira moca eacrena, aintik aia memetmbaca ndorita tipemb kirarir laiŋmo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo gainda wandac. Na an titoc, titocna reikapa, reikca aimo mo ŋgocrairenanapa, makukar larurenan aia witik gagraca eacnande.

⁵ Na mina aimo pirena. Na mina aimo kac ŋgoreacna inikca tikrena. Na puŋŋaŋgepca aimo pia kam keca aimo ootrena. Na aia aiŋ gargar ŋgoiŋna morena, na aia mba ŋaŋaria ŋgorenanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac aŋgirena.

⁶ Na aia tip kirar rat ŋgoiŋna moreke, na aia landamŋi laiŋ aŋgirena. Na aia kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia meikramtairmo tip kirar laiŋ niŋgikca morena. Na aia Neron Ratna gargar aniacap. Na aia ndorita mamatŋi gidik ŋgoiŋna neaŋrena, na aia up niŋgik mbuŋa mba mboprenanna.

⁷ Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuŋa wiwitiŋa. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aiŋa morena. Na aia tip kirar wandoŋ ŋgutŋa, an mbuŋa

5:19 Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20 **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20 **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5 **6:1** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15 **6:2** Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21 **6:3** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32 **6:4** 2 Ko 4.2 **6:5** Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27 **6:6** 1 Ti 4.12 **6:7** 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7

runduikta reaca moca par umbaiapa aejmbai ngutiņa eacrena. Na aia an mbuņa ruņrena.

⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo angira ngepreņa, na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina aimo kam ngoreac ndopca pepererena, na meikramtair ndeida kabena meikramtairmo, aina morena tipemb kirarir laiņmo mboprenan, na meikramtair ndeida mina lamņireņa aia paparuna ramtair, na an paparu, anna an kam gidik aia an wiwitireņa.

⁹ Na an meikramtair mina aimo an lamņi ngocorta meikramtairta kirara morina. Na anna gaind, mina aimo lamņi ngocorta kirara morenan, na mina aimo lamņirenan, na mina aimo menac ndoprena, na aia mba menacreke, na aia gırgir angirenan, na aia maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na anna gaind, aina nikinik iroa makuk aniac ngoinap eacrenan, na anna laņ anmo mindacniņa mo, na memetmbaca aia toņtoņ niņgikca morena. Na aia reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrenan, na anna laņ, anmo aia mindacniņa moca aia meikramtairmo reik wit aniac angina moca otacrena. Na anna gaind, aia reac ianap eac ngocor, mindacniņ aia reik wit aniacap eacrena.

¹¹ Na ne Korinnangepca, aia nenmo wandoņ ngoinna aindopnande. Aia nenmo ndorita iroar inkara nenmo muruņ ngoinna neaņrina.

¹² Na aia nenmo ndorita nikinik iroara neaņ nake mba ņaterenanna. Wanaiņ. Aia nenmo toņtoņ aniac ngoin. Na ne ndori, ne ndorita iroar inkara aimo neaņ narica karireņa, na nena iroar inkara aiap mba eacreke, wanaiņ.

¹³ Na mandeaca aku nenmo, aetta ndona mombonik ndopekna kirar mambopek. Na aia nena morena tipna kirar ngoinna, ne aında mo. Na ne toco ndorita iroar inkarmo muruņa aimo neaņ.

Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena

¹⁴ Na an ripac ngocorta meikramtair ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina, aintik ne minapmo kai mik teac, na minmo kai otaca mina morena tipemb kirarirmo kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca tikca tip wandoņ laņapa tip wandikca nda ipuņrenanna, maniņa tumbunna titoca tikit? Na titoca tikca memetaca neaupap tumbunna tikit?

¹⁵ Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot Mbikap nikinik iro kabe moca eacre ki, a? Na titoca tikca ripacrina ramootapa ripac ngocorta ramootta maniņa iro kabe angica eacif?

¹⁶ Na titoca tikca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac ratapa mirpembraraiņta kacmo angica maniņmo tumbunna tikit? Na aia lamņireņa, aia ndori aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac ndeacrena, na atua Raraņ Aetaniacna gaindopatna, "Aku nenap eacnande, na aku nenap nena rikca nenap taņraņnandet. Na aku mina Raraņ Aetaniacna eacraņnandet, na mina aukna meikramtaira eacnandet."

¹⁷ Na Kacootta ma aindoprina, "Ne an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairmo tikcarica, ne mina rikca minap kai mac eac teac, na ne mon kabena taupca taņca an ndeac. Na ne an wandik tikrina reac ianna kai utiņ teac, aku nenmo anginandet.

18 Na aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne aukna nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet." Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

7

1 Na min ne aukna aikor koind, aia an Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara aia anŋira mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita tikembta tipemb kirarir ŋgorik teacrena patinapa, ndorita ŋernŋaur teacrena patinmo muruŋcamiŋmo mo kecarica, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia muruŋa ŋgaib taruna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut moca, tip kirar rat gidik, gidik ŋgoimmo memetmbaca ranŋairan.

Korinnanŋepca iroar inkar ŋgetrikiri, Pola tonŋon bagaraniac ŋgoin

2 Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nean. Na aia ramoot ianmo tip ŋgoreac ianna mba morenanna. Na aia ianmo moi ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Na aia ramoot ianmo paruca mana reac ianna anŋi ŋgocor.

3 Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna kamma aku nena ritri waparaca mo nake mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Aku gainopatna. Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nena neanŋatna. Aintik ne menac te, laŋ ai toco nenap menacnande. Na ne eteacna wat anŋi te, laŋ ai toco nenap an eteacna wat anŋinande.

4 Na aku nenmo wandon gidik ŋgoin mambopek, na aku nenmo ripacrena. Na aku nena tonŋon bagaraniac ŋgoin. Na an makukara aimo larurenan, aku nena ndamjirena, na anna ndo aukna iromo moca aku wewet lanjan ŋgoin ndeacrena, na aku tonŋon aniac ŋgoin.

5 Na ŋgaua aia Masedonia eacri, na an toco aina tikembca emtemma wik emtem anŋi ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Na titoc, titocna makukara aimo larurina. Na meikramtaira aimo ipuŋreke, na aia ndorita iroar inkar punŋa rugut morina.

6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarena. Aintik ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambuŋ ndaruatna, an mbuŋa ma aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettatna.

7 Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkarmo an niŋgik mbuŋa mba moa wewettarenanna. Wanaiŋ. Outta ne Taitusna iro inikca moa wewettari, na ma aimo an nena moatna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna. Aintik an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo ma ainda moa wewettarena. Na Taitus ma gainopatna, ne kadmaica aukca watna tonŋonap, na nena iroar inkara aukap iro kabe ndaruna moca tantam ŋgoin ndamjirena. Aina moca aku tonŋon ŋgoin.

8 Na aku lamjirena, aukna timbiŋ rapara nena iroar inkarmo moca ne makukurina, na aku an nake iro ŋgoreaca mba anŋiri. Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku anna iro ŋgoreac anŋirina, na mandeaca, wanaiŋ. Na aku lamjirena, an timbiŋ rapara nenmo moca ne makukurina, na anna ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande.

9 Na mandeaca aku matonŋori. Na an tonŋona anna nena makukartake, mba tonŋori. Wanaiŋ. Aku tonŋorinanna, anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca ne iroar inkar ŋgetrikina moatna. Na aku lamjirena. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an makukarta iroar inkarapa numbira neanŋrenan, aintik aina kambca nenmo emtemma moi ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ.

¹⁰ Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa ngocrairenan anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moa larurena, an mbuŋa aia meacramoota iro inik ngetrikirenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anŋinanDET. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta iroar inkarapa numbirta tip kirara, anna ma memenaca moa larurena.

¹¹ Na ne anna moca matau lamŋiraŋ. Na an kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena neaŋrina, na ma nenmo tipemb kirarir iro, iroar laiŋ koinda moa larurena. Na anna ma nenmo tawi moca, na ne nŋepca ndorita mboprina kambta kam wandoŋaina. Na ma nenmo moca ne nŋepca an tip ngoreaca morena ramootmo kaega mo, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniac nake rugut mo. Na nena iro inicka ne aimo watna toŋtoŋap, na ne gagraca an tip ngoreaca morinanmo moi wandoŋai. Na an aiŋira ne morenanna, anna ma waekeca nenmo wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.

¹² Na anna gidik, nŋaua aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara aku tip ngoreaca morina ramoot ian nake mba tiratke. Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba lamŋirenana, ma an ramootmo makukca neaŋrina. Wanaiŋ. Na aku toŋgorina, nena tipna kirar laiŋmo moi larui raekca tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac, ma mawatreke, na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi. Na ne aina moca toŋtoŋ aniac ngoinna morena. Anna moca aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratna.

¹³ Na nena an tipemb kirarira ndo aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarina. Na aia toŋtoŋ ngoin. Na ne Taitusna nikinik iromo moca ma wat anŋica, ma toŋgoatna. Na aia anna watca aia toŋtoŋa weperai aniac ngoin.

¹⁴ Na nŋaua aku nena imo Taitusna outta tikca anŋira nŋepatke, aku ndona an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na an kamb wit anicka aia nenmo mboprinanna, anna gidik. Na aintocna kirar ngoinna mandeaca Taitusa malamŋiat, an kamma aia moca nena i anŋira nŋepatnanna, anna gidik ngoin.

¹⁵ Na Taitus ma nen ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moca manmo anŋica, ne muruŋa mana kamma ranŋairina. Aintik ma nen ndamŋia ma ndona nikinik iromo neanŋatna.

¹⁶ Na mandeaca aku toŋtoŋ ngoin, anna aku ripaca gagararina, an tipemb kirarirmo ne muruŋa matau monande, anna moca aku toŋgorena.

Korinnanda kituknduk ngobaca Iudiana ripacrena laiplacarmo neanŋandET

8

(8—9)

Ripacrena laiplacara kitukndukmo ngobaca Iudiananmo neanŋandET

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo mbopca mawaracek, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirarirmo, ma Iesusna riŋtipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Masedonianana pitrik waŋna inik ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo otacatna.

² Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagaraniaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar inkara towaiatna. Na an minna mina reik kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anno mina mindacniŋna moca, mina toŋtoŋ aniacap eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita ripacrena laiplacar ndeid ngotacna ndamŋica mina kitukndukar wit anikapa ainta reik anŋira ngobaca mina neaŋna moca.

³ Na aku matau mbop waekena mamoeK, mina ndorita toŋtoŋa ranŋaica an kitukndukca neaŋrina. Na mina ndorita reikta nŋanŋanŋina

tonjonna min mbuɲa mina neaɲrena. Na mina an reikmo kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat mac tikca minmo moa kunda neaɲrina.

⁴ Na mina gagarina, aimo ndorimo watcarica mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeida, mbukka minap tikca aiɲa moca Raraɲ Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena meikramtairmo otacna moca kam gargar ndopatna.

⁵ Na ɲgaua aia aind ndamɲiatna. Mina aimo kitukndukar niɲgikca neaɲnande. Na mina ainda mba moatke. Wanaiɲ. Outta mina ndorimo Kacootta neaɲgatna, na mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna tonjonja ranɲaica mitocmo ndorimo aia neaɲgatna. Na an tipna kirar minanna, ammo kunda tamunmbai.

⁶ Na ɲgaua Taitusa kakadmainsa opotacna aiɲmo nena rikca tikca aɲgira ɲgepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraca mambopat, ma an aiɲmo moi korwina.

⁷ Na an reikca muruɲa ne anna morenanna, an tipna kirara anna laɲ laɲ ɲgoin. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo matau ripacrena, na ne mataua ripaca gagarrena, na ne ritipacna kam ndopna aiɲmo gargara morena. Na ne landamɲi witap, na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲa mona tik ɲgeprena. Ainda moca ne aina kambmo waraca, na ne kabena meikramtairmo matɲirena. Anna laɲ, mandeaca aintocna kirar ɲgoinna ne an kakadmainsa opotacna aiɲ motocmo aind ɲgoinna gagraca moraj.

⁸ Anna gaind, aku nenmo anna ranɲaina kam gargara mba mbopri, wanaiɲ. Aku nenmo kam landamɲi niɲgikca an ndoprena, meikramtair ndeida mina iroar inkara an aiɲa matau mona tik ɲgeprena, na an kirara aku nena towairena. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtairmo matɲirenanna, anna reac gidik ɲgoin.

⁹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai mananmo, ne lamɲia mairina. Na ma reik wit anikapna ramoot, na ma reik kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wit anik aɲɲinande.

¹⁰ Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku nenmo tik larunandet, na nenmo an kitukndukar ɲgobacrena aiɲa mona. Na gan maiapekna iar, ne an aiɲa aɲgira moa ɲgeprina. Na nena an aiɲa momona tonjonja aniac ɲgoin.

¹¹ Na mandeaca anna laɲ, ne gagraca an aiɲa ɲajari moi korwina. Na ɲgaua nena iroara an aiɲa mona ɲgeprena, na aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita reikta ɲganɲanɲgina min mbuɲ.

¹² Na ramootta reik wit neaɲna tonjon aniacap eac te, Raraɲ Aetaniac ma aɲgina tonjorena. Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma lamɲirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, neaɲ ndoprina minna reikmo, ma an reikmo ma aɲɲinandet. Na ma an reik kocorta ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba moitndai.

¹³ Ainda moca aku gainda mba mbopri, ne makukar mbukna, te, mina ndeida laiɲ ndeacna. Wanaiɲ. Aku tonjorinanna aia muruɲa an min kabe ɲgoinna tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairmo mona.

¹⁴ Na gan mandeacna minna ne reik wit anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtairmo otacna min. Na iɲmbaia ne matpi te, na mina reik witap eac te, mina nen ɲgotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande. Aintik ne muruɲcamiɲa an tip kirar kabea moca ne muruɲcamiɲa eteac laɲ ndeacnande.

¹⁵ Na anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Ramootta amna reac menamo wit naaɲɲirinan, an amna reacna manmo

mba kundri. Na ramootta mbatepniñ naangirinan, man ndambuña mba matpiitndai.”

Pola ma ramtair ndeidmo Korinna tajña mbagiriatna

¹⁶ Aintik aku Raranj Aetaniacmo kam laj neanjrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa ngeprina, na ma aina irona kirar. Na ma toco, nen ngotacna tojtoñ bagaraniac ngoin.

¹⁷ Na aia manmo nen ndambuña mac nda tajña digirinan, na ma tojgorina. Na ma aina kamma waraca rangairina. Na ma toco, an aiña tojtoñ aniac ngoin, aintik ma ndona tojtoñ mbuña nen ndambuñ nakipatna.

¹⁸ Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianap mbagirica kipatna. Na an Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikmo, ma kam wembanj laj wiwitina, aiña iapna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian.

¹⁹ Na an aiñ ningikca wanaij. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap tajca, ai ngotaca an kakadmaina opotacna aiña mona moca. Na aia an aiña moca Kacootna i aniac anggiri ngepna, te, meikramtairmo wandaca mina lamnjina, aina iro inikca an aiña momona tojtoña ngepreña.

²⁰ Na wanaij naangirina opotac lajna aiña meikramtaira aimo neanjrinanmo, ramoot ianna aina an raupjirena tip kirarmo, kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac. Na aia anna mba tojgorenan. Aintik ne an kakamo mbagirica ma aiap kiprina.

²¹ Na aia tip kirar laj ningikca mona landamnjap eacrena, na Kacootna lamniac ningik mbuña mba moatna, wanaij. Aia meikramtairta lamnik toco aia an tip kirar lajmo moatna.

²² Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo mbagirica ma manijap kipatna. Na oit witca aia manmo aiñir witna iro, iro towaica, aia watrina ma an aiñira mona gargara min. Ainda moca ma lamnjirena, ne tipemb kirarir laiñ ningikca morenan. Aintik mandeaca ma an aiñmo morenanna ma tojtoñ aniacap.*

²³ Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndamnjatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aiñ kabena ramoot, na anjga nen ngotacna aiña morena. Na aina Iesusa ripacrena laplacauniñmo, ne gaind ngoinna matau lamñi. Maniña Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta aiña ramootniña moca eacrena. Na maniña ndoniña aiñ mbuña Karaisna i aniac anggira ngepreña.

²⁴ Na anna laj, ne an tipemb kirarir laiñmo an ramtairmo mo. Na ne ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina lamñi rapacnande, nena kabena meikramtairmo mamatjia morena tipna kirara mina lamñinande, ainda moca aia nena aiña moca nena imo anji ngeprenan.

9

Korinnangepca Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo otacrena

¹ Na ne malamnjireke, an wanaiña neanjrena opotac laña aia Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacrenanmo, aia anji punirena. Aintik aku anna kamma rocotta mba tiritndai.

8:21 ML 3.4, na Ro 12.17, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Pi 2.12 * **8:22** Na Pola mboprena an kakaniña Taitusap Korinna tajgatna ramootniña iniña aia mba lamnjirena. Pola maniña nininimo gan sapta wes 18 tajca wes 20na min, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina. **8:24** 2 Ko 7.13-14, na 8.1-7 **9:1** 2 Ko 8.1-7

² Na aku lamñirena, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aiña mona ngepatna, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedonianangepta outta tikca angira ngepatna. Na aku gaindopatna, “Outna iara Akaiana pitrik wajña meikramtair tikca an aiña moi ngep ndopca kocroatna.” Na mina nenmo an aiña moi gagrana kam mbaracatke, anna ndo Masedonianangepta ndeidta iroara moa ngepca mitoco, an aiña moatna.

³ Na aku tonjgo ngocor, aia nena i angiri ngep ndopca mbopatna an kamma ñarikca kam kamaïnd ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna ndamñica mbopatna, ainda moca aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna mandacatna.

⁴ Na aia gidik ngoinna ripacrina, ne an reikca ngobacrinamo ne neanpande. Aintik aku gaind ndamñirena, ñarikca Masedoniana ndeida aukap kip te, na ne ngobac ngocor ndeaceknanna wat te, moca aiapa nenap an numbir angñi nari.

⁵ Aintik aku ndo mbuñja gaind ndamñirina, aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta tañca nen ndambuñ ndaruca, nena wanaiña neañña ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik laiñ neañ tañña. Na an minna aku kip te, mina watnandet, ne an wanaiña otacna reik laiñga ne matau ngobaca an opotaca reac gidik ngoinna mo, na anmo aia nena para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reikmo wanaiña wiñga angñiatna, wanaiñ.

⁶ Na ne anmo matau ngoinna gaind ndamñi. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatepniña mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatep niñgik naangñinande. Na ramootta ma witca mutoc te, ma amta reik wit naangñinande.

⁷ Aintik ne muruñcamiñ nena kabe, kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ngore garaca an iroar niñgikca rangaiça reik neañ. Na ñarikca ramoot ian, ma reac neañ narica ñaterenan, na ma gaind ndamñi nari, meikramtair ndeida manmo ñarikca timndaca ma neañ te. Anna laña wanaiñ, anna ngoreac, na ramootta reac neañrenanna ma tonjonap neañ, Rarañ Aetaniac ma an tip kirara tonjorena.

⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma min, mana wanaiña neañrena opotacna reik ma nenmo muruñcamiña neañga ne muruñcamiña minna tiknande. Aintik memetmbaca ne reikca min ngoin ndeacrañnande. Na ne reac, reaca min, ne an punja aiñir laiñ wit anik koinda monande.

⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, an tipna kirarna kammo gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtairmo
reik wit anik ngotacrenan,
anna ma gainda mori toc,
ramootta mutocrena amna reac loormo tamtam nakerina.
Na mana an tip kirar wandoñ mananna
iarwar ndeacrañnande.”

¹⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reikmo meikramtairmo an amta reikta lour neañrena, na titoc, titocna amta reikmo, ma meikramtair wit anikmo neañreke, mina ambrena. Na gidik Rarañ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo minna neañrena, na ne an ripacrina laiplacar ndeidmo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik nenanna anna anik ndarurañnande, an tipna kirarira gaind toçna kirar, ramootta amna reacna loor mutoc te, inmbaia an amna reaca memetmbac ngerrañnande.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo reik wit anikca neaŋnande, na ne kabena meikramtairmo, reik wit anikca neaŋna min. Na an aina aiŋ mbuŋa nena an wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotac laŋa anna ndo meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋnande.

¹² Aintik an aiŋa ne moeknanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacnan, na mina mba mac matpiitndai, na an puŋga mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa memetmbaca neaŋraŋnande.

¹³ Na an aiŋa ne moeknanna anna min ŋgotacna aiŋ, na anna ndo nena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo raekca wandacnande. Te, mina lamŋinande, ne Karaisna kammo matau ŋgoinna ranŋaica mana kam wembaŋ laiŋmo matau anŋirena. Na mina watnandet, ne minmo wanaiŋna opotac laŋ aniac neaŋrena, na ne toco an kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrena. Ne ainda mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋiri ŋgepnande.

¹⁴ Na mina lamŋinande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca nenap eacrena. Na mina nenmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nenmo otacnande.

¹⁵ Na an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac ŋgoin, na aia anna kamma kocnai mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Na aia an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac laŋna moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

Pola ndona aiŋna kam ndoprina

10

(10—13)

Pola meikramtaira mana aiŋa moi irikna morena meikramtairta kam mac nda rutica mboprina

¹ Na meikramtair ndeid, mina aukmo kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena, “Pol ma aiap eacekna minna ma ndomo anŋira irikca wiŋin ŋgoin ndeacrena, na maica ma aimo tikcarica tawanna taŋ te, ma aimo kam gargar ndopraŋnande.” Na aku Pol, aku toŋgorinanna ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo pac wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona iro inik ndonanmo wattacarica wetwet ŋgoin ndeacri, na ma meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna morena, aintik aku nenmo reac ianna digdigiap.

² Na aku nenmo gainda diginandet, iŋmbaia aku nen ndambuŋ ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moca aku nenmo kam gidik ŋgoinna gargar ndopnande. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaind ŋgoin ndamŋirena, aku kam gargara aku mbopnande, nena meikramtair ndeida mina aimo gaind ndamŋirena, aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira ranŋairena.

³ Na anna gidik, aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot eacrena kirara taŋrena, na aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot ruŋrena kirara mba ruŋrenanna.

⁴ Na runduikta reik wit anikca aia anŋirina, na anna gan tiacarpaikna reikca wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap, na mina min, mina an puŋnaŋepta mbaboar gagrar anikmo tapinande.

⁵ Aintik an paparuna kambca meikramtairmo taupemb mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi anŋinanapa, titocna landamŋiara meikramtairta iroar puŋga larurenanmo aia muruŋa moi irikrenan. Na meikramtairta iroar landamŋiarmo aia muruŋa leacrenan, te, mina iroara moi ŋgepca mina Karaisna toŋtoŋa ranŋaina.

⁶ Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina kambca muruŋa warac te, laŋ, na an kamb mac nda ipunrena meikramtairmo, aia an opoik ŋgorikmo minmo mac nda rutinande.

⁷ Na ne an ndorita lamniac ŋgout ndeacrena reikmo muruŋcamin ŋgoinna matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo mbuŋa mataua ripac gagraca Karaisna ramoot ndaru te, laŋ, ma ndona nikinik iromo matau lamni, ai toco Karaisna ramoot ndeacrena, an tip kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc.

⁸ Na Kacoot ma aimo an aiŋa mona iremb anikap neaŋgatna, na anna nena ritipaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo ŋgocraiiitndai. Na aku aina morina an aiŋna i aŋgiri ŋgep te, aku anna numbira mba moitndai.

⁹ Aintik aku mba tongori, ne aukna turrina timbiŋ raprirta ndamŋica rugutta wanaiŋa kai mo teac.

¹⁰ Na anna gidik, meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, "An Polna timbiŋ raprirta kambca ma titocna gargarap eacrena, na man ŋgoinna ndo kipca aiap mboprenanna, aia manmo watrenanna ma gagrar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba giwaca mboprenan."

¹¹ Na meikramtaira an kam ndoprenan, mina ndorita iroarmo matau piar keca gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi. Na an minna aia kipca nenap eac te, an tipna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiŋ raprirta aia turrinan ŋgoinna ranŋaindet. Na aia tawan ŋgoin, aintik aia nenmo timbiŋ rapar niŋgik tirca neaŋga kipatna.

¹² Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtair ndeidta kirara mina weraireke, ndorita i aŋgira ŋgeprena. Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aina tipna kirara minanna kirar, wanaiŋ. An meikramtair mina ndorita tipemb kirarimo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma ndona tipemb kirarimo kabena ramootna tipemb kirarirap tiki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtair, mina ainda morenan, mina landamŋiar kocor koind.

¹³ Na aia ndorita morena ŋgaŋgaŋgiapa irembmo aŋgira tamuŋa titika, aia karirina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ŋgaŋgaŋgi aimo tikca biŋairina ŋgaŋgaŋgi niŋgikca ranŋainande. Na aia an niŋgikca ranŋaica kipi, nen ndambuŋ toco larunande.

¹⁴ Na an i aniacapa aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aia neaŋrenan, anna nenmo kitacrinan. Ainda moca an minna aia nenmo an kambca wiwitinanna, aia ndorita ŋgaŋgaŋgimo mba moa kundrinan, wanaiŋ. Na kabena meikramtair ndeida taŋ ŋgocor ndeacri, aia ndori niŋgikca outta taŋga laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtairmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgria kiprinan.

¹⁵ Na aia ndorita ŋgaŋgaŋgimo aia mba kunda werapca ndorita imo an kabena ramtair morena aiŋ mbuŋa mba aŋgira ŋgeprenanna. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mona neaŋgatna ainmo aia ndorimo wandonj niŋgik ŋgoinna morena, na aia ainda mo te, nena ritipaikca moi gagaranande, na aia ainda mo te, aina an aiŋa nena rikca aniac ndarunande.

¹⁶ Na aia an kam wembaŋ laŋmo nena iŋmbai ndeacrena auŋembmo wiwitinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaira taŋga aiŋa moa mairina auŋembca aia mba taŋitndai, moca aia taŋca an kabena ramtairta morina aiŋ mbuŋa ndorita imo wanaiŋ ŋgoin naaŋgiri ŋgep nari.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona i aŋgiri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai aŋgi ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo aŋgiri ngep.”

¹⁸ Na aia lamŋirena ramootta ndona i aŋgira ngepreke wereirenan, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacna ma iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Kacootna ma ndo ramootna i aŋgiri ngep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

11

Polna tip kirara paparuna up aŋgirena ramtairta tipna kirara wanaiŋ

¹ Aku toŋgorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam bebernau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min ki?

² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana toŋtoŋ aniac ngeinna meikramtaira muruŋcamij ngeinna muruŋa man kabena kaŋgauk ningik ndeac, na an tipna kirar auk toco, aku toŋtoŋ aniac ngein nemo Karaisa raŋgaina. Na aku ndo nenmo larapacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtair ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambuŋmo meac ngeamma tip ngeoreaca mo ngeocora manmo ramoot laŋgona warkica taŋrina kirar toc.

³ Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ngeinna lamŋirena, ma paparuna tipemb kirarimo ma matau ngeinna lamŋirena, na ma atua Ibmo paruata. Na moca aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moca nena iroara moi ngeocrai nari, na ne an tip kirar wandon laŋ Karaisnan tikcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena.

⁴ Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamŋirena, ramtair ndeid mina nen ndambuŋ ndaruca nenmo kabena Iesusna kam wiwitirena, na an Iesus aia mana kam wiwitirena Iesusna kirara wanaiŋ. Na an kirar mbuŋ, ne kabena neron aŋgirena, na anna an Neron Ratta ne ngeau aŋgiatna kirara wanaiŋ. Na ne kabena kam wemban laŋ mac aŋgirena, na anna an ngeau aia aŋgirina kam wemban laŋna kirara wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ian ma nena rikmo aind mac mo te, laŋ, ne manmo watcarica ma moraj.

⁵ Na ne warac! Aku lamŋirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku paparuna up aŋgirena ramtairta, ndorita i aŋgira ngeprena ramtairta, kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna.

⁶ Na anna gidik, aku kammo njanari ritac mbopna landamŋia minna wanaiŋ, na aukna landamŋia emtemma mba matpirinan. Na memetmbaca aia morina tipemb kirarir muruŋcamija nenmo aia wandaca maiatna.

⁷ Na ne ndori ne lamŋirena, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban laŋa nenmo wiwitrina, na aku anna opoikca aku mba aŋgirinanna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aku ndomo aŋgira kaŋgaukca tikri, ndomo nena i aŋgiri ngep ndopca. Na titoca moca? Na an tipna kirara aku moapeknanna anna tip ngeoreacna makuk ki, a?

⁸ Na aku kitukndukapa, ainta reikmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeidtan aŋgica an mbuŋa ndo ngeotaca nena rikna aiŋa mona moca. Na an tipna kirara anna aku mina reik makimrina kirar.

⁹ Na ngeau aku nenap eaca reik matpairi, na an minna aku ramoot ianmo makukca neaŋ ngeocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacira Masedonia tikcarica kiŋca Korin ndaruatke, mina ndori aukna matpirina

10:17 Ais 65.16, na Ier 9.24, na 1 Ko 1.31 **10:18** ML 27.2, na Ro 2.29, na 1 Ko 4.4-5 **11:2** Osi 2.19-20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na Gal 4.17-18, na Epe 5.26-27, na Kol 1.28 **11:3** RL 3.1-5, na 3.13, na Ier 8.44, na Ib 13.9, na 2 Pi 3.17 **11:4** Gal 1.7-9 **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6 **11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe 3.4 **11:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.18 **11:9** 2 Ko 12.13, na Pil 4.15-18, na 1 Te 2.9

reikmo moa minna tikrina. Na an reik, aku mataua raupnja eacri, aku nenmo makuk ianna emtemma mo ngocor ngoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind ningikca raupnjiranjande.

¹⁰ Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap eacrena. Na anna gidik ngoin, mon Akaiana pitrik wajmbaina inikna ramoot ianna ma aukmo mba kiracitndai, na aku ndona imo anji ngepnandet.

¹¹ Na kaina moca aku ndona aiyna opoikca anji ngocor? Na aku nenmo mba matnjirenan ki? Wanaij ngoin. Rarañ Aetaniaca lamnjirenan, aku nenmo matnjirenan.

¹² Na ramtair ndeid mina taupembta ngorerena, na ndorimo aina taupemb anjica meikramtairta lamnikmo ndorita i anjiri ngepna morena. Na aku anna taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku aind ningikca moranjande.

¹³ Na an ramtair mina paparuna up anjirena ramtair, na mina paparuna aiyna morena ramtair. Na mina ndorita tipemb kirarir ngetriki, te, meikramtaira gaid ndamjinandet, mina Karaisna up anjiatna ramtair koind.

¹⁴ Na ne an nake ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na aia ndori lamnjirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo ngetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniaca mbaiyna aiyna morena njeronja kirar toc ndarurena, na ma memetacap eacrena.

¹⁵ Aintik anna reac aniaca wanaij, na mana mbaiyna aiyna morena ramtair, mina ndorimo ngetrikica tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga momona aiyna ramtair malaruri. Na inmbai mina ndorita morina aiyna minna opoik anjinande.

An minna Pola up anjirena ramtairta aiyna morinan, ma makukar wit anikca anjiratna

¹⁶ Na outta aku mbopatna, na mandeaca aku mac mbopna mamoe. Ramoot ian aukmo njaona ramoota kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne tonjo te, lañ, ne aukmo njaona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne aukmo pac watcarica, auk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac anjiri ngepca.

¹⁷ Na aku Kacootna tonjoña mba ranjaica aku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanaij. Aku ramoot njaona kirar, na aku ndona i anjiri ngepna nagagararena.

¹⁸ Na meikramtair wit anik, mina gan tiacarpaikna tipna kirara ranjaica mina ndorita i anjira mangepreke. Na auk toco, an tip kirar kabea ranjaica ndona imo anji ngepnandet.

¹⁹ Nena iroar landamjiara anik koind, aintik ne tonjorenan, ne njaona ramtairmo wattacarica mina nenmo ndorita njaona kamb ndoprena!

²⁰ Na anna gidik ngoin, narikca ramoot ian ma nenmo wij anjica tanja, ne mana aiñ wanaiña mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo parua oikna morenan, na ma aind mo te, ma ramoot aniac ngoin ndarunandet, na ma nena indepanjand kap te, anna lañ, manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona tonjoña rangai morañ.

²¹ Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an tipna kirara aind morenanna, aia ndori nenmo aind mona gagar kocor koind! Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandoña waekekea aindopnande!

Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tipna kirarmo waekekea wandonj ndop te, na auk toco aku gagraca mbopi waekenande. Mandeac aku njaoreke mboprena.

²² Mina Iburunangepnan ki, a? Lanj, auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israelnangepnan ki, a? Lanj, auk toco aku Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a? Lanj, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan.

²³ Na mina Karaisna aijnna ramtair ki, a? Na mandeaca aku najaona ramoot mbopapekna kirar ngoin. Na aku nenmo Karaisna aijn mbuaja moa kundrina. Na aku ndona aijnna owowai mbuaja aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo kac ngoreacna inikca kidrikar witca tikca eacri, na aku gagraca eacrina. Na ramtaira aukmo kidrikar witta pirina, na an mbuj aku kunda mon tamuaj ngoin. Na kidrik witca maica aku menaca katrena.

²⁴ Na kidrikar parmbaia Iudananda aukmo ngoreac ngoinna piatna. Na anna inikna kidrikca kabe, kabea mina aukmo pia tanja 39na minna nganganngi anjgiratna.

²⁵ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aukmo monac tip mbuaja piatna. Na kidrik kabe mina aukmo waut mbuaja ringatna. Na kidrikar mbonkaca langum ngocraica aku eacrina, na an kidrikar mbonkacna kidrik ianna aku mouj kabeapa ra kabea aku macaitna inik ngutirina.

²⁶ Na kidrikar wit, aku tawanna aujembca tajrina, na aku gom puik anik kataca maica ngocraica kattatna, na an ramtaira taupca tajreke, makimrena ramtaira mina reik makimrena ramtaira par mbuaja tikca. Na aukna kamkabear koinda, mina aukmo mo ngocraina moatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaij toco aukmo mo ngocraina moatna. Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an aujemb anikta inikapa, an minna aku ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na maica aku macaitna inikca tikca menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica aku paparuna laiplacarta pair punja ngocraica kattatna.

²⁷ Na aku gaindta aijnir gagrar anikca morina. Na aku moujrembta aijnra moreke, aku mba ngorenanna, na aku nik wataica eacrina, na aku puk amna ngocrairina. Na aku mba ambrinanna, na waua aukmo moa ngocraica, aku ndona tik taurkina tik ngapaoca kamaind.

²⁸ Na an ningikca wanaij. Ra, ra aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb raupjina ndamjirena, na anna ndo aukmo makuk aniac neanja eacrena.

²⁹ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna gargara mai te, anna lanj, auk toco ndona tikca rangai lamjinandet, aukna gargar toco mairina. Na anna lanj, ramootta ramoot ianmo moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, aku ainda morena tipna kirarna kaega monande.

³⁰ Na taup ianna mac eac ngocor ngoin te, te, aku ndona imo gidik ngoin anji ngepnandet, na aku mbopnande, gidik aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuaja anjgiri ngepnandet.

³¹ Na Raranj Aetaniac ma Raranj Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamjirena, aku mba paruri. Na aia mana imo memetmbaca iarwara anjgiri ngepranj.

³² Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagrirta ramoot panjan Aretasna ramoot panjan ian ma auj aniac Damaskusna tinja nginaja mona ramtairmo tikatna. Na ma aukmo kac ngoreaca tik ndopca.

11:23 Up 16.23, na 1 Ko 15.10 **11:24** TW 25.3 **11:25** Up 14.19, na 16.22, na 27.41 **11:26** Up 9.23, na 13.50, na 14.15, na 20.3, na 23.10-11 **11:27** Up 20.31, na 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.5 **11:28** Up 20.18-21, na 20.31 **11:29** 1 Ko 8.13, na 9.22 **11:30** 2 Ko 12.5, na 12.9-10 **11:31** 2 Ko 1.23
11:32 Up 9.23-25

³³ Ri laiplacar ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikca tikca aun aniacna wuoc tamunna roumbna tin teker ndina tikca kacrepca irikca wikinna tikri, na aku an ramoot pananna parnan kipcariatna.

12

Raraj Aetaniaca Polmo manmbianmemrajna tamram mbuja kamb wit neangatna

¹ Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ngocor. Na aku ndona imo gidik ngoin naangiri ngepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na anmo watcari, aku manmbianmemrajna tamram ndeidapa ingoroca eacrena kamb ndeida Kacootta aukmo wandacrinanna, aku an ndopnande.

² Na aku lamjirena Karaisna ramoot ian, iarira 14na minna anna inmbaia Raraj Aetaniaca manmo angia gaca tamunna aujmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniñnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auja, manmo anna tikrina. Na ma ndona tikca ngetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamjiri. Na Raraj Aetaniac ma ndo lamjirena.

³⁻⁴ Na aku an ramootmo aku lamjirena, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo tamunna auj naangia gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca ngetrikiri, aku lamji ngocor, Raraj Aetaniac ma ndo lamjirena. Na an tamunna auja ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramoota waraca mbopna minna wanaiñ. Na an toco wandik, ramoota mbopna minna wanaiñ.

⁵ Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i angiri ngepnande, na aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona ia mba mac angiri ngepitndai. Na aku ndo ngoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuj naangira ngeprena.

⁶ Na anna gidik, aku ndona i angiri ngep ndop te, aku an najaona ramootna kirara mba moitndai. Wanaiñ. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Na aku ndona ia mba angiri ngepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku tonjo ngocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo gainda kai lamji teac, aku ramoot lan ngoin. Na aku tonjorinanna, ne aukna morena tipemb kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuja ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

Lac toca reaca Polna tikmo riñrinan

⁷ Na an kamma Raraj Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac ngoin. Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma tonjo ngocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro angiri ngepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac toca reac ian neanja ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca riñrena. Na an reac, anna aukna pina Ramoot Mbikna aiñna ñeron, anna aukmo makuk neanja aku ndona imo kai tacro angiri ngepcari teac.

⁸ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo mbendeiatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina moca.

⁹ Ri, ma aukmo gaindopatna, "Aukna kakadmains opotaca anna una min. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ngoin, ma gagrar kocorta ramootna aiñ wakikia morena." Na Kacootta aindoprina, aintik aku gagrar kocor, na aku an mbuja ndona imo angica ngepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eacnande.

¹⁰ Aintik ñarikca Karaisna an aiñ mbuja tikca aku gagrar kocortacari te, na meikramtaira aukmo mo laña mo ngocor, na ainta makukara

aukmo larurena, na meikramtaira aukmo mo ngocraina morenan, na meikramtaira aukmo komerena, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ngocor, na gidik, an minna aku gagarar kocor, na gan min ngoinna tikcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

Pol ma Korinnangepta ritipaca moi panpainina moca

¹¹ An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna njanao ngoin. Na anna ne ndori, aukmo moa ngepca aku gaindopatna. Ne aukna i anggiri ngep te, anna tip wandon laj. Na ne ainda mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ngoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, paparuna up anggirena ramtaira, ndorita i anggi ngeprena ramtairta kangaukca mba eacrenanna.

¹² Na an min aku nena rik ndeacatke, aku reik wit aniac moatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up anggirena ramoot gidik ian. Na aku witikca gagraa aku makukar mbukatna, na an tipna kirar mbuja aku an ngagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋir anikca nena rik ndaruatnanna, anna aku nenmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot.

¹³ Na aku kabena laiplacarmo, an tipna kirara moatnanna, an tip kirar kabea, aku kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda moatna. Na moca aku nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moca aku nena an reac kabe niŋgik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ngoinna aku nena reac ianna anggi ngocor. Na ne aukmo an tip kirara moapeknanno, ne an tip kirarmo mo kecar.

¹⁴ Laj mandeaca aku makocrori, na aku nen ndambuŋ nakikipa kidrikara mbonkac mamoe, na an min toco, aku nenmo makukca mba neanjitndai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba anggitndai, aku karirina. Na aku nen niŋgik angginandet. Na ne ndori lamnjirena, mombonikca mina amna reacna aiŋna moca anggi tumbuna tikca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara minna wanaiŋ. Ameratera ndori amna reik anggi punica mombonikmo otacna aiŋna morenan.

¹⁵ Na aku ndo, aku tonggorena ndona reikmo muruŋcaminŋ ngoinna neanjande, na ndona tik motocmo, nena nerngaur ngotacna neanjrena. Na aku ndona mamatŋi muruŋ ngoinna nena neanjrina, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ndorita mamatŋi muruŋmo aukmo mba neanjri?

¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, "Gidik ma aina reikmo raekca mba tikca anggirenanna, na ma wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina ngumbepa riŋreke. Na ma aina reik anggirena."

¹⁷ Na kaica? Na an ramtaira aku nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatnanna. Anna titoca moca? Na njarikca aku paruca mina ianna par mbuja nena reik ndeid makimri ki, a?

¹⁸ Na aku Taitusmo iroar neanŋa ma nen ndambuŋ nakipatna, na aku kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian motocmo anna mandaca ma manap kipatna. Na njarikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makim nari? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na anŋa iro kabea rangairenan, na anŋa taup kabe niŋgik mbuja tanrenan.

¹⁹ Na aku gaind ndamnjirina, ne an timbiŋ raparna kambmo muruŋ ngoinna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamnjiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandonjaina tirrina. Na ainda wanaiŋ. Aia Karaisna meikramtair tarurina, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac mbuja aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtair lain, aia an kambca muruŋ ngoin ndopapeknanna, anna nena ritipaikca moi panpainina.

²⁰ Ainda moca aku rugut emtemma moca gaind ndamnjatna, ñarikca aku nen ndambuñ nakipca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirarna meikramtaira aku tonjo watna morenanna eac ñgocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena rikmo aintocna tipna kirarirmo nena rikca tiki wat nari, gan tipna kirarira, kam mbuñ ndopi tanca kabena meikramtairmo iro ñgoreac angirena, na kaegna kirara morena, na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo iñmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira muruñ moa kurirena.

²¹ Na moca aku nen ndambuñ nakipca aukna Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo nena lamnikca tikca aukmo moi numbira mac neañ nari. Na moca aku meikramtair wit anikta tipemb ñgorikta makukara morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita iroar inkarmo ñgetriki ñgocor, na mina an patinmo iñ neañri, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mona tik ñgep te, mina meacramootna tip ñgadudukca morena tipemb ñgorikta makukara monandet, na anna mina ñgaua morina tipemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tipemb kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kadmainande.

13

Ne Korinnangeptan ne ndorita ritipaikta ñginajmo matau raupñi

¹ Na mandeaca aku nen ndambuñmo kidrik mbonkac nakipna mameok. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Ñarikca ramootta tip ñgoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot mbuniñ, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia an kam wandonjaina min.”

² Na ñgaua aku nenmo mbopatna, na iñmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna aku nenapmo kidrik mbuniña eacatna min. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba eacreke, na aku an ñgaua tip ñgoreacna makukca morina meikramtair, aku gan timbiñ rapara mina tiratna, na an minna meikramtair motocap, na ñarikca aku mac nda kip te, aku an tip ñgoreacna makukca morenanmo aku minmo wanaiña mba wataritndait.

³ Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up mbuñ tikca mbopre ki, co wanaiñ? Na anna lañ, an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mbuñ morena, na ne gidik ñgoinna lamñinande. Na ne warac. Karais ma nena tipemb kirarira moi wandonjaina aiña wetwetta mba morenanna, wanaiñ. Ma ndona gargar ñgoinmo ma nena wandacrenanna.

⁴ Na anna gidik, ñgaua ma gargar kocor, na mina manmo ik naañgira keracatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca gargar mbuñ ma mandeaca wat mac nda anjirina. Na aia manap mikca aia gargar kocor. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca gargar mbuñ ai toco, eteacna wat anjica manap eacnande. Na aia an gargarmo nena rikca wandacnande.

⁵ Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritri wat, na ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena ritipaikca gagrare ki, co wanaiñ? Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritirirañ. Na moca ne mba lamñiri, Iesus Karaisa ma nena nikemb inkara maeacreke. Na ñarikca ma nenapmo eac ñgocor, anna ne mana ritipaik kocor.

⁶ Na aku tonjorinanna, ne matau oreac wat, aia Karaisa aiñ gidik ñgoinna morena.

⁷ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, manmo nen ñgotacna moca, na ne tip ñgoreac ianna kai mo teac. Na aia gainda mba lamñiitndait,

ne aimo wat, ne aimo Karaisna aiŋna ramtairta kirar toca watnande, na anna moca aia an kam ndoprina. Wanaiŋ. Mindacniŋ ne aimo gaind ndamŋirena, aia aiŋna ramtair laiŋga wanaiŋ, na aina tonŋon aniaca gaind, aia tonŋorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca moraiŋ.

⁸ Na ne lamŋirena, aia reac ian mbuŋa kam gidikmo moi irikna minna, wanaiŋ. Na aia kam gidik ŋgotaca anna aiŋ niŋgikca mona min.

⁹ Aintik ne matau witiki gagraca eac te, aia gagraŋ kocor, na aia tonŋon ŋgoiŋ. Na memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar gagraŋ taruna.

¹⁰ Na Kacootta aukmo ndona aiŋa bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an aiŋa mona i aniacapa gargar neaŋgatna. Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aku an timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋgatna, na kaina min aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nena tipemb ŋgorik wandoŋaina aiŋna kamma gargara mba moitndai. Na Kacootta ma aukmo an aiŋ neaŋrina, na aku nena ritipaikca moi gagraŋa, na anna nenmo mba moi ŋgocraiiŋndai.

Polna gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kamb

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na aku gaindopnande, ne tonŋonŋar koind teacraŋ. Na ne aiŋ gargara moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind ndaruna. Na ne aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe niŋgik aŋgica, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik iro wetwetapa mamatŋi neaŋrenan, na ma nenap eacnande.

¹² Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgarena meacramootna tipna kirar, nena muruŋcamiŋna kabe, kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesus Karais ma nena kadmairena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo matŋirena, na Ŋeronŋ Rat, ma nena iroar inkara mikca eacraŋnande.

Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na out ņgoinna Iesusmo raņgairena wiwitta anna Iudanagep niņgik. Na iņmbaia Iesusa ndona up aņgirena ramotaira ramoot Polmo, mbagirica ma taņga Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ motoca kam wembaņ laņmo wiwiturina. Na an kidrikca an meikramtaira Iesusna wiwitmo mandeba kipcā mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. ņgaua an meikramtaira mina Tip Wandikca an Iudanagepca morenanmo, mba raņgairena. Na an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurinanna, mitoco Tip Wandikmo raņgaiit, co, wanaiņ?

Ainda moca ramtair ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudanagepta tipna kirara raņgaica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tip Wandikca raņgaina. Na Pola gaindopatna, wanaiņ, aia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutta meikramtair laiņ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ņgam aņginande.

Na an Iudiana ramtair ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca taņga, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo towai moa, mina Tip Wandikca raņgaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesiananmo gan timbiņ rapara tirca mina ritipaikapa, mina tipembta kirarimo moi wandoņaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindopatna, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo mbuņa manmo larapaca ma an up aņgirena ramootna aiņa mona moca. Na ma ndona tonņon mbuņa mba raņgairi, co, ramoot ianna kamma mba raņgairi. Wanaiņ ņgoin. Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo aca manmo ripac ņgocorta meikramtairmo kam wembaņ laņ wiwitina aiņmo neaņgatna. Na iņmbaia Pola gaindopatna, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanna, min tiņgikca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na gan timbiņ raparna mamaina kam tipca gaind, an kidrikca aimo mbaiņ wanaiņna aiņa morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda aņgica aia laņ macariri, na ņeron Ratta aina eteac laņa iroar inkarta tiņara morena, na aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiņa mona.

Raraņ Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up aņgirena aiņa ramootta mona moca mamō ndo mbuņa larapacatna

(1.1—2.14)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesusa up aņgirena ramoot ian. Ramtair ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiņ, up aņgirena ramootta mo nake, mba mbagiriatke. Wanaiņ ņgoin. Aku an aiņa morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aina Raraņ Aetaniacap, maniņa aukmo an aiņa mona larapacatna. An Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moca ņgepatna.

² Ainda moca aukapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aukap eacre-nanna, aku gan kammo timbiņ rapara tikca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena aņpembta meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku an kam neaņga kipekna.

³ Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewetfaca laņ ndeacnandet.

⁴ An ramoot Iesus Karais, ma ndo aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetna toŋtoŋa ranŋaica, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna, na ma ainda moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna tip ŋgoreacna inikca tikca, aimo mac nda anŋinande.

⁵ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naanŋiri ŋgepraŋ. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

Kam wemban laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena

⁶⁻⁷ Na kam wemban laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo maeacreke. Kabena kam wemban laŋ ianna eac ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Meikramtair ndeida nena iroarmo moa ŋgocraica, Karaisna kam wemban laŋ ŋgetrikina moca anna morena. Aukna iro nikinikca an tip kirara ne moapeknan mbatca aku ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina. An aiŋa Karaisa nena eteac laŋ ndeacna kakadmaina opotac laŋa moapekna aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndona meikramtaira mona moca anna ŋgacri. Na ne tawi ŋgoinna ŋguriraca ndorimo manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena kam ianmo, anmo kam wemban laŋ ndopca an mac ranŋaina morena.

⁸ Ŋarikca aia ndorimo kabena kam wemban laŋa nenmo an wiwiti te, co, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam wemban laŋa, aia nenmo ŋgaua ndoprina kamna kirara wanaiŋ, mandaia an tipna kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca ma taŋca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande.

⁹ Na an kamma aia ŋgaua nenmo mboprinanna, anna mandeaca aku an kam mac mbopnande. Ŋarikca, ramoot ianna nemo kabena kam wemban laŋ ian wiwiti te, an kamma ŋgaua ne waracatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. An ramootmo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac, mamoo mandaca ma taŋca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande.

¹⁰ Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna kamma, ne tit ndamŋirena. An kamma meikramtairmo, moca mina aukmo tongoit ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo tongonande. Co, aku meikramtairmo waiacore ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtairmo waiacoraŋ te, anna aku Karaisna aiŋna ramootta wanaiŋ.

Pola Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot ndaruatna ninini

¹¹ Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande. An kam wemban laŋa ŋgaua aku nenmo wiwitiatna kamma, anna ramoot ianna mba moatna reaca wanaiŋ.

¹² Aku mba an kam wemban laŋa, ramoot ian ndambuŋa mba tikca anŋiratna kamma wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Iesus Karaisa ma ndo auk ndambuŋ ndaruca, an kam wemban laŋ wandacatnan.

¹³ Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, ŋgaua, auk morina reikta kambca, ne lamŋirena, aku ŋgaua Iudananta tip kirar ŋgoinna mataua ripaca ranŋairi, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-nambmo, aku minmo makukar anik neanŋrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo ŋgocrairina.

¹⁴ Aku aina Iudananta tip kirara matau ŋgoinna ranŋairi, moca taŋrina. Ri, aku Iudana inikna ramtair ŋgaibapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tip kirar mbuŋa outta taŋrena.

1:4 Ro 4.25, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 2.5, na 1 Io 5.19 **1:6-7** Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 11.4, na 11.13 **1:8** 1 Ko 16.22 **1:9** TW 4.2, na ML 30.6, na KIEK 22.18-19 **1:10** 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:11** Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1 **1:12** 1 Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3 **1:13** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13 **1:14** Up 22.3, na 26.9, na Pil 3.6

¹⁵ Na nggaua aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniac aukmo atuna babuatna. Ma ndo lamjirena rana minna tik te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa, ma aukmo ndona ramoot ngoin ngacnande.

¹⁶ Na ma ndo tongoca aukmo ndona moonuocmo gidik ngoinna wandacatke, ma aukmo man ngoinna ranŋaica Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, anna kam wemban laŋ wiwitina moca. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tip kirara mona ndopatna. Ainda moca aukmo nggaua wandacatke, aku mba tanŋa meikramtair ndeidmo mba digiatke.

¹⁷ Ri, aku Ierusalem ga nake, mba tanŋatke. Wanaiŋ ngoin! Aukna outmbai ndaruatna up angirena ramtaira wat nake, mba tanŋatke! Aku anduna ngepca tanŋa Arebiana pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an ndeacaca, iŋmbaia aku mac nda tanŋa auŋ Damaskus ndaruca.

¹⁸ An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke, aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem nagaca. Manapmo karwai tipca manap eacatke.

¹⁹ An minna, aku kabena up angirena ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Aku Kacootna lapmbitac Iemis niŋgik mawatat.

²⁰ Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tirca neanŋa kipekna kam, an kamma aku nenmo mba paruapeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoin watreke, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena.

²¹ Iŋmbai mbuŋa, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna auŋembapa, Silisiana pitrik anikpaikna auŋembta inikca mbukca, anna tanŋena.

²² Iesus Karaisna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairta tumnambca Iudia inik ndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna inpaŋanna mba watta garacatke.

²³ Mina aukna ninini niŋgikca gainda waracrina, "Nggaua an ramootta ma aimo makukar anikca neanŋri, aina ritipaca moa ngocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca ma an kam wemban laŋmo, an nggaua ma kam laŋa moa ngocrairina ritipacna tip kirara, mandeaca ma niŋgetrikica, an ritipacna tip kirarmo ma ainda wiwitirena."

²⁴ Mina waracrinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam mbaraca, mina mana ia angira ngeprina.

2

Up angirena ramtaira Polmo ndorita laplacauna kirar naanŋirina

¹ Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na min maiatke, iŋmbaia aukapa Banambasap, anga Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Taitusap angirca ma toco angap matanŋat.

² Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca ainda moca aku tanŋatna. Aku tanŋa Ierusalem ndeacatke, aku mina ramtair paŋaind toca ramtair tiŋgiknanap mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam wemban laŋmo, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, aku minmo ndo memetmbaca wiwitirena kam, an reikta nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gaind ndamŋiatna. Nariŋkca, gan aiŋa, aku nggaua morina aiŋirapa, mandeacna aiŋirta kirarir, mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

³ Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma aukap eacatke, mina mba aimo mana tikiŋit katac nake mba mbopatke.

⁴ An kam laruatna miniŋa gaind. Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina tumbunmo ingoroca kipca mbukca watri, Iesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa kecariatke, mina aina eteac laŋ ainan mbatca tongorina.

1:15 Ais 49.1, na Ier 1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1 **1:15** Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18
1:16 Ro 11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7 **1:18** In 1.42, na Up 9.26-30 **1:19** Mt 13.55 **1:21** Up 9.30
2:1 Up 11.30, na 15.2 **2:3** Up 16.3 **2:4** Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 11.20, na 11.26, na Gal 1.7, na 5.1, na 5.13

Ainda moca an ramtair mina aimo Tip Wandikna kangaukna tuombta aijnir kamndera mac mona ndopri.

⁵ Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna ramtairta tonjongarta reikta kangauk ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia tonjorinanna kam wemban laja gidicka kai ngetriki teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik ningikca nenap eacran.

⁶ Aukna landamjia, aku gaid ndamjirina. Ramtair ndeida, mina irembta ramtair panjaind toca ramtair, anna reac tekernoc. Raran Aetaniac, ma mba irembta ramtair tingikta mba lamjirenanna. Mina aukna morina reikta kambta nininia mina aukmo mba mac nda ipunga kam ianna mba mbopatke. Wanaij ngoin!

⁷ Ainda moca mina watatke, Raran Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aiya mona moca, aukmo an aiymo Iudana meikramtair wanaiymo kam wemban lanjan wiwitina moca. Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo an kam wemban lanjmo, Iudananda wiwitia mbopatna aiyna kirar ngoin.

⁸ Anna gidik, Raran Aetaniaca Pitamo, Iesusna up angirena ramootmo aiya neanga ma Iudananta kidrikca tiki mona gargar neangatna. An aiyna kirara Raran Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up angirena aiya neanga aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiyna kidrikca tiki mona an aiyna gargarap neangatke.

⁹ Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap, minmo meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair panjaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an minna, an ramtaira lamjia garacatna, Raran Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmaina opotac lanja aiya an neanga, ainda moca mina Banambas anjmo, anja parniya ngutinga, mina anjmo anjgira ndorita laiplacarta kirar ngoinna wandacatna. Ainda moca aia muruja iro kabe angica, aia kam leaca gaindopatna. Anja Iudana meikramtair wanaiyna kidrik ngirikca anna tikca, aiya mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kidrik ngirikca anna tikca aiya monandet.

¹⁰ Mina anjmo, gan kam ningik ndopatna. Mina tonjorinanna, anja mina Ierusalemna reik kocorta meikramtairmo, anja mina rik ngirikca min ngotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aiya ndomo memetmbaca tonjo moca tanranja morena.

Pola Pitana katta moatna tip kirara an ndopca laruatna

¹¹ Pita ma ndo, tip laja mo ngocor. Tik, an min mbuja ma auj Antiok nakipatke, aku manmo mana inpanan ngoin mbatca, manmo kaeg mamoot.

¹² Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kip laru ngocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiyap, amba tanrina. Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tip kirara rangairena laiplacar ndeida kipca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mocarica. Ainda moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiyanmo kipi mik ngocor. Ma minmo iukaia mon tawan maeacat.

¹³ Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auj ndeacrenan toco manap ainda morinan, mina paparuna an tip kirar mbuja anna moatke. Injmbaia mina paparuna tip kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa ngetrikica, ma mina ranjaiatna.

¹⁴ Injmbaia aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wemban lanj gidicka mba nanjaria ranjaiatke. Ainda moca aku Pitamo meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta tikca gaindopatna, "Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una

ranngaiatna tip kirara, u Iudana meikramtair wanaij morena tipna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanaij. Aintik kaina moca, u Iudana wanaijna ripacrena laiplacarmo gagraca mina Iudana tip kirara ranngaina moca.”

Mandaibinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan min tingikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj ndeacrena

(2.15—4.31)

Meacramoota Iesusa ripac te, ma meacramoot wandonj ndarunande

¹⁵ Karica aku gaind mac mbopatna, “Pita, anna gidik. Anŋa Iudanan. Iudana meaca ndo anmo miratnan. Anŋa mba Iudana meikramtair wanaijna, tip ngoreacna makukca morena meikramtaira wanaij.

¹⁶ Anŋa malamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba gainda mba lamnjirenanna, ramootta Tip Wandikca ranngai te, ma manmo, anna moca manmo ramoot wandonj laj ngacna minna wanaij ngoin! Ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripaca utij te, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonj laj ngacranande. Ainda moca an toca ripacrena. Ramoot ianna Iesus Karaismo ripaca utij te, an taup niŋgikca ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca anmo ramoot wandonj laj ngacnande. Tip Wandikca ranngaina tip kirara wanaij. Aintik an taupca ramoot ianna ainda nŋari ranngai Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandonj laja mba acatke. Wanaij.

¹⁷ Aia Iesus Karaisna ritipacmo utij te, anna ndo aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandonj laj ndarunande. Na aia Iudanan, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaind mbatnande. Ai toco, aia tipemb ngorikta makukarta aiŋa morena meikramtair ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia gaindopna min, ‘Karais, ma ndo tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mo gagarana moca more ki, a?’ Ainda wanaij! Aia ainda kai mbop teac.

¹⁸ Nariŋka, aku ndomo Tip Wandikna kanngauk ndeacrenan, an kecarica eacici, iŋmbaia aku an tip kirar mac nda mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku meikramtairmo ndomo waekeke ngoinna wandacrina, aku Tip Wandikca mba ranngairena ramoot.

¹⁹ Tip Wandikca ma aukmo memenacna taupca tikca eacrena, mana wapatta, aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc. Na gan taup mbuŋ tik, aku Karaisap ik nakeraca manap mamenacri. Aku mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Aukna eteacna wat, anna manan. Ainda moca aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat ngam maanngiri.*

²⁰ Na an eteacna wat, anna aukna eteacna watta wanaij. Anna Karaisna eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke. Mandeaca aku an tipemb kirarirapa, an aiŋira gan tiacarpaikca tikca morena aiŋirta gargara, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna ritipacna tip kirar mbuŋa morena aiŋir. Ma aukna moca mamatji ngoin. Ainda moca ma auk ngotacna moca ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna.

²¹ Ainda moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ngoreac toca kai mo kecari teac. Na Tip Wandikca ma aimo anngiri wandonjaica aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, wandonj ngoin

2:16 Nŋap 143.2, na Up 13.38-39, na 15.10-11, na Ro 1.17, na 3.20-28, na 4.5, na 11.6, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 7.18-19 **2:17** 1 Io 3.8-9 **2:19** Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na Ib 9.14

* **2:19 Menaca eacrena ramootna kirar:** An kam tipna miniŋa gaind, Tip Wandikca aimo Karais ndambuŋ naanngira kiŋrina. Ri, aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo Tip Wandikna gargarna kanngaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maecreke. **2:20** In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2 **2:21** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11

ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna memenaca, ma reac wanaij toc ndacarinande.”

3

Pola Tip Wandikca ranjangaina tip kirarapa ritipaca ranjairena tip kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Ne warac. Aia nenmo Iesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik punga watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda moca ne Galesiana meikramtaira ne njanjao ngoin! Mandeaca mandai ndo nenmo ndur ngoreaca moca ne roreapekna?

² Aku nenmo reac ian ningikna digdigia, diginande. Ne Raranj Aetaniacna Nerorj Ratmo, kaina taup ngoin mbuj naanjirina? Ne Tip Wandikna, tipna kirara ranjaica anjire ki? Co, ne kam wembanj laja waraca ripaca anna ranjaica anjirina?

³ Ne kocnaia njanjao macariri? Ngaua ne mandeb ngepca Nerorj Ratna gargar mbuja tanjrina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne ngetrikica anmo ndorita gargar mbuja moca maina ki?

⁴ Ne ngaua kam wembanj laj anjica eacri, ramtair ndeida nemo anna makukar neanjrina. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaij toc nakecarina moekca? Aku anna mba ripacri. Anna reac kamainda wanaij. Anna reac gidik.*

⁵ Raranj Aetaniacna ndo nena kidrikca tikca ngagatracara moatke, nenmo Nerorj Rat neanjatna. Kaina moca, ma ainda moatna? Anna minija gaind. Ma nemo Tip Wandikca ranjaina mona moat ki? Ki, ma nenmo kam wembanj laj mbaraca ripacna moa morina?

⁶ Na ne Abraamna tipna kirara wat. Raranj Aetaniacna manmo aindoprina, “Ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamma ripaca, ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna mammo ramoot wandorj laj ndopatna.”

⁷ Ainda moca ne gaind ndamji, mandaibinna kam wembanj laja waraca ripacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik koind.

⁸ Na atu ngoinna kamma, Raranj Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wembanj laja Abraammo gaindopatna, “Abraam, un mbuj tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna aujembta meikramtairmo muruja mataui moranjande.” Ma ainda wandacatna, injmbaia Raranj Aetaniacna, Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo kam wembanj laj mbaraca ripac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramtair wandoik lain ndopnande. Ainda moca ma Abraammo an kam wembanj laja, atu ngoinna ndopatna.

⁹ Ainda moca Abraamma anna ripacri, Raranj Aetaniacna manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramtaira mandeaca muruja ainda ripac te, Raranj Aetaniacna, min motocmo ainda mataui monande.

¹⁰ Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaibinna Tip Wandikca ranjairena, mina Tip Wandikca Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruja njanari ranjairanj ngocor ngoin ndacari te, Raranj Aetaniacna an ramootmo mo ngocrainande.” Aintik meikramtaira mandaia

3:1 Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7 **3:2** Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4 **3:3** Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10 **3:4** Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8 * **3:4** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gan kammo gaind nguriracrena, “Ne ngaua, kam wembanj laj anjica eacri, mori, ne ngagatracapa reik laiija nena rik ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaij toc nakecarina moekca?”

3:6 RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na Ie 2.23 **3:7** In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:8** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17 **3:9** Ro 4.16 **3:10** TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3

ndo gaindta iro ndamni te, Tip Wandikca ranjangaina tipna kirara ndo meikramtairmo anğiri, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj lañ ndaruna min, an iro ndamnjirena meikramtaira, Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo anna makukna kanğauk ndeacrenanmo muruñ, mo nğocrainande.

¹¹ Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna ritipac nğutinj te, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac nğoutmo mina wandonj ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacrañndet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, nğoin mambopat, ainda moca ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranğaica Rarañ Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandonj lañ nğacna taupemb kocor.

¹² Na Tip Wandikca ranjangaina kirara, anna ritipacna reaca wanaiñ. Anna mana reac niñgik. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tip Wandikmo muruñ gidik nğoinna ranğai te, ma eteacna wat anğica ma an mbuñ ndeacnande.”

¹³ Na Tip Wandikca gaindta kammap eacrena, “Mandaia an Tip Wandikna kamma muruñ anna ranğai nğocor ndacari te, Rarañ Aetaniacna manmo mo nğocrainande.” Ainda moca Karaisa ma aimo nğocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda anğiatna, na an nğogocraina makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruñ ik nakerac te, Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo aind mbat te, ma lamjinande, mina nğogocraina meikramtair.” Ainda moca Karaisa, aina taup anğica, aina makukar anğirina.

¹⁴ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Abraammo an kam laña, atuna neanğa, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auñembta meikramtairmo muruñ anna mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aiña İesus Karais moatna aijn, mandeaca an opotac laña İudana meikramtair wanaiñ motocmo malaruri. Ainda moca aia mammo ripac te, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronj Rat anğinande. Ma nğaua babua mbopatna kirar nğoin.

Tip Wandikca Rarañ Aetaniacna babuatna kammo mo kecarina minna wanaiñ

¹⁵ Ne İesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtairta tipembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamoe. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara mo te, ramoot ianna, anna kam ndopna minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiñ, “Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna mba ranğaiitndai.”

¹⁶ Atua Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. İnmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatnan, ma larunande. Aindopatna kambca gade gan kam, Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca.” Gainda mba mbopatke, “Mana racaindpaik muruñ nake,” mba mbopatke. Mana mininğa gaind, ma mba meikramtair wiñ nake, mba babuatke. Wanaiñ. Ma gaindoprina, “Ma una racaind kabepaik niñgikna kam ndopca.” Ande an racaindpaik niñgik, ma Karais.†

3:11 Aba 2.4, na Ro 1.17, na Gal 2.16, na İb 10.38 **3:12** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6 **3:13** TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5 **3:14** Esi 11.19, na İol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33 **3:16** RL 12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12 † **3:16** Gan kam kidrik motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reikca Laruatna timbigta kapna inikca eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U anna matau wat te, an kamma mana mininğa, mininğ kabea wanaiñ. Mina aindoprena, “Una racaindpaikca inmbai te, larunande.” Pola an kamma gaind ndamnjatna, Karaisa ma ande an racaindpaik ndinğa laruatna nuoc, Rarañ Aetaniacna Abraammo babuatna.

¹⁷ Na aukna kamna miniņa gaidn. Atua Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammapmo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam anna 430na iarira tanġa maiatke, karica Tip Wandikca laruatna. An Tip Wandikca inġmbai ngoin ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam Raraņ Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanaiņ.

¹⁸ Raraņ Aetaniac, ma gaidn ndamņiri co, aia Tip Wandikca ranġaica Raraņ Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neaņna min, co, an opotac, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana bababu ndiņ Abraammo mba neaņ mbe. Aia lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņ mbuņa, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndiņa an opotac neaņgatna.

¹⁹ Aind eac te, kaina moca, Tip Wandikca eacrina? Anna miniņa gaidn, Raraņ Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna inġmbai mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tip Wandik neaņgatna. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca toņgorinanna, tip ngoreacna makukna miniņ motocmo moi raekca tik. Ma toņgorinanna, Tip Wandikca eaci tani inġmbaia an rimbin laru te, Raraņ Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca, manmo neaņnande. Karica Raraņ Aetaniaca an Tip Wandikmo ndona mbaiņna aia morena nġerņgaura neaņga mina anmo aina rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neaņgatna.

²⁰ Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndo ngoinna, ma ndomo aiņ ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aiņmo ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba neaņjitndai. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ma bababu neaņrinan, ma ndo kabe niņġik.

Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambuņ naaņġira kipaņna

²¹ Ainda moca aku gaidnopnande, Tip Wandik, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna babuatna kam anmo ndait ki? Minna wanaiņ! Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo ainta tip wandik dam neaņri, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaņ mbe, aind moca tip wandik damma ranġairenanna, ma aimo meikramtairmo moi wandoņaina min ki? Aind wanaiņ.

²² Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaidnoprina, "Tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruņa leaca meraca mina maeacreke." Aind moca Raraņ Aetaniaca an tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Raraņ Aetaniac aimo aņġi ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utiņgeknanna neaņnande.

²³ Na atua ritipaca laru ngocor ndeacri, Tip Wandikca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca tanġa ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke.

²⁴ Aintik Tip Wandikca aimo aina aet tekerna kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambuņ naaņġia kipaņna. Na aia kipaņna Karaisa ripaca utiņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo aņġiri wandoņaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiņ nġacnande.

²⁵ Aind moca mandeaca ritipacna min ngoin ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kanġaukca mba mac eacitndai.

Ritipaca ndo aimo moca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

3:17 NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21 **3:18** Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6 **3:19** TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2 **3:20** Ro 3.29-30 **3:21** Ro 8.2-4
3:22 Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32 **3:23** Gal 4.3 **3:24** Up 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10

26 Na ne muruḡa Iesus Karaisa ripaca mana mikrinan. Aintik ne muruḡa, Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik.

27 Na ne muruḡa kitac puk aḡgirca maica Karaisap mikca eacrenan, na ne muruḡa Karaismo ramootta ndona tik ḡgapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc.

28 Na Karaisna wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruḡa aḡgiri, tumbun kabe ḡgoinna tikca, wat te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniaca anna Iudanan, co, Giriḡnanna wanaiḡ. Na tuomna aiḡ kamaindna aiḡna ramoot, co, auḡna ramoot wanaiḡ. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaiḡ. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbuḡ tik, ne muruḡa tumbun kabe ḡgoinna tikrina.

29 Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raraḡ Aetaniaca Abraamnanda neaḡ ndopca baburina opotac, ne aḡḡinande.

4

Karaisna aiḡ mbuḡ tik, aia tuombta aiḡir kamnderta meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

1 Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona mooḡnuoc ianap. An mooḡnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo iḡmbaia ma kocnai aḡḡinandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma mooḡnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aiḡir kamnderta ramtairta kirar ndeac te.

2 Ma ndo, mana ḡḡinaḡa morena ramtairapa ater tekirta bubuocna kaḡgauk ndeaci taḡi mana aetta ndo baburina min mbuḡ.

3 Na mana miniḡa gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna ḡerḡḡaurta gagraḡa ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aiḡir kamnderta tipembta kaḡgauk ndeacrina.

4 Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ndo lamḡica ḡḡaḡḡirina ra ḡgoin laruatke, ma ndona mooḡnuocmo mandaca ma makipat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo miḡca, ma ramoot ndaruca Tip Wandikna kaḡgauk ndeacrina.

5 Ri, aimo meikramtairmo Tip Wandikna kaḡgaukca tiki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.

6 Mandeaca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna Neḡoḡ Rat mbagirica an Neḡoḡmo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maeacreḡe, na ma aimo aoca aia Raraḡ Aetaniacmo gaind ḡḡaca mboprena, “*Abba, Ate.*” *

7 Ainda moca u mandeaca, tuomna aiḡ kamainda mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanaiḡ! Raraḡ Aetaniaca unmo moca u mana mooḡnuoc malaruri. Na u mana mooḡnuoc ndaru te, u gaind ndamḡi, ma ndona reik laiḡḡa ma umo neaḡḡande.

Pola Galesiananta moca kakadmai ḡgoin

3:26 In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2 **3:27** Ro 6.3, na 13.14 **3:28** In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11 **3:29** Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18 **4:3** Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20 **4:4** RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14 **4:5** Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **4:5** Ro 8.15-17 **4:6** Ro 5.5 * **4:6** Aramna kam mbuḡa Iudana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaind ḡḡacrena, “*Abba.*” Na mana miniḡa, “*Ate.*” **4:7** Gal 3.29

⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ɲgaua lamɲi ɲgocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndopca mina tuombta aiɲir kamnder koindara morina.

⁹ Na mandeaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna inpaŋan mawatreke. Co, aku gaind mac nda ke mbopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena indepaɲaɲind mawatreke. Ainda moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna ɲerɲgaura gagrar kocorapa laingɲa wanaiɲ ndambuɲ mac nda tanɲa mina tuombta aiɲir kamnder mac mona moek?

¹⁰ Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira ranɲgairanɲ te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia ranɲgairanɲ te, ne guiarta kidrikarta kirarira, ranɲgairanɲ te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira ranɲgairanɲna moca!

¹¹ Ainda moca aku nena an tipemb kirarirna ndamɲireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an aiɲ, aku nemo moatna aiɲa mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

¹² Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo tonɲorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina Iudana tip wandik kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar maeacreke. An minna tikca ne aukmo tip ɲgoreac ianna mo ɲgocor.

¹³ Ne mataua lamɲirena, out ɲgoin, aku ainta roumb ianna aukmo anɲca, an roumb mbuɲ tik, aku kipca laruca out ɲgoinna nemo an kam wembanɲ lanɲ wiwitrina.

¹⁴ An min mbuɲa, aukna tikca gagra ɲgocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac neanɲa maeacreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanaiɲ ɲgoin. Ne aukmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeronɲ ian anɲirina kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais anɲirina kirar ɲgoin.

¹⁵ An min mbuɲa, ne weperei aniac anɲica aukmo tonɲonɲ ɲgoin. Aku nenmo gidik ɲgoin ndopnande. ɲgaua, ne aukmo roumbap eacrinanna watca ne kakadmai anɲica, ne auk ɲgotacna tonɲonɲ bagaraniac ɲgoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo neanɲa min, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk ɲgotacna anna mamatɲi nenanna ɲganɲanɲgina minna, anna min. Na mandeaca nena an tonɲonɲa ten ndeacre?

¹⁶ Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena puɲdamoot toc ki, ndaruapɛk ki, a?

¹⁷ Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenmo wai aocrena, mina nen ɲgotacna landamɲi laiɲ kocor, wanaiɲ! Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tinɲik ɲgotacraɲna moca.

¹⁸ Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtairmo opotaca momona tip lanɲa tipca anna minɲa anna lanɲ ecte, anna lanɲ. Memetmbaca, ne aind niɲgik ndeacraɲ. Na aku nenap eacrena min, ne aind niɲgikca kai tonɲo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ɲgocor, ne ainta kirar niɲgikca mo eacraɲ.

¹⁹ Ne aukna mombonik, aku tonɲorinanna ne Iesus Karaisna kirar ɲgoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku girgirap, an girgira meaca moonɲuoca mirna moreke anɲirina girgirina kirar.

²⁰ Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ɲgetrikica kam wetwet mbuɲa mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku

mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku nena moca kakadmai bagaraniac ngoin. Aku mba lamnjaepeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

Egaapa Sarana kam roor

²¹ Ne meikramtaira ndorimo Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo mbop, ne Tip Wandikna kamma lamnji ngocor ki, a?

²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna moonnuoc mbuniŋ ningikap. Ianna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca mirrina, na ianna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, anna, mana meac laŋtaŋgo mirrina nuoc.

²³ Na Ega, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meac, na ma mirrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wit larurena kirara mirca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, ma mirrina nuoc, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc.

²⁴ Na kam roor ianna gan nininina inik maeacreke. An meacniŋna kam roorna miniŋa gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaiŋap kam mbuniŋ leacrina kidrikna kirar toc. Raraŋ Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtaiŋap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tikca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande.

²⁵ Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auŋ aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tikca, mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder mamoreke.

²⁶ Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, ma auŋ miniŋna meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemma aina aemma ande.

²⁷ Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, “U kopirina meac, u toŋtoŋ ngoin ndeac! U moonnuoca mirrena giŋgiŋmo, u lamnji ngocor, una nikinikca laŋ. U toŋgoca ŋapar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u laŋgoca ramootta unmo karirinan. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananmo kunda wit aniac ndarunande.”

²⁸ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu ndiŋ ndarurina nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu mbuŋ tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina.

²⁹ Karica an moonnuoca ma meikramtair moca moonnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina moonnuoc, an moonnuoca kabena moonnuoc ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neŋoŋna gargar mbuŋ ndarurina moonnuocmo mo laŋa mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke.

³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, “An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecar i te. An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna moonnuoc, ma kai auŋ miniŋna meacna nuoc, ndambuŋ ndeacrena reiki, kai aŋgi teac.” Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina.

³¹ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia lamjirena, aia tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna mombonikca, wanaiŋ. Aia auŋ miniŋna meacna mombonik.

Neroŋ Ratta ndo aina tiŋara moreke, aia ripacrena laiplacara aia kabena ramtairmo tip laŋa monande

5

(5—6)

Aia wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa kai mo teac

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aiŋir kamnderta makukarta kaŋgaukca miŋ narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau witiŋi gagraca, ne kabena ramtairmo kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

² Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, ne ainda mo te, Karaisna aiŋira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ!

³ Ne ramtaira muruŋa ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, laŋ, ne taŋca an Tipemb Wandikca muruŋa raŋgairaj.

⁴ Karica ne ndorimo Tip Wandikca raŋgaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgac te, ne ainda mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri.

⁵ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋna gargar mbuŋ tik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgacnande.

⁶ Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiŋit kakatacna tip kirarna aiŋa miniŋ kocor. Na ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacekna tip kirara, an toco wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ritipacna tip kirara ripac te, anna ndo manmo aoci ŋgepca ma kabena meikramtairmo ma matŋia, minmo ndiarna tip kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoiŋ.

⁷⁻⁸ Na ne ŋgaua Karaisna taup ŋgoiŋ ndiŋa mataua taŋrina. Na mandeac, mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca mandeaca ne mba kam gidikca mba raŋgaiapeke? Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma nena ŋgacrena ramoot. Ma nena taupca mba mboracri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ!

⁹ Aintik ne matau lamŋi, is tekemmotemma tapaca momona witaŋ tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca muruŋ mbuki minna tiknande.

¹⁰ Na aku gainda ripacrina. Kacoot, ma nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa raŋgainande. Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamŋica aŋgiritndai. Na mandaia ndo nena iroara moa ŋgocairina, an ramootmo kai lamŋi teac, ma ndona tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta opoikca ma aŋgirannde.

¹¹ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku ramtairta tikemb iŋir katacna kamma gidikca riptirenan, aind co, kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo moa ŋgocraica taŋrena? Na aku aindop te, ramtairta tikiŋit katac, aindop te, Iesusna ik nakekeracna kamma mba meikramtairta iroara mba moŋgocraitndai.*

5:1 In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16 5:3 Gal 3.10 5:4 Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15 5:5 Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8 5:6 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ie 2.18-22 5:7-8 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1 5:9 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33 5:10 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7 5:11 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17 * 5:11 Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiŋit kakatacna kamma riptia mona toŋgorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa, tikiŋit kakatacna kamna inikca mba eacitndai. Ainda moca tikiŋit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke.

¹² Na an meikramtaira nena iroara moa ngetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirar nagagararena. Mina ainda mona tonjo te, mina ndorita gebarta tikiñit katac te, utniñ motoco kocnai waiñtoci kecaru.

¹³ Na anna gidik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Rarañ Aetaniac ma nenmo tuombta aiñir kamnder naangirina makukara mo kecarica, wetwet lañ ndeacna ngacrena. Moca ne ndorimo gaind ndamñi nari, “Aia wetwet lañ ndeac te, aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagarna tipemb kirarir ngorikca aia anap eacrañnande.” Na ne ainda kai lamñi teac! Wanaiñ! Ne kabe, kabea ndorimo kabena meikramtairta aiña moca minmo opotacapa mamatñia morañ.

¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruñja gan kamna miniñ kabe ndeacrena, “U kabena meikramtair motocmo, u ndoa matñia morena tip kirara, min motoco mo, u ainta mamatñina ndiarna tip kirara mo.”

¹⁵ Na ne ndorita rikmo kaega moca ndorica ruñrañ te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruñja mo ngocrai nari.

Ngauna tipemb kirarirapa Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronñ Ratna tipemb kirarirap

¹⁶ Na aukna kamma gaind, ne Neronñ Ratmo watcarica, ma nena eteacna tijara mo te, ne mba an ngauna tipemb kirarir bagrara mba ranjgaitndai.

¹⁷ Na aia lamñirena, iro nikinik bagara ma ndomo Neronñ Ratta mo irikna moreke. Na Neronñ Rat toco, ma iro nikinik bagara moi irikna morena. Aintik maniña ndoniñmo pañan ndamootniña moca, ainda moca an reikca ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ne Neronñ Ratta ranjai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacitndai.

¹⁹ Na ne ngaua nikinik iro bagarna tip kirar ngoreaca ne lamñirena. Mana tip kirara gaind, meikramtair lanjañgoia meacramootna kanñtertaapna tip kirara morenanapa, meikramtair lanjo ngocortanna kabena meacramootap ngorenan, na tip ngaduduk ngoinna morena.

²⁰ Na an mirpembraraiñmo, ne anmo ndorita Rarañ Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna ranjgairana, na koikapa, ndururca muruñja morena, na ndorimo titkara moca ngepca, na kabena ramtair laiñta irembca mo ngocairana, na nikembkatca ruñrena. Na ndona ngomornandmo ndiañndiañnande. Na ndomo ndo niñgik ndamñi te, ndona imo tamuña tikna tongoreke, na kabena ramtairta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena.

²¹ Na puk amca pañan roreca ngepca keambererena. Na kambca wanaiñ nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaiña morañnande, na ainta tipembta kirarira morena. Ngaua aku nemo mbopca maiatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopna mamoeok. Meikramtaira muruñja ainda mo te, mina mba Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukna inikca mba mbukitndai.

²² Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronñ Ratta aimo aoca ngepca aimo gaindta tipemb kirarir laiñja monande. Kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matñiran, ainta weperaina tip kirar angica, nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirara mo te, makukarta inikca u matau witiki gagraca eacrañnande. Te, meikramtairmo ndiarna mo te, tip laña mo te, tip laña kirarmo wandaña mo tañrañ te, tip gidikca mo.

5:13 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19 **5:14** TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8 **5:16** Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:17** Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:18** Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 **5:19** 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15 **5:21** 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15 **5:22** 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17

²³ Te, lajan wetwet ndeacna tip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo tikcarina min. Na tip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ngocor.

²⁴ Meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruŋa ndorita nŋauna nikinik iroar bagarta tipemb kirarir ngorikta tipembapa, mana tonŋoŋna mamatjina reikap anŋirca, muruŋa anap ik naanŋia keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ, ma aimo wat nŋgam neanŋatna. Ainda moca aia mamoo watcarica ma aina eteacapa tinjara moranŋ.

²⁶ Na aia ndorita irembmo kai anŋiri nŋgep teac. Na aia kabena ramootmo, kaega kai moi nŋepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo kai anŋina mo teac.

6

Titna amna reaca u mutocrinan, an niŋgikca u an mac nda anŋinandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamjirenanna nena ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ ranŋairenanna, ne an ramootmo lanjanna moca manmo otaca mana tip kirarmo anŋiri wandonjai. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbikca nenmo, tip ngoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari.

² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Karaisna tip wandikmo ne moa magarari.

³ Na ramoot ianna mana i aniac wanaŋ, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma paparu nŋgoin, ma ndomo paruapekna.

⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita morena tipembta kirarimo, mina ndori punŋa ritri lamjinance, anna lanŋ, co, lanŋa wanaŋ. Ma ndona matjirena tip kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna tipna kirarmo, ndonanap mba ritriitndai.

⁵ Ainda moca ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋa ndorita morena aŋna makukara ndori punŋa mbuknande.

⁶ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna ripti anŋirinan, ma ndona reik laiŋmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo binjainande. An toco manan.

⁷ Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna nŋumma rindiŋ ndop te, ne toa mba tikitndai. U mandaia titna amna reacna mindika, ndona wariŋna inikca mutocrina, an amna reac niŋgikca ndo una wariŋna inik naganande. ⁸ Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona nŋauna nikinik iro bagara anna ranŋairenan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ngoreac anŋica kocnai ngocrainande. Na ma ndo Neronŋ Ratna kirara ranŋai te, Neronŋ Ratta mana tinjara moca, ma mana gagam lanŋ anŋica ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacranande.

⁹ Ainda moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai nate teac. Aia an aŋna nate ngocora mo te, mana gagam anŋina ra laru te, aia mana gagam anŋina min. Na aia gagam laiŋ koind anŋinande.

¹⁰ Ainda moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona min te, aia ainda mo. Na aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo

5:23 1 Ti 1.9 5:24 Ro 6.6, na 13.4, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11 5:25 Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16 5:26 Pil 2.3 6:1 Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19 6:2 In 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21 6:3 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5 6:4 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 6:5 Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 1 Ko 3.8 6:6 Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14 6:7 Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9 6:8 Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18 6:9 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10 6:10 Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6

gagaraca kabena meikramtaira Iesusa ripacrenanmo, minmo an tipemb kirarir lainja morañ.

Gan timbiñ raparna mamaina kam

11 Na an kam motemma aku ndo ngoin tirna mamoeck. An kambca, aku titrir anik punja tikca eacrañnande. Ne anna watca, an kamna nininia warac.

12 Na Iudana ramtair, mina ndorimo nena tikemb injir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina ainda mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtairta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo angñi ngepna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aind ndamñirena, “Ñarikca kabena ramtair ndeida aind ndamñi nari, aia Karaisa ripaca mana ik nakeracrinanna ranjai te, mina aimo mo ngocrai nari.”

13 Ainda moca ramtaira, mandaia an Iudananta tikiñit kakataca angñirca eacrenan, mina ndori punja mina an Tip Wandikca mba ñañaria ranjairenanna. Mina ndorimo nena tikemb injir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna aija anna mo te, anna i aniac angñina moca morena.

14 Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacatnan tik, aku ndona ia mba angñiri ngepitndai, co, reik ndeidta i toco mba angñiri ngepitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin! Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i niñgikca aku an niñgik naangñiri ngeprañnande. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna aijnirta moca, ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, ainda moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tip kirara mba mac ranjaiitndai.

15 Ainda moca mandeaca tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara, anna reac wanaiñ mamori, na ainda moca ramootta wanaiñ ndeteacna tip kirara an toco anna wanaiñ mamori. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtair ngaib laiñ taruca, anna ndo reac gidik ngoin.

16 Aintik mandaia an iro angñica anna ranjairenan, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtairmo muruñ kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca lañ ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.*

17 Na aukna kamna mamaia gairid, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac nearñ teac. Na ramtaira aukmo pirina ndipta ngeara, gade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina ainda wandacrena, aku Iesusa aijnna ramoot ngoin.

18 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac lañna opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena ñerñgaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik ngoin.

6:12 Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18 **6:14** Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8 **6:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11 * **6:16 Israelnand koinda:** Landamñina ramtair ndeida ainda uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Rarañ Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ngepri, mina Iudanana Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta ripacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar ngam, aintik mina Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo baburina opotaca mina angñinande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan. **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na gan timbiņ raparna miniņ gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca reikmo muruņcamiņmo Karaisna kaņgaukca puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaiknanapa tamuņna auņņan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruņcamiņna paņan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikca wat. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo ņgoinna meikramtaira moa ņgepca, mina Karaisap gidikca mikca iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiņ raparna outna kamb tipmo, Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna kadmaina kamb wit anikca mboprina, na anna meikramtairmo muruņa moi mina Karaisa ripaca, mina tumbunna tikca wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na Iesusna aiņ mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mac nda angirina. Na ma minmo ņeroņ Ratta neaņrina, na anna mana ņgagatrac, ma minmo baburinanna reik laiņga monandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 14na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna iņmbaina timbiņ raparna kamb tipca ma gaindoprinan, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara Karaisap mik te, mina iroar inkara kabe ņgoinna moca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira raņgairannde.

Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa Pola kamb rour puņga meikramtairmo mataua wandacrina, mina Karaisap mikrinan, na mina meikramtairta wiwit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair, mina tik umbun kabe, na Karaisa ma an tik umbunna paņan. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 taņca wes 16na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira kac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 taņca wes 22na inikca wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kaņgaitna kirar toc. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 taņca wes 32na inikca wat te, ma an ndeacrena. Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa aia matau ņgoinna watrena, an reik laiņga Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo monande.

Karais mbuņ tik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia meikramtair ņgaib ndarurina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up angirena ramoot. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona toņtoņ mbuņa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up angirena ramootta larurina. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Epesus auņ aniaca eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo matau ņgoinna ripacrenanmo, aku gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga makipek.

² Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

*Karais mbuņ tik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo tamuņna auņna reik laiņga
muruņa neaņrina*

³ Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņgi ņgepraņ, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuņ tik, ma aina ņerņgaurmo otacna moca, ma aimo tamuņna auņna reik laiņ laiņga, muruņcamiņa neaņrinan.

⁴ Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ngocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap mikrenan, te, aia rat ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndeaca, mana lamniac ngoutta mitkar kocor.

⁵ Na atu ngoinna ma aimo mamatŋi ngoinap tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda angina aiŋa Iesus Karaisa morinan mbuŋa aia mana mombonik tarunande. Na mana iro toŋtoŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aida moatna.

⁶ Na an moonŋuoca ma matŋirinan ngoinna i mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai ngoin. Aintik aia mana kakadmai aniacna lamŋina moca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angŋi ngepraŋ.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica minna tikri. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaindpaik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa moa kecamariri.

⁸ Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo, aimo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋgatna, ri, ma aimo kaina iroar laiŋapa landamŋiar laiŋmo ma aimo neaŋgrinan.

⁹ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa mona reaca ma lamŋica eacrena. Aida moca mana an iroa ma iŋgoroca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo an iromo wandacrina.

¹⁰ Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacmo tiŋara moca taŋ, taŋi, na ndo larapacatna ra laru te, ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna reikmo Karaisna kaŋgaukca puninandet. Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa ma anna paŋanna witikca eacnandet.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona toŋtoŋapa mana iroa raŋgairenan, na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca larurena. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma atua aimo Iudanandmo larapaca aia manap mikca mana wiwitna meikramtair koind tarurinan.

¹² Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out ngoinna Karaisa ripaca mana lambirena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo memetmbaca angŋi ngepraŋnandet.

¹³ Na ne toco Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, ne toco kam gidikmo waracrina. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angirinan. Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrina. Aida moca ne Karaisap mikrina, na ma baburina Ŋeronŋ Ratta, ma anna raŋgaica nenmo neaŋrina. Na an ngagatraca nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna meikramtair koind.

¹⁴ Aida moca aia lamŋirinan, aia Ŋeronŋ Ratmo angirina. Na iŋmbaia ai toco kabena reik laiŋga, muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo babuca neaŋ ndoprinanna, aia anginandet. Na aia an reik angina lambirenan, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oik te, aia mana mombonik toc ndarunandet. Te, an aiŋir gagrarca ma morinanna, aia an ndamŋica mana i aniacmo angŋi ngepraŋnandet.

Pola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Epesusnanmo iro landamŋiar laiŋ neaŋna

1:4 In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20 **1:5** In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5 **1:6** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13 **1:7** Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19
1:9 Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:10** 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Pi 2.9

15 Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripacrena, ainda moca ne ndorita mamatnimo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrena.

16 Na memetmbaca aku mbendeirenanna, memetmbaca aku nenmo lamjirenan, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

17 Ainda moca aku aina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenana, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma Aet aniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap eacrenan. Na aku mbendeica mana kamna miniŋa lamjina mori, ma nemo iroar laiŋga neaŋnandet. Te, ne manmo matau ngoinna lamjiraŋnandet.

18 Na aku tonŋorinanna, ma nena iroarmo tiŋar laiŋga mo, te, ne matau lamjina, an reicka ma nenmo garacrinanna, ne aŋŋinandet, na an reicka moca ne anna lambica eacrenan. Ainda moca ne an reick laiŋ laiŋta ndamŋina, na an reicka Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna aia mana meikramtairtan.

19 Te, ne gaird ndamŋinandet, an mana gargara ma memetmbaca aia manmo ripacrena meikramtairmo otacrenan, na anna bagaraniac ngoin. Na mana gargara aia nganŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Na mana an gargar aniaca aimo aiŋa morenan.

20 Na ma ndo ngaua Karaisap aiŋa morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa Karaisa menacrinanna, ma manmo moa mac nda ngeprinan. Ri, manmo tamuŋna auŋa aŋgica tanŋa ma mana par umbai mbiracatna.

21 Ainda moca Karaisa ma titocna neriŋgaurapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, an gargarapna reikap, ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrenan. Na mandeacna minapa, iŋmbaiap, an ramtair mina irembapnanmo, ma minmo tamuŋ ngoinna eacraŋnandet.

22 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca reickmo muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca tikrinan, na mana reickmo ma muruŋcamiŋa paŋanna wiŋikrinan, na an tipna kirara ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paŋan ndeacrenan.

23 Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma reickmo muruŋcamiŋna inicka eacrenan, na ma minmo minna tikrinan. Na mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, ma min ngoinna tikrinan.

2

Aia menacrina meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande

1 Na ngaua ne ainta mitkara moca ne tipemb ngorikta makukarap, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne menacrina meikramtair toc ndeacrina.

2 Ainda moca an minna ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb ngorikca ranŋaica taŋrena. Na ne riac tamuŋna neriŋgaur ngorikta ramoot paŋanna tipemb kirarira ranŋairenan. Na an neronŋa gargara mandeaca ma meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuŋrenanmo, mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aiŋa morenan.

1:15 Kol 1.4 **1:16** Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2 **1:17** Kol 1.9 **1:18** Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na 4.4, na Kol 1.12 **1:19** Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12 **1:20** Nap 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **1:21** Ro 8.38, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 2.10, na 2.15, na Ib 1.4 **1:22** Nap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7 **1:22** Kol 1.18 **1:23** Ro 12.5, na Epe 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13 **2:2** In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3

³ Na ngaua aia muruŋa an wiwitap eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagrar ngorikta toŋtoŋgar tingikca rangairenan. Na aia an iroar inkar bagrara aia toŋtoŋgarta iroara rangairena. Na an minna aia aind ndeacri, an meikramtaira muruŋa an tipemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik ngoreaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca anŋi kocrorinanna, aia an anŋina min ngoin.

⁴⁻⁵ Na anna gidik, aia tipemb ngorikta makukara aimo mo menaca, aia menacrina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena meikramtair toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca minna tikca eacri, na ma aimo mamatji aniaca neaŋrina. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap iarwarna eteacna watap eacri. Na anna laŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa ma aimo mac nda anŋirina.

⁶ Ainda moca ma aimo Karaisap moa ngeprinan. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap mana tamuŋa auŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca aia manap mbiracrinan.

⁷ Na Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo an tip kirar laŋa morenan, aind moca ma ndona kakadmai bagaraniacmo aia meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenamo, inŋbaina minmo ma memetmbaca wandacndet.

⁸ Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa ma nenmo mac nda anŋirinan. Na nemo mac nda anŋirina aiŋa, ne ndori puŋga mba mori, wanaiŋ. Anna ma nenmo wanaiŋa neaŋrina aiŋ.

⁹ Aintik anna nena aiŋa morena opoikca wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndona i anŋi ngepna minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo moca, aia meikramtair nŋaib tarurina. Te, aia tip kirar laŋna taupca taŋna, na anna ma nŋaua ainanmo kocroca aia an mbuŋa taŋnandet.

Iesusna puŋnangepca morena tip kirarmo moa kecarica an tumbunninŋmo anŋia kabe mamori

¹¹ Ainda moca ne lamŋirenan, Iudana wiwitna ramtaira mina ndorita pair puŋga ndorita tikemb inŋirmo katacena. Na mina nenmo gaindoprena, “Ne tikiŋita mba katacena ramtair.” Na an kambca mina ndorita tikembca morina tipemb kirarir. Ainda moca ne matau lamŋi, atua ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacri,

¹² aintik an kidrikka ne Karaismo tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanno kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne minmo raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne inŋmbaia lambina reac laŋ ian ngocor. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi ngocor.

¹³ Ainda moca atua ne tawanmbaica eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racainda nenmo anŋica kipca ne Karais Iesusap mikri, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ngoinna eacrena.

¹⁴ Na Karaisa ndo aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac lainga eacrenan. Na nŋaua Iudanangepca mina kabena wiwitnanmo puŋnangepca morinan, aind moca an puŋnangepna tip kirara, ma

2:3 Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3 **2:4-5** Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na 6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13 **2:6** Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4
2:9 Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta 2.14 **2:11** Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.21 **2:12** Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Te 4.5, na 4.13 **2:13** Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20
2:14 Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14

wuoca moca, Iudananapa kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo rikca witikca eacrenan. Na Karaisna tik mbuḡa ma an wuocmo ringa irikca ma an puḡnaḡepna tip kirara moca maiatna. Ri, ma an wiwitniḡmo moca maniḡa wiwit kabe malaruat.

¹⁵ Na ma ndona tik umbum mbuḡa ma Tip Wandikapa mana kamb tipembapa wandik tikrena tipembca ma mo kecaririna. Na ma aında morinanna, ma an wiwitniḡmo aḡḡica tumbunna tikca, mina ramoot ḡgam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri, an tipna kirar mbuḡa ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro kabea eacnandet.

¹⁶ Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna, ma an wiwitniḡmo aḡḡica tumbun kabea tikca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kekerac mbuḡa ma an atuna puḡnaḡepna tip kirara ma mo menacrinan.

¹⁷ Na ma kipca kam wemban laḡmo gaında wiwitiatna, “Mandeaca ne nikinik iro wetwet kabea eacrenan.” Na an kam wemban laḡa ma nenmo tawanmbaia eacrenanapa, rambuḡa eacrena meikramtairmo, ma wiwitrinan.

¹⁸ Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna Karais mbuḡa aia tumbun mbuniḡa Neronḡ kabeap, na man mbuḡa ma taup gootca aia Aet ndambuḡa taḡi laruna min.

Aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac gidik

¹⁹ Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaik ḡgocorta meikramtairta kirara mba eacrenanna, wanaiḡ, ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtair koında eacrenan. Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.

²⁰ Aında moca ne Raraḡ Aetaniaca morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up aḡḡirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo kacna witr toc aḡḡia witikrina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna rikna wit.

²¹ Na an kacna gagrira Karais nambatta eacrenan, aintik mina muḡcamaiḡa mataua mikca eacrena. Aında moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca, ma an kaca moca taḡrena, na an kaca ma acnaica taḡrenan, na ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet.

²² Na ne toco, Karaisap mikca eacrena, aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo aḡḡica mana meikramtairap mikrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ḡgoin ndarunandet. Te, manapa Neronḡ Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

3

Polu kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo kam wemban laḡ wiwitina aiḡap

¹ Aında moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo matau ḡgoinna morena, na aku Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiḡa morena ramoot, na aku nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡmo otacna aiḡa morenan, aintik aku kac ḡgoreaca eacrenan.

² Aında moca aku lamḡirena, ne mawaracat, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiḡa mona larapacrinan, na aku morena aiḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo toca kadmaica, ma aukmo an aiḡa mona nen ḡgotacna nearḡinan.

2:15 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20 **2:16** Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14 **2:17** Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1 **2:18** Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 1 Pi 3.18 **2:19** Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23 **2:20** Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14 **2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19 **2:22** 1 Pi 2.5 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na Pm 1.1, 9
3:2 Kol 1.25

³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca, atua ma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Ainda moca aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna.

⁴ Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaind ndamŋinandet. An iŋgoroca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiŋa morenanna, aku matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenan.

⁵ Na atu ŋgoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an iŋgoroca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtairmo raekca mba wiwitirena. Na mandeaca Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo up aŋgirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo raekca wiwitirenan.

⁶ Na an kamma gaind, kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mandeaca ne aiap mikri, na aia tik kabe malaruri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋcamiŋa larapacrina reikca, Karais Iesusa aimo neaŋ ndoprenanna, aia muruŋcamiŋa maanŋgiri.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo moca aku gan kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitirena aiŋa morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neaŋga aku gagraca gan aiŋa monandet.

⁸ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo pikin kaŋgauk ŋgoinna eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamŋiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiŋa aukmo neaŋgatna. Na an aiŋa, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina. Ainda moca gan kam wembaŋ laŋa ma Karaisna reik laiŋ, laiŋta kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaira anmo nduna minna wanaiŋ, na aia anmo ritrina minna wanaiŋ.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa kocnaia morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca iŋgoroca eacrena. Ainda moca an iroa atu ŋgoinna iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma aukmo aiŋa neaŋga aku mana iromo wiwiti laru raekca tikca meikramtaira garacna.

¹⁰ Na atua ma anmo aŋgica iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, ma titocna iroar laiŋapa landamŋiar mo i raekca tiknandet. Te, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, ŋerŋgaur gargarmo, moa mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca iroara lamŋina.

¹¹ Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiŋa mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, ma moca korwirinan.

¹² Ainda moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanambirenan. Ri, aia matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋga larurena taup.

¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo aind mambopek, an giŋgira aku nenmo otacna aŋgiatnanna, ne an nake kai lamŋi teac, moca nena ritipaca iriknandet. Kari ŋgoin. Na an reaca larurenanno ne toŋgo, ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina

14-15 Ainda moca aina Aetta morina reikta moca, aku an ndamŋireke, aintik aku manmo tutupniŋ rimbirena. Na ma tamuŋna auŋapa pitrikna tiacarpalkna wiwit muruŋcamiŋna Aet. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna, an wiwittarmo i neaŋgatna.

3:3 Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26 **3:4** Kol 1.26-27 **3:6** Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe 2.13-19 **3:7** Kol 1.23-25 **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 **3:9** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2 **3:10** Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12 **3:12** In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16 **3:13** Kol 1.24 **3:14-15** Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11

16 Na aku gaimda mbendeirena, aina Aet, ma reik lainj, lainja moca nenmo neanjrena, aintik ma Njeronj Rat mbuja nena iroar inkarmo mbukka minna tikrinan. Te, nenmo moca ne gagaraca eacnandet.

17 Na nena ritipaik punja Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroar teacnandet. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipemb kirarira, nena nikinik iroarmo mbuki minna tik te, ne gagraca witikca eacnandet. Na anna ma gaimd, tiacarpaikca ikna iacnduk utija, ikca moa gagaraca witikca eacrena kirar toc.

18-19 Ainda moca nenapa Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira murujcamiña gargar anjainandet, te, Karaisna kabena meikramtaira mamatjina tipna kirarmo, ne matau ngoinna lamjinandet, mana aniacapa, mana rocotapa, mana tamuñapa, mana pikinap. Na anna gidik, Karaisna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma landamñiarimo tamuñmbai, na ne manmo matau lamjinandet. Na reik lainja Raraj Aetaniacmo minna tikca eacrenan, na mina nen motoco minna tiknandet.

20 Na Raraj Aetaniacna gargara aina nikinik iroarmo ainjira morenan, anda moca an gargara aina iroarmo tamuñmbai ngoin. Na an reikca aia manmo mona digirenanna, an reikca mina mana ngangangjina minna wanainj ngoin.

21 Ainda moca memetmbaca iarwara Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, Raraj Aetaniacna i iacmo Karais Iesusna i mbuja anji ngepca tanj inmbaina minna tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc ndeaca Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ranjairanja

4

(4—6)

Aia Iesusna ritipacna meikramtaira aia Karaisna tik toc

1 Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aija morenan, aintik aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan. Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek, Raraj Aetaniacna nena ngacrina ataca ne manmo matau ngoinna ranjai, na ma tonjorena tipna kirara, ne wandonja tanraj.

2 Na ne kabena ritipaikta meikramtairmo, ndorita irembmo kai anji ngep teac, ne mina kanjauk ndeac, na minmo kaega kai mo teac, minmo lanjan wetwetta mo, na mina nenmo makukca neanj te, ne nikca kai tawi kat teac, na mina nenmo makukca neanj te, ne kabe, kabea minmo mamatjina tip kirara moranj, na mina nenmo neanjrina mitkarmo ne mbuk.

3 Na nikinik iro kabena eteacna tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan tip kirara Njeronj Ratta aimo neanjrina, na an tipna kirara ma ngatikna kirara aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe mamoot. Ainda moca ne gagaraca an tip kirarmo utij.

4 Na Njeronj Rat kabe ningikapa, tik umbum kabe ningikca eacrenan. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna nenmo aca ne reac kabe ningikna lambi, na reik lainja ma aimo monanna, ma moca minna tiknandet.

5 Na Kacoot kabe ningikca eacrenan, na ritipacna tip kirar kabe

3:16 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.11, na 1.27 **3:17** In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7 **3:18-19** In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10
3:20 Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29 **3:21** Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21 **4:1** Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9 **4:2** Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13 **4:3** Kol 3.14-15 **4:4** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18 **4:5** In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6

niŋgikapa kitac puk kabe niŋgikca eacrenan.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca eacrenan, na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Aet kabe. Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna tamuŋmbai, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna rikca aiŋa morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma muruŋcamiŋna mina inkar teacrenan.

⁷ Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac laŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmai aniac ŋgoin neaŋrina.

⁸ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaidoprinan,

“Ma tamuŋ ŋgoin nagarinan,
na ma tuombnaŋgepta meikramtairap
aŋgica manap mataŋgat.
Na meikramtairmo
ma reik laiŋga wanaiŋa neaŋrinan.”

⁹ Na gan kamma, “Ma tamuŋa gacatna” mana miniŋa gaid, ma aimo Karaisa tamuŋa gaga niŋgikca mba wandacrina. Wanaiŋ. Outta Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na iŋmbaia ma tamuŋ mac nda gacnandet.

¹⁰ Na gan ramoot, ma ŋgaua gan tiacarpaikca irikatnanna, ma toco ma tamuŋa gacnandet. Na ma tamuŋna riacapa guiarmo kunda tamuŋna auŋmo gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca minna tiknandet.

¹¹ Na ma ndo an reik laiŋga meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, ndeidmo ma up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo rambca morena ramtairta aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ma kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitia auŋembca taŋna aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ma ritipacna tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa monanapa, ririptina aiŋira neaŋrina.

¹² Na Karaisa aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an aiŋir laiŋga ma wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, na aimo otaca aia mana aiŋmo laŋa monan. Te, Karaisa tikca ma gagaraca laŋ ndeacnande.

¹³ Na an aiŋa ma aimo moca taŋi aina ritipaiŋca gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet, te, aia nikinik iro kabe ŋgoinna eacnandet, na aia muruŋcamiŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋinandet. Na aina ritipaiŋca ma meikramtair anik toc ndaruca, aimo moi gagranandet, te, Karaisa ndo aŋgirina tipna kirar laŋa aia aŋginandet.

¹⁴ Na aia mombonik tekernoikca, mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna paparuna kam mbuŋa mboprena ramootna kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo rukria taŋrena kirara mba rukri taŋitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana tatarŋna taupca wandaŋa mba taŋitndai. Na aia ainda mba eacitndai.

¹⁵ Ainda moca ainta kamb ŋgorikmo, aia ndorita kourmo kai tiki warac teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Na aia kabena meikramtairmo, mamatŋina tipna kirarmo ranŋairan, na minmo kamb gidkar tingikca mbopran. Te, aia meikramtair gagrarca laruca aia Karaismo matau miŋka, na ma aina paŋan.

¹⁶ Na aina kabe, kabena tikemb umbumbura ma moca, mina miŋka aiŋira morenan. Na aina tikca gagrirapa budira utiŋga gagaraca eacrenan.

4:6 Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6 **4:7** Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11 **4:8** Ŋap 68.18, na Kol 2.15
4:9 In 3.13 **4:10** Ib 4.14, na 9.24 **4:11** Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5 **4:12** 1 Ko 12.7,
na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2 **4:14** Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na
2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19

Ainda moca aina tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe kabea ndorita ainjira morena, na an tipna kirara aina tikca ma gagaraca acnairenan, na kabena meikramtaira mamatjina tipna kirara ma ranjairena.

Ritipacna meikramtaira Karaisna tip kirar ngammo ranjairan

17 Ainda moca aku nenmo kam gargar mbuņa Kacootna i mbuņa mambopek, ne an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa ripac ngocorta tipemb kirarira kai ranjaica taņ teac. Mina iroara rorerina.

18 Na mina iroara ngorik, na mina neaup maeacreke. Na mina iroar lain kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan.

19 Na mina morena tipembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara ngepca, mina ainta tipemb ngadudukar ngorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

20-21 Na aku lamņirena, ne Karaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamņirena, mina nenmo an tipemb kirarir ngorikca, an ripac ngocorta meikramtaira morenan mbuņa, mba riptirena.

22 Na ngaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar punņa taņrinan, na mana tipemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ngoreaca ngepca tip kirar ngoreaca monandet, na an tip kirara ndo unmo taup ngoreaca warkica taņca ngocairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecari.

23 Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo wattacarica, ma nena iroarmo moi nģaib tarunandet.

24 Te, ne meikramtair nģaib lain ndarunandet. Na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca riacrinnana, mina meikramtair nģaib ndaruca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa mina tipemb kirarira wandoik koind, na rat nģoin.

25 Ainda moca ne paparuna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. Na aia muruņcamiņa tik kabena tip kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne muruņcamiņa kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo kam gidik niņgikca mbopraņ.

26 Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mo nari. Na moca nena nikkakatta eaca ra irik nari.

27 Na moca ne Paparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari.

28 Ainda moca reik macmakimna meikramtaira, mina reikca kai makim teac, kari nģoin. Na mandeaca mina ainjira moran. Aintik mina ainjirmo ndorita par mbuņa moran te, mina reik wit lain anģinandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtairmo, mina minmo otacna min.

29 Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ngorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari nģoin ndacari. Na ne kamb lain tiņgik topraņ te, ne kabena meikramtairmo moi gagranandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmimo, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaracrenanmo anģica taņrena.

30 Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Neron Ratmo, kakadmaina makukca kai nean teac. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nenmo Neron Ratta neanrinanna, anna ne

4:17 Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14 4:18 Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5 4:19 Kol 3.5
 4:22 Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3 4:23 Ro 12.2, na
 Kol 3.10 4:24 RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10 4:25 Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol
 3.8-9 4:26 Nāp 4.4, na Je 1.19-20 4:27 2 Ko 2.10-11, na Je 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9 4:28 1 Te 4.11, na
 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12 4:29 Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11 4:30 Ais 63.10, na
 Ro 8.23, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19

mana larapacatna meikramtaïr koinda wandacrena, na an ra ma nenmo mac nda anġina kip te, ne mitkar kocor koinda wanaija eacnandet.

³¹ Na ne nikinik iro ngoreacapa, nikkakatapa, tipemb ngorikmo muruċcamijmo, mo kecarì, na runduġapa, nikkatca kam aniaa kere-nanapa, peperena kam ngoreac tocmo, mo kecarì.

³² Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtaïrmo, tipemb kirarir laiġa mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet laiġa mo. Na ne mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarì. Na an tipna kirara Raraġ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuġa moca kecarìninan, aında moca ne toco, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarì.

5

Aia memetacna memetac mbuġa taġraġ

¹ Aintik Raraġ Aetaniaca ma nena moca mamatġi ngoin, na ne mana mombonik teacrena. Aında moca ne an mana morena tipemb kirarirmo ranġairanġ.

² Aintik ne kabena meikramtaïrmo mamatġirena tipemb kirarirap taġraġ, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matġirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna watnan neanġa aimo otacatna. Na ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neanġrinanna, ma an ġimbambara inġpaì tarar laiġapna kirar toca neanġrinan.

³ Aında moca meacramootna kanġtertaapna tipemb kirarir ngorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikmo, muruċcamijna kai mo teac, na reik laiġ, laiġa anġica witta mona iromo kai anġi teac. Na an reikta kamna tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtaïra ainta kambta kirarira ndopna minna wanaiġ.

⁴ Na ne kamb ngadudukapa, nġaona kambapa, taġbugainna kamb ngorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanaiġ. Na aia Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laiġ neaġ te, anna laiġ.

⁵ Na ne ġainda matau lamġirena, meacramootna kanġtertaapna tipemb kirarirapa, kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcapa, reik laiġ, laiġa anġica witta mona iroarmo kai anġi teac, ainta meikramtaïra tipemb kirarira anna mina mirpembraraiġta dawara mbendeirena kirar; na ainta meikramtaïra mina Karaisapa Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

⁶ Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne paparuna meikramtaïra kamb kamndera ranġaica, anna ndo nenmo wiġa, ne an tipemb kirarir ngorikca ranġai nari. Na ainta tipembta kirarir koindta moca, Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtaïrmo nikkatrena.

⁷ Aında moca ne ainta meikramtaïrmo kai pitkumi taġ teac.

⁸ Na ne nġaua neaupna inik ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacootta nenmo memetaca tikrinan. Aintik nena tipembta kirarira an memetaca eacrina meikramtaïra kirar toc ndeacraġ.

⁹ Na memetaca ma reik laiġta tipemb kirarirapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikapa, kamb ġidkara mbopi laruna reac laiġ.

4:31 Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1 **4:32** Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13 **5:1** Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36 **5:2** NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na Nġap 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23 **5:3** Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3 **5:4** Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29 **5:5** 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5 **5:6** Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3 **5:8** In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9 **5:9** Gal 5.22

¹⁰ Aında moca ne towaica Kacootta toŋgorena landamɲina tipemb kirarirmo ne aŋɣi.

¹¹ Na ne kai neaupa ranɣaica tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtairap kai pitkumi taŋ teac. Ainta tipna kirara ma gagam laɲa mba mo larurenan. Wanaiɲ. Na ne ainta tipna kirara meikramtairmo gairda wandac, anna laɲa wanaiɲ.

¹² Na an tipemb kirarira mina iŋgoroca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanaiɲ. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan.

¹³ Na memetaca ma iŋgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirmo, moi laruca mina muruɲa raekca waekekeca eacnandet.

¹⁴ Na an minna memetaca reac ianna moca raek waekekeca laru te, an reac toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Aında moca kam tip ianna eacrenan, na ma aindoprina,

“U mandaia mandeaca ŋgorenanna,
u ŋgepnandet.
Te, u muk ndiɲ mac nda ŋgepnandet.
Na Karaisa unmo memetaca neaɲnandet.”

¹⁵ Aında moca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirta moca matau wat. Na ne ramoota landamɲi kocorta kirara kai taŋ teac, wanaiɲ. Ne an ramoota landamɲiap taɲrena ramootna kirar toca taɲraɲ.

¹⁶ Na mandeaca ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna tipna kirara mona ŋganɣanɲiap. Na mandeacna minna aia eacrenanna, anna kidrik ŋgoreac, aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na ne reik laiɲga moran, moca an kidrikca wanaiɲa taɲ nari.

¹⁷ Na ne ŋaɲaona tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Wanaiɲ. Ne Kacootna toɲtoɲna tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamɲiraɲ.

¹⁸ Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore teac. Ainta tipna kirara nenmo mo ŋgocrairenan. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna Neronɲmo watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki minna tik.

¹⁹ Na an minna ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtairap kamb ndop te, ne an ŋaparta timbigta kapca eacrena ŋaparmo umb, na Raraɲ Aetaniacna i aŋɣi ŋgeprena ŋapar motocmo umb, na Neronɲ Ratta nena nikinik iroara tikrina ŋaparmo umb. Na ne an ŋaparmo ndorita upapa, nikinik iroar puɲga Kacootmo umb.

²⁰ Na memetmbaca ne reik muruɲna moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuɲa, ne Raraɲ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laɲa neaɲraɲ.

Meikramtair laɲtaŋgoarta kambca Pola an ndoprinan

²¹ Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriraɲ, na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kabe, kabena kaŋgaukca eacraɲ.

²² Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita kaɲterta kaŋgaukca eacraɲ, an tipna kirara ne Kacootna kaŋgaukca eacrenan.

5:10 Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3 **5:11** Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11 **5:13** In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13 **5:14** Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11 **5:16** Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5 **5:17** Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18 **5:18** ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34 **5:19** Nɲap 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26 **5:19** Kol 3.16-17 **5:20** Nɲap 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5 **5:21** Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5 **5:22** RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi 3.1

²³ Na anna gaind, ramootta ma ndona meacmo pañanmbai ndeacrena, na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta pañanmbai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca mina Karaisna tik, na Karaisa manmo mac nda angirinan.

²⁴ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Karaisna kangaukca eacrenan. Aintik ne meikpitik toco, ne memetmbaca ne ndorita kanjerta kangaukca eacrañ.

²⁵ Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matñiran, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo matñirena, ma ndona eteacna wat neanğa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna.

²⁶ Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb punğa, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuğa Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo moca, mina manan ngoin ndarurinan.

²⁷ Na ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina mana lamniacmo taror lañ ngoin ndaruna mori, te, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina patiğapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor Wanaiñ. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacrağna.

²⁸ Aında moca an tipna kirar mbuğa, ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo matau matñiran, na an tipna kirar motocmo ne ndorita tikembmo matñirena. Na ramootta ma ndona meacmo mataua matñirenanna, ma ndo ngoinmo ma matñirenan.

²⁹ Na aia lamñirena, ramoot ianna ma ndona tikmo puñnangepca mba morenan. Wanaiñ. Ma manmo amna reaca neanrenanna, na ma manmo matau raupñirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo aında morenan,

³⁰ na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna umbumburta kirar toc.

³¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, "Aında moca ramootta ma ndona aemaetmo tikcarica ndona meacap mikrenan, na maniğa tik kabe ndarurena."

³² Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro aniacap. Na aku ndo mbuğa, Karaisapa mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta, kam ndoprena.

³³ Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo matau ngoinna matñiran, na an tipna kirara ne ndorimo matñirena kirar. Aında moca meikpitikca mina ndorita kanjermo torirañ.

6

Pola mombonikapa aemaeterta kamb ndoprina

¹ Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca ranğairañ. Na ne muruğa Kacootmo mikca eacrenan, na an tipna kirara anna tip wandoğa, ne anna ranğaiia morenan.

5:23 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18 **5:25** Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7 **5:26** In 15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6 **5:27** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22
5:30 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23 **5:31** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.16 **5:32** Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7 **6:1** ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20

² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “U ndona aemaetna kaŋgaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca raŋgairaj.” Na anna Mosesna outna tipca, ma bababuna kammaj eacrenan.

³ Na an aburina kamma ma gaindoprina, “U ainsa mo te, an aiŋira u muruŋa morenanna, mina laiŋga larunandet. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik, rocotta eacnandet.”

⁴ Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta nikinik iroarmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui wandonairaj. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo ripti neaŋraj.

Pola tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairapa mina ramtair paŋaindta kamb toprina

⁵ Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgaukca eacraj. Na ne minmo rugutta moraj, moca ne mina lamnik ŋgoutta, tipemb kirarir wandoiŋ laiŋga moitndaiit. Na memetmbaca ne iroara moa gargara ne aiŋ laiŋ niŋgikca moraj. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa, ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan.

⁶ Na moca ne mina wai aocna landamŋiap, na mina nenap rambuŋa eac te, ne minmo aiŋir laiŋga morajna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne gaind ndamŋiraj, ne Karaisna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa morena meikramtaira eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgaina tonjonap.

⁷ Ainsa moca ne iroar laiŋ angica aiŋira moraj. Na ne ramootna aiŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ne Kacootna aiŋ ŋgoinna morenan.

⁸ Na ne lamŋirena, ramoot ianna ma aiŋmo mataui laŋa mo te, Kacootta manmo opoik laŋa neaŋnandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindta aiŋa morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindta aiŋa mo ŋgocorta ramoot.

⁹ Na ne ramtair paŋaind, ne toco tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraj. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tipemb kirarirmo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacootta ma tamuŋa auŋ ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ma iro kabe mbuŋa ritri waparaca morenan.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara lapoca ruŋrena ramtair toc ndeacna

¹⁰ Ainsa moca mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gainda mamaina mamook, na ne Kacootmo mamikri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna ndamŋiraj te, ne gagaraca witiknande.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrina runduikta lambairmo muruŋa aoc te, ne gagara witikca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tipemb kirarir muruŋmo, ma iŋgoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet.

¹² Na ne matau lamŋi. Aia meikramtairap mba ruŋrenan. Wanaiŋ. Aia gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca gargarapnana, gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ŋerŋgaurapa, kainta reik ŋgorikca gargarapnanna, aia minmo gan neaupdirij aniacna tikca ruŋrenan. Na an riac tamuŋna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap tocmo ruŋrenan.

6:2 Mt 15.4 6:2 NA 20.12, na TW 5.16 6:4 TW 4.9, na 6.20-25, na Ŋap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21 6:5 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10, na 1 Pi 2.18 6:5 Kol 3.22-25
6:8 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 6:9 TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na 4.1 6:10 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11 6:11 Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8 6:12 In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9

¹³ Aında moca ne an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrena runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa aŋgi aoc, na kidrik ŋgoreacna minna, ne gagara witikca ruŋnandet. Na runduŋa mai te, ne gagaraca witikca eacraŋnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne witik gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita riktacniŋa leac, na tip kirar wandonŋ laŋmo nena rugut paŋanna wawarana reac toc aoca leac.

¹⁵ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo ne ndorita our ŋgapoik toca moca aoc.

¹⁶ Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruŋa aŋgi, na ritipacna tip kirar motocmo ne aŋgi, te, Ramoot ŋgoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik punga riŋ te, ne an mbuŋa ram aoca utiŋ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reaca mona.

¹⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nenmo mac nda aŋgiran, na an landamŋia nena paŋanna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna bugrimmo utiŋ, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.

¹⁸ Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ne memetmbaca mbendeiraŋ. Na ne gagraca kaina mbendeia moranŋ te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo opotacna digiraŋ. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moca matau watraŋ, te, ne an tipna kirara mba tikcariitndai. Na ne wikca kai aŋgi teac. Na memetmbaca ne mbendeiraŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtairmo otacna.

¹⁹ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku tonŋorenanna, ne gainda mbendei, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tikna. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknan, na iŋgoroca eacrena kam wembaŋ laŋmo aku gidikca wiwiti larunandet.

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica taŋga, aku gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na anna mininŋa moca aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋa neaŋrinan, aında moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mo gagraŋan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo irikca meikramtairmo gagraca wiwitina.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo laŋa mona

²¹ Aında moca Tikikusa ma nenmo auk morena aiŋna kammo, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ramoot ian ŋgoin, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ.

²² Na aku manmo mandaca ma kip te, ne lamŋinanandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraŋa.

²³ Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar muruŋmo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo moca ne gagraca ripacnan, na kabena meikramtairmo matŋina.

²⁴ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an kakadmaina tipna kirara, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matŋirenanmo, memetmbaca manmo matŋiraŋnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ndona kakadmaica neaŋnandet.

Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na an minna Pola macait aniaca kataca Iuropna pitrik waņmo outta tanga laruatke, ma tanga kam wemban laņmo Masedoniana pitrik waņna auņ aniac Pilipaia tikca wiwitrina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 taņca wes 15na inikka wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na iņmbaia ma kabena auņa tanga eacri, mina manmo kac űgoreaca tikrina. Na ma kac űgoreac ndeacrina minna ma waracrinanna, ramtair ndeida Pilipaina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikka mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiņ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neaņa taņrinanna, aia watrina, an reikca Polmo makukka mba neaņrina. Wanaiņ. Ma Iesusmo matau űgoinna ripaca ma toņtoņ űgoinna eacrena.

Na űgaua Pola ma kitukndukka matpiatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kitukndukka neaņa tanga manmo otacatna. Ainda moca gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa mina manmo an reikca morinanna, moca ma minmo kam laņa neaņrinan. Na ma toco, mina ritipaikka moi gagrana mori, moca mina mana moca tamtam ndamņi nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac laņ aniaca Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo neaņrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat űgamma, mina Karais Iesus ndambuņnan anggiran. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, mina Iudanangepta tipemb wandikta kirara mba ranģaica an reac laņa anggiran. Wanaiņ. Mina Iesus niņģikka ripaca anggira. Na Pola toņgorinanna, Pilipainanda Karaisna tipemb kirarira angģina. Na Karaisa ma gaind ndamņirina, ma irembta ramootta wanaiņ, na ma ndona toņtoņ mbuņa mba ranģairena. Wanaiņ. Ma ndomo angģica irikka an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtaira Karaismo matau űgoinna mikrenan, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna iroar inkar wewettara anggirena, na mina toņtoņ űgoin.

Na an minna aia gan timbiņ rapara tirrinan, aia gaind ndamņirina, Pola ma an Pilipaina Iesusna ritipaikka meikramtairta tumbunmo toņtoņ űgoin.

Pilipainangepca Polmo mataua mikca ma minmo toņtoņ űgoin

(1—4)

¹ Anģa Polapa Timoti, anģa Iesus Karaisna aiņa morena ramootniņ, anģa Pilipai auņ aniaca Karais Iesusna Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruņcaminapa, ne Iesusna ritipaikka meikramtairta tumbunna űģinaņģa mona ramtair paņaindapa, aiņa morena ramtair paņaindmo, gan timbiņ rapara neaņa makipek.

² Na aina Aet, Raraņ Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrinan

³ Na memetmbaca aku nenmo lamņirenan, na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrenan.

⁴ Na aku nenmo toņtoņ űgoin, an minna ne ripacatna ra tikca kipca mandeacna min, ne aiap mikca aia kam wemban laņna kambmo nenmo

wiwitirinan. Aintik mbembendeiara aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku tongoca mbembendeia morenan.

⁶ Aintik aku lamjirinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aiŋ laŋa moa ngeprinan. Na ma moi taŋ, taŋi an aiŋirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kikipna Ra tikca, an aiŋira mainandet.

⁷ Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan, co, otaca kam wembaŋ laŋa moa gagararenanna, ne muruŋa aukap mikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa aukmo neaŋrinan, na ne otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inikca eacrenan, anna wandoŋ ngoiŋ, aku nenmo iro laŋap.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamjirenan, Karais Iesusna mamatŋia aukna nikinik iromo moa toŋtoŋ aniŋc ngoiŋna moa nenmo muruŋa watna.

⁹ Na memetmbaca aku gainda mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootmo matjirena tipna kirara ma gagaraca nena eteacna watta larua eacraŋ, te, ne landamjara wit anŋinandet, na nena iroara mataua piarnandet.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarirmo, muruŋa mataui watrapaca tipemb kirarir laiŋmo riac anŋi. Na Karaisa meikramtair muruŋcaminŋmo ritri waparaca mona Ra, ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna makukca ne mba anŋiitndai.

¹¹ Na an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo min ngoiŋna tiknandet. Te, meikramtaira an mbatca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniaca neaŋnandet, na mana imo anŋi ngepnandet.

Pola kac ngoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wembaŋ laŋa otaca moa gagararenan

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena lai placar, aku toŋgorinanna ne gaind ndamŋi, aku kac ngoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wembaŋ laiŋmo mba leacrinan, wanaiŋ ngoiŋ. Anna ma kam wembaŋ laiŋmo moa gagararenan.

¹³ Ainda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca ruŋrena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamjat, anna aku Karaisna aiŋa morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrinan.

¹⁴ Na Iesusa ripacrena lai placarta wiwit aniaca, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca eacrenanna ndamjireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagra mina Kacootmo gagra ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi ngocor, mina gagra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, mina ramtair ndeida watrinanna, meikramtaira aukmo i aniaca neaŋrenan, na mina aukmo naterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna mininŋ mbuŋa mina Karaisna kam wiwitiŋenan. Na mina ndeidta iroara landamj laiŋgap tik, mina kambmo wiwitiŋenan.

¹⁶ Na an ramtaira lamjirenan, aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wembaŋ laiŋna kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik mina aukmo mamatŋi ngoiŋ, na mina kammo wiwitiŋenan.

¹⁷ Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaira mina ndorita irembmo anŋi ngepna morenanna, aind moca mina Karaisna kammo wiwitiŋenan. Na mina iroara landamj laiŋ kocor tik, mina aind morinan. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, mina aukmo kabena makuc mac neaŋna morena.

¹⁸ Aind moca mina iroar laiŋgap, co, iroar ngorikcap, mina muruŋa Karaisna kambmo wiwitiŋenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca toŋtoŋ ngoiŋ.

Pola gainda lamjirinan ma eacraŋ te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet

19 Na aku tonjgoranndet, anna aku lamjirenan, memetmbaca ne mbendeica Raranj Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesus Karaisna Neronja aukmo mo gagrarenan, na an taup mbuaja Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo otaca, aku kac ngoreacmo tikcarica laruca raekca eacraaj.

20 Ainda moca aku tonjgorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna numbir anggi nari. Wanaij. Na aku gaind ndamjirinan, mandeac, co, injmbai foco aku gargar ngoinna witikca aku tipemb kirarir laiija moran, na an tipemb kirarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki aku muruja morenanna, mina Karaismo i aniac neanndet.

21 Na aukna iro landamnja gaind. Na aku eteacna watap eacraaj te, aku Karaisap eacraajndet. Na aku menac te, aku reac laj ngoinna anjinandet.

22 Na aku menac ngocora eacraaj te, aku meikramtair wit aniacmo otacnandet. Na aku titocna taupca ranjaii? Aku mba lamjireke.

23 Na anmo aku iro mbunijap. Aku tonjgorinanna, aku tanja Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma laj, laj ngoin.

24 Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacraaj te, aku nenmo otacnandet.

25 Na aku gagraca ripacrenanna, aku nenmo otacna aiijap, aintik aku lamjirenan, aku eacraajndet, nenapmo aiija moranndet, na nenmo otaca moi gagraca ne ripaca tonjtonja eacnande.

26 Ainda moca an minna aku nenmo mac nda kipi laru te, ne aukmo tonjgoca Karais Iesusna imo anggi ngepnandet.

Raranj Aetaniaca Pilipainandmo moa laja moca minmo watcarica mina makukara anjirinan

27 Na reac aniac ianna gaind, nena tatanj eteaca ma wandonj ningik ndeacraaj, na ne Karaisna kam wemban laj ningikmo matau ranjaiiraaj. Na aku nenmo kipca wat te, co, aku nena kamb tingikca warac te, aku lamjinandet, ne gagraca witikca eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na an iro kabe mbuaja ne meikramtairmo, mo ngepca mina kam wemban lajmo ripacna.

28 Na aku lamjinandet, nena pujanagepca nenmo moca ne rugutta mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat te, ne nanambi ngocor, mina gainda lamjinandet, mina topnandet. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca ne laij koind teacnandet.

29 Na ne warac. Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mataua morenan, na nenmo watcarica, ne Karaisna aiija morenan. Na ma nenmo Karais ningikmo ripacna mba watari, wanaij. Ma nenmo watcarica ne toco mana i mbuaja gigir anjirinan.

30 Ainda moca ngaua ne watinanna, aku an runduja rujrinanna, aku an runduj maeacreke, na mandeaca ne waracrina kamma aku marujreke. Aintik ne gigirar anjirenan, na anna ne aukap mikca an runduja eacrenan.

2

Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiija moran

¹ Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matnjica tonjon ngoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne Neronj Ratta mikca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica minmo otacrena.

² Na ainda mo te, ne tipemb kirarir lainga moranj te, aukna tonjon minna tiknandet. Na ne murunja iro kabe ningikca utij, na kabena meikramtairmo matnja tonjorena tip kirar kabea rangairanj. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacraj.

³ Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamnjiranj teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ngepranja. Wanaij. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind ndamji, kabena meikramtaira nenmo kunda tamunmbai.

⁴ Na ne ndorita reik tingikca kai bubuocraj teac, kari ngoin. Ne kabe, kabea nena kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubuocraj, na minmo otaca mina lai n deacnandet.

Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raraj Aetaniaca manmo anjgi ngeprinan

⁵ Na an iro landamjia Karais Iesusa utinjrinanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo utij.

⁶ Na ma Raraj Aetaniac, gidik ngoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gainda mba mbopatke, "Aku Raraj Aetaniac toc ndeacna." Wanaij.

⁷ Ma an tipna kirarmo tikarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna aij kamaindna aija mona ramoot ian toc malaruat.

⁸ Na meikramtaira manmo watrinanna, ma ramoot ngoin ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo irikca ma Raraj Aetaniacna kambca rangairenan, tanga ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma tanga ik naangi keraca mamenacat.

⁹ Na anna minijna moca Raraj Aetaniaca manmo anjgi ngepra manmo tamun ngoinna tikrinan. Na ma manmo i lanj ian ngoin neanjrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamun ngoin.

¹⁰ Na an ia ma Iesusa neanjrinan, te, nernjgaurapa, meikramtair murujcamijapa, an auj tamunjanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbinnannap, mina murujcamija Iesusna lamniac ngoutmo, tutpemb rimitca mana kangaukca eacnandet.

¹¹ Na mina murujcamija aindopnandet, "Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot." Na an tipna kirar mbunja mina Raraj Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neanjnandet.

Na aia meikramtairta rikmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna

¹² Aintik aukna aikndamtair, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca rangairenan, na mandeac toco ne ainda moranj. Na aku nenap eacrena kidrik ningikca ne kambmo kai rangai teac, wanaij. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne matau ngoinna an kammo rangai. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda anjgrinan, na mandeaca ne an reac lajmo anjginanna, ma larapacrinan, na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanambia gidik ngoinna aija moi gagraca wandacraj.

¹³ Na aia lamnjirenan, Raraj Aetaniaca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aija morenan. Na ma ndo nena tonjonmo mo ngepra, ma ndo tonjorina

2:3 Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14 **2:4** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5 **2:5** Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:6** In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **2:7** In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17 **2:8** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2 **2:9** In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4 **2:10** Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13 **2:10** Ais 45.23 **2:11** In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6 **2:12** Njap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21

tipna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira momona gagara neanrinan.

¹⁴ Na reikca ne morenanna, ne lajanña eaca ne morañ. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na ne aind njoinna mo te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapnanmo, ne waraca utiñ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta wiwitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacrañnandet. Na anna an meikramtairta wiwitna tipemb kirarir lainmo rangaina karica tipemb ngorik witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tipemb kirarirta moca tonñon njoinna monandet. Na aku gaind ndamñinandet, an aiñir aku nena rikca morinanna, anna aku wanaiña mba morinan.

¹⁷ Na nena ritipaca anna ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neanrena kirar. Na aku gaind ndamñirina, mindacniñ, mina aukna racaindpaikmo wainna puk toco nena gimbambaap runki te, aku tonñonandet. Na aku nenap tonñonandet.

¹⁸ Na an tipna kirara ne toco tonñorañnandet. Na ne aukap gidik njoinna tonñonja morañnandet.

Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca tañna kam ndoprinan

¹⁹ Na Kacoot Iesusa tonño te, rocotta wanaiñ ecte, aku nenmo Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda neañ kip te, ma nenmo morina reikca aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku tonñonandet.

²⁰ Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti, ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaiñ. Timoti ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen ngotacna ndamñireke, na ma taupembta ngorerenan.

²¹ Na meikramtair witta mina ndorita reikta moca bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus Karaisna aiña mo tañrañna iroar landamñjar kocor.

²² Na ne Timotina tipemb kirarir lainña ne lamñirenan. Na ne lamñirenanna, ma aukmo otaca kam wembañ laña aiña morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar njoin.

²³ Ainda moca aku emtemma pac lambica watna, kaina reac njoinna aukmo laruit, te, inmbaia aku manmo nen ndambuñmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet.

²⁴ Na aku gainda ripacrinan, Kacootta taup tik te, inmbai te, auk toco tawi kipca nenmo watnandet.

Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca tañna kam ndoprinan

²⁵ Na aku gaind ndamñirenan, aku Epaproditusmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuñ nakipnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na ma aukna lapoca ruñrena aiñ kabena ramoot, na ne manmo mbagirica ma kipca aukmo otacrena.

²⁶ Na ma nenmo mac watna iro aniacap. Na ma lamñirenan, ne waracrinanna ma roubap, na anna manmo nikinik iroa moa makukuri-nan.

²⁷ Na anna gidik, ma ngaua ma roubap, na ma maica menaca kattatnan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca manmo otaca ma laña morinan. Na man niñgikmo Rarañ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia

2:14 Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9 **2:15-16** TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12 **2:17** Ro 15.16, na 2 Ti 4.6 **2:18** Pil 3.1, na 4.4 **2:21** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na 2 Ti 4.10, na 4.16 **2:22** 1 Ko 4.17, na 1 Ti 1.2, na 2 Ti 1.2 **2:25** Pil 4.18

otacrinan, wanaij. Ma auk motocmo kadmaica otacrinan, na an kidrikca makuk aniac ianna aukmo kai mac kitac teac.

²⁸ Ainda moca aku manmo nen ndambuņa mbagirica kipna tonjon aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na tonjonandet. Na auk toco nikinik iroa mba makukuitndai.

²⁹ Ainda moca ne Epaproditusmo Kacootna i mbuņa tonjoca anji. Na ainta ramtairmo ne minmo iremb anik neanraj.

³⁰ Na ma Karaisna aiņa moca ma menaca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laņa eteaca mba lamnjirenanna, wanaij. Na ne muruņa kipca aukmo otacna minna wanaij tik, Epaproditusa kipca ne manmo auk njotacna neanrina aiņa, ma anna mori, na ma an aiņ njngikna ndamjica, ainda moca ma ndona roumbmo mindacniņa moca roumbmbaia tikca ma an aiņa morenan.

3

Ramootta Karaisa ripac te, ma ramoot wandonj ngoin

¹ Aintik Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kambta mamamaia aku gaindopnandet, ne Kacootmo tonjoranj. Na an kammo nenmo mac tirnanna, aku mba njaterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo bubuocnande.

² Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaira raņa pirinj kunarta kirarira aiņir njgorikca morenan, na an ramtaira gaind ndamjirena, aia muruņa Israelna tipna kirara ranjaica ndorita tikemb injirno kataca, mo njocrainandet.*

³ Na aia ndori tinjikca Raranj Aetaniacna Israelnangep gidikna wiwitnan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna Neronņa gargar mbuņa aia manmo mbendeirena, na Karais Iesusna imo anji njeprenan. Na aia lamnjirenan, reikca ramtaira ndorita tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

⁴ Na ne warac, tikna reaca aimo otacna min te, aku ndo, aku laņ njoinna eacnandet. Na an ramtaira ndorita tikembmo, reikca ndarurinanna tonjorenanno, aku minmo kunda outmbai.

⁵ Na aukna aemma aukmo mirca rai par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca, mina aukna tikiņitmo katacricinan. Na aku Israelnangepa ramoot. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitnan. Na aku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbuņ ndoprena kirar ndoprena. Na aku Parisiarta tipemb kirarira ranjaica Tip Wandikmo aku matau njoinna ranjairana.

⁶ Na aku gagraca Raranj Aetaniacna aiņa morina, na njgaua aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaira Tip Wandikna kambta ndamji te, na mina aukna tip kirar wandonja wat garac te, aku makuk kocor.

⁷ Na aku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna ranjai te, aku kabena ramtairmo kunda tamuņ njoin ndeacnandet. Na aku an reikmo muruņa watrinanna mina reik wanaij koind, aintik aku Karaisna taupca ranjairenan.

2:29 1 Ko 16.16-18, na 1 Ti 5.17 **2:30** 1 Ko 16.17, na Pil 4.10 **3:1** 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.18, na 4.4 **3:2** Njap 22.16, na 22.20, na Ro 2.28, na 2 Ko 11.13, na Gal 5.2, na 5.15, na KIEK 22.15 * **3:2** Ramtair ndeida ramtairmo gaindoprinan, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israelna tipna kirara ranjaica ndorita tikna injit katacrica. Na Pola mina kamma mba tonjorenan njoin, aintik ma Pilpainangepmo kam gargar mbuņa aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat. **3:3** Ro 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29 **3:5** Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22 **3:6** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 **3:7** Mt 13.44-46

8 Na aku Iudanangepta reik tinjikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanaij. Aku Karais Iesusmo lamjirenan, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamja watca ma reac gidik laj ngoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik laingja, anna reik kokoit ngorik. Aintik aku Karais ninggicka rangairenan, na aku kabena reikmo tikcaririnan, na aku Karaismo utinja mikri,

9 na manap mikca eacrenan. Na aku Tip Wandikmo ranggia ramoot wandonj ngoin ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamjireke, wanaij. Aku kabena taup mbuaja ramoot wandonj ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa ripacrena taup. Na aia Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raranj Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtair wandoik ndoprenan.

10 Ainda moca aku tonjgorinanna, aku Karaismo matau ngoinna lamjina, ma muk ngetacndija ngepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aku mana an gargar aniac mananmo garacrinan. Na aku mana girgir angirena tipna kirara manap mikna. Na an minna ma menaca ma utinjrina landamji, an landamji kabea auk toco anmo utinja.

11 Ainda moca aku gainda lamjirinan, auk toco muk ndija mac ngepnandet.

Pola gagraca ootta nganjanjgia taj laruna morena

12 Na aku gainda lamjirinan, aku Karaisna tipna kirara mba kocaia angireke, na ramoot laj ndarurinan, wanaij. Na memetmbaca aku gagraca an tipna kirarmo utinjrenan, na an kirar mbuaja Karais Iesusa aukmo utinjanan.

13 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaind ndamjirenan, aku an tipna kirara mba kocaia angireke. Na aku iro kabe ningikap, aintik aku ngauna reikmo muruja ndarekrekena iroap, ainda moca aku gagraca aija moca an injmbai ndaruna opoik lajmo angina.

14 Na an nganjanjgia mina tikrinanna, aku gagaraca ootta mina neanj ndoprina opoik lajmo angirina. Na an reac laja ma gaind. Karais Iesusa aij mbuaja, Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo aca aku tamujna auja ngaca, manapmo eteac laj ndeacna.

15 Na aina iroar landamjiar, anna landamjiarta ramtairta iroar landamjiar laijta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruja anna rangairanj. Na ne kabena iroar landamjiarap te, Raranj Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamjiar motocmo ma tinjara monandet.

16 Na tip lajna kirara aia angirinan, na anna aia gagaraca utinjanj.

17 Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne muruja aukna tipna kirara rangai. Te, ne an ramtaira aina tipemba kirarimo rangairenanna, ne mina tipemba kirarimo matau watca anna rangaina.

18 Na kakadmai ngoin, meikramtair witta Karaisna ik nakeracmo puindamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tipemba kirarimo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo mac mambopek. Na aukna lamniaca timbca irikrenan.

19 Na mina ndorita tikemba tonjtongara rangairenan, na an tonjtongara anna mina miripraranja kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamjirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tipemba

3:8 Jer 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2 **3:9** Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16 **3:10** Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **3:11** Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6 **3:12** Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na Ib 12.23 **3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na Ib 6.1 **3:14** 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na Ib 3.1, na 12.1 **3:15** 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10 **3:16** Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16 **3:17** 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16 **3:19** Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1

kirarira mona tonggorenan. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande.

²⁰ Na aia, aia auŋ tamuŋna meikramtair ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica iricka aimo mac nda anŋina moca aia anna lambirenan.

²¹ Ainda moca Karaisna gargar mbuŋa ma reikmo moca mina mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet, na an gargar mbuŋa ma aina giŋgir neaŋrena tikembmo ŋgetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca laiŋ, laiŋ koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

4

Aia iro kabe anŋica tonggoca iroar landamŋi laiŋ anŋi

¹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar laiŋ, ne Kacootna moca gagraca witik, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matŋirena, na aku nenmo watna toŋtoŋ aniacap. Na nena morena tipemb kirarira aku tonggorenan, na nena imo anŋi ŋgeprenan, na aku nemo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

² Na luodiaapa, Sintike onŋo warac. Onŋo muruŋniŋa Kacootna wiwitna meacniŋ, aintik onŋo iro kabea tik.

³ Na Susugos, u aukna aiŋ kabe ŋgoin, aku unmo mambopek, u an meacniŋmo otac. Na maniŋa aukmo matau ŋgoinna miŋca otacrena, na aku kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa wiwitrinan. Na Kelemenapa aukna aiŋ kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aiŋa morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca muruŋa iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan.

⁴ Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Kacootmo tonggoraŋ. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo tonggoraŋ.

⁵ Aintik ne meikramtairap muruŋa laŋan ndeac te, minmo watcarica mina nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirarira watna. Na ne lamŋi, Kacootta kipna marambuŋaiek.

⁶ Na ne reikta moca tamtamma kai lamŋi teac, wanaiŋ. Ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena makukarta kambmo mbopraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam laŋ neaŋ, na manmo ndori ŋgotacna digiraŋ.

⁷ Na nikinik iro wetwetta Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋrenanna, anna reac laŋ ŋgoin, aintik aia ramootta mana an miniŋa mba garacitnda. Ainda moca ma nenmo moa iroar inkara wewettar koind teacnandet, na an tipna kirara Karais Iesusa nenmo hubuocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara laiŋ koinda eacnandet.

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoeŋ. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tipemb kirarir gidkarta tamŋiraŋ, na meikramtaira mona tipemb kirarir rattar laiŋta tamŋiraŋ, na tipemb kirarir wandoikta tamŋiraŋ, na tipemb kirarir tamŋiraŋ, na reik taror laiŋta tamŋiraŋ, na reik laiŋ koindta tamŋiraŋ, na an tipemb kirarira out ŋgoinnanmo tamŋiraŋ, na aia meikramtaira muruŋa morena tipembta kirarirmo tonggoca watrenanmo tamŋiraŋ.

⁹ Na aku nenmo riptirina tipemb kirarira ne muruŋa mo, na ne minmo matau lamŋirenan, na an tipembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiwitrinan, na an aku morenanna ne watrinan, an tipembta

3:20 Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:21** Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20 **4:3** Ŋap 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12 **4:4** Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:5** Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1e 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8 **4:6** ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:7** Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15 **4:8** Ro 12.17 **4:9** Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20

kirarirmo, ne muruŋcamiŋa memetmbaca moranŋ. Na Raranŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tipna kirarna mininŋ, na ma nenap eacnandet.

Pola tonŋgoatna Pilipainanŋeŋepca manmo reik lainŋa neanŋa tanŋatna

¹⁰ Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo nŋgeprinan, ainda moca aku Kacootmo tonŋtoŋ nŋoin. Na anna gidik, ne nŋgaua auk ndamŋirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor.

¹¹ Na aku reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinan, wanaiŋ. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tipna kirara lamŋirinan, na kaina reaca aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai.

¹² Na aku mba ndurenan, aku reik kocor nŋoin, co, aku reik witapnan, aku laŋanna eacrenan. Na laŋanna eacrena tipna kirara aku lamŋirinan, na anna aku mba ndurenan, aku amna reik witap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik witap, co, aku reikca matpirena. Ainta reikca aukmo muruŋa laruna min, na aku laŋan ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan.

¹³ Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na mana gargar mbuŋa aku reikca muruŋa mona min.

¹⁴ Na ne aukmo otacrina tipemb kirarira aku tonŋtoŋ nŋoin, ne aukap mikca aukna makukara mbukirinan.

¹⁵ Na ne Pilipaina meikramtaiŋ, ne lamŋirinan, an minna aku kam wembanŋ laŋna kammo nen ndambuŋa mandeaca mo nŋgeprinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋa tikcaririnanna, kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaiŋ tumbuna aukmo mba mikca kitukndukmo opotacna tipna kirara mba otaca neanŋirinan, wanaiŋ. Anna ne ndori tinŋikca aukmo otacrenan.

¹⁶ Na an minna aku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidrik ndeida opotaca morenan.

¹⁷ Na ne ganda kai lamŋi teac, aku nenmo reik lainŋa digirenan, wanaiŋ. Aku tonŋgorinanna, nena tipembta kirarira lainŋa laruranŋa, te, Raranŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moi lainŋa moranŋandet.

¹⁸ Na an minna ne aukmo reikca neanŋa kiprinan, aku minmo muruŋcamiŋa anŋirinan. Na an reikca ne Epaproditusmo neanŋina reik lainŋa, aukmo otaca aku reikca min min nŋoin. Na an reikca Raranŋ Aetaniacmo ma inŋpai laŋna gim bambna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma tonŋtoŋ nŋoin.

¹⁹ Na aukna Raranŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo muruŋa neanŋandet, an mana laimnembta iniknanapa, Iesus Karaisna gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋ laiŋmo, meikramtaiŋmo larapacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa minna tiknandet.

²⁰ Na Raranŋ Aetaniac, ma Raranŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naanŋi nŋepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Pilipainanŋeŋepmo ra laŋ neanŋirinan

²¹ Na aku Karais Iesusna Raranŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaiŋmo, muruŋcamiŋa ra laŋa neanŋirinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiŋlacara nenmo ra laŋa toco neanŋina.

²² Na Raranŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaiŋa muruŋcamiŋa nenmo ra laŋna kam ndoprinan, na an Sisana kacna aiŋa morena wiwitta aukmo gagarac mbopca aku nenmo ra laŋna kam ndopna morinan.

²³ Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena kabe, kabena
neronap eacnandet.

Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Kolosi ma auņ aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik waņ ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ņgoinna wanaiņ. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tikca moa ņgepatke. Ainda moca an minna ma Epesusa eacri, ma ramtair ndeidmo ndabagrica mina an pitrik waņa tanņa, Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa mona matanņat, na mina Kolosi motocmo matanņat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtair ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtairta ritipaikmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbiņ rapara moca mina ritipaikca moi gagara paņpaiņa eacna moca, ma kambmo timbiņ rapara tikca neanņa tanņatna. Na ma minmo gaidopatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruņcamiņna paņan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda anņina, na kabena taupemba aimo mba otacitndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuņa mba anņi taņi rambuņaiitndait. Na Karais mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aiņ mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda anņinande. Na Karaisa ma aina inikka eacrenan, na aia meikramtair ņgaib tarurina, na mana tipemb koinda ranņairena.

Na gan timbiņ rapara Pola tirca ma ramoot mbuniņa neanņatnan, ri, maniņa an timbiņ raparmo anņica tanņa Kolosinanda neanņatna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonno neanņa tanņatna timbiņ rapara mana kamb witmo mambopat.

Karaisa ma reik muruņcamiņna paņan, na aina muruņcamiņna iarwarna eteacna watapa Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira manmo minna tikca eacrenan

(1.1—3.4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anņirena ramoot. Na mana toņtoņ mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo up anņirena ramootta larapacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti,

² anņa gan timbiņ rapara nenmo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairta auņ aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusna ripacrena lai placarmo neanņa makipek. Na aina Aet, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca ne laiņ teacnandet.

Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau ņgoinna ripacrenan

³ Na anņa mbendeina mo te, memetmbaca anņa nena lamņireke, na Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laiņ neanņenan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

⁴⁻⁶ Na anņa nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusna ripacrenanapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matņirena. Na an reac laņa, ne lambirenanna Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma nenanmo tamuņna auņmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna kam wembaņ laņa waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo ripacrinan, na anna kam wembaņ laiņ. Ainda moca ne Iesus Karaismo matau ņgoinna ripacrenan, na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruņcamiņmo nikiņik iroar wewetarmo neanņenan. Na gan tiacarpaik

murujna aujembta meikramtairmo, mina gan kam wemban lajmo wiwitreana, na meikramtair witta ripaca rangairinan, na mina tipemb kirarir toco laj ndarurinan. Na an ra ngoinna, ne Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kam wemban lajna kamma waracri, na ne manmo mataua lamnjatna, ainta tipna kirara nena rik ndarurina.

⁷ Na Epararasa ma nemo an kam wemban lajna kammo nemo riptirinan, na ne manmo malamnjat. Na Epararas tikca ma Karaisna aijnna ramoot laj ngoin. Na ma aina aijnna ramoot, na aia manmo mamatji ngoin. Na ma nenmo matau ngoinna otaca Karaisna aijnmo matau ngoinna morenan.

⁸ Na ma anjmo gaindoprinan, gan tipna kirara Neron Ratta nenmo neanrinan, ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau ngoinna matjiranj.

Pola Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagrana

⁹ Aintik an ra lacaua, anja nena tipemb kirarir lajnata kamb mbaraca, anga memetmbaca nena moca Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma nemo otaca ne mana tonjtonjmo matau ngoinna lamnjiranjandet. Te, Neron Ratta nenmo ainta iroar lajnaja, landamji laj neanjandet, na anna nena nikinik iroarmo moca minna tiknandet.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ne Kacootna meikramtair tanrena tipemb kirarir koinda tanraj, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo muruja ma tonjonande. Na ne ainta aijnir lajnata gagamma anjinande. Te, ne Raraj Aetaniacmo lamnjirande, na an landamjia memetmbaca ma acnairanjandet.

¹¹ Na anja gainda mbendeirena, Raraj Aetaniacna gargar bagaraniac laj mananna, ma nemo ainta gagrara ma neanjande. Te, ne witik gagraca an mitkarmo muruja anjinandet, na ne lajan ndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne tonjonande.

¹² Na ne tonjoca Aetmo kam laj neanj. Ma nemo moca gagraca ne tipemb kirarir lajnata rangai te, an reik laj, lajnata ma nemo larapacrenanna, ne anjina min. Te, ne an Raraj Aetaniacna memetaca eacrena Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruja anjinandet.

¹³ Na aia neaupna gargarna kangaukca eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda angica ndona Nuocna wiwitta tikrinan. Na an Nuocmo ma manmo matau ngoinna matjirenan.

¹⁴ Na Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

Pola Karaisna tipemb kirarirapa mana aijnirta kamb toprina

¹⁵ Na aia Raraj Aetaniacmo watna towanain, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc ngoin, na ma minmo Raraj Aetaniacna kirara laruca mina manmo watrinan. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacna guina Nuoc, na reiki Raraj Aetaniaca muruja moatnanna, ma anna panjan ndeacrena.

¹⁶ Na an Nuocna par mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca tamuyna aujapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, murujcamiña morinan. Na reicka aia watrenan, na aia wat ngocortanap, ainta gargarapna mbaijna aija morena njengaurapa, gargarapna njengaurapa ainta gargarapna reicka, ma murujcamiña moatnan. Na reicka muruja manan ningik, ma ndo an reikmo murujcamiña morinan.

1:7 Kol 4.12, na Pm 1.23 **1:9** Ro 12.2, na 1 Ko 1.5, na Epe 1.8-9, na 1.15-17, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Pil 1.9 **1:10** In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21 **1:11** Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2 **1:12** Epe 1.11, na 1.18 **1:13** Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11
1:14 Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ib 1.3 **1:16** In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ib 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22

¹⁷ Na an minna an reiki muruŋcamija laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man mbuŋa reikca muruŋa eacrenanna, ma anap muruŋa aija morenan.

¹⁸ Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna paŋan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna mana tikna kirar. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna eteacna watna minij. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna muk ŋgetacndijmo, outta mac nda ŋgepatna ramoot, aintik ma ndo ŋgoinna an reikta muruŋna paŋan ndeacnandet.

¹⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ma an eteacna watapa mana tipembta kirarira muruŋa an Nuocap eacnandet, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo minna tikca eacrenan.

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋna reikmo toŋtoŋa muruŋmo moca mina manap nikinik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Ainda moca ma Karaismo watcarica, ma ik naaŋgi keraca mamenacat. Ri, mana racaindpaikca kactacat, na anna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina puŋnaŋgepta tipemb kiraririmo moca irikrinan.

²¹ Na ŋgaua ne Karaismo tawan ŋgoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca nena iroar puŋga ne mamo puŋdamootta morinan, na ne tipemb ŋgorikca morenan.

²² Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamenacat, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moca, ne manap nikinik iro kabe malaruat. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma nenmo man ndambuŋ naaŋgi kipna morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora mana lamniacmo wandon ndeacraŋna.

²³ Na ne ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca witiki eacraŋ, te, reac ianna nenmo wiŋ te, ne ndorita kam wemban laŋna ritipacna tip kirar gargarmo, ne waracrinanmo, ndarekrekke nari. Na aku Pol, aku an kam wemban laŋna aija mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an kam wemban laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, wiwitirena.

Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina

²⁴ Na mandeaca aku nen, ŋgopotacna girgir angina toŋtoŋap. Na aku Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo otacnan, anna mana tikna kirar. Na an girgira Karaisa anŋiatnanna, ma mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuŋa anŋirina girgira, aku an Karaisa anŋiatna girgirmo, moca minna tiknan.

²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mbuŋa aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aija ramootta, larua nemo otacna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa mbopna aijaŋp.

²⁶ Na atu ŋgoinna an kamma inŋoroca eacrenan, na meikramtaira mba lamjiri. Na mandeaca ma laru raekca tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira lamŋja garacrinan.

²⁷ Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mana meikramtairmo, an inŋorocrina kammo wandacrinan, te, aia lamjina, an kamma ma laŋ ŋgoin, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otacnandet. Na an inŋorocrina kamma ma gaind, Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo

1:17 In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5 **1:19** In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9 **1:20** Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2 **1:21** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14 **1:23** Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 3.14
1:24 Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:25** Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8
1:26 Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10 **1:27** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1

lambica ma nemo anjica tanca ne manap eacna, te, ne mana reik lainj lainj koinda, tamuŋna auj ndeacrenanmo anjina.

²⁸ Na aia meikramtairmo kabe kabemo, muruŋa Karaisna kam wembanj lajmo wiwitreana. Na aia iroar lainjapa landamnjiar lainjga ranjgaica minmo riptirena, na minmo kamb gagara neanrenan. Te, aia tonjorenanna, mina Karais mbuŋa ritipaik gagararta meikramtair lainj taruca aia minmo Raranj Aetaniac ndambuŋa anjica tanja.

²⁹ Ainda moca Karaisa aukmo neanrena gagarar anik puŋga, aku man laruna aiŋir anikca morenan.

2

Aia gagara ripaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna

¹ Na aku tonjorinanna, ne gaind ngoin ndamnj, aku gargar ngoinna nenapa Laodisia auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an kabena meikramtaira aukna inpananna, wat ngocortanmo otacna aiŋa morenan.

² Na aku an aiŋa moca nena muruŋna nikinik iroara mo gagara, ne Raranj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ngepca minmo matjina, na minap nikinik iro kabea eacna. Na aku tonjorenanna, ne iroar lainj anjica, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi gagara. Na aku tonjorenanna, ne Raranj Aetaniacna injgoroca eacrena kamna mininjmo matau lamjina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an injgoroca eacrena kamna mininj.

³ Na injgoroca eacrena iroar lainjapa, landamnjiar muruŋa Karaismo moa minna tikca eacrena, na anna kitukndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tikca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

⁴ Na aku mba tonjorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan.

⁵ Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuŋa aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, na aku tonjor ngoin, ne aiŋa wandoŋa morenan, na Karaismo gagara eacrena.

Aia Karaisap mikca eaca eteacna wat gidikca anjina

⁶ Na ne Kacoot Karais Iesusmo anjirinan, aintik ne manap tanjan.

⁷ Na ne man mbuŋa witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikca witikca eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambatta witikca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wembanj laja aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne anna ripac, na memetmbaca ne Raranj Aetaniacmo, kam laj neanjan.

⁸ Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamnder naanjia ainta paparuna landamnjiapa, kamb wanaiŋmo wiwiti nari, na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamnja ranjainandet. Na ainta ramtaira mina ndorita nicar ngamrirapa, nerngaura riacapa, pitrikca bubuocrena reikta iroarmo anjirenan. Na mina Karaisna iro landamnja mba ranjairenan.

⁹ Na ne lamjirenan, Karaisa ma ai tocna ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Raranj Aetaniac, na Raranj Aetaniac manmo kocnai ngoinna minna tikrinan.

1:28 Epe 4.13, na 5.27 **1:29** Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13 **2:2** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14 **2:3** Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19 **2:4** Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9 **2:7** Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23 **2:8** Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9 **2:9** In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19

¹⁰ Na an reikca gagarapnanmo, ma mina muruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na ne Karaisnan, aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo neaŋrinan, na an eteacna watta nenmo min ŋgoinna tikca eacrena.

¹¹ Na ne manap miŋca ne tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar gidikca ne maanŋiat. Na tikiŋit kataca ma par mbuŋa mona reaca wanaiŋ. Na Karaisna tip kirar mbuŋa aia nikiŋik iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamariri. Na anna tikiŋit katacna tip kirar gidik.

¹² Na an minna ne kiŋac pukca aŋŋiatke, ne Karaisap mikrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan. Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk ndiŋa mac aŋŋica ŋgeprinanna, ne anna riŋpacrinan. Na an minna ne kiŋac puk aŋŋiatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap mac nda aŋŋi ŋgeprinan.

¹³ Na ŋgaua ne aind točna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na anna ndo nenmo mo menacrinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moca ne Karaisap eteacna wat maanŋiat, na ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara muruŋa moa kecamariri.

¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikca aimo ritri waparaca morinan, na aina makukara mo larurinan. Na Tip Wandikca aimo moca aia mana kambapa, gargarna kaŋgaukca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aimo ritri waparacna momoa ma mo kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandikna gargara mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandikmo ik naanŋi keracrina.

¹⁵ Na ma ŋerŋgaur gagararta gargarmo moa mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta gargarapnan. Na ikna kekerac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo irikrinan, na minmo reac wanaiŋa morina.

Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ

¹⁶ Aında moca ne ramoot ianmo kai watcarica ma nenmo ritri wat teac, na gaindop nari, ne Tip Wandikna amta reik gagamapa, puik gagar ambrenanmo mba ranŋairenan, na Tip Wandikna tutpemb rimbitca mbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai ŋgamapa, Wiktitikna Ra, ne anna mba ranŋairenan.

¹⁷ Na an reikca anna iŋmbaia lataruna ŋgagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na reac gidikca anna Karais.

¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuŋa watca nenmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendei te, ne manmo kai watcarica ma nenmo mo irikna. Na ainta ramtaira mina nikiŋik iroar bagrara ranŋairenan, na mina gaind ndamŋireke, mina iroar laiŋ koindapa, ndorita irembmo aŋŋi ŋgeprena,

¹⁹ aintik mina Karaismo mba utiŋrena, na ma aina paŋan ŋgoin. Na an paŋanna ma ndona tikna umbumburta amta reikca neanŋa ambrenan, na ma tutpembta kiŋnambarmo moca mataua miŋkrenan, aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa Karaisna tikca acnairena.

²⁰ Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aintik an ŋerŋgaura riac tamuŋapa, tiacarpaikca bubuocrena gargarna kaŋgaukca ne mba eacitndai. Na kaina moca ne gan tiacarpaikca taŋrena ramtairta kirar toca taŋrenai? Na kaina moca ne ainta Tipemb Wandikmo ranŋairenan,

²¹ “U kai utiŋ teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai wattacarica ma una

tikmo pipik teac?”

²² Na ainta tipemb wandikca mina an aiŋa aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na mina tawi ŋgoinna mainandet. Na anna ramtaira ndori punŋa moa larurenan, na aimo riptica aia mina ranŋairena.

²³ Na anna gidik ŋgoin, ainta tipembta kirarira anna gidkara wanaiŋ, mina aimo tutpemb rimbŋta mbendeina mo ŋgepnandet, na aina iroar inkara mo iriknan, na aina tikembca gŋgirar neanrena. Ainda moca ramtair ndeida gaida lamŋirena, an tipembta kirarira mina iroar lainjapa, landamŋiar lainŋa ranŋairenan. Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca nikinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

3

Aia Karaisap muk ndiŋ nanŋeprinan

¹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo Karaisap moa ŋgeprinan, aintik ne auŋ tamuŋna reik anŋina aiŋa moran. Na an tamuŋna auŋa Karaisa ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupmo, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiraca eacnandet.

² Na memetmbaca ne tamuŋna auŋna reikta ndamŋiran, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke, kai lamŋiran teac.

³ Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap iŋgoroaca eacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrina.

⁴ Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna miniŋ. Na an minna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca manap larunandet.

Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia ŋgaib tarurinan

(3.5—4.18)

Na aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurinan

⁵ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruŋa eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku gaintda tipemb kirarirta kamb toprena, anna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirarapa, tip kirar ratta wanaiŋjapa, tikca mo ŋgepna tip kirar ŋgoreacapa, kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca anŋina tonŋonap. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca anŋina tonŋonap, an tipna kirara anna ma miripraranna tutupniŋ rimbŋta mbendeirena tipna kirar toc.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nikkakatna opoik ŋgoreacmo kocroca eacrenanna, an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa neanŋandet. Na anna meikramtaira mana kambmo, nda ipuŋga mboprenan.

⁷ Na ŋgaua ne aintocna meikramtairap taŋrena, na ne ainta tipembta kirarira muruŋcamiŋa morenan.

⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo muruŋa mo kecar, anna kaega morena tipna kirarapa, nikkatrena tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro ŋgoreac anŋirena tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo

2:22 Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9 **3:1** Ŋap 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2 **3:2** Mt 6.33 **3:3** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20
3:4 In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1 Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **3:5** Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5, na 1 Te 4.5 **3:6** Epe 5.6 **3:7** Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2
3:8 Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na 5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1

peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena tipna kirarapa, rat ngocorta kamb ndopna tipna kirar.

⁹ Na ne kabe kabea, kabena ritipacna laiplacarta meikramtairmo, kai paru teac, anna gaind, ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo ne mo kecaririnan,

¹⁰ na ne ngaib tarurenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo meikramtair ngaibca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nenmo iroar landamŋiar laiŋga neaŋrenan, na ma nenmo ngaibca mo larurenan, na ne mana kirar toc ndarurinan.

¹¹ Ainda moca aia meikramtaira ngaib tarurinanna, aia muruŋa an kirar kabe toc. Na aia gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia Girikna wiwitna meikramtair, co, Iudana wiwitna meikramtair. Na aia tikiŋit katacrenan, co, tikiŋit katac kocortan, co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtair, co, kabena kurminna meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiŋir kamndera mba morena meikramtair. Na anna gaind, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma ndo aina muruŋna, nikinik iroar inkara eacrena.

Na aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina tip kirar ngoinmo aŋgi

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtairta wiwitta eacrenan, na ma nenmo mamatŋi ngoin. Ainda moca ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo aŋgi. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo gidicka kadmaica minmo tip kirar laiŋa mo. Na ne ndorimo kai aŋgi ngep teac, na meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo, na meikramtaira nenmo makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac.

¹³ Na ramoot ianna nena rikca makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianmo kammapp te, ma an makukmo mbukca an laiplacarta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecar. Na Kacootta nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara, mo kecar.

¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraŋ. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kirarirmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo, mo gagaraca, na aiŋmo tumbunna morenan.

¹⁵ Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro wetwetta neaŋrena, na aimo moa aia nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, an nikinik iro wetwetta nena nikinik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo acrina, te, ne tik kabe niŋgicka laruca ne nikinik iro kabe ngoin ndeacna. Na ne manmo kam laiŋmo, memetmbaca neaŋraŋ.

¹⁶ Na ne Karaisna kambmo, wattacarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo gagraca eacaŋ. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa ripacrena kabena meikramtairmo riŋti, na minmo iro landamŋi laiŋga iro neaŋ, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgicka moraiŋna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, nena nikinik iro mbuŋap, kam laiŋ neaŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena ŋapar kumbrena timbigta ŋaparapa, kabena tuŋupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena ŋaparapa, Neŋon Ratta nena nikinik iroa tikrena ŋaparmo umb.

¹⁷ Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena aiŋirapa, reikca ne muruŋa morenanna, ne Kacoot Iesusa i mbuŋa moraiŋ. Na mana i mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetmo kam laiŋ neaŋ.

3:9 Epe 4.22 **3:10** RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24 **3:11** Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23 **3:12** Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9 **3:12** Epe 4.2 **3:13** Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na 5.2 **3:14** Ro 13.8-10, na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3 **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na 4.4, na Pil 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 4.6 **3:16** Epe 5.19-20 **3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Te 5.18, na Ib 13.15

Pola Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena

¹⁸ Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kanjerta kangauk ndeacrañ. Na an tipna kirara anna Kacootna lamniac ngoutta wandonj lañ.

¹⁹ Na ne ramtairpitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau ngoinna matjiran, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocrai teac.

²⁰ Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruñ waracrañ. Kacootta ma ainta tipna kirara, ma tonjgorenan.

²¹ Na ne aemerater, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai moca mina nenap kaega kai mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamñi nari, mina aiñ lañ ianna mona minna wanaiñ.

Pola tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtairapa mina ramtair pañaindta kamb toprena

²² Na ne tuombta aiñir kamnderta aiña morena meikramtair, ne ndorita ramtair pañaindta kambmo muruñ ranggairañ. Moca ne gaind ndamñi nari, mina nenmo rambuñ ndeac te, ne minmo aiñir laiñga morañna wai aocrañndet. Wanaiñ. Na ne iro lañapa tonjtonap aiña morañ. Ne Kacootna moca rugdara morañ, na memetmbaca ne aiñ lañna taupna ndamñica morañ.

²³ Na reikca ne muruñga morenan, ne gagraca morañ. Na anna ne ramootna aiña morena kirar toco, wanaiñ. Anna ne Kacootna aiña morenan.

²⁴ Na ne lamjirena, iñmbaia Kacootta nenmo opoik laiñga ma lara-pacrinanna, ma ndona meikramtairmo neañndet. Na ne lamñi. Ne Karaisna tuombta aiñir kamnderta aiña morena meikramtair, ma ndo nena Ramoot Pañan gidik.

²⁵ Na ramootta makukca mo te, ma an makukna opoikca ma anjñandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruñcamiñna makukarmo an tipna kirar kabe mbuñ ritrirenan.

4

¹ Na ne tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtairta ramtair pañainda, ne tipemb kirarir laiñapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruñga morañ. Na ne gaind ndamñi, ne toco tamuñna auñna Ramoot Pañanap.

Na aia mbembendei gargarna tip kirarapa wandonja tanrañna tip kirara ranggairañ

² Ainda moca ne mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo matau utiñrañ. Na an kidirikca ne mbendeina mo te, ne matau ngoinna lamñica Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ.

³ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma ai motocmo otacnan. Na manmo digica ma aimo taup gootca aia Karaisna kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma ingoroca eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca raekca tikca eacrenan. Ainda moca meikramtaira an kamma waracna karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrinan.

⁴ Ainda moca ne mbendeirañ te, aku an kammo matau wiwitina, na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca tonjgorenanna aku ainda mona.

3:18 Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1 **3:19** Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7 **3:20** Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:21** Epe 6.4 **3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:22** Epe 6.5-8 **3:24** 1 Ko 7.22
3:25 TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17 **4:1** TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9 **4:2**
Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **4:3** Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19 **4:4** Epe 6.20

⁵ Na an kidrikca ne raekmbaina meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eac te, ne iroar lainja ranjairan, na tipemb kirarir lainja moran. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarira wandacna.

⁶ Na memetmbaca ne kamb lainj tingik ndopran, ainta kamb tingikca meikramtaira tongoca waracrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairta kambmo nda ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamjica ruti mbop.

Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca tajrinan

⁷ Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina ainjirta kambmo, muruja mbopnandet. Na ma aina aij kabeapa, aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ngoin, na ma Kacootna aija mona ramoot laj ngoin.

⁸ Na anna mininja moca aku manmo nen ndambuja mandaca kiprinan, te, ne lamjinandet, aia titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkara moi gaganande.

⁹ Aintik aku Onesimusmo, Tikikusap mandaca kiprinan. Na Onesimus, ma aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ngoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na manija nenmo gan ndarurina reikta kambmo, muruja mbopnandet.*

Pola Kolosinandmo ra laj neanja tajrina

¹⁰ Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac ngoreaca eacrenan, na ma nenmo ra laj neanjrinan. Na Banambasna mik Mak, ma toco nenmo ra laj neanjrinan. Na ma nen ndambuja kip te, ne man angina tonjorap anggi, na anna moca aku nenmo kamma neanja kipca mboprinan.

¹¹ Na Iesus, mina manmo Iastus ngacrenan, ma toco nenmo ra laj neanjrinan. Na Iudana wiwitna inikna an ramtair mbonkac ningikca aukmo otaca Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ngeprenan, na mina aukmo matau ngoinna otacrenan.

¹² Na Eparapas toco, ma nenmo ra laj neanjrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamkabeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aijnra ramoot. Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeica Raranj Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca witikna. Na Raranj Aetaniacna an tipna kirara ne maangiri, na ne mana tonjorja muruja matau ngoinna lamjirenan.

¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ma nenapa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna auj aniac Laodisianapa, auj aniac Ierapolisa eacrenanmo opotacna aij aniacna morenan.

¹⁴ Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruja matjirenan ngoin, manapa Demasa manija nenmo ra laj neanjrinan.†

¹⁵ Na aku tonjorinanna, ne aukna ra lanjo Laodisia eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo neanj. Na Nimpana kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra laj tocmo neanj.

¹⁶ Na an kidrikca ne gan timbij rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo neanj tanca min toco, anna watna. Na an kabena timbij rapara Laodisiananmo, aku ngaua tirra neanja tanjrinanmo, ne toco anmo angica anna wat.

4:5 Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12 **4:6** Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.15 **4:7** Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12 **4:7** Epe 6.21-22 **4:9** Pm 1.10-12 * **4:9** Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramoot. **4:10** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23 **4:14** 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24 † **4:14** Na meikramtair witta gaind ndamjirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapnijmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wemban Lanjapa, Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijnra Nininina Timbigta Kap.

¹⁷ Te, ne Akipusmo gaidop, “An aiŋa u Kacoot ndambuŋa tikca anŋirinanna, u matau ŋgoinna raupŋi, na u an aiŋmo matau moran.”

¹⁸ Aında moca aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋ neaŋna moca, gan kambca turrina. Na ne aukna moca lamŋiran, aku kac ŋgoreac maeacreke. Na Raran Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenapmo eacnande.

Pola Tesalonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an minna Pola Pilipaia tikcarica ma Tesalonika auŋ aniac tangatna, na ma anna tikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ngeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Airŋa Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 taŋca wes 9na inicka wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an minna Iudanagepca watrinanna, meikramtair witta Polna kambca ranŋaica, mina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacmo tikcariri. Na inŋmbaia Pola tanga Korin auŋ aniac eacri, mana aiŋ kabe Timotia kipca manmo an reicka Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an minna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, na anna Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca moi gaganan. Na landamŋina ramtair witta mina gaind ndamŋirena, anna Polna out nŋoinna timbiŋ raparna timbiŋ raprira ma tirrina. Na an timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikapa mina tipemb kirarir laiŋta tonŋon nŋoin.

Na anna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara mina mba giwaca lamŋirena, Karaisa ma titoca mac nda kipit. Na mina garacna, an minna Karaisa kip nŋocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtaira mitoca an iarwarna watta angŋit, co wanaiŋ? Na Karaisa tumbuitta kipit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an minna Kacoota kip te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋairan, na mina kocroca eacraŋ.

Polapa mana aiŋ kabenanda mina Tesalonikanangepta kadmairina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaira, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiŋ rapara nena moca tircaneanŋa kiprina, nena meikramtaira Raranŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap miŋca eacrenan.

Na Raranŋ Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca ne laiŋ teacnandet.

Pola ma Tesalonikanangepta ritipaikta tonŋorena

² Aia memetmbaca nena ndamŋireke, Raranŋ Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mbendeireke, manmo kam laiŋ neanŋrena.

³ Na nena ritipaikca nenmo moa ngepca, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, na nena morena aiŋir laiŋta moca, aia ndorita Raranŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laiŋ neanŋrena. Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabenanda matŋireke, na an mamatŋina aiŋ gargara ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena.

⁴ Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, Raranŋ Aetaniaca nena moca mamatŋi aniac nŋoin, aintik aia lamŋirinanna gaind, Raranŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrina ne manan nŋoin.

⁵ Na gan kam wemban laja, aia nen ndambuꝯ naangira kipatnanna, anna kam kamainda wanaiꝯ. Na ma gargarapa Nerou Ratap, na ne ndorita lamnik punꝯa aina ritipaikta gagarar anikca watatna. Na aia nena rikca tikca nen ngotacatna tipemb kirarira ne ndori punꝯa watatna.

⁶ Na ne Raraꝯ Aetaniacna kam anꝯiri, nenmo makukar wit aniaca nenmo larurina, ri, ne aina tipemb kirarirapa Kacootnanna ranꝯairi, Nerou Ratta nenmo aoca nꝯeꝯca ne tonꝯorina.

⁷ Aintik nena tipemb kirarir lainꝯ, ne muruꝯa Karaisa ripacrina meikramtaira Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik wajꝯ ndeacrenanmo, ne minmo muruꝯa tipemb kirarir lainꝯa wandacrina.

⁸ Na Kacootna kamma ne an wiwitreanan, mana kamma rimbꝯina mitmitna kamna kirara, mon, monna tajrena. Na ma Masedoniaapa, Akaia niꝯgikca mba taꝯri. Wanaiꝯ. An auꝯemb muruꝯa nena Raraꝯ Aetaniaca ripacrinnanna kamna nininiara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo mac ninini mbopna minna wanaiꝯ.

⁹ Na mina ndori punꝯa an larurina reikta nininiara, aia nenmo moatna reikta kamb topnandet. Na an minna aia nen ndambuꝯ nakipatna minna, ne mirpembrariꝯ tikcarica nikinik iroar uriracri, na ne Raraꝯ Aetaniacna aiꝯirta ramtair tarurinan, na ne iarwar ndeteacna Raraꝯ Aetaniac gidik niꝯgikca ranꝯairinan.

¹⁰ Na mana Nuoca ma tamuꝯna auꝯ tikcarica mac nda kipna moca ne anna ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menacri, na Raraꝯ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa nꝯeꝯrina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda anꝯinande, na an minna Raraꝯ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia lainꝯ teacnandet.

2

Pol Tesalonika tikca morina aiꝯna kamma ma anna ninirina

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamꝯirena, an aiꝯira aia nena rik ndeacri, morina minna reikca mina wanaiꝯa mba maiitndait.

² Na ne lamꝯirena, aia nen ndambuꝯ nakip ngocor ndeacrina minna, aia Pilipai auꝯ aniac ndeacri, aia gigirar anꝯiratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neanꝯatna. Na an minna aia nen ndambuꝯ nakipatnanna, Raraꝯ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa gagarari, aia an punꝯanꝯeꝯ nake mba irikca mbiracri. Wanaiꝯ. Aia witikca gagraca Raraꝯ Aetaniacna kam wemban laja nenmo an wiwitrina.

³ Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa ripacna nꝯacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia tip nꝯoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori. Wanaiꝯ.

⁴ Na Raraꝯ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaia maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam wemban laꝯmo wiwitina aiꝯ neanꝯatna, aintik aia meikramtairmo ndorita aiꝯira wat nake, ainda mba lamꝯia mbopatke. Wanaiꝯ. Raraꝯ Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritrireana, aintik aia tonꝯorinnanna man niꝯgik, ma ndo aina aiꝯira tonꝯona.

⁵ Na ne lamꝯirena, Raraꝯ Aetaniac ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuꝯa waia mba aocri, na aia mba nena reik lainꝯ nake mba tonꝯoca, nemo an kam laꝯ wiwitiatna, wanaiꝯ.

1:5 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Kol 2.2, na Ib 2.3 **1:6** Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3 **1:8** Ro 1.8 **1:9** Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1 Te 2.1 **1:10** Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **2:1** 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9 **2:2** Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1 **2:4** Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11 **2:5** Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3

⁶ Na aia mba aija moca nen ndambuņa i aniac anġinan, co, kabena meikramtair tambuņa i aniac anġinake mba mori.

⁷ Gidik, aia Karaisna up anġirena ramtair. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuņa tonġo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otacna min. Na an min, aia nenap eacri, aia lajan wetwet ngoinna moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrina. Aia ġaind ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo mir neanġabrina kirar ndeacatna.

⁸ Na aia nemo tonġon ngoin, ainda moca aia nemo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembanj lajmo neanġiran. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna watmo neanġa, nen nġotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor koind ndarurinan tik.

⁹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamjirena an minna aia nenap eacri, aia aijnir anikca mori, na kam wembanj laj wiwiturina. Na an aijnirmo aia mouņapa, raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara mba neanjitndait, na ne aimo amta reik neanġamnanna, wanaij.

¹⁰ Na ne malamnjireke, na Raraņ Aetaniac toco lamjirena, an tipemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa ripacrina meikramtair kotacna morina tipna kirar. Na an tipemb kirarira aia morinanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoņ, na aia tipemb nġorikca mba morena.

¹¹ Na ne lamjirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupnjirena kirara, aia nenmo ainda raupnjirinan,

¹² Na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi nġep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagrana moca. Na aia nemo wandoņa aindopnande, nena moa taņrena tipemb kirarira ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir koinda morenan, na ma nena nġacrena, ne kipca mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna kaņġaukca eacna.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar mina ripacatke, mina gagraca witikca makukar mbukrina

¹³ Na memetmbaca aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanġreke, gan kam ndoprena. An minna ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tikca waracri, na ne ġainda iro landamņa mba anġiri, anna ramootna kam, wanaij. Anna ne ġaind naanġirina, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagrarina.

¹⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtairta ritira, an meikramtair mina Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna ġigirar anġirina, na Iudiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun toco, mina Iudanangepta parna ġigirar anġirina.

¹⁵ Ainda moca Iudanangepca nġepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtair motocmo riņġa menacrinan, na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo ranġai narica mana kambmo nda ipuņrina, ri, mina meikramtairmo muruņcaminja minmo ndorita puņnanġepca moatna.

¹⁶ Na mina tonġo nġocor, Raraņ Aetaniacmo meikramtair mac nda anġinan, ainda moca mina aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina taupemb mboracatna. Aintik mina

2:6 In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9 2:7 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24 2:9 Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15 2:11 Up 20.31 2:12 Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10 2:13 Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2 2:14 Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34 2:15 Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12 2:16 Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50

memetmbaca tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moa acnairenan. Na Raran Aetaniacna nikkakatta min nambatta irikrinan.

Pola Tesalonikananǰepca mac watna tonǰon aniac ngoin

¹⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iudanǰepca aimo moca aia nenmo kidrik tekemmotemma tikcarica nenmo emtemma mac kipi wat ngocor. Na aia nena indepañanda wat ngocor, na aina iroara nenap maecreke. Na aia nena watna tonǰon bagaraniac ngoin.

¹⁸ Na aia nen ndambuñ nakipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambuñ nakipna towaireke, na toawanaiñ. Ramoot Mbikca aina taupembca mo wawararenan.

¹⁹ An minna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda kip te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaia tonǰoit? Na aia mandaina imo anǰi nǰepit? Anna nen mbuñ ki?

²⁰ Na anna gidik, nen mbuñ aia i aniaca anǰica, na tonǰoca wereirena.

3

Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikananǰepca moi gagrana

¹ Na aia nena moca kadmairina, na inmbaia aia gaind mac lamñirina, aia mac lambina minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca aia kam leaca aia gaindopatna, aukapa, Sailas anǰa Atens ndeacnande,

² na anǰa Timotimo nen ndambuñ mandaca ma kipnandet. Na Timoti, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na ma Raran Aetaniacna aiñna ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam wemban lañmo wiwitirena ramoot. Na anǰa manmo nen ndambuñ mandaca kiprinanna, nena moi gagra te, nen nǰotaca nena ritipaikca moi gagrana,

³ moca an gigrarapa, mitkara ne anǰica eacrenanna, nena ndeidta iroara moi tamtam ndamñi nari. Na ne ndori malamñireke, Raran Aetaniaca aimo ainta mitkar mbukna larapacrina.

⁴ Na an minna aia nenap eacri, aia nenmo gaindopatna, nenmo mitkara iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaind nǰoinna matau lamñi, mandeacna oitta, anna oit nǰoreacna min.

⁵ Anna miniñna moca aku mac lambina minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca aku Timotimo nen ndambuñ mandaca kipatna, te, aku nena ritipaikta kamb mbaracnandet. Na aku gaind ndamñiatna, moca totowaina ramootta nena ritipaikca moi irikca nenmo wai aoc te, aina aiñna wanaiñ ndacari nari.

Timotia kam lañap anǰira kipatke, Pola tonǰon ngoin

⁶ Na Timoti, ma nen tikcarica mandeban nǰoinna ma ai ndambuñ malaruri. Na ma aimo nena kam lañ nǰoinna wiwitrina. An nena ritipaik gagarapa kabena meikramtaira matñirenanna, ma niniatna. Na ma aimo mbopatna, memetmbaca ne aina ndamñireke, ne ndorita iroar inkara aia neañrena. Na ne aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna tonǰorena. Na ai toco nena kadmaireke, ndorimo nena watna morena.

⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia gainda waracrina, ne ripaca gagra eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara moa gagra aia anna mitkara muruñ mbukrena.

⁸ Na aia gaind ndamñirina, ne Kacootap witikca gagra eacreke, mandeaca aina eteacna wat ainanna laiñ koind malaruri.

⁹ Na aia nena ndamnjireke, aia aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoinna morena. Na aia gaind nakeca malamŋiat, aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena toŋtoŋ anna, anna minna wanaiŋ, na ma aia neaŋrena toŋtoŋ mananna anmo kunda tamuŋ, na bagaraniac ngoin.

¹⁰ Na aia memetmbaca mouŋapa ra, mambendeireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo watcarica aia nena watna nakipnande. Na ŋarikca nena ritipaikca matpi te, aia mac moi minna tiknandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuŋ naaŋgica kipnande

¹¹ Na aia ripacrenan, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maniŋa aimo aŋgiri, nenmo Tesalonikananŋep ndambuŋ nakipnandet.

¹² Na aia toŋgorinanna, Kacootta ma nenmo kabena meikramtaira toŋgoca matjirena tipembta kirarirmo, nena iroar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na kabena meikramtair motocmo ne minmo an mamatjina kirara mo, te, an tipna kirara aia nemo morinanna, ne an tipna kirar kabemo ne minmo ainda mo.

¹³ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa mac nda kip te, ma nenmo wandoŋ rat ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik laiŋ teacnandet, na ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ne tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

Ne Tesalonikananŋepca, ne ndorita tipemb kirarir laiŋmo matau moi gagraca aŋgiri ndorita iroar inkara tik

4

(4—5)

Aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipca tamtamma kai mo teac

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ranŋairena tipemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wandaca mamairi, na ne an tipemb kirarira ranŋairena. Na mandeaca aia nena iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi gagraca, nenmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbac ngoinna moranŋa moca.

² Na ne malamnjireke, an kamb gagrarca aia muruŋa nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa ninia mbopatna.

³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa gaind. Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruŋa mana neaŋca rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir tarica ndorimo aŋgiri iukairanŋ.

⁴ Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiŋ tarurena toŋtoŋna iroarmo matau raupŋi te, ne ŋŋepca tipemb kirarir ratta ranŋaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋande.

⁵ Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgara nenmo wiŋga, ne tanŋa an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipembca mo nari, an tipna

3:10 Up 26.7, na Ro 1.10, na Kol 4.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 **3:11** 2 Te 2.16 **3:12** 1 Te 4.9-10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7 **3:13** Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10 **4:1** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6 **4:3** 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16 **4:4** Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18 **4:5** Nŋap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8

kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋi ŋgocorta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa moranċek toca, kai mo teac.

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo tip ŋgoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo kai paruca mina meikapa mombourmo an tipemb kirarira mo nari. Ŋgaua aia nenmo kam gargara gaindopatna, Kacootta ainta tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa mo ŋgocrainandet.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikca rangai nake mba acri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma aimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neanċa, mana tip kirar ratta rangaina.

⁸ Aintik ramootta an kam anna nda ipuŋ te, ma ramoot wanaiŋna kamma mba ipuŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋgapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Ŋeronċ Rat ndonan mbagarica kipca nenap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

Aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau moi gagra

⁹ Na aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara matau matŋina kam ianna mba mac mbopit, co, tiritndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarira nenmo ŋgaua riptia mamaiait.

¹⁰ Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Masedoniana pitrik aniaca inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtairmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi paŋpaŋica, ne an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbaca moca taŋraŋandet.

¹¹ Na ne laŋan wetwetta matau mbirac gagraca ndorita aiŋira mo. Na ne ndorita pair puŋga aiŋira moca ndori kotacna. An tipna kirara aia nenmo ŋgaua mboprina.

¹² Ne ainda mo te, ne reac ian nake mba matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranċandet.

Kacoot ma mac nda kipca aimo anċi puninandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tonċorinanna, ne gainda matau lamŋi, titocna reacā ndo an menacrina meikramtairmo laruit. Na moca ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtair ndeidta kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripac ŋgocora wanaiŋa lambirenan.

¹⁴ Na aia gainda ripacrenan, Iesus ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna. Aintik aia lamŋirena, Iesusa gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an ripaca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda mo ŋgepca mina Iesusap kipnande.

¹⁵ Na aia Kacootna kam anċica nenmo gaindopnande, Kacootta nda kip te, aia menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia an menacrina meikramtairmo aia minmo outta mba taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ.

¹⁶ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gargar mbuŋa mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronċa ma ac mbop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna taura mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande. Te, Kacootta tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira menacrinanna, mina ndori, out mac nda ŋgepnande.

4:6 TN 19.11-13, na Ŋap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16 **4:8** Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:9** In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13 **4:10** 2 Te 3.4 **4:11** Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15 **4:12** Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5 **4:13** Epe 2.12 **4:14** Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23 **4:15** 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7

¹⁷ Na an min aia menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtair; aia riac tamuņa an meikramtairap gaca Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruņa Kacootap memetmbac ndeacraņnande.

¹⁸ Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gaganandet.

5

Aia ndorimo anġiri ngobaca Kacootna mac nda kikiņa oitna minna ndabina

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kidrikapa, rana kamma mba firca mbopitndai.

² Anna ne ndori koinda ne lamņa mairina, Kacootna mac nda kipna ra, ma tawi ngoinna macmakimna ramootta mouņ nakipekna kirar toc nakip larunande.

³ Na meikramtaira gaidopnandet, “Mandeacna oitna minna laņ ngoin. Aia laņ ndeacnande.” Na mina mo ngocraina reik toco anduna tiki larunande, an kirara meaca moonnuoca mirna anġiekna ġirġirna kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica kipcarica ingorocna taupemb kocor.

⁴ Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna inikca mba eacreke, na ŋarikca an ra laruca ne ŋgep ŋgoreac naņgepca wat nari, na macmakimna ramootta mouņ nakipca u mana watca ŋgep ŋgoreac naņgepek toca wat nari. Wanaiņ.

⁵ Na ne meikramtair muruņcamiņa raapa tacna wiwirna memetacnan. Na aia mba mouņapa neaup diriņna iniknanna wanaiņ.

⁶ Aintik aia kabena, meikramtair ndeida ngorena kirara kai ŋgo teac, anna laņ aina lamnikca watti eacraņ te, na aina iroar inkara matau piarke.

⁷ Na aia lamņirena, ngorena meikramtaira, mina mouņ naņgorena. Na puk amba ŋaņaorenanna, mina mouņa puk ammi ŋaņaoraņnande.

⁸ Na aia rana memetacna inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara mataua lamņi rapacrena. Na aia Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacrena tipna kirarmo, matau utiņ gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatņina tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiņ gagrarenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo tik ŋgapaoca rugut paņanna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, an tipemb kirarir laiņ puņga ma aimo anġinandet, na an kirarirmo, aia paņanna wawarana reac toca paņainda atuocnandet, na aia matau witik gagraca Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda anġinandet.

⁹ Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikkakatna ġirġirna makuk anġinake, mba larapacri. Wanaiņ. Ma aimo larapacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda anġinandet.

¹⁰ Na Iesus ma ai ngotacna moca menacatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac ngocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet.

¹¹ Aintik nena mandeaca morena tipembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an kam laņ wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagrana.

Raraņ Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtairmo otaca mina tipemb kirarir laiņ anġinandet

4:17 In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12 **5:1** Mt 24.36 **5:2** Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3 **5:3** Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22 **5:4** Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8 **5:5** Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9 **5:6** Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8 **5:7** Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14 **5:8** Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17 **5:9** Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8 **5:10** Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14 **5:11** Iu 1.20

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtairmo toriranj. Na Kacoota ma minmo nena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginainja ramtair pañajinda tikrina, mina nenmo tipemb kirarir lainja mo te, nenmo mbibirac lañ ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande.

¹³ Na ne mataua lamñirenan, an añañira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriranj te, minmo matau matñiranj. Na ne muruñcamaña nikinik iro kabea angica eacrañnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ñgepca, ne an añañira boboroça morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo moi wandonjai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagarar kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtairmo lañanna tiki mo.

¹⁵ Na mandaia nemo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca mo te, ne mina tipemb ñgorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tipemb kirarir lainja mona taupembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, kabena meikramtairap minmo an tipemb kirarir kabea morañ.

¹⁶ Na ne memetmbaca tonñonj ningik ndeacrañ.

¹⁷ Na ne mbendeina kai ñate teac.

¹⁸ Mindacñañ titocna reikca nenmo larueknanmo, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma tonñorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa mikrinanda, mina muruña aintocna tipemb kirarira morañ.

¹⁹ Na Ñeronj Ratta nenmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kirac teac.

²⁰ Na meikramtaira nemo rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca nenmo mbop te, ne minmo kai ñate teac.

²¹ Na ne ndori puñga an kambca ritri, na mana lainj tingik angì,

²² te, ne tipemb ñgorikmo tikcarica, iukai.

²³ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet lañ ndeteacna minñj, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruña mana neañ te, ma nenmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena ñerñgaurapa, nena nikinik iroar muruñapa, nena tikemb muruñcamañmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne lainj koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nda kip te, ne tipemb ñgorik kocor.

²⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca ranñairena, ainda moca ma nena ñgacrena, na an reikca ma nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nenmo ainda monande.

²⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digi te, na aimo otacnandet.

²⁶ Na nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirar ianna gaind, ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo pipopotacrenan.

²⁷ Na aku nenmo Kacootna i mbuña kam gargar mbuña gaind mambopek, ne gan timbñj raparna kambmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo muruñcamaña mbopi warac.

²⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

5:12 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17 **5:14** Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12 **5:15** ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:16** 2 Ko 6.10, na Pil 4.4 **5:17** Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 4.7
5:18 Epe 5.20, na Kol 3.17 **5:19** Epe 4.30, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Ti 1.6 **5:20** 1 Ko 14.1, na 14.39
5:21 1 Ko 2.11, na 2.15, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Io 4.1 **5:22** Iop 1.1, na 1.8, na 2.3 **5:23** Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 3.13, na 2 Te 3.16 **5:24** 1 Ko 1.9, na 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3 **5:25** Kol 4.3, na 2 Te 3.1 **5:26** Ro 16.16

Pola Tesalonikanandmo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna tamtam ngoin ndampirena. Iesusna nda kikipna ra, kaina reac ngoinna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindopatna, Kacootna ra aniacna malaruri. Ainda moca Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiŋ rapara tircia minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandonjaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ngoinna meikramtaira kocnai ngoinna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tipemb kirarir ngorikca kocnaia moi gagraca laruranandet. Te, tip wandikmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puŋndamootta monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita ritipaikmo mo gagraca eacraŋ, na mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Na ma tonjorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraŋ. Na an tipna kirara manapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira morenanna, Tesalonikananda anna ranggaina. Ainda moca mina ndori ngopotacna aiŋa mona kai ŋate teac, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kai ŋate teac.

Kacootna ra aniacna inmbaia larunande

(1—2)

¹ Na aia ramtair mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiŋ raparmo ne an auŋ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenanmo, tircia neaŋga makipek.

² Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Tesalonikananŋepmo mitkara larunanmo kidrikca mina gagaraca witikrenan

³ Ainda moca aia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lamŋireke, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na aia ainda morinanna anna laŋ ngoin, anna nena ritipaikmo moi gagrar koinde tarunandet, na ne muruŋa kabe, kabea nena mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrenan. Ri, an tipna kirara ma larurinan.

⁴ Na anna miniŋna moca an kidrikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna tamtamma tar te, aia nena irembmo anŋira nŋeprenan. Na aia meikramtairmo an tipemb kirarir ngorik muruŋa puŋnangepca nenmo morenanapa, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, “Tesalonikananda mina ndorita ritipaikmo gagraca utiŋrenan, na an mitkarapa giŋirarmo muruŋa mbukrena.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo tipemb kirarir wandoikca riptirena

⁵ Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gainda wandacrina, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan, na ma aina tipemb kirarirmo ritirena. Na ne giŋirara anŋirenanna, anna gainde, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo nŋepna moca, te, ma nenmo moa ne mana bubuoca eacna min ngoin.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip kinar wandonŋmo ginda monandet. Meikramtaira nenmo makukara neaŋrenanna, ma minmo makukar anicka nda rutica neaŋnandet.

⁷ Na mandeaca ne aŋgirena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma nenapa aimo wiktitikca neaŋnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kidrikca aida monandet, te, an kidrikca Kacoot Iesusapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲɲaŋ gagra muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac aniac ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa kipiŋandet.

⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi narica morenana, aina Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋa raŋgai ŋgocortanmo, ma minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.

⁹ Na mina opoik ŋgorikmo ginda aŋginandet. Mina Kacootapa mana memetacna tac aniacna gargarmo tawan ŋgoinna eacnandet, te, mina ŋgocraica iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹⁰ Na an ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana meikramtaira manmo muruŋa ripacrenanna, mina mana i aŋgi ŋgepca manmo toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna monandet. Na ne toco, manap toŋtoŋa monandet, na anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aia nena rikmo wiwitirinanno, ne manmo gidik ŋgoinna ripacrina.

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Tesalonikananŋepmo moi gagra

¹¹ Na aia an laruna morena reikta moca aia lamŋirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na aia toŋgorinanna, ma nenmo moca ne mona min ŋgoinna tipemb kirarira ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aintik aia manmo mbendeia ma nenmo gargara neaŋ te, ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋga muruŋa nena ritipaikca mona ŋgeprinanna ne anna mo.

¹² Na an tipemb kirarir puŋga ne aina Kacoot Iesusna i aŋgi ŋgep te, ma nena iremb motocmo aŋgca ŋgepnande. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo nenmo moi larunande.

2

Tip wandikca ndarena ramootta kipiŋandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisa mana mac nda kikipna kam mambopek, te, aia manap tumbunna tikna. Na aia toŋgorinanna, ne an aina kambta moca ndorita kourmo matau ik.

² Na moca ramtair ndeida nenmo gaidopnandet, Kacoota mac nda kipna Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoot ianna gaid ndamŋinandet, ɲeroŋ Ratta manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoot ianna aindop te, aia aindta kamma timbiŋ rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋep teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari.

³ Na ne ramoot ianna kai wattacarica, ma ndona kamb puŋgapa, mana morena tipemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaiŋ mba laruitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Out ŋgoinna meikramtair

1:6 Ro 12.19, na KIEK 18.6-7 **1:7** Mt 25.31, na 1 Te 3.13, na 4.16 **1:8** ɲap 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na Ier 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17 **1:9** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7 **1:10** ɲap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13 **1:11** Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3 **1:12** Ais 24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.14 **2:1** Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17 **2:2** Mt 24.4, na Epe 5.6, na 1 Io 4.1 **2:3** In 17.12, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3, na KIEK 13.11-14

witta paɲainda garuruar tarunandet, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaɲnandet. Na tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootta ma out ŋgoinna raek ndarunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mo topnandet.

⁴ Te, ma an reikca meikramtaira tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenanmo, muruŋa puɲdamootta moca, mina an reikmo ndorita mirpembraraŋ topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma paɲan garura monande, na ma ndona imo aɲgi ŋgepnande, na an reikmo muruŋa mo iriknandet. Ainda moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma kammo gainda wiwitinandet, “Aku ndo, Raraŋ Aetaniac.”

⁵ Na an minna aku nenap eacrinanna, aku nenmo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moca iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a?

⁶ Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamɲiek, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ŋganɲgirina min mbuŋa ma laruca raekca tiknande.

⁷ Na ne malamɲireke, mandeac an tip wandikmo nda mboprena tip kirara ma iŋgoroca aiŋa moa eacrena. Na ma iŋgoroca eaci taŋi, an ramootta mana taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke taɲnandet.

⁸ Na an minna an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma ndona upna wat mbuŋa manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacootta ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuŋa ma an tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi ŋgocraica topnandet.

⁹ Na an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikna gargar mbuŋa laruca raekca tiknande. Na Ramoot Mbikna paparuna tipemb kirarir puŋga ma ainta gagarta aiŋir anikapa, paparuna ainta ŋgagatrac muruŋa monandet.

¹⁰ Na an paparuar muruŋa tipemb kirarir ŋgorik puŋga, an meikramtaira ŋgocraina taupca taɲrenanmo, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaira ŋgocrainande. Anna minina gaid, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aɲgina kam gidikca neaɲrinanna, mina an kammo aɲgina kari ŋgoin.

¹¹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iroar inkarmo moi paurinande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandet.

¹² Ainda moca an meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidikmo mba ripacrenan, na mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorik tiŋgikca momoa mina toɲtoɲ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik ŋgoreaca aɲginandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda aɲginandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Kacootta nenmo mamatɲi ŋgoin, aintik aia nena moca memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam laŋ neaɲraɲnandet. Na ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda aɲgirinan, ne mana outna aiŋna gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Neɲoŋ Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat. Na ne kam gidikmo ripacrinan, aintik an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aɲgirina.

2:4 Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6 **2:7** 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3 **2:8** Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15 **2:9** Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20 **2:10** 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3 **2:11** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4 **2:12** Ro 1.32 **2:13** Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3

¹⁴ Na ma tonjorinanna, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna memetacna tac aniacapa gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wembanj laña aia wiwiritiran mbuñja ma nena ñgacrinan.

¹⁵ Aında moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gagraca witik. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca aia nenmo up mbuñja wiwiritiranapa, timbiñ rapar mbuñja tirra nenmo riptirinanna, ne anmo mataui ranğairañ.

¹⁶ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisapa aina Aet Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatji ñgoiin. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina nikinik iroarmo, moi lainğa moca aia larwara eacrañndet. Na ma aina ritipaikmo otacrenan, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo lambica ma aimo matau moi lainğa mona.

¹⁷ Te, aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo otaca ne tipemb kirarir lainmo matau ñgoinna muruñja ranğaica kamb lainğa mona.

Tesalonikananğepta aija mona ñaterena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandonjai

3

(3.1-18)

Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na anna gaind. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca auñembmo muruñja tañca ma i aniac anğinandet, na an kirara ma nena rikca tikca i aniac anğirena kirar toc.

² Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma aimo ramtair ñgorikta para tikca anğina, na anna an ramtaira tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morenan. Na ne lamñirena, meikramtair witta Karaismo mba ripacrenan.

³ Na Kacootta ma ndona bababuarmo gidikca morenan. Aında moca aia manmo gidikca ripacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mo gagraca nenmo raupñinandet, na Ramoot Ñgoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moitndai.

⁴ Aında moca Kacootta aimo moca aia gainda matau lamñina, ne an tipemb kirarir muruñja aia nenmo, mo ndoprinanna, ne morina. Na inñmbai toco, ne gainda monandet.

⁵ Na aia tonjorinanna, Kacootta nena iroarmo tijara morañ te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira matau ñgoinna lamñina, ma kabena meikramtairmo matñirenana, Karaisna tip kirara ranğaia ma gagraca witikca makukar mbukna.

Meikramtaira muruñcamija aija morañ

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuñja, aia nenmo gagraca aind mambopek, nena ndeida Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara wanaiña eaca aia minmo an kambca neañrinanna, ranğai ñgocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacrañ.

⁷ Na ne lamñirena, ne aina tipemb kirarir tinğikca ranğairañ. Na an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaiña mba eacri.

2:15 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6 **2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10 **3:1** Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25 **3:2** Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31 **3:3** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:4** 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10 **3:6** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6

⁸ Na aia nena pairta amta reikca wanaija mba anjirinan. Wanaij. Aia oikrenan. Na aia moujapa ramo, ainjir gagrarapa ainjir witta morenan, na aia nenmo makukara mba neanjri.

⁹ Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba kariri. Wanaij. Aia anjina min ngoin, na aia mba anjiatke, anna aia nemo tip kirar lajmo wandaca nenmo anna rangaina.

¹⁰ Na ne lamjirena, an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia nenmo kamma gaimda neanjrinan, ramootta aiya mona kari te, ma amna reaca kai anji teac.

¹¹ Na mandeaca aia waracrina kambca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaija eacrena. Na mina aiya ianna mba morena. Wanaij. Mina ande kabena meikramtairta reikta kamb toprena, na an reikca anna minanna wanaij.

¹² Na mandeaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuaja aia an ramtairmo, kamb gagrara aindane neanj te, mina matau eaca, mina aiya moca mina ndorimo, ndorita amta reik punja raupjinande.

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tipemb kirarir laianga momoa kai nate teac.

¹⁴ Na meacramoot ianna aia turrina timbiya raparna kammoo muruaja rangai ngocor te, ne an meacramootmo wat rapac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacraja. Te, an reikca ma morinanna, ma anna numbira monandet.

¹⁵ Na aia gaimda mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaimd ndamji, ma nena puja ndamoot. Wanaij. Ne manmo gaimd ndamji, ma nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna kam neanja ma ndona iromo, mo wandojaina.

Pola minmo ra laja neanjandet

¹⁶ Na Kacootta ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna minin, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik muruaja iroar inkara moi wewettaca laja ndeacrena. Na Kacootta nenap muruaja eacnandet.

¹⁷ Na aku Pol, aku ndo ngoinna, ndona par mbuaja nenmo gan ra laja kammoo turrina. Na aku ainta kammoo memetmbaca aku timbiya raprira tirrena. Na anna aukna timbiya raprirta ngagatracna kirar.

¹⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap muruaja eacnandet.

Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Timoti tikca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ŋgam ian, na ma Listara auŋ aniacnan. Na Listara auŋ aniaca ma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanaŋgepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma Giriknanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo aŋgia manap Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Ramfairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taŋca wes 3na inikca wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramfairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrina.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moca ramtair ndeida anna meikramfairta ritipaikta mo ŋgocrai nari. Na an ramtaira mina kabena iro landamŋjarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reikca mina laingga wanaiŋ. Aintik ramoota eteacna wat gidikca aŋgina mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandik tiknandet, na ma mba lanŋoitndait.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna kabena kambca gaindoprina, anna mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo mataua bubuocnanapa, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramfairta tumbunmo mataua bubuocna. Na mandaia Iesusna ritipaikta meikramfairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa mona ramoot paŋan ndarunan, co, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramfairta tumbunna aiŋna ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kambca ma Timotimo Iesus Karaisna aiŋa momona ramoot laŋ ndeacna kammap. Na an kam toco, ma Timotimo titocna tipemb kirarira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramfairta tumbunna kabe, kabemo mo ndopna kammap.

Timoti ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramfairta tumbun motocmo matau wat

(1—6)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgina ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot, aia lambirenan, maniŋna kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, “U up aŋgirena ramoot ian.”

² Na u Timoti, u aukna ritipacna nuoc laŋ ŋgoiŋ, aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga aindopek, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaiapa, kakadmaina opotacapa, nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik

³ Na aku tonŋgorinanna, u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedoniana pitrik inikna auŋembmo mbukca taŋna. Aintik aku umo gagraca mambopek, te, u ramtair ndeidmo u gagraca mbopca, mina paparuna kambca kai ripti teac.

⁴ Na an wanaiŋa ninirena kammapa, ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta irembta kam ndoprena tipna kirara tikcari. Na an kambca mina iroar inkara moca paurirena, na minmo mba otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacitndai.

Na an reik lainja Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndoprinanna, mina mba matau lamŋi garacitndai.

⁵ Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna tonŋona, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ rat ndeacnande. Te, mina lamŋinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Aintik an tipemb kirarir muruŋa minmo moca mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋinande.

⁶ Ainda moca mina ndeida an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica, mina an kamma, miniŋ kocortanna ranŋairina.

⁷ Na mina ndorimo tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndaruna mori. Aintik mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambapa, ndorita mboprena kambaca, mina mba mataua lamŋia garacrina.

⁸ Na aia lamŋirenan, aia Tip Wandikmo wattacarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapacrina aiŋa mo te, anna ma reac laŋ.

⁹ Na ai toco gainda lamŋirena, Tip Wandikna aiŋa ma meikramtair wandoik laiŋ tingiktanna wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairapa, paŋaŋind garuru-arta meikramtairtan, na ma toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrena meikramtairapa, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo, ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair wandoik wanaiŋapa, reik ratmo peperenanapa, mandaibinna ndorita aem, co, aetta mo menacrinanapa, kabena meikramtairmo pica menacrenanna, an toco ma minan.

¹⁰ Na Tip Wandik toco, ma an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtairtanapa, ramootniŋ, co, meacniŋa tip ŋgadudukca morena, an toco ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco ma tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairmo oikca anŋica aiŋa morena ramtairapa, paparuna kammo ndada mbopca taŋrenanapa, kaina tipemb kirarira ripti laiŋmo nda ipuŋrena meikramtaira, Tip Wandik toco anna ma minan.

¹¹ Na gan kam gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋrina kam wembaŋ laŋna kirara, aku an wiwitirenan. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa aia aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamuŋ ŋgoŋin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca anŋi ŋgepraŋ.

Polu Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina ma manmo kadmairina

¹² Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusmo kam laŋ neaŋri, ma ripaca lamŋirena, aku mana aiŋa mona min. Ainda moca ma aukmo an aiŋa mona moca aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma aukmo gargar neanŋatna.

¹³ Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku mba lamŋirinan, na aku ritipac kocor. Na ŋgaua aku Iesusmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan, na tip ŋgoreaca morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna ndamŋirina, ma aukmo kakadmaina opotaca morina.

¹⁴ Ainda moca aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aukna moca kakadmai aniacap tik, ma aukmo otaca aku mana ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena.

1:5 Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 2 Ti 2.22 **1:7** 1 Ti 6.4, na 6.20, na Ta 1.10 **1:8** Ro 7.12, na 7.16, na 7.22 **1:9** Gal 3.19, na 5.23 **1:10** RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9 **1:11** Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15 **1:12** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16 **1:13** Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13 **1:14** Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13

¹⁵ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa an kammo waraca ripacnandet. Na an kamma gaind, Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaikca kipca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo mac nda angingandet. Na aku kakadmai ngoin, aku ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar momoca tamuŋ ngoin, ainda moca aku nemo tipemb ngorikta makukara momoca nemo outmbaica taŋrena ramoot.

¹⁶ Aintik Karais Iesusa ma toŋgorenanna, meikramtaira gainda matau lamjina, meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo Karaisa ma laŋanna eaca mina lambirena. Ainda moca ma aukmo out ngoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina. Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reikca ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco ripaca, iarwarna eteacna wat anŋina.

¹⁷ Na ma iarwar ndeacrena Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan, na aia meikramtaira mammo mba watrena, na ma mba menacrena. Ma ndo kabe ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik aia muruŋa memetmbaca iarwara mana i aniac anŋica ngepraŋ te, mammo out ngoinna tikraŋnande. Anna gidik.

Timoti ma gagara ruŋca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo irik

¹⁸ Na aukna nuoc Timoti, gan mimitpacna kamma, aku umo neanŋeknanna, anna mina ngaua, unmo rambca morina tipna kirarna moca moatna. Te, u mina ranŋai te, u runduŋ laŋa moca tipemb ngorikta makukara moi iriknandet.

¹⁹ Aintik u Iesusmo matau ripac, na u lamjirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo makukar kocor. Na ramtair ndeida anna ranŋaina kariri, ainda moca mina ritipaca laŋgumma waut nagaca ngocrairina kirar toc.

²⁰ Na mina ndeida ainda morinanna, anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander. Aintik aku maniŋmo Ramoot Mbikna para tikrinan, te, maniŋa iro laŋ anŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

2

Aia mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtairmo muruŋa otacna

¹ Ainda moca reac lacaua, u monanna anna gaind. U meikramtairmo mbopca mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo kam laŋ neanŋarica manmo meikramtair nŋotacna digi. Na manmo opotac laŋ neanŋa mbendei.

² Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, ramtair paŋaindmo otac. Te, aia muruŋa eteac laŋ ndeacnandet. Na aia nikinik iro kabe niŋgik ndeac, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorena tipemb kirarirmo aia an ngoinna ranŋaica eacraŋ.

³ Na ainta mbembendeica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nŋoutta laŋ. Na ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ainta mbembendeica ma toŋgorenan.

⁴ Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa mac nda anŋinandet, te, mina kam gidikna miniŋa matau lamjinandet.

⁵ Na aia lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgicka ndo eacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairta rikca witikca eacrena ramoot kabe niŋgik eacrena, na an ramootta anna Karais Iesusa.

1:15 Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5 **1:17** Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12 **1:18** 1 Ti 6.12, na Iu 1.3 **1:19** 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9
1:20 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15 **2:1** Ier 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **2:4** Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9 **2:5** Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina kidrik ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watnan kecariri, ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamina mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma tonjgorinanna ma meikramtairmo muruŋa mac nda anjina.

⁷ Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up anjirena ramoot ian ndaruca, mana kammo wiwitina. Na ma aukmo ririptina aiŋ neanjan, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, kam gidikapa, ritipacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidicka mboprena, aku mba parurenan.

⁸ Aintik aku tonjgorenanna, ramtaira mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuŋ teac, na ndorimo wandonj rat ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo par gaca, mammo mbendei.

Meikpitikta lamboir laiŋga, anna aiŋ laŋa morena tipna kirar

⁹ Na aku tonjgorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir laiŋ tingik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniacna lamboirta reik, co, karorerpaik laiŋta lamboir, co, ndorita paŋaindta lakoara kai lanap teac.

¹⁰ Na meikpitikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ranjairananna, mina anna mo te, mina aiŋir laiŋga mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet.

¹¹ Te, mina ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac, mina laŋan wetwet ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac.

¹² Ainda moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtairpitikmo, paŋanmbaia mba taŋrena, co, ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanaiŋ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina laŋan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac.

¹³ Na ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, iŋmbaia ma Iba moatna.

¹⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca Ibmo outta paruri, na Iba tip ŋgoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina moonnuoca mir te, an mbuŋa anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca ripacraŋ te, mina ndorita iroar laiŋ neanja, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtairmo matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anjinandet.

3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona ramtaira mina tipemb kirar laiŋ tingikca ranjairan

¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona tonjtonj aniacap te, ma aiŋ laŋa tonjgorena.

² Na gan tipapna kirarna ramoot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona min. Na ma tipemb ŋgorikca mo ŋgocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katrenan, na ma eteac laŋapa iro laŋna ramoot, na tip laŋna kirara morena ramoot, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo matau riptina minna ramoot.

³ Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ŋajaorena ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruŋrena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna tonjtonj aniacna mba morena ramoot.

2:6 Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3 2:7 Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11 2:8 Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21 2:9 1 Pi 3.3-5
2:10 1 Ti 5.10 2:12 1 Ko 14.34 2:13 RL 2.7, na 2.21-22, na 1 Ko 11.8-9 2:14 RL 3.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.3 3:1 Up 20.28, na Epe 4.12, na Pil 1.1, na 1 Ti 1.15 3:2 1 Ti 5.9, na 2 Ti 2.24 3:2 Ta 1.6-9

⁴ Na ma ndona kacnimnanapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupjirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca rangairena.

⁵ Na ramoota ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupji ngocor te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋ anŋi mona minna wanaiŋ.

⁶ Na mandeba ripacrena ramoot, ma an aiŋa mba anŋiitndai, moca ma paŋan gargar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Paparuna Ramoota morinanna, ma mamoto toco aində monande.

⁷ Na ripac ngocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtaira mina wat te, ma i laŋapa, tipemb kirarir laiŋgapna ramoot, ma ndo an aiŋa mona min. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tipemb kirarir laiŋ kocor, te, meikramtaira mamoto kam ngorik ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weaŋa mbuknandet.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aiŋa morena ramtaira tipemb laiŋga rangairan

⁸ Na an kirar toco, ramoota Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, aiŋa mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tipemb ngorikca mba morena ramoot, na kirpaina mimna ramoota wanaiŋ, na puk gargar mba amba ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na kitukndukna tonŋon aniaca mba morena ramoot.

⁹ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wembaŋ laŋa ripaca matau utiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tipemb ngorik kocor.

¹⁰ Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an aiŋa mona min te, minmo an aiŋ neaŋca mina mo.

¹¹ Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina aində mo, mina tipemb ngorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndoŋndoŋa kai rapac taŋ teac, na puk gagara mba amba ŋaŋaorena meik, na mina mataua laŋan ndeaca, ndorita aiŋira wandoikca moranŋ.

¹² Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa mona ramoot, ma meac kabe ningik laŋgo, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupjirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnimnan motocmo, matau raupjirena.

¹³ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa morena ramtair, mina aiŋir laiŋga mo te, mina iremb laiŋ anŋinandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna ritipacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kamna miniŋa, anna reac aniac ngoin

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Aində moca aku umo tawi kipca watna tonŋorena. Na reac ianna aukmo moca aku tawi kip ngocor ndacari te, u gan timbiŋ rapara aku tircaneŋa kipeknanna, u anna watca u lamŋinandet. Aində moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga aia mana meikramtaira anna rangairan Janet. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetmbaca eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna ma kacna wit gagara kam gidikca mbukca eacrenan toc.

¹⁶ Na aia matau lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kam miniŋa anna reac aniac ngoin. Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenanna gaid,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri,
meikramtaira mamoto watri.

Na Neronj Ratta mana tipna kinar wandonjmo wandacrina,
 ma wandonj ngoin,
 na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura mamɔ watri.
 Na meikramtaira mana kammo
 gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲna meikramtairmo wiwitrinan,
 ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda maripacat.
 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamɔ tamuɲna auɲ naaŋgica gaca,
 ma memetacapa i aniac maanɲiat.

4

Paparuna ririptiara meikramtairta iroara moi paurirena

¹ Na Neronj Rat, ma wandonj ngoinna mataua mambopat, oit ianna min mbuɲa, meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita ritipaikca, mba mac utiŋga gagraca eacitndait. Mina an paparuna ɲerɲgaurta kambca waracnandet, na mirpembraraiŋta riptia ranɲainandet.

² Na ainta ririptiar, mina kirpaina mim mbuɲa meikramtairmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an meikramtairta iroara moi paurinandet, te, mina ndori punɲa morina tipemb ɲgoriktake, mba garacitndait.

³ Na an meikramtaira, mina meikramtairmo wandik tikca, mina mba lanɲoitndai. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca moca tikrina amta reikmo mba aŋgica amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinanna, na aia mana ripacrena meikramtaira mana kam gidik ndamɲirenanno, an reik aŋgica am te, manmo kam laɲ neaɲna.

⁴ Aintik aia lamɲirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikca mina muruɲa laiɲ ɲiŋgik, na aia ɲgoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mamɔ mbendeica kam laɲ neaɲa aŋgi ɲiŋgik.

⁵ Ainda moca aina mbembendeiapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca moca mina muruɲa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamɲiac ɲgoutta, rat malaruat.

Timotia ma Karaisna aiŋa mona ramoot laɲ ndeacna

⁶ Na Timoti, u an kammo Iesusa ripacrena laiɲlacarmo ripti mbop te, u Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot wandonj ndeacnandet. Te, aia ripacatna kammapa landamɲiar laiɲga aŋgica ranɲairenanna, u anna gargar aniac anɲinandet.

⁷ Na u an minij kocorta nininiarmo in neaɲ, na meikramtaira riptia mboprena kamb ɲgorikcapa ɲaɲaorena kambmo in neaɲ. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta moca u anna ripti matau aŋgi.

⁸ Na u lamɲirenanna, aia ndorita tikembca moi gagranan, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikembmo matau moi kocrorena aiŋa moran, na anna aimo emtemma otacnandet. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira moi gagrana mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ngoinna neaɲnandet. Te, ma aimo, inɲbaina iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandet.

⁹ Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruɲcamiɲa waraca ripacnandet.

4:1 2 Ti 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18, na Iu 1.18, na KIEK 9.20, na 16.14 **4:3** RL 9.3, na Ro 14.6, na 1 Ko 8.8, na 10.30-31, na Kol 2.20-21, na Ib 13.4 **4:4** RL 1.31, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 10.25, na Ta 1.15 **4:7** 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16, na 2.23, na Ib 5.14 **4:8** ɲap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6 **4:9** 1 Ti 1.15

¹⁰ Anna moca aia aiñir anikca moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruñ mac nda angina ramoot, an meikramtaira man ngoinna ripacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda anginandet. Aintik aia man ngoinna ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo tipemb kirarir lainga mataua morenan. Ainda moca aia memetmbaca aiñir anikca morenan.

¹¹ Ainda moca u gan kammo meikramtairmo gagra mbopi warac, na minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac, te, mina rangaina.

¹² Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo moi iricka aindopna, u nuoc ngam ngoin. Ainda moca u an ripacrena meikramtairmo, gaina wandaca mina wat, una kam ndondop lain punga, na una eteac, na una mamatñi, na una ndiarna tip, na una ritipacapa, una Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrena tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga, u minmo wandac.

¹³ Na aku umo kip ngocor te, u meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamna minijmo Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti mbop.

¹⁴ Aintik u kai ñate teac, an kakadmaina opotac angñ meraca eac te, an kakadmaina opotaca Rarañ Aetaniaca umo wanaiña nearñina. An kakadmaina opotaca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbunna, ramtair pañaindta para tikca, mina ndorita pairmo una pañanna tikatke, una tipemb kirarirmo rambca moca mboprinan.

¹⁵ Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aiñmo matau wat. Na u aiñirmo muruñ ngoinna matau mo, te, meikramtaira an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna.

¹⁶ Na u ndona tipemb kirarirmo, matau wat, na an aiñir toco, u meikramtaira riptirenanmo, matau wat. Na u anna moi gagra te, una aiñ mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca un mac nda angñ te, an meikramtaira una kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda anginandet.

5

Timotia meikramtairmo ndona racaindpaiknan toca raupñi

¹ Na u ramtair bagrarmo kai latik teac, u minmo lañan wetwet ndop, na an tipna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u min motocmo, ainda mo. Na an tipemb kirarir kabemo, u nuik ngaibmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, min motoco an tipemb kirarira mo.

² Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo ainda mo. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, u mombour ngaibmo, an tipemb kirarir lainga, u ndona mbica morena tipna kirara, u min motoco ainda mo.

Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo raupñina

³ Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca raupñi.

⁴ Na meac konimma mombonikapa, rimbnarapnan te, out ngoinna an mombonikapa rimbna gaid ndamñi, mina ritipaikca towai tikca ndorita racaindpaikmo raupñi, te, an tipembta kirarira mina ndorita aemeraterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorenan.

⁵ Aında moca meac konimma ndo kabe ngoinna eacrenanna, ma gainda mo, ma ndona ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca, na ma moujapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeiraŋ, na manmo ndo ngotacna digiraŋ.

⁶ Na meac konimma ndona tikna toŋtoŋa ranŋaica eacrenan, an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar toc.

⁷ Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neaŋ. Na mina tipemb kirarir lainŋa mo te, meikramtaira minmo kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndai.

⁸ Na mandaia ma ndona racaindpaikapa, mana aemmapa, aetmo otac ngocor, ma ndona ritipaca ma kecamariri, na ma ngoreac ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca, mba morenan.

⁹ Na meac konimma 60na minna iarira wanaiŋ te, mana ia an meik koinmbarta irembap kai tik teac, u 60na minnan niŋgikca tik. Na ma ramoot, kabe niŋgikca lanŋoca menaca eacrena meac.*

¹⁰ Na ma tipemb kirarir lainŋa morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo mataua raupjirenan, na ndiarna tip kirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan kip te, amna reac neanŋabrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ortimbikniŋna tiacar tukirena, na makupapnanmo otacrena, na kabena ainta aiŋir lainŋa morena.

¹¹ Na an meik koinmbar nŋaibmo, u mina irembca kai aŋgi teac, iŋmbaia mina lanŋona toŋtoŋar nŋep te, mina lanŋo te, mina Karaismo iŋ neanŋandet.

¹² Na an tipembta kirarira mina out ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacap ndorita kamb leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndorimo makuar maneaŋgek.

¹³ Na reac ian toco, mina morenanna, mina aiŋira momona ŋate te, mina nŋepca kac kaca, tumbaia taŋraŋandet. Na mina kambmo ndoŋndoŋ rapaci mbopi taŋraŋ te, kabena meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndopraŋandet. Aında moca mina mboprena kamb wit anikca aia mbopna toawanaiŋ, an kambca wandoikca wanaiŋ.

¹⁴ Aında moca aku gaind ndamjirena, an meik koinmbar nŋaibmo wattacarica mina lanŋoca, mombonikca mirca, ndorita kacnimnanmo raupjina. Na mina aında mo te, puŋnaŋgepta ianna min morena tipemb kirarira watca, aimo kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndai.

¹⁵ Na u lamjirena, mina ndeida taup laŋmo tikcarica, mina Ramoot Mbikca maraŋgaiek.

¹⁶ Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaindpaikna meik koinmbarap eac te, ma ndo minmo raupjia otacnande, te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo makukca mba neanŋitndai. Aında mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikca, an meik koinmbara reik kocortanmo otacna.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nŋinaŋna ramtair paŋaindmo aia minmo matau raupjiraŋ

¹⁷ Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nŋinaŋa morena ramtair paŋainda, mandaibinna wiwitiŋrenanapa, riptina aiŋ ngoinna morena ramtairmo, wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik anik aŋgina.

5:5 Lk 2.37, na 18.1, na 18.7, na Up 26.7, na 1 Ko 7.32 5:8 Ais 58.7, na Mt 18.17, na Gal 6.10, na Ta 1.16 *

5:9 Na aia mba lamjiri, kaina moca mina an meik koinmbarta iremb aŋgirina. Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, an meik koinmbara, mina kamb leacatna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikna aiŋ moranŋande, na mina mba mac lanŋoitndai. Aında moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te mina meikta iremb aŋgica mina minmo gagamna amta reikca otacrena. 5:10 Ib 13.2 5:13 2 Te 3.11 5:14 1 Ko 7.9 5:17 1 Ko 16.18

¹⁸ Na aia lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Aia bulmakaoa, witna louna lapea mo kecarina aiŋa morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai teac.” Na aia lamjirena, “Aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita aiŋirta opoikca mina aŋgirena.” ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gaindop te, “Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te,” u ramoot kabe mbopekna kamma kai warac teac, ramoot mbuniŋ co, mbonkac mbop te, u mina kamb mbarac.

²⁰ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramtair paŋainda, mandaibinna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moran te, minmo aŋgica meikramtairta outta tikca, minmo latik te, meikramtaira anna watca nanambinandet.

Timotia ma ndona tipembta kirarirmo matau raupŋiraŋ

²¹ Na Timoti, aku unmo wandonŋ ŋgoiŋ mambopek, u Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karais Iesusapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo neaŋrina kambmo, matau raupŋi. Te, u kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran. Na u, mina ndeidmo tipemb kirarira laiŋga kai kunni, mo teac.

²² Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona mo teac, u ndona parmo mana paŋanna kai tawi tik teac. Moca kabena ramootna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara u manap aŋginandet. U ndomo matau raupŋi, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonŋ rat ndeac.

²³ Na u an puk kabi gagamna tipna kirarmo, tikcarica u wainna puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikna roubca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanno, mo kecarinande.

²⁴ Na meikramtair ndeidta, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mina outta taŋca ritri waparacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtair ndeida, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara iŋgorooca eacrenanna, iŋmbaia mina raekca larunandet.

²⁵ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, an tipemb laiŋga laruca raekca tiknandet. Na tipemb laiŋga tawi laruca raek ndeac ŋgocor te, mitoco mba iŋgorooca eacitndait.

6

Tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtaira tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca mo

¹ Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair, mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindmo torica, mina kangaukca eacraŋandet. Te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopitndai.

² Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramoot paŋan, ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai torica ŋate teac, ma ande aina kaka ŋgoiŋ. Aintik mina mana aiŋa mataui mo, man mbuŋa mina eteac laiŋ aŋginandet, na mina manmo matŋi. Na an reikmo u meikramtairmo muruŋa matau gagra ripti.

Paparuna riptina kammapa, kitukndukca matjirenanna anna tip kirar ŋgoreacna miniŋ ŋgoiŋ

5:18 TW 25.4, na Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.9 **5:19** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na 2 Ko 13.1 **5:20** TW 13.11, na Gal 2.11, na 2.14, na Epe 5.11, na Ta 1.13 **5:21** 1 Ti 6.13, na 2 Ti 2.14, na 4.1 **5:22** Up 6.6, na 13.3, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Io 1.11 **6:1** Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:2** Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16

³ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kambca ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainjmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tikcari te, ma Iesusna kambta kirara wanaiŋa meikramtairmo kabena kambmo ripti te,

⁴ na aia lamŋinandet, an ramoota ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo tonjtonj ngoin. Aintik ma paŋaŋ gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamjirenana. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuŋa mbopca gagrarenana, na iptipuŋna iroap, na kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. An kamma meikramtairmo moca mina nikkatrena, na ipuŋrena, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprenana, na kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap eacrena.

⁵ Aina moca memetmbaca mina kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. Na ainta ramtairta iroara, kocnaia ŋaŋaorina, aintik mina kam gidicka mba lamjirenanna. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, reik anjgirena taup ndoprena.

⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranjai te, ma aimo neanreŋa reicka aia tonjonandet. Te, aia reik witta anjŋinandet.

⁷ Na aia lamjirena, aina aemera aimo mirrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna mba anjŋi kiprinana, na aia gan tiacarpaikmo tikcarica taŋ te, aia reac ianna mba anjŋi taŋitndai.

⁸ Na aia amta reikapa, tik ngapoikta lamboirap te, aia gaindopnandet, "Anna aimo min."

⁹ Aintik meikramtaira lamin aniaca tonjorenanna, totowaira kipca, minmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande ngoaemma weaŋa mbukka eacrena kirar toc. Te, mina iroar inkara moca mina ngepca reik ngoricka monandet. Te, anna ndo minmo moi iroar paurinande. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa minmo moca mina ngocrainandet.

¹⁰ Aina moca kitukndukar matjirenanna, anna ndo tipemb ngoricka makukar witna minij. Aintik ramtair ndeida kitukndukca matjirenanna, an tipemb kirarir puŋga mina ŋaŋaoca ndorita ritipaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anikca mbukranande.

U paŋpaiŋa oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat anjŋinandet

¹¹ Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kipcarica, na u gan reicka ranjai, u ramoot wandoŋa eaca, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipca matau ranjaia, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtairmo matau matji, na una ritipaca moi gagraca eac, na kabena meikramtairmo iro wetwet neaŋ.

¹² Te, u ndona ritipacna moca, runduŋ laŋa ruŋ. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utiŋ, anna moca, umo acatna, u meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta, tikca u ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna kam ndopatna.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na reikmo muruŋa wat neanreŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesusna lamniacmo, ma gagraca witikca Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiwitirenanna, aku unmo gagraca aindopek. U an anjŋiatna kambmo matau ranjai. Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na reac ianna kai moca meikramtaira anmo kamb ngorik topnandet. Wanaiŋ. U anmo matau ranjaia taŋca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna.

6:3 Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13 **6:4** 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9 **6:5** 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3 **6:6** Njap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:7** Iop 1.21, na Njap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15 **6:8** ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:9** ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na Ie 5.1 **6:10** NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5 **6:11** 2 Ti 2.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 4.7 **6:13-14** In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5

¹⁵ Tanca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina ra laru te. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tonjorena tipemb kirarira ma anna minij. Na ma ndo kabea reikmo muruŋa bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrirta ramtair paŋainda Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan,

¹⁶ na ma mba menacrenan, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watri, na mammo watna minna wanaij. Aintik aia muruŋa mana i aniacmo anjgi ngepraŋ, na mana gargara iarwara eacraŋnandet. Anna gidik.

Meikramtaira lamin wit aniacap, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo otac

¹⁷ Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtairmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuŋa kai anjgi ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moca kai ripac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita ritipaik tik te, ma ndo aina tonjontogarta landamjiarta reikca ma neaŋnandet.

¹⁸ Na minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran, na meikramtaira reik ngocortanmo otac, na ndorita reikmo biŋai.

¹⁹ Na mina ainda mo te, iŋmbaia min ngopotacna reik wit aniac, mina anjgi wembacnandet. Na mina an kipekna iarwarna eteacna watta, mina anmo anjgica utiŋnandet.

Timoti, ma ndona aiŋmo matau raupŋi

²⁰ Na Timoti, an reaca mina una para tikrinanmo u matau raupŋi. Na an kambca minij kocortanna, u anmo iŋ nean, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ranjai ngocortanmo u mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an meikramtaira ndorimo gainda morena, mina landamji laiŋgap nandmo u minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam kambca muruŋa ipuŋga mbopreke, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena.

²¹ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida an landamjia ranjaia, mina ritipacna iroar anjaŋgia mina mandarekrekeri.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmainsa opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Pola Timotimo in̄mbaia mac tiratna timbiñ rapar

Outna kam

Timoti ma Polna aiñ kabena ramoot, ainda moca Pola manmo gan timbiñ rapara tirra neañga matanjek. Te, ma watca tipemb kirarir lainga ran̄gaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona ritipacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Iesus Karaisna kam wemban̄ lañna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Raran̄ Aetaniacna kambmo muruñja wandon̄ ngoinna ran̄gairan̄. Na meikramtaira manmo makukarapa, gígiraca manmo neañ te, ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagraca witikca an aiñja Raran̄ Aetaniaca manmo neañrinanna, an aiñja morañ.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landam̄ji lain̄ kocorta meikramtairta n̄jaona kambmo, koara kai tikca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtairta eteacna watta mo ngocrairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna tipemb kirarirmo matau lam̄ña, anna ran̄gairan̄. Na anna an ritipac gargarna tipemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo matñjirena tip kirarapa, makukarmo mbukran̄ja tip kirarap.

Timoti ma aiñ gargara mo te, ma Raran̄ Aetaniacna aiñna ramoot ndarunandet

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up angirena ramoot. Na Raran̄ Aetaniacna ton̄ton̄ mbuñja ma ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up angirena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtairmo mbopca mina an iarwana eteacna watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusna ripacrena meikramtairmo neañnande.

² Aintik Timoti, u aukna mamatñina nuoc ngoin tik, aku unmo timbiñ rapara tirca neañga makipek. Te, Raran̄ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadm̄aina opotaca moca, una iro inikca moi wewettaca lañ ndeacnandet.

Aia kam wemban̄ lañna moca numbira kai mo teac

³ Na aku Raran̄ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrena, na aukna nicar ngamrirapa auk, aia manmo mbendeirena, na mana aiñjira morenan. Na aukna iro inikca aku lam̄ñirena, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara mana lam̄niac ngoutta aku kamaind. Ainda moca aku mouñapa, raap mbendeirenanna, aku memetmbaca una lam̄ñirenan.

⁴ Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbaca malam̄ñireke, na unmo mac watna ton̄ton̄ ngoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku ton̄gonandet.

⁵ Na aku matau lam̄ñirenan̄na, u Karaismo gidikca ripacrena. An tipna kirar kabea una aem Iunisapa nica meac Loisa ngaua Karaisa ripacrina kirar. Na mandeacna minna aku una an ritipac gargarna moca lam̄ñirena.

⁶ Na aku una iroa moca ngep te, an kakadm̄aina opotaca Raran̄ Aetaniaca unmo neañrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagraana mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniaca wirrina. Na an reac lañna gargara Raran̄ Aetaniaca unmo neañrinanna, na aku ndona para una pan̄jan nambatta tikrinanna, anna ndoprena.

⁷ Na u lamjirena, an Njeronja Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena njeronj. Ma aimo gargar neaŋrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena meikramtaira matjirenan, na ma aimo otaca, aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raupjirena.

⁸ Ainda moca u aina Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo numbira kai mo teac. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna, gargar angica aukap kam wembaŋ lajmo wiwitina aiŋna makuk mbukna.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgiri, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtair teacnandet. Na aia morina tipemb kirarir laiŋta moca ma mba lamjirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaij. Atu ngoinna ma reac ianna mo ngocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ngacrina. Aintik Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaira moca larurina.

¹⁰ Na mandeacna minna Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Ainda moca Karais Iesusna memenacna gargara mo irikrina, na mana kam wembaŋ laj mbuŋa, ma moca meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watta lamjirena.

¹¹ Ainda moca gan kam wembaŋ lajna moca ma toŋgorina, aintik aku an aiŋa morena. Na ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitinan, na mana up aŋgirena ramoot ndaruna, na meikramtairmo riptinan. Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina.

¹² Ainda moca aku an makukara aŋgirena. Na aku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Na aku ripacrena ramootmo, aku malamjireke. Na aku matau lamjirena an aiŋ toco, ma aukna para tikrinanna, ma mataua raupjinandet, te, an aiŋa memetmbaca laj ndeacraŋnandet, taŋca Karaisna kikipna Ra aniaca kipnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca u matau lamji, an kamb laiŋga aku unmo neaŋrinanna, u an tipna kirar mbuŋa u kambmo wandoŋa wiwitica meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na u Karais Iesusmo gagraca ripaca, na ndona mamatjimo mamoneaŋ te, an tipna kirar mbuŋa u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop.

¹⁴ Na an kam wembaŋ laja Raraŋ Aetaniaca una para tikrina, na u anmo raupji. Na ma reac laj ngoin, aintik u manmo mataui raupjiraŋ. Na an Njeronj Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aiŋa otacnandet.

¹⁵ Na u lamjirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aukmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo iŋ neaŋrina.

¹⁶ Ri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana kacnimnanmo, kakadmaina opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna nikinik iroa laja moca wewettarena, na aku kac ngoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanaij.

¹⁷ An minna ma auŋ aniac Romna kipatke, ma aukmo watna toŋtoŋap, aintik ma gagraca aukmo ore taŋ, taŋga iŋmbaia ma aukmo watrina.

¹⁸ Ainda moca aku Kacootmo mbendeia, ma manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniaca laru te, ma manmo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na u matau lamjirena, Onesiporus, ma aukmo otaca aiŋir wit aniaca Epesus, auj aniaca tikca moatna.

1:7 Lk 24.49, na Up 1.8, na Ro 8.15 **1:8** Ro 1.16, na Pil 1.7, na Kol 1.24, na 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Ro 8.28, na Epe 1.4, na 2.8-9, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:10** 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7 **1:12** Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19 **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23 **1:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20 **1:16** 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19 **1:18** Iu 1.21

2

Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruņrena ramoot laņ ndeac

¹ Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna kakadmaimo wattacarica ma unmo, mo gagra.

² Na an kambca aku meikramtairmo muruņcamiņna lamnikta outta tikca wiwitiatnanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mana kammo utiņga gagraca eacrenanmo neaņ. Te, mina kabena meikramtair motocmo riptina.

³ Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca ruņrena ramoot laņ ndeaca, an aiņirta makukar aia kabena ramtaira mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande.

⁴ Na u lapoca ruņrena ramtaira tipemb kirarira u lamņirena. Mina an aiņa mo te, mina kabena aiņa mba morena. Mina lapoca ruņrena aiņ niņgikca morena, te, mina lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, an aiņa toņgonandet.

⁵ Na ramootta katum ņgot te, ma mana tipemb kirarira raņgai, na wanaiņ ecte, ma katum ņgotrena gagamma, ma mba aņģiitndai.

⁶ Na ramootta wariņna aiņ aniaca moca, reik mbataca minmo raupņirenan, ma an wariņna amta reikca ma ndo ņgoiņna outta tikca aņģinandet.

⁷ Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna, u lamņirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamņimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta miniņta kambca u muruņcamiņna lamņinandet.

⁸ Aintik memetmbaca u Iesus Karaisna lamņiraņ, ma menaca ma mac nda ņgepatna, na ma Gagriřta Ramoot Paņan Dewitna wiwitnan. An kam wembaņ laņa, aku wiwitica mboprena kirar ņgoiņ.

⁹ Na an kam wembaņ laņa, aku man wiwitica mboprenanna, anna miniņna moca meikramtaira aukmo ramoot ņgoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina aukmo ainta makukara neaņrena, na aukmo kac ņgoreaca tikrina. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac ņgoreaca eacitndai.

¹⁰ Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa moca gagraca an makukara muruņa mbukrena, te aku Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ma ndo riacrinanmo otacnan. Na aku toņģorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa minmo mac nda aņģinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aņģi te, mina manap iarwara laņ ndeacraņnandet.

¹¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ņgoiņ.

“Aintik ai manap menac te,
ai toco manap iarwara eacraņnandet.

¹² Na aia gagraca witikca,
makukara mbuk te,
ai toco manap gagriřta ramtair paņainda laruca eacnandet.

Na aia manmo iņ neaņ te,
ma toco aimo iņ neaņnandet.

¹³ Na aia mana raņgaina kam leaca,
mamo raņgai ņģocor te,
aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna,
ma raņgainandet.

2:3 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 4.5 2:4 1 Ko 9.25 2:5 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 2 Ti 4.8 2:6 1 Ko 9.7, na 9.10 2:8 Ro 1.3, na 2.16, na 1 Ko 15.1, na 15.4, na 15.20 2:9 Up 9.16, na 28.31, na Epe 3.1, na 3.13, na Pil 1.7, na 1.12-14, na Kol 4.3, na 4.18 2:10 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.13, na Kol 1.24 2:11 Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Ti 1.15 2:12 Mt 10.33, na Lk 12.9, na Ro 8.17, na 1 Pi 4.13 2:13 Ndu 23.19, na Ro 3.3-4, na Ta 1.2

Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma,
ma mba ngetrikitndai, wanaij ngoin.”

Timoti ma aiñ gargara mo te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñna ramoot ndarunandet

14 Aında moca u memetmbaca meikramtairmo, an kammo lamñina moca minmo otac. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, u minmo mbopca mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuñi mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co, ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Na meac, co, ramoota an kamma memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo mo ngocrainandet.

15 Aintik u gagraca aiña mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma una aiña tonñonandet. Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma u gidikca wandonj ngoinna wiwiti, na u mana lamniac ngoutta, u numbir kocor.

16 Na Rarañ Aetaniacna iroa ranjai ngocorta kamb ngorikmo, u iñ neañ. Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtairmo anğı tanca Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neañna taupca tikrañndet.

17 Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit ngoreacna kirar, na ma tawañga acnaica tanrena, te, ma ramoota mo ngocraina min. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniña Eimeneusapa, Piletus.

18 Na maniña kam gidikna taupmo tikcarica maniña aindoprena, “Rarañ Aetaniaca menacrina meikramtair ndeidmo, muk ngetacndiña nda mo ngeprinan. Aintik inmbaia aia muk ngetacndiña mba mac nda ngepitndai.” Na an kam mbuñja mina meikramtair ndeidta ritipaikca mo ngocraina.

19 Aında moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wit gargara anğı witikri, na an witta ma witikca eacrena. Na an wit nambatta ma gairda turrina, “Kacoota ma ndona meikramtairmo ma matau lamñirena.” Na gan kam tip toco ma tiratna, “Meikramtaira muruñcamiña Kacootna i anğirenanna, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo iñ neañ.”

20 Na kac aniac ianna inikca mina tuonğour ndeida mina golapa, silwa mbuñja morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa, tiacarpaik mbuñja morinanna anna eacrena. Na ndeid puñga mina aiñir anik laiñga morenan, na ndeida mina kabena ainta aiñira morenan.

21 Aintik ramoota ndona tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuonja mina aiñ laña morena kirar ngoin toc ndarunandet. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramoot ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ma ndona Kacootmo otacna min. Te, kaina aiñ laña kip te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

22 Aında moca memetmbaca u ramtair nğaihta nikinik iroarta ainta tipemb ngorikta kirarirmo iñ neañ. Te, u aiña moa tip kirar lañ wandonj anğı, na Rarañ Aetaniacna ripacrena tip kirarapa, kabena meikramtaira matñirena tip kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetna tipca u anğı. Aında moca ne muruñcamiña an tipemb kirarirmo morañ, na unapa meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna imo mbendeiranj, na manmo ranğairanj.

2:14 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9 2:15 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8 2:16 1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14 2:17 1 Ti 1.20 2:19 Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19 2:20 Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15 2:21 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1 2:22 Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11

²³ Na iroar lainj kocorta ramtairmo, u mina kambmo ndona koara kai tikca, mina kamb ngorikca kai warac teac. Na u lamjirena, ainta kambca ma kaega morena kammapa, rundunja morenan.

²⁴ Ainda moca Kacootna ainja morena ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai mo teac, na ma kai ruŋ teac. Ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tipemb kirarir lainja mo. Na meikramtaira mana kamma warac ngocor te, ma ndona nikkakatmo kitaci irikca ma taup lajna orea meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonggorena tipembta kirarira riptina.

²⁵ Na meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma minmo lajana mbopca mina iroara wandonjaina. Na ma ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo otacnandet, te, mina iroar inkar ngetrikica kam gidikna landamji laŋ anjinande.

²⁶ Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta ma minmo ndona weaŋ mbuŋa minmo maanjiat, te, minmo moca mina mana kammo ranjaina. Na u minmo kam gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar piarca raek ndaruca laja monandet, na mina Paparuna Ramootna weaŋ tikcarica mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

3

Gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuŋai te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ngorikca moranndet

¹ Ainda moca u gaŋnd ndamni, gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuŋai te, makukar wit ngorik koinda larurannde.

² Te, meikramtaira ndorita tonjongan tingikca rangairannde, na mina kituknduk anjina tonjon ngoin. Na mina ndorita irembca anji ngep te, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaega monande, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorikca mboprannde. Na mina ndorita aemeraeterta kambca mba waracitndai, na meikramtaira minmo tipemb kirarir lainja morinan, na mina minmo kam laja mba neanjitndai, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, mina in neanndet.

³ Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, ac tikna iroar laingap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wandonjaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena meikramtairmo mina minmo ndonjon rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna tonjona mba ranjaiitndai, na mina ruŋca kabena meikramtairmo mo ngocrainandet. Na tipemb kirarir lainja mina manmo puŋnangepca monandet.

⁴ Na mina ndorita aikndamtairmo, mina minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca monandet. Na mina ndorita iroar ngorikmo, tawi ngoinna rangairannde. Te, mina gaŋnd ndamjinandet, mina ndori irembapna ramtair anak. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba tonjoiitndai, na mina gan tiacarpaikna tonggorena ainta tipemb kirarirmo mina tongorannde.

⁵ Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mina ndorita tikemb tingik puŋga rangainandet. Na mana tipemb kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniaca mina emtemma mba lamjiitndait. Aintik ainta ramtaira u minmo iukaia tawan ndeacraŋ.

⁶ Na ainta ramtaira mina taupembta koreca iroar lainj kocorta meikta kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai aoca mina iroarta nginaingca

2:23 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9 **2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2 **2:25** Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15 **3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18 **3:2** Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12 **3:3** Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3 **3:4** Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na Iu 1.4, 19 **3:5** Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16 **3:6** Mt 23.14, na Ta 1.11

monande. Na an meikca mina tipemb ngorikta makukar witta morinan, na an makukna makukara mina mbukca watrinan. Na ma mina nikinik iroar mo ngepca minmo winga mina minin kocorta tipemb kirarira morenan.

⁷ Na ainta meikca mina riptiar angina tonjongar anikap, na mina Raraj Aetaniacna kam gidikca mina landamji angina minna wanainj.

⁸ Ainda moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa, maniija Mosesmo punnangepca mori. Na an kirar kabea morena ramtaira, mina kam gidikmo punnangepca morena. Na mina iroara njanjaori, na mina Raraj Aetaniacmo gidikca mba ripacrena.*

⁹ Na mina an tipemb kirarira, ma mba acnairi. Wanainj ngoin. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋcamija wat te, mina tipemb kirarira muruŋcamija njanjo ngoin. An kirara atua meikramtaira watrinanna, Ianesapa Iambres mbanija morena njanjaona tipembta kirarir.

Timoti ma Raraj Aetaniacna kammo utinja gagra

¹⁰ Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tipemb kirarira u lamnjirena, aku meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniaca tonjorena tipemb kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na aku tanjena tipemb kirarirapa, mana mininija tipemb kirarirmo, u muruŋcamija lamnjirena. Na u lamnjirena aku Raraj Aetaniacmo gagra ripacrena, na memetmbaca aku ndona nikinik iroa moi gagra aijnira morenan, na aku kabena meikramtairmo matnjirenan, na aku gagra witikca, makukara mbukrena.

¹¹ Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tipemb ngorikcapa, gigirara muruŋcamija aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoniammapa, Listara tikca aku mbukrenanna u lamnjirena. Na an reik ngorik koindara mina aukmo an auŋembca tikca morinanna u lamnjirena. Na Kacootta aukmo an makukar witmo otaca aku laj ndeacrena.

¹² Gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamija Karais Iesusmo mikna morenanapa, Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo rangaina morenanna, meikramtaira minmo tipemb ngorikca monandet.

¹³ Na meikramtair ngorikcapa, paparuna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo paruraŋnandet. Ainda moca meikramtair ngorik toco, mina paruraŋnandet, na mina tipemb kirarira kocnai ngocrainandet.

¹⁴ Na un ngoinna u an kammo u angirinanna, na u anna ripacrenan, na u anmo utinji gagara. Na meikramtaira unmo riptiar neaŋatnanna, u minmo mataua lamnjirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeacrinanna, u lamnjirena, u Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuja u an landamji angiatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unmo iroar lainga neaŋna min, te, u Karais Iesusa ripacna, na Raraj Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anginande.

¹⁶ Na Raraj Aetaniacna Neronja ma ndo ngoinna, an kambca Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moca larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac laj ngoin, ma aimo kam gidikna riptia neaŋrena, na ma iroar laij kocorta meikramtairmo wandonjairena, na aina mbibirac

3:8 NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25 * **3:8** Na Mosesna minna ma Isip ndeacri, Iudanangepca mina gaina ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna reik tipembmo wacica angirena ramootinij. Na u Nda Angiatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikca wat. **3:10** Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6 **3:11** Nap 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10 **3:12** Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3 **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16 **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2 **3:15** In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21 **3:16** Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21

eteaca wandoŋairena, na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarirmo wandoikca mona riptirena.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an kamma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, moca aia tipemb kirarir lainmo muruŋa anŋŋirinanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia aiŋŋir lainmo muruŋa mona.

4

Timotia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo gagara wiiwitiŋa

¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karaŋs Iesus, ma meikramtaira muruŋcamŋa menacrinanapa, menac ngocortanna, ma toco mina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unmo gagara aind mambopek, Karaŋs Iesus, ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamŋa lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna eacraŋandet.

² Ainda moca u mana kammo gagra wiiwitiŋa. Na meikramtaira mana kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro ngocor, u memetmbaca Karaŋsna kammo gagra wiiwitiŋa. Na u minmo kam gargar neaŋca mina iroara riŋga, mina iroara moi ngepca mina iroar inkar uriraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranŋaina. Ainda moca u memetmbaca u minmo laŋan wetwetta minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋgorina tipemb kirarirmo mataui riptiraŋ.

³ Na u warac, iŋmbaia meikramtaira mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac tonŋgoca waracitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin, mina koura ainta kamb ngorikca waracna tonŋton ngoinap, te, mina ramtair witmo anŋgica mina tonŋgorena kammo riptica mina waracna.

⁴ Ainda moca mina kam gidikmo iŋ neaŋca mina ninini wanaiŋmo kourmo tikca waracrena.

⁵ Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamŋi piarnande. U makukarapa, gigirara u mbuknandet. Na u kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa moca, meikramtairmo wiiwitiŋa. Na u meikramtairmo opotacna aiŋap, na u an aiŋmo gidikca mo.

Pola menacna rambuŋairi

⁶ Na u lamŋirena aku menacna rambuŋairi, na aukna racaindapaikca kactaca ma an wainna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar. Na aku nenmo tikcarina ra kipca marambuŋairi.

⁷ Ainda moca aku runduŋ laŋmo aku maruŋgat, na aku opot laŋa katumrina. Na mandeaca aku mana mamamaina minna maanŋiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipaca aku utiŋga gagra eacrena.

⁸ Na mandeac an katumna gagamma ramootta outta tik te, ma anŋinanna, ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena. Na outta tikrena gagamma gaind, Kacootta aukmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndopnandet. Na Kacootta ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca ranŋairena, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ma ritirena. Na mana ritri waparacna ra, ma aukmo an outta tikrena ramootna gagamma, neanŋandet. Na ma aukmo ndo kabea mba neanŋitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma an meikramtaira mana watna tonŋton aniacapa, mammo lambica ma raekca laruca ma mimo neanŋandet.

3:17 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21 **4:1** Up 10.42, na Ro 14.9-10, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13 **4:2** Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15 **4:3** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6
4:4 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14 **4:5** Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3 **4:6** Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14 **4:7** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1 **4:8** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10

Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuŋa tawi ŋgoinna taŋna

⁹ Na Timoti, u auk ndambuŋmo towai gagraca tawi ŋgoin nakip.

¹⁰ Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira toŋgorenan tik, ma aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika auŋ aniaca matanŋat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniaca matanŋat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik tekeru matanŋat.

¹¹ Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap eacrena. Ainda moca u Makmo anŋica ma unap kip, ma aukmo otaca aiŋa mona ramoot laj.

¹² Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca ma Epesus auŋ aniaca matanŋat.

¹³ Na u kipna mo te, u aukna tik ŋgapaoc rocotta aku Toroas auŋa tikcarinanmo anŋica kip, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta kaipa mina amta ŋgoaebta injir puŋga morinanna, u anmo ndarekrekke nari, an timbigta kaipa u anap anŋica kip.

¹⁴ Na bars mbuŋa reikca morena ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik ŋgorik witta morina. Ainda moca iŋmbaia Kacootta manmo an tipemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo ŋgocrainandet.

¹⁵ Na u toco, u mana moca mamu matau wat, ma aina kammo ipuŋga gagraca nda mboprina.

¹⁶ Na out ŋgoinna aku ndona wawara ritri waparacna kam ndopri, ramoot ianna aukap mba witikca aukmo otaca mbopri. Wanaiŋ, mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo tikcariatna. Na aku Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tipemb ŋgorikta moca anna kai lamŋi teac.

¹⁷ Ainda moca Kacootta ma ndo kocroca, aukmo gargara neaŋrina. Aintik aku kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitica minna tikri, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋcamiŋa waracrina. Na Kacootta aukmo amna ŋgoaem, laionna upa tikca maanŋiat.

¹⁸ An kirar mbuŋa mina aukmo tipemb ŋgorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo mac nda anŋinandet. Te, ma aukmo laŋa mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena tamuŋna auŋ naanŋi taŋnandet. Na aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naanŋi ŋgepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

¹⁹ Na u aukna ra laŋmo Pirisilaapa, Akuwila manijmo neaŋ, na Onesiporusna kacnimnanmo neaŋ.

²⁰ Na Erastus, ma Korin auŋ aniac maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma rounbap tik aku mamu auŋ aniac Miletusa tikcamacariri.

²¹ Na u gagraca tawi kip. Na u lambi te, laemba kipnandet.

Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara muruŋcamiŋa unmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

²² Aintik Kacootta una ŋeroŋap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap muruŋcamiŋa eacnandet.

4:9 2 Ti 1.4 **4:10** 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:11** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8 **4:13** Up 20.6 **4:14** Ŋap 28.4, na 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Up 19.33, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ti 1.20, na KIEK 18.6 **4:16** Up 7.60, na 2 Ti 1.15 **4:17** Ŋap 22.21, na Dan 6.22, na Up 23.11, na 27.23, na 2 Pi 2.9 **4:18** Ŋap 121.7, na Ro 11.36, na Gal 1.5, na Ib 13.21 **4:19** Up 18.2, na 2 Ti 1.16-17 **4:20** Up 19.22, na 20.4, na 21.29, na Ro 16.23

Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Taitusa ma Iudana wiwitna ramoota wanaiņ. Na an minna ma Iesusna ritipacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up anggirena ramtairta aiņa otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tikcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna ritīpaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo bubuocna aiņa mona.

Na outta gan timbiņ rapara gaindopatna, Kiritnangepta tipemb kirarira laiņ koinda wanaiņ. Ainda moca ramoota Iesusna ritīpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna laruna mo te, ma tipemb kirarir laiņga matau ņgoinna raņgairaiņ. Na iņmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtairta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tip kirara mboprina, na anna ramtair bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtair ņgaibapa, mina tuombta aiņir kamndera morena meikramtairap.

Na gan timbiņ raparna mamamaina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtairmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtairmo ndiarna tip kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

Taitusa Kirit muta eacrena Iesusna ritīpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ritipacapa, tipemb kirarirmo, moa wandoņairina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up anggirena ramoot. Na Iesus Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku tanġa Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta ritīpaikca moi gagrana. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamņi anggica mana tipembta kirarira raņgaina.

² Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaņna. Na atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ņgocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neaņnandet. Na ma mba parurena.

³ Na an minna ma ndo larapacrinanna, ma ramtair ndeidta, iroara moi ņgepa mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuņa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tikatna. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca, ma ndo aimo mac nda anggina Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwitrina aiņa anggirina.

⁴ Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ņgoin tik, aku unmo gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga makipek, na an ritipaca aia ripacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda anggina Ramoot, Karais Iesus, maniņa unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewettaca laiņ ndeacraņnandet.

Taitusa ramtair paņaind laiņmo larapacna

⁵ Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaririnanna, u an aiņir tipembmo wandoņaica korwina. Te, an kirara ņgaua aku unmo mboprinanna, u an auņembta Iesusna ritīpaikta meikramtairta tunnambta ramtair

1:2 Ro 16.25, na Kol 1.27, na 2 Ti 1.1, na 1.9, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:3** Epe 1.9-10, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.10, na Ta 2.10, na 3.4 **1:4** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10

pañaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtair pañainda, mina aiña Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaña mona ramtair.

⁶ Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo ma makukar kocor, na meac kabe niŋgikap langoca eacrenan. Na an ramootna mombonicka mina Karaisa ripacrena, na mina tipemb ŋaŋao ŋgorikca kai raŋgai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac.

⁷ Na u lamjirena, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaña morena ramoot pañanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiña ŋginaña morena ramoot. Aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiña mo te, ma wandoik ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo wat te, ma makukar kocor. Na ma ndomo gaimda kai lamji teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtairmo pañanmbaia tikraña. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk garagara wainna pukca kai amca ŋaŋaorena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo tamtamma mba ruŋrena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ŋgoin anjinate, mba tonjorena ramoot. Wanaij.

⁸ Na meikramtaira mana kac nakip te, ma minmo actikca ma ndiarna tipna kirara mo. Na ma tipemb kirarir laiŋmo tonjorena, na ma iroar laiŋ tiŋgicka raŋgaira. Na ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kiraririmo muruŋcamiña raŋgaira. Na ma ndona eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

⁹ Na an kam gidikca mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utiŋga gagararina. Ainda moca an meikramtairmo ma minmo kam gidikca riptica mina anna ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ŋgepca mina an kamma raŋgainande. Na an meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

Kirit mutna ramtair witta kabena meikramtair ndeidta ritipacmo moa ŋgocairena

¹⁰ Na Kirit mutna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna witta mina kam gidikmo nda mboprena, na mina an wanaiña nininina kamb witmo mbopca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na an ramtaira mina witta Iudana wiwitnan. Na an wiwitta mina tikiŋit kakatacna gagraena. Aintik u ŋginaña mona ramtair pañaind laiŋmo riaca larapac.

¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mona morenan, na meikramtairta kitukndukarmo wanaij naanjiŋena taupna ŋgorerena, aintik mina minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca riptirena, na aia an tipemb kiraririmo mona minna wanaij. Na an tipemb kirarir punja mina meikramtair ndeidapa, mina wiwitna meikramtairta ritipaikca moa ŋgocairena. Ainda moca u minmo kiraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac.

¹² Na atua Kiritna landamjina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaimopatna, “Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtair koind, na mina raŋna amta ŋgoaebta kirar toc, na mina meikramtair ŋgorik. Na mina gagam niŋgicka ndamjirena, na mina meikramtair boborar.”

¹³ Na an kamma anna gidik. Ainda moca u minmo kam gargara neaŋga mina tipembo wandojaina, te, mina Iesusmo gidikca ripacna.

¹⁴ Na mina Iudana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo iŋ neaŋrena meikramtairta titoc, titocna paparuna tipemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarir ngorik rat ngocortanna ranġairenan, mina Karaismo mba ripacrenan. Aında mo te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta kocnaia mba ratitndait.

¹⁶ Aında moca mina upemb puŋġa gaindoprena, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamnjirena.” Na mina tipemb kirarira gainda wandacrena, mina manmo inġ neanjrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna minap reikca momoa ma kari ngoin. Na kammo nda ipuŋġrena ramtaira, mina reac laŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ ngoin.

2

Meikramtair bagrara Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonġorena tipemb kirarirmo matau ngoinna ranġairan

¹ Na u Taitus, u meikramtairmo riptica, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkarmo muruŋcamiŋa ranġaica mona.

² Te, u ramtair bagrarmo mbopca mina ndorita eteacna watna nginaŋa matau mo. Na mina tipemb kirarira laiŋ tiŋġikca moran, te, meikramtaira minmo torinandet, na mina iroar laiŋ tiŋġikca ranġairan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtaira matnjirena tipemb kirarira mo, na mina witik gagrana tipemb kirarirapa, makukara muruŋcamiŋa mbuknan motocmo mo.

³ Na u meik bagrar motocmo, mbopca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonġorena tipemb ratarmo, anna ranġaica tanran. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo ndoŋndoŋa kai rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watcarica ma mina iroarmo nginaŋa mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋġikca riptiran.

⁴ Te, meik bagrara meik nġaibmo riptica mina ndorita kanterapa mombonikmo matau ngoinna matnjirena tipemb kirarira matau lamnjinandet.

⁵ Na meik nġaibca ndorita iroara matau raupŋi te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngoin ndeacnandet. Te, mina ndorita kaiknimbta nginiŋmo matau raupŋi watna landamŋiap, na mina kanterapa mombonikmo tipemb kirarir laiŋġa mona, na mina ndorita kanterta kanġauk ndeacran. Na mina an tipemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndai.

Taitusa tipemb kirarir laiŋġa moca ramtair nġaibca anna ranġaina

⁶ Aında moca an tip kirar kabemo u ramtair nġaibmo mo nġepca, mitoco ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupŋina.

⁷ Na reikca u muruŋcamiŋa morenanna, u ndo tipemb kirarir laiŋġa mo te, meikramtaira an tipemb kirarirmo watca anna ranġaina. Na una meikramtaira riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paru teac, na u tanġugainna kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, u memetmbaca tip kirar gidikca matau lamnjiran, te, u kammo wandoŋa wiwiti.

⁸ Na u kamb wandoik tiŋġikca top te, meikramtaira una tip ngoreaca mba ore watitndai. Aında moca puŋġanġepca aimo kam ngorikca mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar ngorikta moca numbira monandet.

Tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairta kamb

⁹ Na u tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta kanjauk ndeac, na mina ainta aiñira mo te, mina ramtair pañainda minmo tonjonandet. Na mina ndorita ramtair pañaindmo kam ngorikca kai ruti mbop teac,

¹⁰ na mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta reikca kai makim teac. Kari ngoin. Mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta kambca matau ranjaia, mina tipemb kirarir lainja mo te, mina ramtair pañainda minmo tonjon ngoinna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reikca mina morenanna, mina meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ngepca aia riptirena kammo i anicara neañnande, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot, ma aimo anjainandet.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirara ranjaica Karaisna Rana lambirana

¹¹ Na aia lamñirena Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica larua raekca tikri, na ma meikramtairmo muruñcamiña nda anjina min.

¹² Na mana an kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo in neañrena tipemb kiraririmo tikcarina, na gan tiacarpaikna tonjonar ngorikca muruñcamiña tikcarina, na ma aimo iroar lainja riptica aia wandonja taña. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrenan, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia mana tipemb kirarira ranjainande,

¹³ na aia ripaca gagraca an reac laña aia watna tonjon ngoinna lambirena. Na aia Iesus Karaisna lambirena, na ma Rarañ Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot, na ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet.

¹⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndona eteacna watnan kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ngorikmo muruñcamiña mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat ngoin ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtair tarunande, na aia gagraca aiña moca, ainta tipemb kirarir lainja aia monandet.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca u meikramtairmo an kammo neañ. Na u mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina an kamma ranjai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtairmo, u minmo kam gargar neañja mina ndorita tipemb kiraririmo wandonjaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

3

Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo matau ngoinna morinanna aia tipemb kirarir lainja mo

¹ Ainda moca u meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kanjauk ndeaca mina kambca waraca ranjairañ. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina aiñir lainja muruñcamiña mona.

² Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai ipuñ teac. Na memetmbaca mina lañan ndeac, na meikramtairmo muruñcamiña tipemb kirarir lainja morañ.

2:9 1 Ti 6.1-2 **2:10** Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3 **2:11** In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **2:12** Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2 **2:14** NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Np 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2 **3:1** Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14 **3:2** Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25

³ Aında moca u lamjirena, ngaua ai toco landamjiar lainj kocor tik, aia kammo nda ipujrena. Aintik Ramoot Mbikca aimo paruca aia Raraj Aetaniacna taupca mba rangairi. Na aia ndorita nikinik iroara moa ngeprena, na ainta tipemb kirarirapa, aina meacramootna tikca mo ngepna ainta tonjonap, aintik aia tuombta ainir kamnderta meikramtairta kirarir toc ndeacrena. Aında moca aia ngaua kaega mona iroapna tipemb kirarirap tajrenan, na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo ndorimo aetta mona morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo nikkakatap tajrena. Na meikramtaira aimo pujnangepca moca tajrenan, na aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo pujnangepca moca tajrena.

⁴ Na Raraj Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda angiatna Ramoot, na ma aina mamatnji ngoin, na ma aimo kadmaica ma aimo tipemb kirarir lainja morenan. Na mana an tipemb kirarira raek ndarurinan,

⁵ Na ma aimo mac nda angiatna. Na aina morina tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja moca, ma anna ke, mba lamjirenanna, na aimo mac nda angirina. Wanainj. Ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuja aimo mac nda angiatna. Na ma aimo ruca aia meikramtair ngaiab tarurina, ri, Neronj Ratta aimo eteacna wat ngam maneangat.

⁶ Na aimo mac nda angina Ramoot Iesus Karaisna ainj mbuj tik, Raraj Aetaniaca aimo Neronj Ratna gargarmo rujkica kundrina.

⁷ Aında moca Karaisa aimo kadmaica aimo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoikca morinan, te, an tipna kirara Raraj Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat anginande, na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anna lambica eacrena.

⁸ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin.

Na aku tonjorinanna, u an reacmo minmo gagraca mbop te, meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, mina gagraca ainja moi tipemb kirarir lainja mo. Na ainta tipemb kirarira ma meikramtairmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik.

⁹ Na meikramtaira iptipungja tonjorenan, na up kam mbuja kambrenanapa, mina nicar ngamrirta imo ninirenan, na Tipemb Wandikta minijnna moca ipujrenan, u an kamb njanjoarmo koar kai tiki warac teac. Na aia lamjirena an kambca aimo mba otaca aia tipemb kirarir lainja mba rangaiitndai.

¹⁰ Aında moca ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun titacna tip kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandonjai. Na u kidrik kabe, co, mbuniña aında mo, na ma una kammo warac ngocor ndacari te, u manmo watcarica mamona inja kocnai neaj.

¹¹ Na u lamjirena ainta ramootta ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tip ngoreacna makukca momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tipemb ngorikta makukara ndo manmo Raraj Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Pola tonjorinanna Taitusa tajca manmo watna

¹² An kidrikca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambuñ nakip te, u gagraca aukmo Nikopolis auñ aniac nakipi wat. Na laemb aniacna kidrikca aku ndomo an auñ aniac ndeacna iroa morina.

3:3 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3 **3:4** 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11 **3:5** In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **3:6** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5 **3:7** Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11 **3:8** 1 Ti 1.14-15, na Ta 2.14 **3:9** 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14 **3:10** Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:11** Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5 **3:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12

¹³ Na u tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramoot Senasmo, matau ŋgoinna raupɲi, na Apolos motocmo u raupɲi. Na maniɲna tatarɲna reikca u maniɲmo otac, te, maniɲna taup ndiɲa taɲ te, maniɲna reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

¹⁴ Na aina meikramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiɲga mona landamɲi laiɲ aɲgica an meikramtaira reik matɲpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusa riɲacrena laiɲlacara, mina wanaiɲ ndeac nari, na mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mba ranɲgaiitndai, na kabena meikramtairmo mba otacitndai.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira aukap eacrenanna, mina unmo ra laiɲ neaɲrina. Na u aina ra laiɲmo aimo matɲia Iesusa riɲacrena meikramtairmo neaɲ.

Na aku mbendeia Raraɲ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenap muruɲ ndeac-nande.

Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiñ rapar Outna kam

Pilimon ma ramoot pañan ian. Na ma Kolosi auñ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot pañanmo tikcarica, kipcarica kabena auña tañrina. Na an auña tikca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an minna Pola ma kac ngoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo tanja watna minna wanaiñ. Aintik ma gan timbiñ rapara tirra Onesimusa neañrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot pañan ndambuña mac nda tañrina. Na gan timbiñ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naangi.

Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootna kam ndoprina

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna aiña morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ngoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiñ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, anña un Pilimonmo tirca neaña kipekna timbiñ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot lañ, na aina aiñ kabena ramoot lañ.

² Na anña, anña mbi Apiamo, an timbiñ rapar kabe toca neaña tañrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiñ rapar kabea neaña ma watatna. Na an Rarañ Aetaniacna runduña aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruñrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motomo, anña an timbiñ rapar kabemo neaña tañgatna.

³ Ainda moca aina Aet Rarañ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiñ teacnandet.

Pilimonna tipemb kirarir laiñta moca Polmo moca ma toñtoñ ngoin

⁴⁻⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau ripacrena, na u Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirenan ngoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moca aku lamñirena, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laña neañrena.

⁶ Na u Karais ripacrenan tik, u aiap mikrina. Na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma una ritipacmo moa lañ ndaruca, u iroar laiña anñinandet. Te, reik laiña Karaisa umo neañrenanmo, u matau lamñinandet.

⁷ Aintik kaka, u Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirenan, na an tip kirar mbuña u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraca mina lañan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku toñtoñ bagaraniacap, na aukna nikinik iroa moca gagraena.

Pola toñgorenanna Pilimonna Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc mac angina

⁸⁻⁹ Ainda moca aku gaind ndamñirena, aku umo an tip kirar laña mona kam gargara mba neañitndai. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena

tip kirara, ma aŋmo aŋgi mikrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuŋa mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar, na Karais Iesusna aiŋna moca auk toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku tonggorenanna, u auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuŋa aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tipemb kirarir laiŋga aku matau lamŋirena.

10 Ainda moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tip kirar laŋa mo. Na an kidrik mbuŋa aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ma kipca aukmo anna tikca watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa ripacna tonggoca mammo otacatna. Ainda moca aku aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc ŋgoin toc malaruat.*

11 Na ŋgaua ma un ŋgotacna aiŋ laŋa mba morina, na mandeac ma aŋmo opotacna aiŋ laŋa mona min.

12 Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuŋa mandaca makipek, na ma aukna rugut ŋgoin.

13 Na aku manmo kiraca ma aukap eac, co, aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aiŋa moca aukmo otacna. Na anna gaind, aku kam wemban laŋna aiŋa moca wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrena.

14 Na aku tonggorenanna, u ammo kam laŋ ndop, ainda moca aku manmo mba kiracri. Na kaina reacna u monanna, aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku gaind ndamŋirena, u tip kirar laŋa moca aukmo otac ndop te, u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo.

15 Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo kidrik teker motemma tikcaririna. Na an reacna aind ndaruatke, u manmo mac nda aŋgica ma unapmo iarwara eacraŋnandet.

16 Ainda moca u manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda mona ramootta kai lamŋi teac, na anna gidik, ŋgaua ma una tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot, na mandeaca ma una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na u manmo matjinandet. Na aku manmo Iesusa ripacrena lapmbitac ian toca watrenan, aintik aku ndona nikinik iroara, mammo neaŋrena. Na aku lamŋirena u manmo matjinandet. Na an tip kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, u mammo ainda matjŋi. Na Kacootna mo te, u mammo ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian toca matjŋi.

17 Ainda moca u aukmo wat, aku unap aŋga Karaisna aiŋ kabena morena ramootniŋ ecte, u Onesimusmo an tipna kirarmo u aukmo aŋgirenanna, u man motoco aind naaŋgi.

18 Na ma una reik ndeida wanaiŋ naaŋgirinan te, co, ma unmo makukar neaŋrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kaŋgaukca tikca aku ndo wandonjainandet.

19 Na gan kam tip, "Aku ndo an reik rutina opotaca monandet." An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo ŋgoinna aku ndona par mbuŋa tirca umo neaŋga kipekna kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna min ŋgoin, u ndo ŋgoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Ainda moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku karirina.

20 Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbuŋa aku tonggorenanna, u aukmo an tip kirar laŋa mo. Na aŋga Karaisna ramootniŋ, aintik an tip kirar laŋna moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laŋa mo.

1:10 1 Ko 4.15, na Kol 4.9 * 1:10 Na Onesimus tikca ma ŋgaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta eacrina. Na ma manmo tikcarica, kipcariatna. Na iŋmbaia ma Pol ndambuŋ matanŋat. Ri, an minna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tip wandikca gaindoprina, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta kipcari te, mana kacootta lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo aŋgica ik nakeraca ma menacnandet.

²¹ Aında moca aku matau lamñirena, u aukna an kammo ranğainandet. Aintik aku umo gan timbiñ rapara tirca neanğa makipek. Na aku lamñirena, an tipna kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tip kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanno, u kunda tamuñmbaica monandet.

²² Na aku umo kabena kamma. Aku gairada ripacrina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena mbembendeia waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambuñ nakipnandet. Aintik u ndona kacna ñgogona taup emtemmo, auknanmo kocroca eacrañ, na aku kip te, aku anna ñgonande.

Polna aij kabena ramtaira Pilimonmo ra laj neanğatna

²³ Na Eparasa umo ra laj neanrina. Na ma toco kac ñgoreaca eacrena, na anğa muruñniña Karais İesusna moca kac ñgoreaca eacrena ramootniñ.

²⁴ Na aukna aij kabea morena ramtaira mina umo toco, ra laj neanrina. Na mina irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demasapa, Lukap.

²⁵ Aında moca Kacoot İesus Karaisna kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena ñerñgaurap eacnandet.

Iburunangepta timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita ritipaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaind, ramtair ndeida mina ritipaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neaŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma mina ritipaikca mo gagra. Ainda moca ma aiŋir anikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Karais Iesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo niŋgikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ŋgoinna ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoin. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ma makukarapa gigirar witta aŋgiatna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo moca ma meikramtairmo otacna outna ramoot ŋgoin ndarurina. U gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Ainda moca Iesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtairapa, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, Moses ŋgoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na anna iŋmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndo ŋgoinna Iesusmo larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacrenan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda aŋgina min ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca mbembendeina tipemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an aiŋir anikca Iesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma meikramtairta ritipaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israelna meikramtairta ritipac gagarana kamb witmo wandacrina. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat. Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita ritipacmo utiŋa taŋca mina menacnandet. Na mina Iesusmo watrapaca mana tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairar. Na an makukarapa, gigirarap mina aŋgirenanno, mina ammo iukairar.

Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

(1—2)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neaŋrinan

¹ Atu ŋgoinna kidrikar witapa, tipemb kirarir wit puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ŋgamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtairta para tikca mina mbopatna.

² Na mandeacna min mbuŋ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tikca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgina moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuocna par mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna.

³ Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na mana kamma ma gargarap, na an kam mbuŋa ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca, mina gagra eacrenan. Na ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo,

moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma ndona aiya moa korwirinan. Ri, ma tanja par umbaina Gagrirta Ramoot Pañana mbiracrena aun tamuyna taupca mbiracrinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiyna aiya morena ɲeɲgaurmo tamuymbai ɲgoin

⁴ Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neaɲrinan, an ia anna ma laɲ ɲgoin, na ma mbaiyna aiya morena ɲeɲgaurta irembmo kunda tamuɲ ɲgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot ɲgacatna, na mina mana kaɲgauk ndeacrena.

⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.
Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mambopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacraɲnandet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacraɲnandet.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiyna aiya morena ɲeɲoɲ ianmo aintocna kam ndopatna? Wanaiɲ ɲgoin.

⁶ Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacarpaik naaɲgia kiprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiyna aiya morena ɲeɲgaurta muruɲcamija manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana imo aɲgi ɲgep.”

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an mbaiyna aiya morena ɲeɲgaurta moca ma minmo gaind malamɲiat, na ma kammo gaind mambopat,

“Ma ndona mbaiyna aiya morena ɲeɲgaurmo
watna kirar toca moca
mina aintan toco ndarurina.

Na ma ndona aiya morena ramtairmo
tacna mimna kirar toca moca larurenan.”

⁸ Na ma Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u gagrirta ramoot,
u memetmbaca iarwara eacraɲnandet.

Na u ndona meikramtairmo
tipemb kirarir wandoik
laiɲ tiɲgik mbuɲa bubuocrenan.

⁹ Na u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiɲ tiɲgicka toɲgorenan,
na tipemb kirarir ɲgorikmo,
u mba toɲgorenan ɲgoin.

Aintik una Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndo una paɲanmo tabairmo ruɲkirinan,
na unmo ma larapacatna,
moca u irembapna ramootna kirar toc ndaruatna.

Na anna ndo unmo moca
u toɲtoɲ ɲgoin.

Na una aikora

mina un tonjgorena minna mba tonjgoitndai.”

¹⁰ Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ngoinna
u gan tiacarpaikca moca
ma eacrenan.

Na una par mbuj ngoinna,
u tamujna aujna reikapa riacmo u moatnan.

¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca
mainandet,
na u memetmbaca eacraɲnandet.

Na maniɲa
raraɲit bagarna kirar toc ndaruca
mumutacarinande.

¹² Na u maniɲmo
racaep toco rukumnandet.

Na u maniɲmo ramootta
tik ɲgapaoc toc ɲgetrikirena kirar toc.

Na u aind niɲgik ndeacraɲnandet,
u mba ɲgetrikirenan.

Na u mba menacitndait.”

¹³ Na atua Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
aku una puɲnaɲgepmo
una kaɲgaukca tiknande.”

Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲernɲgaurta ianmo an kam ndoprinan? Wanaiɲ ɲgoin.

¹⁴ Na mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲernɲgaura, mina ɲernɲgaur tiɲgik, na mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲa morenan. Na ma minmo mandaca mina taɲga an meikramtaira, ma minmo nda aɲɲinanmo otacrenan.

2

Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aɲɲirinanna anna reac aniac ɲgoin

¹ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma i aniac ɲgoinna aɲɲirenan. Ainda moca an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita nikinik iroar inkarmo utiɲ gagraca mammo matau raɲgai. Moca aia ɲateca an kam laɲmo mba raɲgaiit, na aia ndarekrekke nari.

² Na atu ɲgoinna Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma kammo aina nicarmo, mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲernɲgaurta para tikca mina minmo neaɲrinanna, na an kamma ma gagraca eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaira mandaia an kammo

waracna karirinan, na an kammo nda mboprinanna, mina an opoik ngoreaca mina morena tipemb ngorikta minna mina maangiat.*

³ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anggina aiŋ ianna morenanna, na an mana aiŋa anna reac aniac ngoin. Ainda moca aia mana aiŋmo iŋ neaŋ te, aia titoca kipcarica tip ngoreacna opoicka mba anggiit? Aia towanaiŋ ngoin.

Na atua Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna aimo mac nda anggina kammo ma wiwitiatna. Na ramtaira mana kammo waracrinanna, mina aimo gaindopatna, “An kamma ma wandoŋ niŋgik.”

⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta aiŋir anikca mina tamtam ndamjirenanna morinan. Na Neronŋ Ratna opotacna reac laŋ, ma ndona toŋgorina minna ma meikramtairmo biŋaiŋa neaŋrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma ndo Nuocna kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandoŋ, wandoŋ ngoin.

Iesus niŋgikca ma ndo aimo mac nda anggina ramoot

⁵ Na tiacarpaik ngamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna aia lamjinandet, ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernjgaurmo anna bubuocna mba tikatke. Wanaiŋ.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca ramoot ianna aindopatna,

“Na ramootta kaina reac,

na u manmo lamjirenan?

Na kaina moca u manmo matau bubuocrenan?

⁷ Na kidrik tekemmotemma

u ramootmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernjgaurta kaŋgaukca tikrinan.

Na u manmo anggi ngeprinan,

na u manmo i aniacapa gargar neaŋrinan.

⁸ Na u ramootmo larapacrinan,

na ma an un morina reikmo muruŋcamiŋa bubuocna.

Na reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa mana kaŋgaukca tikrinan.”

Ainda moca an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo mana kaŋgaukca tikrinanna, anna ma ainda wandacrinan, ma reac ianna wanaiŋa mba tikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Aintik mandeaca reikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna, na aia mba watreke. Wanaiŋ.†

⁹ Ainda moca aia watrinanna, Iesusa i aniac ngoinna anggiatna. Na atuna, kidrik motemma ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernjgaurta kaŋgauk

* **2:2** Na an kam tipca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbigta kap, Nda Anggiatna sapta 19 taŋca sapta 20na minna wat. Na an Nda Anggiatna timbigta kapna inikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronŋna kambca mba mbopri, na Iudanangepca mina gaimda ripacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronŋmo Tip Wandikmo mina para tikca mina Mosesmo neaŋrinan. Na Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 7 wes 38, na sapta 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapta 3 wes 19 tocmo u watnandet, an kam tip toco an ndeacrena. **2:3** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25 **2:4** Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9 **2:5** Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13 **2:6** Iop 7.17, na Nŋap 144.3 **2:6** Nŋap 8.4-6 **2:8** Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe 1.22 † **2:8** Gan kamma ma Nŋaparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, ma gaimd ndamjirina, Iesusa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtair muruŋna taup angirina. Ainda moca an Nŋaparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesusmo larurina reikta kambmo wandoŋa mboprina. **2:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil 2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io 2.2, na KIEK 5.9

ndeacrina. Te, ma meikramtairmo mina muruŋcamijna taup angica menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica meikramtairmo muruŋcamij ngotacnandet. Ri, Iesusa girgir aniac angica mamenacat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo angij ŋgepca mamō i aniacapa gargar neaŋgatna.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamijna morinan, na an reikca anna manan. Ainda moca ma ndona mombonik wiŋmo reik lainj, lainj koind neaŋga, mina laŋ ndeacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorinanna, Iesusa ma meikramtairmo nda angina aiŋa mo ŋgepnan, ri, ma wattacarica Iesusa girgirna makukara mbukatna, na an girgir mbuŋa ma Iesusmo outta riaca larapaca ma meikramtairmo otacatna. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna anna wandorj ŋgoiŋ.

¹¹ Na aia lamŋirenana, an ramoot Iesusa, ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitta larurinanna, ma an meikramtairmo moca mina rat mac nda malaruri, na minapa, manap, mina muruŋa aet kabe niŋgikap. Ainda moca ma minmo aind ŋgacrenan, “Laiplacar.” Na ma minmo ainda ŋgacrenanna ma numbira mba morenan.

¹² Ri, ma gaidoprinan,

“Aku una imo
 aukna laiplacarmo wiwitinandet.
 Na mina una mbendeina mo te,
 aku mina rikmo
 una i angij ŋgepna ŋap ŋgumnandet.”

¹³ Ri, ma gaid mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mo ndoprina reik, aku mana para tikcarica lambica, watna.” Na ma gaid mac mbopatna, “An mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna

¹⁴ Ainda moca an mombonikca Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtair niŋgik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna min. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo ŋgocraina min. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaira mo menacna gargarap.

¹⁵ Ainda moca meikramtaira mina memenacna nanambirenan, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, an namnaimbca minmo moca mina Paparuna Ramootna kac ŋgoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac ŋgoreac tikcarina morinan.

¹⁶ Na gidik ŋgoiŋ, Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo otacna aiŋa mba morinanna, wanaiŋ. Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar ŋgamrirmo otacna aiŋa morinan.

¹⁷ Na anna miniŋa gaid, an reikca muruŋcamijna mana laiplacarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot panan aniac ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moran Janet. Na ma taup ndamoot panan aniac ndaruca meikramtairmo kadmaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa raŋgairenanna, ma mana aiŋira morenan. Na an aiŋa meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina aiŋ. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba nikkatitndai.

2:10 Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up 3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na 10.10 **2:11** Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10 **2:12** Ŋap 22.22 **2:13** Ŋap 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12 **2:14** In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10 **2:15** Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7 **2:16** Ais 41.8-9 **2:17** Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10

¹ Na totowaira manmo larurinan, na ma an gigirar anjirinan. Aintik meikramtairmo totowaira laru te, ma minmo otacna min.

Iesusna i aniacna Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamujmbai ngoin

3

(3.1—4.13)

Iesusna i aniacna Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamujmbai

¹ Na aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ratar, Tamujna Auyna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne Iesusmo matau lamjiraŋ, ma aina an Up Angjirena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot Panjan Aniac, na aia manmo ripaca mana imo mbop laruraŋ.

² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mammo larapaca manmo an aiŋ neaŋrinan, na ma mana kammo matau ngoinna raŋgairenan, na an tipna kirara Mosesa atu ngoinna meikramtairta rikca tikca morinan, na an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena.

³ Na aia lamjirenanna, ramootta kaca morinanna mana ia tamuj ngoin, na kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma Iesusmo i aniac neaŋgatna, na ma Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamujmbai ngoin.

⁴ Na kaikca muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea anna morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma reikmo ma ndo muruŋcamiŋa tikca morinan.

⁵ Na Mosesa na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moa eacrena ramoot, na mana kammo ma matau ngoinna raŋgairinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacnimna wiwitna aiŋa morinan. Na aiŋa Mosesa moatnanna, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aiŋna kamma ma mbopnandet.

⁶ Na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min bubuocna aiŋap. Ainda moca ma mana kammo matau ngoinna raŋgairenan, na ma an aiŋmo morinan. Na memetmbaca aia gagraca lambica eacraŋ, na aia gagraca ripac, na Kacootmo lambica ma aimo laŋa mo te, ai toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacnandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaira mina wiktitikca mba anjiitndai

⁷ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacrenan, aintik aia Neroŋ Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma gaindopatna,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
upna kamma warac te,

⁸ ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ngamrirca
manmo markimb paŋainda moca

mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat,
na manmo an reik kocorta auŋa tikca towairina.”

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gaindopatna,

2:18 Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10 **3:2** Ndu 12.7 **3:3** Sek 6.12, na Mt 16.18 **3:4** Epe 2.10, na 3.9, na Ib 1.2 **3:5** Ndu 12.7 **3:6** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.21-22, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 3.14, na 6.11, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Njap 95.7-11 **3:8** NA 17.7, na Ndu 20.2-5

“Aintik nena nizar ŋgamrirca aukmo,
40na minna iarirpaikca
aku moatna aijira mina mawatat.

Na anna tikca mina
aukmo towai ndopca,
na aukmo towairina.

10 Ainda moca aku
an meikramtairmo nikkatca,
minmo aindopatna,
‘Mina iroar inkara aukmo mba ranjairenan.
Aintik auk babuatna taupca
mina memetmbaca katca tajrenan.’

11 Ainda moca aku nikkatca gaindopatna,
‘Gidik tamuŋ,
mina aukna wik,
titikna auja mba mbukitndai.’ ”

12 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar; ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena rikna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna nikinik iro ŋgoreacapnanna, ma ndona ritipacmo kecarī nari, na ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ nari.

13 Na raimo aia aindoprena, “Mandeaca niŋgik.” Ainda moca ra kabe kabemo, ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, na mina iroarmo mo ŋgep. Moca tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara nena ianmo paruca ma garuru nari.

14 Na aia mandeba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, aia ritipac gargar aniacap. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo ainda utiŋi gagraca, taŋi mana mamamai. Na aia ainda mo te, aia Karaisna ramtair koind teacnandet.

15 Na aia lamjirenan, an kam tipca ma eacrena,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,
ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nizar ŋgamrirca
manmo markimb paŋaında moca
mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat.”

16 Na titocna wiwitta atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na mina garururi, na mana kammo nda mboprinan? Anna an meikramtaira Mosesa Isipa tikca aŋgica larurinan. Min tiŋgikca muruŋa an tipemb kirarira morenan.

17 Na mandaibinmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca 40na minna iarirpaikca minmo nikkatca eacrinan? Anna an meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morinan, na mina menaca, meikramtair kocorta taupca mina warira tamtamma an ndeacrinan. Ande an wiwit niŋgikca ma minmo nikkatatna.

18 Na titocna wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamjica ma gidik tamuŋ ndopatna, mina mana wiktitikna auja mba mbukitndai. Anna an meikramtaira mana kammo nda ipuŋrinan. Ma min ŋgoin ndopatna.

19 Ainda moca aia lamjirena, an meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrenanna. Na an miniŋna moca mina mana wiktitikna auja mba mbukitndai.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wik anġinandet

¹ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai motocmo wiktitikna auŋa anġi taŋna baburina. Ainda moca aia ndoritake matau wat, moca ma wateknanna, nena ramoot ianna an iroa mo te, ma an auŋa mbukna minna wanaiŋ.

² Na aia kam wembaŋ laŋmo waracrinan, an kirar toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na mina warac kamainda waracrina, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba ripacatke. Ainda moca an kam wembaŋ laŋa mina waracrinanna ma minmo mba otacatke.

³ Na aia meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, ma aimo mana wiktitikna auŋmo watcarica aia anna mbuknandet. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋna ndamŋica ma gaindopat,

“Ainda moca aku nikkatta gaindopatna,
‘Gidik tamuŋ,
mina aukna wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.’ ”

Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma Mosesna min mbuŋa larurinan. Na aia lamŋirinan, atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca tikrinan, ma ndona aiŋirmo kocnaia morina.

⁴ Ainda moca mana timbigta kapna kam tip ianna an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo gaindopatna, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona moatna reikca moa maiatke, ma an ramo wik matikat.”

⁵ Na an kam tip mbuŋa outta aia watrinanna ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukna wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.”

⁶ Na anna aimo wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiktitikna auŋa maeacreke, na meikramtair nderida anna mbukna min. Na an meikramtaira atua mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipuŋrinan, mina anna mba mbukatke.

⁷ Na iŋmbai mbuŋa iarir witca taŋgatke, an wiwitna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Gagrirta Ramoot Dewitna up mbuŋa kamma gainda tirca gaindopatna, “Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac.” Na Dewitna min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopat,

“Mandeac,” anna aimo ainda wandacrina,
kabena ra ianna ma babuatnanna meikramtaira mana wiktitikca mbukna min.

⁸ Na atua Iosua minmo wiktitikca neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca iŋmbaia ma kabena ra nake, mba mbopitndai.

⁹ Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiktitikca maeacreke. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana kirar.

¹⁰ Na aia lamŋirena, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiktitikna taupca mbuk te, ma ndona aiŋira korwica ma wiktikca eacrena. Na an kirar kabea atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona aiŋira korwica ma ndo wiktikca eacatna kirar toc.

¹¹ Aintik ai toco gagraca aiŋa moca an wiktitikca mbukna. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna kammo nda ipuŋrena tipca ranġai te, na an kirara

Israelnangepeca atua morinan, ma anna rangai te, ma anna moca iricka ma taprekenandet.

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma eteacna watap, na ma aiŋa moa gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wirwir ŋgoiŋ, ma bugrimna mim mbuniŋapna wiwirmo kundrinan. Na an kamma ma meikramtairmo ringga mina nikinik iroarmo ŋai ŋgoiŋna mbukrenan. Na ma tanga rugutapa ŋeroŋa eacrenanmo rikca titaca, na gagrirta metambarapa gagrirta maimnarar mikca eacrenanmo mbukrena. Ainda moca ma aina iroar inkarapa, toŋtoŋgarmo muruŋ ndamŋirenan, na ma ritrinandet.

¹³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac ianna mana lamniac ŋgoutta mba ŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Reikca muruŋcamina mana lamniacmo raek ŋgoiŋ ndeacrenan. Ainda moca ai toco ndorita morena reikta kambmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca mbopnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ŋgoiŋna aina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet.

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma kam ŋgamma leacatna (4.14—10.38)

Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac

¹⁴ Ainda moca aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna maeacreke, na ma tamuŋna auŋ inik ŋgoiŋna mbukrina. Na ma Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaca aia mboprenanmo aia utiŋ gagra.

¹⁵ Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na ma lamŋirenan, aia ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca momoca wetwet ŋgoiŋ. Na ma aina moca kadmairina. Ainda moca memetmbaca totowaiara aimo larurenan, an toco manmo muruŋcaminŋ ndarurina, na mammo towairina. Na ma ndo ŋgoiŋna tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori.

¹⁶ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna outmo taŋi rambuŋaina min, na aia kai nanambi teac. Na ma kadmairena ramoot. Ainda moca aia man ndambuŋa taŋ te, aia watnandet, ma aimo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na aia makupak te, mana kakadmaica aimo otacnandet.

5

Taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Iesus ma aimo mac nda aŋgina min ŋgoiŋ

¹ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna larapacrena tipna kirara gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramoot ian aŋgica larapacatna, an ramootta ma mana aiŋa moca meikramtairmo otacnan. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna aiŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋrenan, anna ian. Na titocna gimmbarta aiŋirta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecaririna, an toco ian.

² Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca lamŋi ŋgocortan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarica ndorita toŋtoŋa taŋrenan, na taup ndamoot paŋanna minmo wetwetta otacrenan.

³ Ainda moca taup ndamoot paŋanna, ma meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimmbamba morena, na ma toco ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbam toco ma monandet.

4:12 Ais 49.2, na Ier 23.29, na In 12.48, na 1 Ko 14.24-25, na Epe 6.17, na KIEK 1.16, na 19.15 **4:13** Iop 26.6, na Ŋap 33.13-14, na 90.8, na ML 15.11 **4:14** Ib 3.1, na 7.26, na 10.23 **4:15** 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 2.17, na 7.26, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 **4:16** Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 10.19-22 **5:2** Ib 2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28 **5:3** TN 9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27

⁴ Na ramootta taup ndamoot pañan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an aiña ramoot ianna ndona toñtoñ mbuña wanaiña mba anggirenai, wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo aca ma an aiña anginandet. Na an kirara atua Rarañ Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.

⁵ Aintik Karais motocmo an kirar kabea mamoot. Na ma ndona imo mba anggica ngepca taup ndamoot pañan aniaca larurinan. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo ngoin mbuña manmo an aiña mona larapacatna. Na ma manmo gaindotpatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet ndarurina.”

⁶ Na kabena kam ianmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca aindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrañndet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamootta eacrañndet.”

⁷ Na an kidrikca Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenai. Na ma lamñirenai, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anggina min, na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo gagraca mbendeirinan, na ma gagraca aca ma aerinan. Na ma ndona toñtoñmo mo irikrenai, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kanğaukca eacrenai, aintik ma mana mbembendeiarmo waracrenai.*

⁸ Na Iesusa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma girgir angiatnanna, anna manmo moca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo matau ngoinna ranğaiia riptia angirinan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ainda moca anna ndo moca man niñgikca ma out ngoinna kamma ranğaiatna ramoot. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamoo larapaca gaindotpatna, “U Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamoot pañan aniaca eacnandet.” Aintik meikramtaira mana kamma ranğairenanmo, ma mac nda anggirenai, na ma min nğotacna ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara laña eacrañndet.

Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac

¹¹ Na Iesusa taup ndamoot pañan aniac, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndaruna kam wit aniaca maeacreke, na aia nenmo mbopna owai ngoin. Nena iroar inkara mboracrenai, na mina mba piarakeri. Ainda moca aia nenmo an kamna minaiña wandac laruna minna wanaiñ.

¹² Na ne nğaua ritipacna laiplacar tarurinan, na an minna ne ririptina ramtair ndaruna toc, na ne towanaiñ. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena

5:4 NA 28.1 5:5 Np 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5, na 1.8 5:6 Np 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21 5:7 In 12.27, na 17.1 * 5:7 Na an minna Iesusa Getsemanina wariña eacri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, manmo an makukca man ndaruna morenanmo, mo kecar. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 tañca wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 tañca wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 tañca wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aindoprina, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinai. Na anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo wattacarica ma menacrinai, na ma memenacmo mba wattacarica ma Iesusmo gidikca mba angiri. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndiña mac nda anggica ngeprina, na manmo i aniaca neañrinai, na manmo moa taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndaruatna. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Aiña Ninina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 tañca wes 11na inik tocmo wat. 5:8 Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 5:9-10 Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40 5:11 Mt 13.15, na In 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16 5:12 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 5:12 1 Ko 3.2

meikramtairmo riptina towanaiŋ. Nena iroar inkara mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaira nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptinandet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna minna wanaiŋ, ne mir pukca ambca maeacreke.

¹³ Ainda moca aia lamjirenan, mandaia mir puk ningikca ambrenan, anna mina mombonik tekir. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik lainŋa tipembca mina mba matau lamjirenanna.

¹⁴ Na amna reac gargara anna ainta meikramtair aniktan. Na ainta meikramtaira mina kidrik witca towaica mina tipemb lainŋa, tipemb ngorikta tipembca, mina garacrenan, na mina iroara piarca mina mandeaca matau ngoinna lamjirenan.

6

Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi laŋa monandet

¹⁻² Ainda moca aia outta Karaisna angiatna riptiatna kam, ningik kai mikca eacraŋ teac. Na aia ainda moraiŋ te, anna aia kacna witapa garurmo kidrikar witta mac tikrena kirar, na aia kac kika mba moreke. Ainda moca an mikna kammo kai mbopraŋ teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo ngetrikina kamb witta kai mbopraŋ teac, memenacmo angji taŋrenanmo uriracnan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na an tipemb kirarira eteacna wat kocortanmo muruŋa iŋ neaŋrenan, na ainta kitac puk angirena tipemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtair tambatta tikrena tipemb kirarirta kamb witmo kai memetmbaca mbopraŋ teac. Na menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngengepna kambca kai mbop teac, na aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo witiki gagra te, na ma aimo iarwarna eteacna watna kam ndopna, co, aia iarwarna opoik ngoreac angina kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moca kai mikca eacraŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Aia an meikramtaira acnairina riptiar tingikca angiraŋ.

³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna mona tonŋo te, aia ainda mo.

⁴⁻⁶ Na ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo mina lamjirina. Na an reac laŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenanna mina matowaiat. Na Neroŋ Ratta mina maangiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mina towairinan, na mina lamjirenan, na kamma ma laŋ ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina maangiat, na an gargara ma kidrik laŋa iŋmbaia ma raek ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaira mina tipemb ngorikta moca irik te, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, mina nda kikipa iroar inkar ngetrikina taupemb kocor, wanaiŋ ngoin. Na ainta tipembta kirarira mina mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmo ik mac angia keracatna kirar. Na anna mina manmo ik mac keracrina kirar, te, meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb topaŋnande.

⁷ Na memetmbaca pukca rapacrenanna, pitrikca an pukmo muruŋa wiŋrenan. Na an pitrikna waŋ ianna ma wariŋna amna reac lainŋa an nambatmo moa gacrena, na ma meikramtairmo otac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikmo laŋa monandet.

⁸ Na pitrik waŋa ma lacarapna ngatikapa katgar ngorik tingikmo gacraŋ te, anna pitrik waŋ ngoreac. Na kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ te, mina manmo ngocraina kam ndop te, taca manmo kocnai wirnandet.

⁹ Na aukna aikndamtair koinđ, mandeaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar mambopek. Na aia lamjirenan, ne an ngogocraia ne mba anguitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angiatna, na ma nenmo reik laiŋ neanŋandet.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca morena. Na ne morina an aiŋir laiŋta moca ma nena iroar mba ndarekrekeitndai, wanaiŋ. Na ne manmo mamatŋia neaŋrinan, na anna ndo nenmo mo ŋgepca ne mana meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na ne ainda moranŋande.

¹¹ Na aia tonjorenanna, ne muruŋa an aiŋmo gagraa ainda moranŋ. Na nena ritipacmo utiŋ gagra, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapaca aimo laŋa mo ndoprina mana rana mamamaina lambina.

¹² Ainda moca ne kai ŋate teac. Ne gidik ŋgoinna ripacrena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ranŋairanŋ, na ne kai ŋate teac. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo, mina muruŋcaminŋ anginandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababumo aia gagra ripacna

¹³ Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo bababua neaŋna morinanna. Ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mammo mba kundri, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana imo aca gidik tamuŋ ndopna. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gidik tamuŋmo ndona i mbuŋa gainda aca mboprinan,

¹⁴ “Na aku gidik ŋgoinna aindoprinan, aku umo matau ŋgoinna bubuocnandet, na una wiwitna mombonik ŋgamrirmo moca wit ŋgoin ndarunandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia ŋateatke, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburina reikca ma Abraamma neaŋ ndoprinanna, iŋmbaia Abraamma an reikmo muruŋcaminŋ maanŋiat.

¹⁶ Na gidik tamuŋa ndoprena kirara gainđ. Ramtaira gidik tamuŋna kammo ramoot ianna i mbuŋ ndop te, anna gainda wandacrenan, an ramootta ma minmo tamuŋmbai, na ma minmo kundrina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ ndop te, anna mana kammo mo gagarina. Na kabena meikramtaira mana kammo nda mbopna toawanaiŋ, ma mina upmo maleacri.

¹⁷ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatnanna, aia Abraamna wiwitnanmo, ma aimo matau ŋgoinna laŋa moranŋandet. Na ma aimo wandonŋ goinna gainda wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba ŋgetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuŋ ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagarinan.

¹⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca kam mbuniŋa maeacreke, na ianna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu, na ianna anna kam gidik tamuŋ. Na maninŋ mba ŋgetrikitndai, na an kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba paruŋndai. Ainda moca aia meikramtaira kipcarica tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna iŋgorocrenanna, aia mana babuca lamjiranŋ, na aina iroar inkara moi gagraa ma aimo babuatna an reik anginanna lambina.

¹⁹ Na an reaca ma aimo lambina mboprinanna, anna ma aimo lanŋum ŋutiŋna anŋa gargarna kirar, ma aina eteacna watta utiŋ gagranan. Na an lanŋum utiŋna anŋa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca loraca eacrena raranjit aniacna iŋmbaina Diab Rat ŋgoinna mbukrena.

²⁰ Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna moca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab

6:10 Ro 15.25, na 2 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.3, na 2 Te 1.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.18, na Ib 10.32-34 **6:11** Kol 2.2, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **6:12** Ib 10.36 **6:13** RL 22.16-17 **6:14** RL 22.16-17 **6:16** NA 22.10-11
6:17 Ro 11.29, na Ib 11.9 **6:18** Ndu 23.19, na 1 Sml 15.29, na Ib 12.1 **6:19** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12, na 16.15, na Ib 9.7 **6:20** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12-15, na Nŋp 110.4, na Ib 3.1, na 5.6, na 5.10, na 7.17, na 8.1, na 9.24

Rat Njgoinna inikmo aimo out njgoinna mbukrinan. An kidrikca ma Melkisedek točna taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndarurinan, na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot pañan ndeacrañnandet.

7

Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot

1 Na Melkisedek ma Salem auñna gagrirta ramoot pañan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Tamuñ Njgoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kidrikca Abraamma gagrirta ramtair pañaindap ruñga minmo moa menacatke, ma ndona auna tajri mbuñ, Melkisedeka mamo taupca tikca ndapurikica, ma Abraammo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam lañmo maneañri.

2 Ri, Abraamma ma ndona ruñga anñiatna reikmo 10, 10na njganñanñgina minna nduca anmo Melkisedek maneangtat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia aında uriracrina, Tip Kirar Wandoñ Lañna Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan. Na ma toco ma Salemna gagrirta ramoot pañan, na anna aia aında uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tipna Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan.

3 Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepaetapa, wiwitna nicar njgamrirta nininina kamb kocor. Na mana aemma manmo mirrina ra aia lamñi njgocor, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamñi njgocor. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacrañnandet.

4 Na ne gaind ndamñi, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicau Abraam, ma reik lañ, lañga runduñ mbuñ naanñiatnanna, ma 10, 10na njganñanñgina minna titaca, ma an 10, 10na njganñanñgina minna ma Melkisedekmo neanñatna.

5 Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nuikta mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna aiña anñirenan. Na Tip Wandikca gaindoprinan, Israelna meikramtaira mina ndorita reikmo nduca 10, 10na njganñanñgina minna mina Liwairmo neañrena. Na Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Aında moca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na njganñanñgina minna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neañrena.

6 Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndiña mba kipatke. Na ma Abraamna 10, 10na njganñanñgina minna reikca ma maanñiat. Na ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam lañ neañrina.

7 Na aia lamñirena, ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna kam lañ neañrenan, ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam lañ anñirinanna ma kanñaukca eacrenan.

8 Na Liwaira mina Israelnangepta 10, 10na njganñanñgina minna reikca mina anñirena, na mina menacrena meikramtair. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta ma Abraamna 10, 10na njganñanñgina minna reik anñiatnanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manmo memenacna kam ianna mba tirca mbopca eacreke.

9-10 Na Israelnangepca 10, 10na njganñanñgina reikmo Liwairmo neañrenan. Na aia Liwairmo gaindopna min, mina an 10, 10na njganñanñgina minna reikca Abraamma neañrena. Na ma Liwairta wiwitna nicau, na ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10, 10na njganñanñgina reikca neañrinan. Na anna gidik. Liwai, mana aemma manmo mir njgocor ndeacri, Melkisedeka Abraammo taupca tikca ndauprikiatna. Na an minna Abraamma Melkisedekmo reik neañrinanna, Liwai ca ma ndona

aemna nikinik ndeacrina. Na ma Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma toco Melkisedekmo 10, 10na minna reikca neargrina.

Na taup ndamoot pañan aniac ngamma ma atuna taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuñmbai

¹¹ Na atua Israelnanğepca Tip Wandik anğgirinanna, an Tip Wandikca ma gaindotpatna, “Liwaira mina taup ndamtairta aiñira monandet.” Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtairmo lañ ngoinna mo te, na kaina moca Rarañ Aetaniaca aindopatna kabena taup ndamoot ianna ma iñmbai nakipnandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaiñ.

¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtairta wiwitta nğetrikirañ te, Tip Wandik toco ma nğetrikirañnandet.

¹³ Na an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca mboprinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrañnandet, ma kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna gimbamna aiña mba mori.

¹⁴ Ainda moca aia lamñirenan, aina Kacootta ma Iudana wiwitnan larurina. Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup ndamootna aiña mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanaiñ.

¹⁵ Na aia watrinanna, an taup ndamoot ngamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamñinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai.

¹⁶ Na an kidrika Tip Wandikca aindoprina, Liwairta ramtair tiñgikca mina taup ndamtair farurenan. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaira mina taup ndamtairta aiña monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarna watta memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo moca ma taup ndamoot ndarurina.

¹⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindotpatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacrañnandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar toca taup ndamoot ndeacnandet.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca an kamma aimo wandacrinan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma atua Tip Wandikca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tip Wandikca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo otacna minna wanaiñ.

¹⁹ Na an Tip Wandikca ma reac ianna mba moa lañ ngoinna mba laruri. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma taup lañ ngoin ianna outta moa larurina, na aia anna lambirena, na ma Tip Wandikmo kunda outmbai. Na an taup mbuña aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo rambuña tañnandet.

²⁰ Na an kidrik toco, Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo taup ndamootta larapacatnanna, ma manmo wanaiña mba larapacri. Wanaiñ. Na ma gidik tamuñ ndopca manmo larapacatna. Na atuna taup ndamtaira ainda wanaiñ. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuñ mba mbopca minmo taup ndamtaira laruatna.

²¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik tamuñ ndopca, Iesusa taup ndamoot ndarurina. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindopatna,

“Kacootta gidik tamuña atuna mambopri,

‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrañnandet.’

Na ma ndona kammo
mba nğetrikitndai.”

²² Ainda moca aia lamnjirenan, Iesusa raupnjirena an leacatna kamma, anna laj ngoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

²³ Na atua ramtair witta taup ndamtair tarurenan, na mina memetmbaca menacrenan, aintik mina taup ndamtaira memetmbaca mba eacrenanna.

²⁴ Na Iesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na taup ndamootna aiya ma iarwara utinga eacrenan, na mana ngegetrikiya kamaind.

²⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kipca rambuŋairenanmo, Iesusa minmo mana i mbuŋa mac nda aŋgina min ngoin. An kidrikca ma memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna moca mina taupca morena, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

²⁶ Ainda moca ainta taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca aimo otacna min ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarirapa tipemb ngorik kocortanna, ma anna ranŋairenan. Ainda moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ma rat ngoin. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo auŋ tamuŋmo tamuŋ ngoin matikat, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo tawan ngoinna eacraŋnandet.

²⁷ Na atuna taup ndamtair paŋaind anikca, mina ra, ra, katuca gimbamba mona aiŋap. Na out ngoinna mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba monandet. Na anna iŋmbaia mina meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba mac monandet. Na Iesusa ma ainta aiŋir kocor, wanaiŋ ngoin. Na memetmbaca morena iarwarna gimbamba, ma anmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca morina. Na anna ma ndona watmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrinan.

²⁸ Na Tip Wandikca ramtairmo moca mina gargar kocor, na mina taup ndamtair paŋaind anik tarurena. Na an kam gidik tamuŋ, ma Tip Wandikmo iŋmbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an Nuoca ma ramoot laj, laj ngoin, na ma out ngoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.

8

Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan

¹ Ainda moca an kamna miniŋa aia mbopapeknanna, ma gaind. Aia gan taup ndamoot paŋan aniac laŋap eacrenan, na ma auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna par umbaina mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan.

² Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna aiya moca eacrenan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ngoin. Na an ndamma ramtaira mba morinanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Kacootta ndo ngoinna moatna Ndam.

³ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaind anikca mina muruŋa gimbambara morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik laiŋ aŋgi kipca neaŋna aiŋap. Aintik Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac Iesus toco, ma gimbamba mona.

⁴ Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋ te, ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na an kidrikca taup ndamtaira eacrenan, na mina Tip Wandikca mboprianna, titocna reik laiŋga mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋrenan.

7:22 Ib 8.6, na 12.24 **7:25** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 **7:26** Epe 1.20, na Ib 3.1, na 4.15, na 8.1 **7:27** TN 9.7, na Ro 6.10, na Ib 5.3, na 9.12 **7:28** Ib 2.10, na 5.1-2, na 5.9
8:1 Nŋap 110.1, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3, na 3.1, na 10.12, na 12.2 **8:3** Epe 5.2, na Ib 5.1, na 9.14

5 Na an taup ndamootna aiŋa mina utiŋa morenanna, anna auŋ tamuŋna pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aiŋna kirar. Na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an minna ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ndamna mona mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Na an kidrikca u an Ndamna reikca mona mo te, u matau ŋgoinna wat, na mana pocpocrina kirara aku umo takur tamuŋa tikca neaŋrinanna u anna ranŋai.”

6 Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup ndamootna aiŋmo maanŋirinan, na an aiŋa ma kabena taup ndamtairmo ma outmbai ŋgoin. Na ma meikramtairapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam ŋgammo, mo gagranan. Na an leacatna kam ŋgamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo outmbai ŋgoin. Ainda moca an reikta leacatna kam ŋgamca aimo babuca neaŋ ndoprinanna, anna mina atua leacatna kam bagara babuca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.

Leacatna kam ŋgamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamuŋmbai

7 Na ne lamjirenan, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aiŋmo matau wandoŋ laŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabena leacatna kam ŋgamma mba moitndai.

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoota aindopatna, ‘Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israelna wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna larapaca eacrenan, minmo an kam ŋgamma leacna monande.

9 Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaiŋ, na aku minmo neaŋga mina nicarmo Isipa tikca mina par ŋgutiŋa aŋgica kipatna. Na mina aukna leacatna kammo mina an kammo mba ranŋairi, ainda moca aku mina Kacoota minmo iŋ neaŋrinan.’ ”

10 Ainda moca Kacoota gaindopatna, “An kidrikca mai te, aku Israelna wiwitnanap leacatna kam ŋgamma gaind. Aku ndona tipemb wandikmo muruŋa mina iroara tiknandet, na aukna tipemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tirnandet. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacraŋ te, na mina aukna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacnande.

11 Te, an minna meikramtaira ndorita kamkabearpa laiplacarmo mba riŋitndai, na mina gaindopatna, ‘Ne Kacootmo lamji.’ Mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamjirenan, an meikramtaira irembapnan, co, iremb kocortan.

12 Na mina wandoŋa taŋ ŋgocor te, aku mina moca kadmainandet, na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet, na aku anna moca mba lamjitndai.”

13 Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam ŋgamna moca mboprenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinan. Na reaca maica bagara taŋrenanna, ma kidrik teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

9

Atuna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca anna ŋgoaebta racaindmo gimbambara morenan

¹ Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tipna kirarna tipap, na mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

² Anna mina moatna amta ŋgoabta injtina kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tikrena taupna reacapa, tapaca tikrena barap eacrenan. Na anmo mina tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca eacrenanmo anna tikrenan. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind ŋgacrenan, "Diab Rat." ³ Na mina raraŋit aniaca loraca ma Diab Rat Ŋgoimmo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena diabca eacrenan, na mina gaind ŋgacrenan, "Diab Rat Ŋgoim."

⁴ Na mina gimbamba moca inpai laŋ larurena taupmo, mina anmo gol mbuŋa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnaia muruŋcamiŋa gol mbuŋa pairina. Na an bogisna inikca mina amna reac menana golna winna tikca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndindipacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tikrinanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina waut mbuniŋa leacatna kamma anna tirca eacrenanna, mina an inik ndeacrinan.

⁵ Na an reacna tiŋ nambatmo mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina taupap. Na mbaiŋna ŋeroŋ mbuniŋna da laŋniŋa, an reacna tiŋmo tipniŋa mbiraca wikniŋmo wambaraca an reacna tiŋmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenan. Na an ŋeroŋniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgica, an taupca eacrenan. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta miniŋmo mba kocnaia mbopi laruitndai.

⁶ Ainda moca mina reikmo ainda morenan, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtaira an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita aiŋira morena.

⁷ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna iar kabena inikmo, kidrik kabe niŋgikca, an Ndamna diabna inik ŋgoimmo mbukrenan. Na ma wanaiŋa mba taŋca mbukrenan. Ma racaindpaikap aŋgica anna mbukrenan. Na an racaindpaik ma gimbamba moca ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moa kecarirenan, na an mbuŋ toco, ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mina lamŋi ŋgocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena.

⁸ Na an tipna kirara Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo gainda wandacatna, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna Ndamma eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mana tataŋna taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri.

⁹ Na an outna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma, ma aimo mandeacna minna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam mbuŋa mina manmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋrenanapa, manmo gimbamba morenan. Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa meikramtairta mbendeirenanmo, nikinik iroarmo mba wandonjai, te, mina gainda lamŋinadet, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba morenan.

¹⁰ Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuŋa mataurena tipemb kirarirmo, mbop te, meikramtairmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam niŋgikca ndoprenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tipembca neaŋrinanna, ma meikramtairta anmo ranŋaica taŋca, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandonjaina minna tikna.

9:1 NA 26.1-30 **9:2** NA 25.23-40, na 26.1-30 **9:3** NA 26.31-33 **9:4** NA 16.33, na 25.10-16, na 30.1-6, na Ndu 17.8-10, na TW 10.3-5 **9:5** NA 25.17-18 **9:6** Ndu 18.2-6 **9:7** NA 30.10, na TN 16.2-34, na Ib 5.3, na 7.27 **9:8** In 14.6, na Ib 10.19-20 **9:9** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.18-19, na 10.1-2 **9:10** TN 11.2, na 11.25, na 15.18, na Ndu 19.7, na 19.11-13, na Epe 2.15, na Kol 2.16, na 2.20, na Ib 7.16

Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuḡa gimbamba morina

¹¹ Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik lainḡa tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paḡan aniaa eacnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ḡoinmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuḡmbai. Na an Ndammo ramootta ndona par mbuḡa mba morinan, wanaiḡ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiḡ.

¹² Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memearta racaindpaikca mba aḡgica an Diab Rat ḡoinna mba mbukatke, wanaiḡ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuḡa gimbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat ḡoinmo kidrik kabe niḡgikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraḡnandet.

¹³ Na meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutta rat ḡgocora laru te, taup ndamtaira memerapa, bulmakaor ramtairta racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor minparta kapira mina tac mbuḡa kocnai rotacrinanmo, aḡgica anmo meikramtairta tikembta kerina. Na mina ainda mo te, mina an meikramtairta tikembmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo moca mac ratrina.

¹⁴ Na Karaisna racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuḡmbai. Na Karaisa ma tip ḡgoreacna makuk ianmo mo ḡgocor ḡgoin, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Na iarwara eacrena Neroḡna gargar mbuḡa ma ndona watnanmo Raraḡ Aetaniacmo an mbuḡa gimbamna kirar toca neaḡrinan. Ainda moca mana racaindpaikca aina tik niḡgikca mba moa ratri, wanaiḡ. Ma aina makukarmo kocnaia moca mairinan, na aia lamḡirena, aina iroar inkara Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo aia rat ḡgoin ndeacrena. Aintik aia an tipemb wandikmo kai raḡgairanḡ teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ḡgocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiaḡ moranḡ.

Karaisna racaindpaikca leacatna kam ḡgammo mo gagaranan

¹⁵ Ainda moca Karaisna racaindpaikca aimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo moca rat ḡgoin. Aintik Iesusa ma rikca witkca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ḡgammo, mo gagaranan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtairmo mac nda oikrina, na mina tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kidrikca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatnan. Na meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna acatna kamma waraca raḡgai te, mina an iarwarna eteacna watta atua Raraḡ Aetaniacna ndona mombonikmo neaḡ ndoprinanna, mina aḡginandet. Te, mina iarwara laḡ ndeacnandet.

¹⁶ Na ramootta menac ḡgocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik neaḡ ndoprinanna, ma ramtair ndeidmo leacatna kammo ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramtaira an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona aetna reikmo aḡginandet.

¹⁷ Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gargarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ḡgocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanaiḡ ndeacnandet.

¹⁸ Na anna kirara mina amta ḡgoaebmo, mo menaca mina an mbuḡa mina racaindpaik aḡgica, ruḡkica atuna leacatna kammo, mo gagaranan.

¹⁹ Ainda moca out ḡgoinna Mosesa meikramtairmo Tipemb Wandikta kambmo muruḡcamiaḡ mbopatna. Na iḡmbai ma bulmakao moonḡnuocapa, memena racaindpaik aḡgica pukap tikca ma kurinandet.

Na ma isop ñaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta ñgatik laupa morenanna, an angica racaindpaik inikca tiknandet. Te, inmbaia ma anmo racaind emtemap mikca eacrenanmo angica tip emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtairmo muruñcamij nambatta kenandet.

²⁰ Karica ma gaindopatna, “Gan racaindpaikca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna leacatna kammo moa gagrarinan, na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo anna ranğaina ndoprinan.”

²¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuñja Mosesa Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam nambat-apa, mbendeirena winapa, tuongourmo an racaindpaikmo min nambat motocmo kerina.

²² Ainda moca aia lamñirenan, Tip Wandik mbuñja racaindpaik niñgikca, ma reikmo muruñja ratta mo larurenan. Na mina gimbamba mona amna ñgoaem ianna mo menac ñgocor te, na racaindpaikmo mo ruñki ke ñgocor, te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ñgorikta makukara ma mba mo kecaritndait.

Karaisa ma ndo ñgoinna gimbamba moca tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet

²³ Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auñ tamuñna reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan. Na mina amta ñgoaebta racaindpaik angica an reikmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutmo moca ratnan. Na tamuñna auñna reik gidkarmo, mo ratnanna, anna gimbam rat lañ ñgoinna maeacrena, na ma an amta ñgoaebta gimbammo kundrina.

²⁴ Na aia lamñirena, Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikna ramoot morina Diab Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auñ tamuñna Diab Ratna pocpoc niñgik. Na mandeaca ma tamuñna auñ ñgoinmo ma ndo ñgoinna tanğa mbukrinan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo rambuñ ñgoinna manap eacrenan, na ma aimo otacna aiñira morenan.

²⁵ Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup ndamoot pañan aniaca, ma gimbambara morena racaindpaik angica, ma an Diab Rat ñgoinna mbukrenan. Na anna mana racaindpaikca wanaiñ. Na Iesus Karaisa ma ainda mba mori, ma tamuñna auñmo tanğa, ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamna kirar toc maneañgat. Na ma memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanaiñ ñgoin.

²⁶ Na ma memetmbaca morañ te, ma giñgir wit anikca anğinandet, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moca kipca ganna min. Na anna wanaiñ. Mandeaca tiacarpaikna mamamaina kidrikca kipca rambuñairina, na Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik kabe niñgikca kipatnan. Ma ndo ñgoinna, Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamba mona moca ndona tik neañga tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina.

²⁷ Na aia meikramtaira kidrik kabe niñgikca menacrenan, na inmbaia mina Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunandet.

²⁸ Ainda moca an kirar toc mbuñja, Karaisa ma ndona tikmo gimbamba moca Rarañ Aetaniacmo kidrik kabe niñgikca neañrinan. Te, meikramtair witna tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo mbuknan. Aintik oit ianna ma kabena kidrik mac kipnandet, na an minna ma tipemb ñgorikta makukar mo kecarina mba kipitndai, wanaiñ. Ma mac nda kipca meikramtaira manmo labirenan ñgoinmo, mac nda anğinandet.

9:20 NA 24.8, na Mt 26.28 **9:21** NA 29.12, na 29.36, na TN 8.15, na 8.19 **9:22** TN 17.11, na Epe 1.7 **9:23** Ib 8.5, na 10.1 **9:24** Ro 8.34, na Ib 6.20, na 8.2, na 1 Io 2.1 **9:26** 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18 **9:27** RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13 **9:28** Ais 53.12, na Ro 6.10, na Ta 2.13, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 2 Pi 3.12, na 1 Io 3.5

10

Na atuna gimbambara mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaij

¹ Na Tip Wandik mbuɲa aia watrenanna, ma iɲmbai nakikipna reik lainɲa pocpocrenan. Na an reikmo, ma aimo mba giwaca wandacatke. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, iarir kabe, kabea mina an gimbammo kirar kabea moraj. Aintik aia lamɲirenan, Tip Wandikca meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna mbendeirena Ndamma taɲrenanmo, mba wandonjaiitndait. Na ma minmo lainɲa mba moitndai. Wanaij nɲoin.

² Na ainta gimbamba meikramtairmo, moca mina laiɲ koind tarurenan, te, mina kabena gimbammo mba moitndai. Na an gimbam kabe niɲgikca meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanmo moi ratta mona min te, mina nikinik iroar punɲa mina gaind ndamɲinandet, mina tipemb ngorikta makukar kocor.

³ Na anna wanaij. Na an gimbambara iarir kabe, kabea minmo moca mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta tamɲirena.

⁴ Na mana miniɲa gaind, bulmakao ramootapa, memena racaindpaikca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaij nɲoin.

⁵ Ainda moca an kidrikca Karaisa gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, ma gaindopatna,

“Mina amta nɲoaebmo, moa menaca gimbambara morenanna,
u mba toɲgorenanna.

Na u aukmo neaɲna tik ianmo,
u kocrorinan.

⁶ Na gimbambara mina tac mbuɲa kocnaia rotacrenanapa,
na tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbambar,
motocmo u mba toɲgorenanna.

⁷ Aintik mandeaca aku unmo aindopnandet,
‘Raraj Aetaniac, mandeaca aku makipri,
na una toɲtoɲa ranɲainan niɲgik.

Na an kirara mina atua aukna moca kammo timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan.’ ”

⁸ Na outta ma minmo gimbambara Tip Wandikca mboprina kammo mbopca mina mona. Na ma gaindopatna, “Mina amta nɲoaebmo mo menacrenan, na gimbambara morenanmo u mba toɲgorenan. Na gimbambara mina tac mbuɲa kocnaia rotacrenanapa tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbambara u mba toɲgorenan.”

⁹ Na iɲmbaia ma gaindoprina, “Aku una toɲtoɲ niɲgikca ranɲaina kiprena.” Ainda moca ma atuna tipemb kirarirmo ma moa kecariri, na ma tip kirar nɲammo moca mana taup aɲɲirinan.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesus Karaisa Raraj Aetaniacna toɲtoɲa ranɲaica, ma ndona tikmo gimbamba mona kirarmo, kidrik kabe niɲgik nɲoinna neaɲrina. Na an tipna kirar mbuɲa ma aimo moca aia Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira, aia wandoik koind, na aia rattar teacrena.

Karaisna gimbamba ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min nɲoin

11 Na taup ndamtaira mina muruŋa ra, ra katuca memetmbaca mina witikca ndorita aiŋira morenan. Na ainta gimbambara mina memetmbaca kirar kabemo kidrikar witta morenan, na an gimbamba ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.

12 Na Karais, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina gimbamba ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca morina, na an gimbamba ma iarwara eacraŋndet. Na ma aında moa maica, ma taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracrina,

13 na an rana minna tikca ma lambica taŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana puŋnaŋgepmo mana kaŋgaukca tiknande.

14 Na an meikramtairmo ma minmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacnan ŋgoiŋ malaruat, na minmo ma gimbam kabe ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa moca mina laiŋ koind taruatna, na mina memetmbaca aind ndeacraŋndet.

15 Na Ŋeroŋ Rat toco, aimo kam gargarca gaiŋda wiwitica mambopat,

16 “Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaiŋdopatna, ‘An leacatna kam ŋgam, aku minap monanna, anna gaiŋd. Na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroara tiknandet, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroar inkarmo tirnandet.’”

17 Na iŋmbaia ma an kammo gaiŋd mac mambopat, “Aku mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikcapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ndarekrekenandet, na aku anna moca mba lamŋjitndai.”

18 Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarini te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba mamairi.

Aia ritipac gidikca moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo taŋga rambuŋaina

19 Na aia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, Iesusna racaiŋdpaikca aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma moa kecaririnan, aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbukna min, na aia kai nanambi teac.

20 Na aia an Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbumbukca aia an iarwara watna taup ŋgam ndiŋa taŋ mbuknandet. Na an taupca Iesusna ndo ŋgoinna gootrinan, ma an raraŋit aniaca tiŋa mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndiŋa mbukca gootrina. Na an raraŋitta ma Iesusna tik toc.

21 Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ma bubuocrenan.

22 Na ma ndona racaiŋdpaikmo aia nikinik iroar inkara kerinan, te, aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet, na aimo moca aia lamŋinandet, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta aia rat ŋgoinna ndeacrenan. Na ma aia tikembmo puk rat ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa tukirinan. Aında moca aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tipemb kirarirmo mo kecarini, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gidik ŋgoinna ritipac, na man ndambuŋmo taŋi rambuŋaina.

23 Te, aia ndorita ritipaikapa, reik laiŋmo aia lambirenanmo, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai rugut mo teac. Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mo ndoprina reikca ma muruŋcamiŋa gidik ŋgoinna monandet.

10:11 NA 29.38, na Ndu 28.3, na Ib 7.27, na 10.4 10:12 Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3 10:12 Nap 110.1
 10:13 Up 2.35, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.3 10:16 Ier 31.33, na Ib 8.10 10:17 Ier 31.34, na Ib 8.12
 10:19 Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 9.8, na 9.12 10:20 Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6,
 na Ib 9.3, na 9.8 10:21 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14 10:22 TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26,
 na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21 10:23 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11

24 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo aia kabe, kabea min motocmo lamjiraŋ te, mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina kabena meikramtairmo matjina, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir lainja mona.

25 Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair; aia tumbunna tikna tipemb kirarirmo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipemb kirarira ramtair ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamjirenan, Karaisna Ra, ma kipca rambuŋairinan. Aintik aia kabe, kabea gagraca ainja moca kabena meikramtairta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagraana.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia ija kai neaŋ teac

26 Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kam gidik mbuŋa landamŋi angiatna. Na inŋmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa tonŋonŋar punja tipemb ngorikta makukarmo anduna moca ranŋaica tanraŋ te, an tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena gimbam kocor. Wanaiŋ nŋoin.

27 Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wirna kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋnanŋepmo wirnanmo, aia rugdar mocarica anna ndabinandet.

28 Na aia lamjirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tip Wandikmo in neaŋca ranŋai nŋocor, na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moca gidikca mba kadmaiitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacnandet.

29 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo in neaŋ te, na mana ainmo reac nŋoreaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tida moit? Ma an ramootmo girgira tamuŋ nŋoinna neaŋnandet. Na Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa ma kam nŋgammo leaca moa gagararinan, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca ma an racaindpaikmo moca ma reac wanaiŋ malaruat. Ri, ma kakadmaina Neronŋmo pepereca mboprina.

30 Na aia lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, "Tipemb ngorikta kirarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo rutica minmo mo nŋocrainandet." Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Kacootta ma ndo nŋoinna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monandet."

31 Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kanŋaukca kip te, an meikramtair mina manmo gidik nŋoinna nanambinandet.

Aia ritipacna moca gagraca witik

32 Na nŋgaua nenmo larurina reikca ne lamjiri. Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo lamjirina. Na an minna mina nenmo makukar anik neaŋrenan, na ne girgir anikca ne maanŋiat. Na an makukarmo ne witikca gagraca minmo mba irikreke.

33 Na kidrikar ndeida mina nemo angica laruca meikramtairta outta tikca, mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tipemb ngorikca morina. Na kidrikar ndeida meikramtaira ainta makukar angirinanmo, ne mina mikca minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena.

34 Na mina nena ndeidmo kac nŋoreaca tikatke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tip laŋa morinan. Na mina nena reikmo angiri, ne kaega mba

10:25 Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14 **10:26** Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **10:27** Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29 **10:28** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1
10:29 NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20 **10:30** TW 32.35-36, na Nŋap 50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19 **10:31** Lk 12.5 **10:32** Gal 3.4, na Pil 1.29-30, na Kol 2.1, na Ib 6.4
10:33 1 Ko 4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14 **10:34** Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na Ie 1.2

mori, ne anmo ton̄ton̄ niŋgik. Na ne lam̄jirenan, nena reac gidikca eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

³⁵ Na an tipemb kirarir lainga, ne ŋgaua morinan, ne anmo lam̄jiran̄ te, na nena ritipac gargarmo ne kai kecarī teac. Ne gagraca witik te, ne opoik aniaca aŋgīnandet.

³⁶ Na ne witik gagraca eac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ton̄ton̄mo raŋgainandet. Te, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo babuca neaŋ ndoprīna reik laiŋmo ne aŋgīnandet.

³⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprīna, “Kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ, na mandaia kip ndoprīnanna, ma kipnandet, na ma kidrik rocot ŋgoīnna mba lambiitndai.

³⁸ Na meikramtaira mandaia aukna ritipac ŋgutīŋ te, aukna lam̄niac ŋgoutmo mina wandōŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet. Na mina aukmo ga witik te, aku minmo mba ton̄goitndai.”

³⁹ Na aia mba ga witikrenanna, na taprekeītndai, wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtaira ritipacnan, na iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgīna meikramtair.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca witiki gagra

11

(11—13)

Ritipacna tipna kirarna minīŋ

¹ Na ritipacna tipna kirara ma gaind. Aia gainda matau lam̄jirenan, reik laiŋ, laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo baburinan, na ma aimo neaŋ ndoprīnanna, anna aia aŋgīna lambirenan, aia gidik ŋgoīnna aŋgīnandet. Na aina lam̄nikca an reikmo wat ŋgocor, aia matau lam̄jirenan, an reikca muruŋcamīŋa eacrenan.

² Na ritipac mbuŋa atuna meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna, na ma mina tipemb kirarirta moca ma ton̄ton̄ ŋgoīn, aintik ma minmo meikramtair laiŋ toprenan.

³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, tik, aia lam̄jirenan, ma gan tiacarpaikapa riacmo, ndona up mbuŋa mbopatke, ma moa laruatna. Ainda moca reikca aia muruŋcamīŋa watna min, ma an mbuŋa mba moatke, anna aia wat ŋgocorta reik puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnan.

Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

⁴ Na Abol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinan tik, ma manmo gimbamba morinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana gimbambmo ton̄gorinan, na ma Keinna gimbambmo mba ton̄goatke. Na Abola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, anna minīŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana neaŋrina reik laiŋmo ton̄gorinan. Na anna aimo wandacrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandōŋ ŋgacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipac mbuŋa, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.

⁵ Na Enoka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, ma manmo auŋ tamuŋ naaŋgi gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na meikramtaira mana moca oreri, na mina manmo mba watri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo maŋgiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Enokmo aŋgi ŋgocor ndeacri, ma manmo ton̄gorinan.

10:35 Mt 5.12, na 10.32 **10:36** Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1
10:37 2 Pi 3.9 **10:37** Aba 2.3-4 **10:38** Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11 **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14, na
2 Pi 2.20-21 **11:1** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7 **11:3** RL 1.1, na N̄ap 33.6, na 33.9, na In 1.3,
na 2 Pi 3.5 **11:4** RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12 **11:5** RL 5.21-24

⁶ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ŋgocor te, ma minmo mba tongoitndai. Aında moca mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tanŋa rambuŋaina mo te, ma gainda ripaca lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo orenenanna ma minmo matau ŋgoinna morenan.

⁷ Na iŋmbaina laruna reikta kammo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Noamo mam-bopat, na Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an reik laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na ma mba watri. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma lanŋumma moatna. Ri, manapa, mana meacap mombonikca, mina lanŋummo mbukka mba ŋgocrairi, mina lanj maeacat. Na an ritipac mbuŋa Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Aında moca Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ maacat, na an kirara meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo aında morenan.

Abraamapa, Sara manija Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

⁸ Na Abraam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana kammo maranŋaiat. Na ma ndona auŋmo tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprina pitrik ian mataŋgat, na an pitrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinan. Na Abraamma ndona tataŋna taupmo mba lamŋiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma mataŋgat.

⁹ Na ma ripaca ma tanŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo atua neaŋ ndoprina, pitrikca tanŋa an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena auŋna ramootta tanŋa eacrena kirar toc maeacat. Na ma amta ŋgoaebta inir punŋa morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, Iakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neaŋna baburina.

¹⁰ Na ritipac mbuŋa Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona landamji mbuŋa lamŋica moatna auŋ aniacna lambirenan, na an auŋ aniacna ma iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹¹ Na Sara toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca mimirna kidrikca ma kundri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gargar neaŋgat, na ma moonuoc mamirat. Karica ma gaid malamŋiat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo baburinan, aintik aku moonuoca mirrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam gidik niŋgikca mboprenan.”

¹² Aında moca Abraamma ramoot bagar ŋgoin, na ma menacna rambuŋairi, na ma mombonik rimbnar witna aet malaruat. Na mina wit aniac ŋgoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaiŋ, mina ndunduca riac tamuŋna guiarapa, maŋarna timgunna kirar toc ŋgoin.

¹³ Na an ramtairpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinanna, mina manmo ripaca tanŋa mina menacrina. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca neaŋ ndopatna reik lanŋa mina mba anŋiatke. Na anna kirara gaid, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watenan, na mina an reikmo watna tongorenan. Na mina gaidopna numbira mba mori, “Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik wanŋa meikramtairta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai.”

¹⁴ Na meikramtaira ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamŋinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik waŋ ŋgoinna ŋgorenenan.

11:7 RL 6.13-22, na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20 **11:8** RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4 **11:9** RL 12.8, na 13.3, na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17 **11:10** Ib 3.4, na 13.14, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.10 **11:11** RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro 4.21, na Ib 10.23 **11:12** RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro 4.18-19 **11:13** RL 23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Nap 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11

¹⁵ Ainda moca mina tikcarica kipatna pitrikna ndamnjiraŋ te, mina manmo nda taŋna min.

¹⁶ Na an ramtaira mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamjiri. Wanaiŋ. Mina an tiacarpaik ŋgam angina toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ, na ma laŋ ŋgoiŋ, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ niŋgik. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaindoprenan, “U aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina eacna auŋ aniaca ma kocorinan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gainda baburina, “Aisak mbuŋ tik, una nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca larunandet.” Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaindoprina, “U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gimbamba mo.” Ri, Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniac maneŋgat.

¹⁹ Na Abraamma gaind malamŋiat, “Aisaka menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ngepna min.” Ainda moca aia an reac larurinanna, aia gidik tamuŋna kam roormo gaindopna, “Abraamma ma ndona moonnuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maanŋiat.”

Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

²⁰ Na Aisaka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laŋ neanŋatna. Anna iŋmbaia maniŋmo otacnande.

²¹ Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniŋmo opotac laŋ maneŋgat. Na ma ndona ndindipac mbuŋa dipaca eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo paŋan ramtukca mambendiŋri.

²² Na Iosep ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindopatna, iŋmbaia Israelnangepca Isip tikcarica taŋnandet. Na ma minmo ndona wairna gagrirmo titoca mona kammo mambopat.

Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

²³ Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, maniŋa manmo karwai mbonkaca anggia iŋgoroca eacri, na maniŋa watri, ma moonnuoc taror laŋ malarucat, ri, maniŋa an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna tipna moca mba nanambiri.

²⁴ Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona moonna nuoc ndopna kari ŋgoiŋ.

²⁵ Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap makukar anggina toŋtoŋap, na ma an tip ngoreacna makukna toŋtoŋa ranŋaica eteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna, na an eteaca ma kidrik tekemmotemna reac niŋgik.

²⁶ Na ma gainda lamnjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo moca numbira mo te, anna laŋ, na anna ma Isipna kitukndukapa lamboir laiŋmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na ma lamnjirenan, an opoik laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprinanna moca, ma gagraca mawitikat.

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaira manmo mba watrenan. Ainda moca Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Isipmo tikcariatna. Na

11:16 NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26, na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14 **11:17-18** RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na Ro 9.7, na Ie 2.21-22 **11:19** Ro 4.17-21 **11:20** RL 27.27-29, na 27.39-40 **11:21** RL 47.31—48.20 **11:22** RL 50.24-25, na NA 13.19 **11:23** NA 1.22, na 2.2, na Up 7.20 **11:24** NA 2.10-12 **11:26** Ib 10.34-35, na 13.13 **11:27** NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13

an gagrirta ramoot pañanmo ma mba nanambiatke, wanaiñ. Aintik Mosesa an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacmo lamniac mbuñ watrina kirar toca tañrenan, aında moca ma witikca gagraca maecat.

²⁸ Na Moses ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Pasowana Rana tip kirara moa malaruri, na ma meikramtairmo mbopca mina sipsip angica, mo menaca mana racaindpaikmo angica ndorita kaikta tiña tikri, te, an guina nuikmo mo menacrena mbaiñna aiña morena ñeronña, ma an Israelnañgepta guina nuikmo mba mo menacitndai.*

Na Israelnañgepca mina wit ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatnan

²⁹ Na Israelnañgepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat ndiña monmbai waja tañgatna, na Isipnanda minmo ranğairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.

³⁰ Na Israelnañgepca Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Ierikona wuoc aniacmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñmo korereatke, ma mairikat.

³¹ Na meacramootna kanğertaapna tip kirara morena meac Reap, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramootniña an auñ aniacmo iñgoroca watna kipatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an auñ aniacna meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa mba ngocraiatke.

³² Na kaina kamma aku mac mbopit? Na gan ramtairpaik, Gidionapa, Barakapa, Samsonapa, Iepaapa, Dewitapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina ramtair, mina nininia mona kidrikar kocor.

³³ Mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke. Mina runduik anikmo runga angiatna, na gagrirta ramtairta lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo, mina minmo mo irikca, mina an Rarañ Aetaniacna ripacatna ramtair pañainda kanğauk ndeacrina. Na an ramtair pañainda mina tipemb kirarir wandoik tiñgikca morenan. Na reikca Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo neañ ndoprinanna, mina maangiat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinan.

³⁴ Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na bugrim mbuñ mo menacna mori, mina kipcariri, na mina gagrar kocor ndeacri, na iñmbaia mina gargar maangiat. Na mina runduikta ramtair anik taruca kabena auñna lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo runga kitac irikrina.

³⁵ Na menacatna meikramtair ndeida mac ñgepca, mina meikpitikca minmo mac nda maangiat. Na meikramtair ndeida mina puñnañgepca minmo pia ngocairinan, na tipemb kirarir ñgorikca mori, na minmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neañ te, minmo wattacarica mina tañna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke, mina lamñirenan, mina menac te, mina mac ñgepca, iarwarna eteacna wat anğinandet.

³⁶ Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepererina kam mbuñ mboprinan, na mina ndeidmo parañ mbuñ piri, na mina ndeidmo minmo lawirta ngair puñga leaca kac ngoreaca tikrina.

³⁷ Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo watur puñga riñga menacatna, na ndeidmo mina so mbuñ mina tikembmo tipniñna wawirrina. Na mina ndeidmo bugrim mbuñ mo menacatna. Na mina ndeida, mina tik ngapaocna reik kocor tik, mina sipsipapa, memena iñit angica leaca

^{11:28} NA 12.21-30 * ^{11:28} **Pasowana Ra:** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena. ^{11:29} NA 14.21-31 ^{11:30} Ios 6.12-21 ^{11:31} Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na Ie 2.25 ^{11:32} RP 4.6—5.31, na 6.11—8.32, na 11.1—12.7, na 13.2—16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11 ^{11:33} RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11, na Dan 6.1-27 ^{11:34} RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3, na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30 ^{11:35} 1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25 ^{11:36} 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na Ier 20.2, na 37.15, na 38.6 ^{11:37} 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 24.21, na Up 7.58, na 14.19

tañrenan, na mina reik kocor koind, na mina puñnanǵepca minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan, na minmo makukara neañrenan.

³⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta meikramtaira man ndeteaca laja wanaiñ. Aintik mina an ramtaiř kocorta taupapa, taukuirimo tamtamca tañrenan, na mina taukuirita aurembapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.

³⁹ Na an meikramtaira muruñ Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina mana lamniac ŋgoutmo iremb laiñ koinda aŋgirinan. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, mina an Rarañ Aetaniaca babuatna reac laja mina mba aŋgiatke,

⁴⁰ Rarañ Aetaniaca ma atu ŋgoinna ma aimo reac lañ ŋgoimmo aimo kocroca eacrinan. Na an atuna meikramtaira aimo outta lañ ŋgoin ndatarua Rarañ Aetaniaca ainda mba tonjgorinan. Wanaiñ. Ma tonjgorinanna, aia minapmo muruñ lañ ŋgoin ndaruna.

12

Aia Iesusmo watca manmo ripacrañ

¹ Ainda moca an atu ŋgoinna meikramtaira, mina aimo riac tamuñna dim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacrena, na mina aimo watrena. Aintik an reikca aimo moca aia pañpaiña mba ootrenanna, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aimo muruñ utiñga eacrenanmo tikcari. Te, aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, an katumma Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo ootna larapacatnanmo aia ootna.

² Na aia ndorita lamnikmo Iesusmo tikrañ, ma aina ritipacna miniñ, te, iñmbaia ma aina ritipaikmo, mo minna tiknandet. Na ma lamñjirenan, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna ranğairañ te, iñmbaia ma tonjtonapa, eteac lañ ndeacnandet. Na ma anna ndamñjica ma gagraca eacrinan, na ma ġirgir aŋgica, ma ik nakeraca mamenacat. Na ik naaŋgi kekeraca mina ġaind ndamñjirenan, ramootta ma anna kerac te, ma ramoot ŋgoreac ŋgoin, na ma numbira aŋgirenan. Na Iesusa an numbirmo ma maanğiat, na ma mba nduri. Na mandeaca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna mbiracrena mbibiracna taupmo, par umbaia mbiraca eacrina.

Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo makukar neañrenanna ma aimo wandonjaina morenan

³ Na ne matau lamñi, atuna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaira, mina Iesusmo puñndamootta morina. Na anna moca ma gagaraca mawitikat. Ainda moca ne an ndamñjirañ te, ne gagraca witikca eac, na nena nikinik iroara mba ŋgep ŋgoreac nanğepitndai.

⁴ Na ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo irikna moca, ne maruñgat, na an runduñ nena racaindpaikca mba kactacri.

⁵ Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagrana kamma Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo mana nuik toprinanna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na ma ġaindopatna, “Aukna nuoc, Kacootta unmo mo wandonjaina, na ma reac ianna mo te, u anmo reac wanaiña kai mbop teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac.

⁶ Na anna Kacootta ma matñjirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo wandonjairena. Ainda moca ma aterna ianmo aŋgica ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te, ma manmo makukara neañ te, anna ma manmo wandonjairena.”

11:38 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9 **11:40** Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11 **12:1** Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na 1 Pi 2.1 **12:2** Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22 **12:3** In 15.20, na Gal 6.9 **12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib 10.32-34 **12:5** Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12 **12:6** Npaj 94.12, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.19

⁷ Na ne gagraca witik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nenmo riptia wandoŋaina. Na an tipemb kirarir toca aetera ndorita nuicka morenan, ma an tipna kirar toco nemo ainda monandet. Na titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta manmo mba wandoŋairenan? Wanaiŋ.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nuickmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋairena. Na ma nenmo wandoŋai ŋgocor te, ne lamŋinandet, ne mana nuik koinda wanaiŋ. Anna ne rikca mimirna nuicka kirarir toco.

⁹ Na ne an motocmo lamŋi. Aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wandoŋairena, na aia minmo toriraŋ. Aintik aia ŋerngaurta Aetna kaŋgaucka eac, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna wat laŋ aŋginandet.

¹⁰ Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aina tipemb kirarirmo, kidrik matip motemma wandoŋairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wandoŋairena, na anna ndo ŋgoinna aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tip rat aŋgia man toca larunande.

¹¹ Na an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandoŋaina makucka neaŋ te, aia mba toŋgorenan. Aina iroar inkara makuckap eacraŋnandet. Na ma aimo wandoŋai te, aia tipemb kirarir laiŋ koind aŋginandet. Ainda moca iŋmbaia aia tipemb kirarir wandoikca moraiŋ te, aina iroar inkara wewetara eacnandet.

Aia wakikia aia gagraca witik

¹² Ainda moca ne ndorita tutpemb ŋgorikmo wandoŋai, na bobororena pairmo aŋgi ŋgep,

¹³ na taupmo wandoŋai te, nena our kumbutara laiŋga taŋnande, na mina mba ŋgocrait. Mina laiŋ koind mac larunandet.

¹⁴ Na ne gagraca tip kirar laiŋna mbibiraca ranŋai te, ne kabena meikramtairmo muruŋa nikinik iroa laiŋanna wetwetta eac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca aiŋa moca ndorita wat neaŋna, na mana tip kirar ratmo ranŋai. Na ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir kocor, ma Kacootmo mba watitndaŋ.

¹⁵ Na ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena ianna iricka Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica tikcarinandet. Na moca nena ianna ik loora tararar kocora errenan toca laru nari, na ma nemo makucka neaŋnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ne muruŋa ratta mba laruitndaŋ.

¹⁶ Na moca ramoot ianna, ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara, ranŋai nari. Na moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ nari, an kirara atua Isoa ma moatna. Ma ndomo amna reacmo kidrik kabe niŋgik maoikat, na mana aetna reik laiŋga, nuoc lacaua aŋgirenanna, ma kecamacariat.

¹⁷ Na ne lamŋirenan, iŋmbaia ma an reikmo mac nda aŋgina mori, na mina manmo wanaiŋ mambopat. Ri, Iso ma nananae aniaca mori, na ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikina taupemb kocor.

Na auŋ tamuŋna Ierusalemmo aia larurina

¹⁸ Na an reicka Israelnangepca moatnanna, ne mba watri, na ne ndorita pair punŋa mba utiŋri, an kidrikca nemo mba laruatke. Mina taŋga Sainai

12:7 TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14, na ML 13.24, na 23.13 **12:8** Ŋap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9 **12:9** LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5 **12:10** TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 **12:11** Ie 3.17-18 **12:12** Ais 35.2 **12:13** ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1 **12:14** Ŋap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22 **12:15** TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal 5.4, na Ib 3.12 **12:16** RL 25.29-34 **12:17** RL 27.30-40 **12:18** Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7 **12:18** NA 19.16-22, na 20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27

takurmo rambuŋa eacri, mina tac aniacapa neaupdirin̄ aniacapa, murmur aniacmo mina mawatat.

¹⁹ Na taurna mitmit aniac kam rapacri, mina waracatnanna ramoot ianna upna kamma mambopat. Ri, an meikramtaira an kam mbaraca mina Mosesmo aemanjanap gaindopatna, “Aia an kam mac waracna karirinan.”

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neanŋatna kamna moca mina kocnaia mananambiat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, amna nŋoaem ianna an takura ga te, ne anmo watur puŋga riŋi tanja ma menac.”

²¹ Na an reaca mina wattatnanna, minmo moca mina nanambirinan. Ri, Moses toco ma gaindopatna, “Auk toco rugut mocarica nanambica nekrinan.”

²² Na aintocna reaca nenmo mba larurinan. Na ne Saion takurmo kipca malaruri, na anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo malaruat. Na anna an tamuŋna auŋ Ierusalem. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaur wit anicka punica weraiica eacrenanna, ne malaruat.

²³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina mombonicka punirena tumbunmo ne malaruri, na anna an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo tamuŋna aunmo ndona timbigta kapca tirca eacrinan. Na an ritri waparacna ramootmo, ne malaruri, na ma meikramtair muruŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ramtairta nŋerŋgaura atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik nŋacrenan, na mina laiŋ tarurinanmo ne minmo larurinan.

²⁴ Ainda moca ne Iesus ndambuŋmo malaruat, na ma leacatna kam nŋgamca mo gagarana rikca witikca eacrena ramoot. Na Iesusna racaind-paikca atua ma nemo kerinan, na an leacatna kammo, mo gagarananmo ne malaruat. Na an racaindpaikca ma aimo wiwitina kam ndoprinan, na an atua Abolna racaindpaikca wiwitia mbopatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca ma kam laŋmo wiwitirenan nŋoin.

Na aia ndorimo matau wat

²⁵ Ainda moca ne matau wat, moca ne ndorita kourmo mo mboraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopnandet. Na atua nŋoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna moca ma meikramtairmo kam gargar maneŋgat. Ri, mina mana kammo mba tonŋoca waracatke, aintik inŋmbaia mina kipcarica ndorita tipemb nŋorikta makukarta opoikmo iukaina minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋa eaca, ma aimo kam gargarimo maneŋgat. Na aia manmo in neaŋ te, aia kipcarica tipemb nŋorikta makukarta opoik nŋorikmo iukaina min ki? Towanaiŋ nŋoin.

²⁶ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma gan tiacarpaikmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca ma aimo gaind mambopat, “Oit ianna aku gan tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋmo mac moa numainandet.”

²⁷ Na ma gaindopatna, “Ma anmo kidrik kabe ningikca mac monandet.” Aintik aia lamjirinan, ma gan tiacarpaikmo numai te, an reikca ma moatnanna, mina maica kocnai topnandet. Na an reikca ma numaia mina numai nŋocortanna, mina ndori ŋiŋgikca eacnandet.

²⁸ Ainda moca aia aŋgiatna bubuoca, ma mba numaitndai. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ, ma aimo an bubuocmo neanŋatnan.

12:20 NA 19.12-13 **12:21** NA 19.16, na TW 9.19 **12:22** Nŋap 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10 **12:23** Lk 10.20, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4 **12:24** RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2 **12:25** NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29
12:26 NA 19.18, na Nŋap 68.8, na Aga 2.6 **12:27** Nŋap 102.26, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1

Na ma ndo tongorena kirarmo, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiraj. Te, mana imo angi ngepraj, na manmo torica mana moa nanambiraj, na mana kanjgaukca eacraj.

²⁹ Na aina Raraj Aetaniac, anna ma tac aniacna kirar toc, na ma reikmo muruja kocnaia rotaca wiri topnandet.

13

Aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraj

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ne kabena meikramtairmo matjia minmo tongoraj.

² Ainda moca kabena aujna meikramtaira nen ndambuñ nakip te, ne minmo ndiarirta tipemb kirarirmo moraj, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ne lamnjirenan, atuna ramtair ndeida ainda moatke, na mina lamñi ngocor, na mina Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamoot.

³ Na meikramtaira an kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo, ne lamnjiraj, ainta tipna kirara ne minapmo kac ngoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lamnjiraj. Na an meikramtairmo puññajgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morinanmo, ne minmo lamnjiraj. Na an tipemb kirarir toco, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lamñi, ainta tipembta kirara nenmo laruna min.

⁴ Na lanñangoa anna reac lanñ ngoin, aintik ne muruñcamija lanñangomo torica matau ngoinna raupñi. Te, ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamñiac ngoutmo ma rat ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ne lamnjirenan, Raraj Aetaniaca ma ainta tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcapa, meacramootna kanñertaapna tip kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

⁵ Na kituknduk aniaca tongoca morena tipna kirarmo ne kai ranñgai teac, ne gaind ndamñi, an reikca ne utingja eacrenanna, anna nena min. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma gaindoprina, "Aku unmo mba tikcariitndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiña ndeacna, wanaiñ ngoin."

⁶ Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, aia gaind ndopna,

"Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai.

Na meikramtaira aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai."

Na aia Iesusmo ranñgaina numbira kai mo teac

⁷ Na nena ritipacna tumbunna ramtair pañaindmo lamnjiraj, ngaua mina Raraj Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mboprinan. Na an tipna kirarira mina tanñrenanmo, mana gagamna moca, ne anna lamnjiraj, na ne mina ritipacna tipembta kirarirmo ainda ranñgairaj.

⁸ Na Iesus Karaisna tipemb kirarira ma ñour, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeacrañnandet.

⁹ Ainda moca ne kabena riptimo nena nikinik iroarmo kai watcarica ma nemo wiña nenmo moca ne Raraj Aetaniacna taupmo tikcari nari. Na aia mana kakadmaimo watcarica ma aina nikinik iroarmo, mo gagrana. Na aina iroara inkara mina ainta Mosesna amta reikta tipemb puñga

12:29 TW 4.24, na 9.3, na Ñap 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27 **13:1** In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20 **13:2** RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt 25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9 **13:3** Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 3.8 **13:4** 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15 **13:5** TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8 **13:6** Ñap 118.6 **13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12 **13:8** In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4 **13:9** Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3

gargara mba anjgiitndai. Na ainta tipembta kirarira, ma meikramtaira ainda tanjrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

¹⁰ Na aia gimbamba morena taup damap. Na taup ndamtaira mina an Ndamna aija morenanna, mina aina an gimbamna morena taupna amta reikmo mba anjgica amitndait.

¹¹ Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaca sipsipapa, bulmakaorta racaindipaik anjgica tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat Njoginna mbukrenan. Na an amta njoaebta warirmo mina anjgica larua an Israelnajepta eteacna auñmo raekmbaia tikca tac mbuñna rotacrena.

¹² Ainda moca Iesus toco ma an auñ aniacna wuocna tiñna raekmbaimo anna tikca ma girgir maanjiat. Te, mana racaindipaikca meikramtairmo, moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, rat njoind ndaruna, na minmo moca mina mana meikramtair koind teacnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca ai toco, an auñna raekca man ndambuñna tanja, man anjgiatna numbira, ai toco an anjgina.

¹⁴ Na aia lamñirena, gan tiacarpaikna auñ aniac ianna memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. Aintik aia an iñmbai ndataruna auñ aniacna lambi watna.

¹⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca aia Iesusna i mbuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniac neañrañ, na an tiña kirar mbuñna aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neañrena kirar toco eacrañ. Na anna gidik, aintik memetmbaca aina upa Rarañ Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca anji njepeca aindoprañ, “Ma aina Kacoot.”

¹⁶ Na meikramtairmo ne tipemb kirarir lainja memetmbaca morañ, na minmo reikca biñai neañrañ. Na an tiña kirara ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipembta kirarirta gimbamba Rarañ Aetaniaca ma toñtoñ njoind.

Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia lainj teacnandet

¹⁷ Na nena ramtair pañainda nenmo otacna toñtoñap, aintik mina nena ritipacna watmo memetmbaca mataua watrenan. Na iñmbaia mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina aiñira mina moatnan. Ainda moca ne mina kambmo waraca mina kanjauk ndeacrañ. Na ne ainda mo te, mina toñgoca mina ndorita aiñira monandet, na mina iroar inkara makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.

¹⁸ Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei digia ma aimo otacna. Ainda moco aia ripacrenan, aina iroar inkara mana lamniac ngoutmo wandonj njoind eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandonja tanja toñgorena.

¹⁹ Na aku toñgorinan njoind, ne aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kipa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Na aina Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta ngingaña morena ramoot gargar. Na ma ndona racaindipaikmo neañga, an leacatna kammoo, moa gagraca ma memetmbaca eacrañnandet. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda anjgiatnan. Na mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nikinik

13:10 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18 **13:11** NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu 19.3 **13:12** Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58 **13:13** Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **13:14** Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22 **13:15** 2 Nin 29.31, na Njap 50.14, na 50.23, na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5 **13:16** Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10 **13:17** Esi 3.17, na 1 Te 5.12, na 1 Ti 5.17 **13:18** Up 23.1, na 24.16, na Ro 15.30, na 2 Ko 1.12, na Kol 4.3 **13:20-21** Ais 55.3, na Ier 32.40, na Esi 37.26, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 6.14, na Gal 1.5, na Pil 2.13, na 2 Te 2.17, na Ib 10.29, na 1 Pi 2.25, na 5.10

iro wetwetna tip kirarna minij. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik lainj neaŋ te, ne mana toŋtoŋa raŋgairaj. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ma toŋgorinanmo, aia muruŋ naaŋginandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kam

²² Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tikca, an aku tirrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagrana, na an timbiŋ rapara ma rocotta wanaiŋ.

²³ Aintik aku nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ŋgoreacnan wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ŋgoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuŋmo tawi kip te, aŋga muruŋniŋa nenmo kipi watnandet.

²⁴ Aintik aŋna ra laŋmo nena ramtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na an meikramtaira Italimo tikcarica kiprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

²⁵ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruŋcamiŋa nenap eacnandet.

Iemisa tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na Iemisna timbiņ rapara ma kam laiņ wītap. Na ma tirca Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo riptinandet, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiņga raņgaina. Na ma kam roor wīta tirca meikramtairmo otaca mina iroar inkar laiņ aņģica, mana kambmo matau lamņi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraca aindopatna, ramootta Iesusmo ripacrenan, ma wanaiņa mba eacitndait. Wanaiņ. Ma kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiņga monande, na anna wandacnandet, ma ritipac gargarap.

Totowairna moca aia wītiki gagra te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacap eteac laiņ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

¹ Aku Iemis, na aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot. Na ne Israelna parniņapa mbut mbuniņna wiwitna meikramtaira, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waņna auņembmo tikcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waņna auņembmo tanğa eacrenanna, aku gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga makīpek. Na ra laiņ ņgoin.

Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena

² Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaidndamņi, anna toņtoņna reac niņģik.

³ Na ne lamņirena, reac ianna nena ritipaikta totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moca ne gagraca wītিকা mitkar mbuknande.

⁴ Ainda moca memetmbaca ne wītiki gagraca, ne mitkarmo mbukraņ. Te, an tipna kirara nemo gargar ņgoinna eacnandet. Na ne laiņ ndeacnandet, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tip kirarna reac ianna moca mba matpiitndai. Na nena tipemb kirarira wandoikca laiņ tinģik teacnandet.

Ramootta ma iro laiņ matpi te, ma mbendei

⁵ Ainda moca nena rikna ramoot ianna, ma iro laiņa manmo matpi te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mammo iro laiņ neaņna digi te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņnandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa reikca ndona toņtoņ mbuņa neaņrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ņaterenanna.

⁶ Na an ramootta ma ritipac gidikapnanna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gaidna kai ripaca gaidna kai lamņi teac, "Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo neaņit ki, co, wanaiņ?" Na ramootta iro mbuniņapnanna, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rimbīta kiprena kirar.

⁷ Na ainta ramootta gaidna kai lamņi teac, Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo reac ianna neaņnandet. Wanaiņ ņgoin.

⁸ Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniņap eacrenan, na ma kaina tip kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba raņgairenanna.

Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtairapa, reik wītapna meikramtairmo kam neaņrina

⁹ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, ma i aniacap, na ma toŋtoŋap eacnandet.

¹⁰ Na ramootta reik witapnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana imo aŋgi irik te, ma toŋtoŋap eac. Na ramootta kitukndukmo toŋgoca aŋgica tumbunna tikrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet.

¹¹ Ainda moca aia lamjirena, ra gacreke, mana owowaia, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Ainda moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir laiŋga kocnaia mainandet. Ainda moca ramootta reik witapnanna, ma eacrenan mbuŋa, ma ainta aiŋjirmo ainda moi taŋ taŋi, ma menacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo laŋa morenan, na ma aimo mba wiŋga tip kirar ŋgoreaca mba morena

¹² Na ramootta witikca gagrarenan, na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma toŋtoŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma totowairmo kocnai mo irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋca ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet, na anna mana gagam. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprina, ramootta manmo matjirenanna, ma minmo an gagamma neaŋnandet.

¹³ Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot ianna nikinik iroa moca manmo wiŋga ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma gaima kai mbop teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reac morina.” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca manmo mba wiŋrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba wiŋga tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenan.

¹⁴ Na aina muruŋa kabe kabena, iroar inkara ndori ŋgepca, aimo wiŋrenan. Na an toŋtoŋ ŋgoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca mona iroap.

¹⁵ Ainda moca an iroar inkara moi ŋgepna tip kirara, ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an tipna kirara meaca moonjuoca mirrena kirar toc. Ainda moca tip ŋgoreacna makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa larurena.*

¹⁶ Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an tip kirarmo watarica ma nenmo paru nari.

¹⁷ Na reik laiŋapa, reikca aia wanaiŋ naaŋgirenanna, mina laiŋ, na mina muruŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenan. Na Aetta riac tamuŋna memetacara muruŋa morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona tipemb kirarira mba ŋgetrikirenan ŋgoin. Na ma rana papaca reac ianna aŋgica, ma taŋi rocot, co, matipna kirara wanaiŋ.

¹⁸ Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuŋa ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma morina meikramtairapa, kabena reikmo aia mana outmbaina wiwitna kirar ndeacnande.

Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca ripac te, aia tipemb kirarir laiŋ motocmo monandet

(1.19—5.6)

1:9 Ie 2.5 **1:10** Ŋap 37.2, na 90.5-6, na 1 Ko 7.31, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 **1:10** Ais 40.6-7
1:12 ML 3.11-12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 12.5, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **1:14** Ro 7.7-10 **1:15**
Ŋap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21 * **1:15** Ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia moonjuoc
acnaica te, ma mirnande. An tip kirar kabe toco, tip ŋgoreacna makukca ainda morena, na ma
memenaca moa larurena. **1:17** Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7 **1:18**
In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4

Aia kammo waraca man motoco ranjai

¹⁹ Aintik aukna matnjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne an reikmo matau ngoinna lamnjiran. Ne muruŋcamiŋa tawi ngoinna ndorita kourmo ikca kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na ne nikkakatapa kaekga kai tawi mo teac.

²⁰ Na anna gaind, meacramootna nikkakatta Raranj Aetaniacna tip kirar wandonja mba moa larurenanna.

²¹ Aında moca tipemb ngadudukarapa tipemb ngorikca muruŋcamiŋa acnairenan, na anna ne mo kecarı. Na Raranj Aetaniaca nena iroar inkara tikca mutocrina, kammo anjica ne ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac. Na an kamma nena njerngaourmo mac nda anjina min.

²² Na an kamma ne anjirinanna, ne anna ranjairanj. Na ne manmo kai warac niŋjikca, kai warac teac, wanainj. Na ne wanainja warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek.

²³ Aında moca ramoot ianna Raranj Aetaniacna kammo wanainja waracrenan, na ma mba ranjairenan, anna ramootta ndona inpanjanmo ninikna inikca tikca watrena kirar toc.

²⁴ Ma ndona inpanjana watca, na ma tanj mandaca, ma tawi ngoinna iro ndarekrekeca ma ndona inpanjanmo mba lamnjitndai.

²⁵ Na an tip wandikca ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na aia tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamainda momoa mba mac moitndai. Na an tip wandikca ma wandonj ngoin. Na ramootta an tip wandikmo matau wat te, na mana kammo ranjai te, Raranj Aetaniaca an ramootna aiŋirmo matau ngoinna moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai warac niŋjikca kai warac teac, na kai tawi ndarekreke teac.

²⁶ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, “Aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lanj ian, na aku Raranj Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna mbendeirena.” Na ma ndona upmo mba mataua bubuocrenanna, anna ma ndo mbuŋa parurenan. Aında moca mana ritipaikapa, mana mbembendeia, anna reac wanainj niŋjik.

²⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirara ma wandonj ngoin, na aina Aet, Raranj Aetaniacna lamniaca ma makurar kocor. Na anna gaind, aia meik koinmbarapa, mombonikca mina aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamjica mina makukarta moca minmo otac. Na kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita tatanj, kikipna nginanmo matau wat, te, gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aimo Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mba moca ngaduduki watitndai.

2

Meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo aia tip kirar kabea moranj

¹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacrinan, na ma tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koindta Kacoot. Aında moca ne irembapna meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranj te, na iremb kocortanmo in neanranj nari.

² Na ramoot ianna nena mimitpac anjirena kaca matau ngoinna lamboi laiŋ aoca, na mana patnjitta ma patnjit ngapaocna raica mina gol mbuŋa morinan aoca ma kipca mbuk te. Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna

1:20 ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9 **1:21** 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1 **1:22** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7 **1:23** Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.14 **1:25** In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Ie 2.12 **1:26** Nap 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10 **1:27** Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18 **2:1** TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9

reik laiņ kocora, na ma reac bagar tititac ņgoreac aoca kipca anna mbuk te.

³ Na an lamboi laiņ aoca kiprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, "Laiņ ņgoin, u kipca gan mbibiracna taip laiņ mbirac." Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, "U mona witik, co, u aukna or kitimmo pitrik pikinna mbirac."

⁴ Na ne ainta tip kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tip kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar puņņa ritirenan. Na ne mba mataua lamņica meikramtairmo muruņcaminņmo, tip kirar kabe mbuņa mba ritirrenanna, wanaiņ. Na ne an ritri waparacna ramootta ma meikramtairmo iro ņgoreac mbuņa ritri waparaca morina kirar.

⁵ Ainda moca aukna matņirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koinđ, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamņicka mina reik kocor teacrenan, an meikramtair tiņņikca Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo larapacrina, na ritipacna tip kirarmo mina laiņ ņgoin ndeacnandet. Na ņgaua ma gainda babuatna, meikramtaira manmo matņirenan ņgoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inikka tiknandet. Ainda moca ma an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inikka eacnandet.

⁶ Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo numbira neaņrenan. Na ne gainđ ndamņi, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara neaņrenan, na nenmo mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna taip naaņņa taņrenan? Na anna an meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, mina ndori ainda morenan.

⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna i laiņmo, nenmo tikrenan, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ņgoreac ndopit? An meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, ndori anna morenan.

⁸ Na aina gagrirta ramoot paņņan Raraņ Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inikka ma aimo Tip Wandik ianna neaņca gaindopatna, "U ndo ņgoinna matņirenanna, an tipna kirara u kabena meikramtairmo, ainda matņiraiņ." Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna an tip wandikmo matau ņgoinna ranņairaiņ te, ne tip kirar laiņa morena.

⁹ Na ne ramoot ianmo tip kirar laiņa mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo iņ neaņ te, anna ne tip ņgoreacna makukca moapekna. Ainda moca an Tip Wandicka nenmo wandacri, ne Tip Wandikmo mba waraca ranņairena meikramtair.

¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna Tipemb Wandikmo muruņcaminņa ranņairenan, na ma kabe ianmo ranņai ņgocor te, anna ma makupak, na an tipna kirara ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruņcaminņa mba ranņairenanna kirar toc.

¹¹ Na aia lamņirina, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aindopatna, "Ne meikramtairta tipemb ņgadudukarta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac." Na ma gainđ motocmo, mbopatna, "Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac." Na u meikramtairta tipemb ņgadudukara mo ņgocor, na u meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te, anna u Tip Wandicka ranņai ņgocorta ramoot ian ndarurina.

¹² Ainda moca ne gainđ koinđa matau lamņi. Raraņ Aetaniac ma lamņinande, gan tip ņgoreacna makukna gargar mo irikna tip wandikar, na an tip wandicka ma aimo tip ņgoreacna makukna tuomna aiņ kamaind mac mona toawanaiņ. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an tip wandikmo ma

2:5 Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6 **2:8** TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14 **2:9** TW 1.17
2:10 TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10 **2:11** NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9 **2:12** Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16

lamñinadet, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monadet. Aintik ne muruñcamija memetmbaca ainta kambapa tipemb kirarirmo, an ramootta gan tip wandikna kanjgaukca eacrena tip kirara morañ.

¹³ Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoot ianmo kadmaia mo ñgocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra, manmo ritri waparaca mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otacitndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo kadmairenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo kakadmaica ritri waparacna ramo, manmo kadmainande.

Ritipacna tip kirara tip kirar lañmo mo laru ñgocor te, anna reac wanaiñ

¹⁴ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena lai placar, meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ma Karaismo ripacrenan.” Na ma tip kirar laña mba morenan. Te, mana ritipaca anna reac wanaiñ. Na ainta ritipaca manmo mac nda angina min ki? Toawanaiñ.

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ripacrena lai placarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ñgapaocna raranj it ñgoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te,

¹⁶ na nena ianna manmo aindop te, “U nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u tañca tik ñgapaoc tikca una tikmo anjgi kitac, na u tañca anna reac anjgica am.” Te, an kamma manmo titoc ñgotacit? Ne ndori, manmo tik ñgapaocapa, anna reaca manmo neañ te, anna ndo mana tikmo otacnandet.

¹⁷ Na ritipacna tipna kirar toco gaind, ma wanaiñ ndeac te, na ma tip kirar lañmo mo ñgocor te, an ritipaca ma reac wanaiñ.

¹⁸ Na meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ramtair ndeida mina ripacrenan, na ramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laiñga morenan.” Ainda moca aku an kammo ainda rutina mamoe, “Na u toco ripacrenan, na u tip kirar laña mba morenanna, ainda mo te, aku una ritipaca titoc ndamñit? Na aku ndo aku tip kirar laña monadet, na anna ndo aukna ritipaca unmo wandacnandet.”

¹⁹ Na u ainda ripacrena, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kabe ñingik ndeacrena.” Na anna lañ. Na ñerñgaur ñgorik toco ainda ripacrenan, na mina nanambirena.

²⁰ Aintik u ñaçaorena ramoot. U ripac te, na u tip kirar lañ toco mo ñgocor te, una ritipaca anna reac wanaiñ. Na u an kamna miniña waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac.

²¹ Atua aina nicau Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo angica, gimbamba morena taupca tikca manmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo, gimbamba mona morinan. Aintik an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca mana tip kirara watca, mammo ramoot wandonj maacat.

²² Na ne matau lamñi. Abraamma mana ritipaikapa, mana tip kirar laña ndoniña tikca, an tip kirar laña, anna ndo mana ritipaca moa minna tikrina.

²³ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Abraamma ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandonj maacat.” Na ma Abraammo gaind ñgacatna, “Aukna aikndamoot.” Na an kamna miniña Rarañ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tikrinan. Na an tip kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina.

²⁴ Aintik mandeaca ne malamñica, ritipac ñingik mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca ramootmo wandonja mba acrenanna. Wanaiñ. Ramootta tip kirar laña

2:13 ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19 **2:14** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23 **2:15** Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17 **2:17** Ie 2.20, na 2.26 **2:18** Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13
2:19 Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17 **2:21** RL 22.1-14 **2:22** Ib 11.17-18 **2:23** RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6

morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma anna lamŋirena, na anna miniŋna moca ma manmo ramoot wandon ŋgacrena.

²⁵ Aında moca an kirar mbuŋa kabena meacramootap kaŋtertaapna tipca morena meac Reap, ma Iosuana mandaca kiprina ramtairmo bubuocrina, na ma minmo kabena taup ndiŋa mandaca mina nda matanŋat. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo meac wandon ŋgacatna.

²⁶ Aında moca aia lamŋirena, tikca ma ŋeron kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa meac, co, ramootta aindop te, ma ritipacap, na ma ritipacna tip kirar laŋa mo laru ŋgocor te, an meac, co, ramootna ritipaca ma memnacna kirar toc.

3

Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat

¹ Aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, moca nena rikna ramtair witta an ririptina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipna kirar aŋgica, an mbuŋa meikramtairmo ripti nari. Na anna gairid, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparac mo te, aia ririptina aiŋa morena ramtaira, ma aina aiŋirmo mataui ritri waparaca monandet.

² Na kidrik witca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamŋiarap, na aia katta morenan. Na an tipna kirara aimo muruŋcamin ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandon niŋgikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruŋa matau ŋgoinna bubuocna min.

³ Na osna upmo, aia aen tip teker ian tikca mammo moca, aia taŋrena taupca ranŋaica taŋrena. Na an tipna kirara aia mina upna tiŋara morena, na mina tikca anna ranŋairenan. ⁴ Na laŋgumna tip kirar tocmo ne lamŋi, ma reac aniac, na wat aniac manmo rapaca ma macaitta taŋrenan. Na mana tiŋara morena reaca tekernoc ŋgoin. Aında moca mana tiŋara morena ramootta, ma tenna taŋna mo te, ma an tiŋa ŋgutina tiŋara mo te, laŋgumna mana taŋna tonŋorena taupca taŋnandet.

⁵ An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo weraireke, ma ndona imo tamuŋa tikrena.

Na aia lamŋirena, tac tekernoca ma ŋgepi acnai te, ma ranŋmo muruŋa wirnandet.

⁶ Aında moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tipemb ŋgorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa ŋgocrairena, na aina tikmo ainta tipemb ŋgorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na an taca ma menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac.

⁷ Na meikramtaira ranŋa amta ŋgoaebapa, ŋgorikcapa, nduipapa macait inikna reikmo aŋgica ndorita bubuocna kanŋaukca tikrena.

⁸ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo bubuocna toawanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca aina mimma ŋgepca kamb ŋgorik toprena, na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna kirar toc. Aında moca ma aina mimmo minna tikca eacrena.

⁹ Na mim mbuŋa aia aina Kacootna i aŋgica ŋgeprenan, na ma aina Aet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo moca mina man toc ndarurena, na mim mbuŋa aia kabena meikramtairmo kam ŋgorik topca minmo moa ŋgocrairena.

2:25 Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31 **2:26** Ie 2.17 **3:1** Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:2** 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:5** Nŋap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2 **3:6** ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23 **3:8** Nŋap 140.3, na Ro 3.13 **3:9** RL 1.26, na 5.1, na 9.6, na 1 Ko 11.7

¹⁰ Na an up kabe mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anggia ngeprena, na kamb ngorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ainta tipemb kirarira lainga wanaiŋ.

¹¹ Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat lajapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo larurenanna, wanaiŋ.

¹² Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tit ndamnjirena, nŋaŋin ikca ma olip loora erna min ki? Wanaiŋ. Na wain ngatikca ma nŋaŋinna loora erna min ki? Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma puk rat laja mba mo laruitndai.

Ramootta iro lajapnanna ma tip kirar laja monandet

¹³ Na nena rikna meac, co, ramoot ianna ma iro lajapa landamnjap eacrena ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana tatanjapa eteaca laj ndeacraŋnandet. Na ma kai garuru teac, ma lajan wetwet ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai anggi ngep teac. Na ma iro lajapa landamnji lajna tip kirarmo matau rangairaj te, meikramtaira mana morena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo wat rapacnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iroar ngorikap, na ne memetmbaca ndorita irembmo anggi ngepna taupembta moca orerenan, na ne ndorita iroar lainjapa landamnji laiŋta moca kai tonjoraŋ teac. Moca ne paruca nena tipemb kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknandet.

¹⁵ Na ainta iro lajapa landamnji laja ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa mba kiprinan, wanaiŋ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac niŋgik. Na ma nikinik iro bagar ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot, ma mana aet.

¹⁶ Na ne warac, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo iroar ngorikcapnan, na memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo anggi ngepna taupembta moca orerenan, mina laja mba mbiraca eacrenanna. Na mina kaina tipemb ngorikca mina morena.

¹⁷ Na meikramtaira ainta iroar lainjapa landamjiara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anggirenan, mina ainta tipemb kirarira morena. Out nŋoinna mina iroar landamjiar ratara rangairena. Na an ndambuŋnanna, mina kabena meikramtairap nikinik iroar wewetarap eacrenan, na minmo tipemb kirarir wewetara moraj, na mina, mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan. Na an tipembta iro kabea mina meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa morena. Na mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga rangairenan, na mina mba parurenanna, wanaiŋ. Mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ gidkara rangairena.

¹⁸ Na aia an nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eac te, anna aia amta reicka mutocrena kirar. Na an nikinik iro wetwet kabe mbuŋa, aina eteacna watna tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga larurenan, anna amta reik laiŋga wariŋ nanjacrena kirar toc.

4

Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tonjorenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋdamoot

¹ Na ne tit ndamnjirena, kaina reacna miniŋa ndo moca kaegapa, runduŋa nena rikca moa larurenan? Anna nikinik iroar mo ngeprena tipemb kirarira nenap eacrenan, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap

ruņrenan, na an tipemb kirarira ndo, runduņapa kaega mo ngeprenan. Na anna gidik ki?

² Na titocna reikca ne angina toņtoņgarapnan, ne mba angitndai. Ainda moca ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenan. Na ne reikmo lamnik puņga wataca toņgorenan, na ne angina minna wanaiņ. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega moa ngeprenan. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neaņrenan, na anna mininņa moca ne reikca mba angirenanna.

³ Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo reik angina mbendeireke, ne mba angirenanna, an kidrikca nena iroara laiņga eac nģocor, aintik ne mbendeica digirenan. Na nena nikinik iroar landamņiara, ne ndorita tikemb nģotacna reik angina toņtoņgarap.

⁴ Aintik ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo tikcamacariri, an kirara meaca ndona kaņgaitta tikcarica ma tanņa tipemb nģadudukarta tip kirara morenan. Ainda moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarna iro landamņiap eac te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo puņdamootna tip kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamņirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarap aikndamootta mo te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna puņdamoot ndarunandet.

⁵ Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaidoprina, "An ņerona ma aina inikka tikca eacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca toņgorenanna, ma mana kaņgauk niņgik ndeacraņ." Na ne tit ndamņirena, an kamma ma reac wanaiņ, ki?

⁶ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai bagarianiac nģoinna morenan. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaidoprena, "Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo angia ngeprenan, ma mina irembmo angia irikka pikinna tikrena. Na meikramtaira ndorita irembmo pikinna tikrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenan, na ma minmo laņa morena."

⁷ Ainda moca ne ndorimo angı pikinna tikca Raraņ Aetaniacna kaņgauk ndeacraņ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai raņgai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica ma kipcarinandet.

⁸ Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo rambuņ nģoinna taņ te, ma nenmo kipi rambuņainandet. Na ne tipemb nģorikta makukara morena meikramtair, nena nikinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parniņmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbuniņapnanna, ne an iroar inkar nģorikmo ne mo kecari.

⁹ Na ne kakadmaina tip kirara moca, ne kadmaica aeraiņ. Na ne mandeaca laronrenan, ne an tip kirara nģetrikica ne aeraiņ. Na ne mandeaca toņgoca eacrenanna, ne an toņgorena tip kirarmo ne nģetrikica ne kakadmaina inpaņanna tip kirar angı.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kacootna lamniac nģoutmo ne ndorita irembmo angı irikraņ. Te, ma nena irembmo angı ngepraņnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo iņa kai mbopraņ teac

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam nģoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam nģoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca moraiņ te, ma Tip Wandikmo kam nģoreac mambopreke, na ma Tip Wandikmo ritri

4:3 Npa 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22 **4:4** In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:5** RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10 **4:6** Npa 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5 **4:7** Epe 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:8** 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3, na Mal 3.7, na Ie 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3 **4:10** Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi 5.6 **4:11** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1

waparac mamoreke. Na u Tip Wandikmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrena ramoota wanaij, u manmo ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri.

¹² Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niñgikca Tip Wandikca moa larurinan, na ma ndo kabea ritri waparacna ramoot. Na ma ndo niñgikca meikramtairmo mac nda angina min, na minmo mo ngocraina min. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca morenan?

Aia kai garuru teac

¹³ Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammap, ne meikramtaira gain-doprenan, "Mandec, co, ñorap aia auñ aniac ianna tañca iar ianna an ndeaca kitukndukna aiña moca, kituknduk aniac angirañnandet."

¹⁴ Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mboprenan, na ñorapa ndataruna reaca ne mba lamñireke. Na nena eteacna watta, ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainandet.

¹⁵ Aintik ne aindop, "Anna lañ, Kacootta tonjo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reikca aku lamñirenanno aku monandet."

¹⁶ Na ne ndorita irembmo angia ngepca, ndori mona aiñir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tip kirara anna u ndona pañan garurna i angia ngeprena tipna kirar, na anna tip kirar ngoreac ngoin.

¹⁷ Aintik ne matau lamñi. Na u tip kirar lañ ianna u monanna lamñi te, na u mba mori, anna u tip ngoreacna makukca morina.

5

Meikramtaira reik witapnanna, mina opoik ngoreac anginandet

¹ Ainda moca mandeaca ne reik witapna meikramtaira, aku nenmo kammap. Na nenmo laruna mitkar bagraranikta moca ne lamñirañ, na ne aerañ, na ne larikrañ.

² Na nena reik wit lainapa, lamboira mina ngocrairina. Na nena tik ngapoikca bobodira amba otererinan.

³ Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniña golapa silwa maniña kawirira moa ngocrairina. Na an ngocraica ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Na ma nena tikmo tac toca wirnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, kipca rambuñairinan, na ne an reik witapa kitukndukmo wanaiña punirena.

⁴ Na ne matau warac, ramtaira nena wariña aiña morinanna, ne minno paruca kituknduk tipca mba neañri, na an kituknduk tipca ne utiñrenanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ngacrenan, te, ma nena tipemb ngorikmo rutinande. Na an aiña morina ramtairta ataca ma Kacoot Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina.

⁵ Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ne reik lain, lain angica tonjongarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba tikembca aocarica, na nenmo mo menacna ra ma kipca larurina.

⁶ Na ramtair wandoikmo ne angica minmo ritri waparaca mona tikrinan, na minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena gagarca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo mba nda ruñri.

4:12 Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13 **4:13** Lk 12.18-20 **4:13** ML 27.1 **4:14** Ñap 39.5, na 39.11, na 102.3, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 **4:15** Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3 **4:17** Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro 1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23 **5:1** ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9 **5:2** Iop 13.28, na Ie 2.2 **5:2** Mt 6.19 **5:4** TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5 **5:5** Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo 6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6

Aia gagraca eaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kikipna lambina

(5.7-20)

Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraca mitkara mbukca Kacootna lambina

⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca, na ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ, na Kacootna kikipna lambiraŋ. Na ne lamŋirenanna, warinapna ramootta ma ndona warinŋa amta reikmo laiŋ taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndoniŋna aiŋa mo mai te, iŋmbaia ma ndona warinŋa amta reikmo aŋgica amnande.

⁸ Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi gagraca laŋan ndeac, na mitkar nenmo larurenanmo, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kikipna ra, kipca marambuŋairi. Aintik nena iroar inkara gagraca eacraŋ.

⁹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, kabe, kabemo kekelamunna kai ke teac. Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot ndaruca ma nenmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramootta, ma ande tiŋ kamma lambica maeacreke.

¹⁰ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ŋgaua Kacootna i mbuŋa wiwitica mboprena rambca morina ramtairta ndamŋiraŋ. Mina puŋnaŋgepa minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morinan, na mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina an mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta tipemb kirarir minanmo aŋgica anna raŋgairan.

¹¹ Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira iroar inkara moi gagraca, na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina laiŋ teacnandet, na mina toŋgoca wereica eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna nininimo ne waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromoa moa gagraca ma ndo ndarurina mitkarmo ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamŋirenan, iŋmbaia Kacootta manmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moatnan. Na laŋ, aia lamŋirenan, memetmbaca Kacootta ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moca kadmairena.

Aia tamuŋna auŋmo wanaiŋa gidikca kai aci mbop teac

¹² Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaid, ne tamuŋna auŋ, co, gaŋ tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ŋgaca, tamuŋna auŋmo gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, “Laŋ,” ndop te, “Laŋa,” anna ma min. Na ne, “Wanaiŋ,” ndop te, “Wanaiŋa,” anna ma min. Moca ne tamuŋna auŋ ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo rurutina opoik ŋgoreaca neaŋnandet.

Ramoot wandoŋna mbembendei ma gargarap

¹³ Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa toŋtoŋap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgi ŋgepna ŋaip kumb.

¹⁴ Na nena ianna ma roumbap te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo aci kipca mina manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i mbuŋa tabairmo mana tikca tik te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roumbmo, mo laŋa monande.

¹⁵ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca mbendei te, Kacootta an roumbapna ramootmo, mo laŋa moca manmo mo ŋgepnandet. Na ma tip

5:7 TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19 5:8 Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7 5:9 Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11 5:10 Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35 5:11 NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Nap 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11 5:12 Mt 5.34-37 5:13 Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16 5:14 Mk 6.13, na 16.18 5:15 Ais 33.24, na Mt 9.2, na Mk 16.18

ngoreacna makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet.

¹⁶ Aında moca ne kabe, kabea nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo moi laja monandet. Aintik ramoot wandoŋa ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtairmo otacna min ngoin.

¹⁷ Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbendeica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tipmo mba rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke.

¹⁸ Na iŋmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na wariŋna amta reikca gaca makotri.

Ramootta taup wandoŋmo tikcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda anŋi kip

¹⁹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nena ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo tikcari te, na tamtamma taŋ te, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo anŋi kip te,

²⁰ an laplacauca ma tip laŋ mamoot. Aintik ne an kammo matau ngoinna lamŋirar. Na laplacau ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukna ramoot ian ndambuŋa taŋca manmo otaca ma taup ngoreacmo tikcarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakip te, ma an tip ngoreacna makukca morina ramootna ŋeroŋmo mac nda maanŋiat, na ma mba menacitndait. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ngorikta makukar wit aniacmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

Pita tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na Pita ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwitta makukar anikca mbukca eacrinanna, ritipaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ lajna moca mac lamjiraŋ. Na Iesus, ma menaca ma mac nda ngeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kipnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kikipna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikca aind ndarurinanna, anna mina ritipaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda moca mina gagraca ripaca tanŋa Karaisna mac nda kikipna min mbuŋa, mina ndorita katumna gagam laŋa anŋinandet.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair gidkara laruri, na aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋna, te, aia anŋina reac laŋna lambina

(1.1—2.10)

¹ Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up anŋirena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira pitrik Pontusnan, na Galesianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toca tamtamna loraca eacrenanna morinan.

² Na atu nŋoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamjirinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na Neroraŋ Ratta nenmo muruŋa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniac maneaŋgat, na ne rat malaruat. Te, ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandoŋa rangaina. Na mana racaindipaikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nŋoutta ne meikramtair rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagaraca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo tamuŋna auŋa lambica eacrenan

³ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ngep, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac laŋ aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa ngepatna. Na an taup mbuŋa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat nŋamma neaŋrinan. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat nŋamma aimo moa gagraca, ma aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta lambi taŋi minna tik te, ma aimo neaŋnande.

⁴ Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auŋ tamuŋna iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinandet. Na an watta ma mba nŋocraaitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ma rat nŋoin, na ma mba maiitndai. Na ne manapmo tamuŋna auŋ ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocrorinanna, ma nenmo neaŋnandet.

⁵ Na ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gargar mbuŋa nenmo raupŋirena, te, ne laŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda anŋina tonŋorenan, na nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda anŋina aiŋa ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac nda anŋina aiŋa mamamaina ra mbuŋa larui raekca tiknandet.

⁶ Na aimo mac nda angina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamjireke, na ne tonjorenan. Na mandebaitna kidrik motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo gigirar neanmandet.

⁷ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena ritipaikmo towairenan. Na aia lamjirena, gola, ma reac laŋ ngoin, na mina manmo tac mbuŋa rotacrenan, te, mina mammo watna, ma gol gidik ki, co wanaiŋ? Na nena ritipaikca ma golmo kundrina, na ma laŋ ngoin. Na gola ma ngocairena reac. Aintik titocna totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena ritipaikca towairena, nenmo wandacna, ne Karaismo ripacrenan ngoin, ki? Na reik mamamaina ra, Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te, ma nenmo tonjor ngoin, na ma nenmo i aniac neanmandet.

⁸ Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo matjirenan. Na mandeaca ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo ripacrenan, na mammo tonjorenan ngoin. Na an tonjor gara gan tiacarpaikna tonjorgarmo tamurjmbai, na aia up mbuŋa mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ngoin.

⁹ Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angirena.

¹⁰ Na aimo mac nda angina aiŋa nenmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kakadmaina opotacna kambta miniŋta moca, rambca morina ramtaira aiŋir anikapa opore mammat, ri, mina aimo mac nda angina aiŋa kambmo wiwitirena.

¹¹ Na Karaisna Nerorŋa rambca morina ramtairap eacri, na ma mina iroara mbukca minmo moca mina ndorita up mbuŋa gaindopatna, Karaisna titocna gigirar ma angirenanapa, iŋmbaia ma i aniac anginandet. Aında moca rambca morina ramtaira digirenan, “Tumbuiitta tik te, aimo mac nda angina ramootta kipit? Te, kaina reac an kidrikca laruit?”

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mawandacat, an reikca mina mboprenanna, mina ndorita minna mba laruitndai. Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moca, nenmo mac nda angina kamma mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Nerorŋ Ratmo tamurjmba aundanmo, mbagirica irikrinan, na kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena ramtaira mina nenmo an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna kamb toprianan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerŋgaur toco, mina an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo morinanmo, mitoco anna landamji angina tonjor aniacap.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ngacrina

¹³ Aında moca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ, na nena tatarŋ, eteacmo matau bubuocraŋ. Na ne ritipac gargar moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakadmaina opotacmo nenmo monandet, an minna Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te.

¹⁴ Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kirar toc ndeacraŋ. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ngorikta tonjorgara rangairenan. Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarirta tonjorgarmo kai rangai teac, kari ngoin.

¹⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinan, na ma rat, na ma tip kirar laŋapa wandoik tingikca morenan. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacraŋ.

1:6 Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10 **1:7** Iop 23.10, na Njap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na Ie 1.3 **1:8** In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20 **1:9** Ro 6.22 **1:10** Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21 **1:11** Njap 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21 **1:12** Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40 **1:13** Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8 **1:14** Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5 **1:15** 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11

¹⁶ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan, “Aku nena Raraŋ Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacraŋ, na tipemb kirarir lainŋa ranŋairan.”

Opoik aniac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna

¹⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca aindoprenan, “Ate.” Na an Aetta ma aina kabe, kabena tipemb kirarira ma lamŋirena, na ma aimo ritrireana. Aina moca aina kabe kabea morena tipembta kirarira ma watrena, na ma aimo muruŋa kirar kabemo ritrireana. Aintik ne memetmbaca gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, ne gaind ndamŋi, gan tiacarpaikca anna nena auŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torica rugdara moca mana kaŋgauk ŋgoin ndeacraŋ.

¹⁸ Na ne lamŋirina, atuaitta ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarirmo aŋgica ranŋairenan, na ma nenmo otac ŋgocor. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mac nda oikca, nena an tipemb kirarirmo mo kecaririnan. Na ma nenmo gan tiacarpaikca ŋgocairena reik, gol, co, silwa mbuŋa nda oikrinanna, wanaiŋ.

¹⁹ Ma nemo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa nda maoikat. Na an racaindpaikca ma kitukndukmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na Karais, ma sipsipna moonnuocna kirar, na mana tikca pitirapa, ndihembta ŋgeara mo ŋgocrai ŋgocor.

²⁰ Na gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo laru ŋgocor, ma Karaismo larapaca ma aimo mac nda oikca aina morinan. Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaikca mamaina raica aia eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo raekca tikrinan, na ma aimo otacrinan.

²¹ Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Anna ma Karaismo mukca tikca mo ŋgepca, manmo i aniac maneaŋgat. Aina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na mana momona baburina reik laiŋta lambirenan.

Aia aina laiplacarmo matŋiranŋ

²² Na ne kam gidikmo matau ŋgoinna ranŋairi tik, an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne ndorimo aina moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndarurina. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne minmo matŋiranŋ. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca nikinik iroar laiŋgap minmo memetmbaca matŋiranŋ.

²³ Na ne ŋgaib tarurinan, an wariŋ ŋgaibta amta reik garena kirarir toc. Na ne wariŋna mutocrena amta reik ŋgorikta lour puŋga mba laruritndait. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca memetmbaca eacrena amta reikta lour puŋ tarurena. Na an wariŋna amna reac mutocrena loora, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam, na ma eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetmbaca eacrena.

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa gan tiacarpaikca kidrik rocotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena

1:16 TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48 **1:17** TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23 **1:18** Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3 **1:19** NA 12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na KIEK 5.9 **1:20** Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26 **1:21** In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22 **1:22** In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18 **1:23** In 1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9 **1:24** Nap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na Ie 1.10-11 **1:24** Ais 40.6-8

kirar toc ngirikrenan. Na ne lamñirenan, katgara mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan.

²⁵ Na Kacootna kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena." Na an kamma anna an kam wemban laja mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

2

Kacootta ma wautna wit lajna kirar

¹ Na ne meikramtaira ngaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tipemb kirarirmo, muruñcamina tikcari. Na kabena meikramtairmo inmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamniac mbuaja watca angina iroapmo, anna ne tikcari.

² Na aia lamñirenan, moonnuoc tekernoc, ma mir gagamna tonñon ngoin. Na an kirar kabea ne Rarañ Aetaniac ndiña kiprina mirmo, ne tongoca angiran. Na reac ngoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mirca ma nenmo otaca, nena ñerñgaurapa eteacna wat ngamca, moi acnainandet, na mammo gargara neañca, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo meikramtair ngaibca taru te, manap eteac laja eacnande.

³ Na Kacootta aimo ndiarna tipemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne mir toc ngambrinan, na ne lamñirenan, Kacootta ma lañ ngoin.

⁴ Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuaja tañ. Na meikramtaira manmo reac ngoreac toca watca mina manmo mo kecaririna, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma lañ.

⁵ Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na Neron Ratna gargar mbuaja Rarañ Aetaniaca nen mbuaja mana kaca moa tañrañnande. Ainda moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtairta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuaja ne ndorita eteacna watmo gimbam toca Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañ.

⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprina, "Ne warac. Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na ma kacmo mo gagrana wit pañan. Na an witta ma gargar ngoin, na ma lañ ngoin. Na mandeaca aku manmo, Saion takura tikrina. Aintik meikramtaira manmo, ripacrenan, mina numbira mba angñitndai."

⁷ Ainda moca ne an ripacrena meikramtaira, Karaisa ma wautna wit lañ ngoinna kirar. Na an ripac kocorta meikramtair, mina aindoprina,

"Gan kaca morena wautmo
ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,
angira roumbmbai nakecariga eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
pañanmbaia witik gagraca kaca mbukca eacrenan."

⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, "An ikca ma laruca mina taup mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca latac te, mina ngocrainandet."

1:25 In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3 **2:1** Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21 **2:2** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13 **2:3** Njap 34.8, na Ib 6.5
2:4 Njap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 **2:5** NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6 **2:6** Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20 **2:7** Njap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 **2:8** Ais 8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 9.33, na 1 Te 5.9

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca lataca irikrenan. An tipna kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprina.

⁹ Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koind. Na ne gagrirta ramootna taup ndamtair. Na ne rat ndeacrena meikramtairta wiwitnan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiwit ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndo ngoinna larapacrina meikramtairta wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo morina tipemb kirarir lainga nenmo morinanna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neupa eacrinanapa, ma nenmo neupa tikca angica ma ndona memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an memetaca anna laj ngoin.

¹⁰ Na ngaua ne meikramtair wanaij ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na atuaita ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotaca ne mba angiatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmains opotacmo angirinan.

Kabena meikramtairmo aia mina rikmo wandoŋa taŋraŋ

(2.11—3.22)

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meikramtairta kirara eacraŋ

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena aunna meikramtair toco eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Aında moca aku nenmo gaind mambopek, ne an atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo ij neaŋ, an tipemb kirarira nena ŋerŋgaurmo ruŋrenan.

¹² Na an ripac ngocorta raekmbaina meikramtairta rikmo, ne wandoŋa taŋraŋ. Na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, iŋmbaia mina nena morina tipemb lainga watca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ngepnandet.

¹³ Na ne Kacootmo lamŋiraŋ, na gan tiacarpaikca ramtair paŋaindapa, titocna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina nenmo outta eacrenan, ne mina kanŋaukna bubuoca eacraŋ. Na ne mina kamma ranŋairaj.

¹⁴ Na ne pitrik waŋna ramtair paŋaindta kam motoco ranŋairaj. Na Kacootta ma toŋgorena. Na an ramtairmo, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtairta tipemb ngorikca morenanmo wandoŋairena, te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir lainga morenanmo, mina irembmo anŋi ngepnan.

¹⁵ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna, ne tipemb kirarir lain tingikca moraj te, an iroar kocorta meikramtaira nenmo kamb ngorikca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande.

¹⁶ Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtairta kirara taŋraŋ. Na ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, "Mandeaca ne tuombta aiŋir kamnder tocna meikramtaira wanaij." Na ne taŋga tipemb ngorikca moraj. Wanaij. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ.

¹⁷ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga moraj, na Iesusa ripacrena laiŋlacarmo ne minmo matŋiraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo

2:9 NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2, na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5 **2:10** Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25 **2:11** 1 Nin 29.15, na Nŋp 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Ie 4.1 **2:12** Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8 **2:13** Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1 **2:15** Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16 **2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13 **2:17** ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22

toriranj, te, mana kangaukca eacrañ. Na ne gagrirta ramoot panjanmo i aniacna neanrañ.

Aia Karaisna tipemb kirarira ranjgaica gigirara mbukna

¹⁸ Na ne tuombta ainjr kamndera morena meikramtair, ne nena bubuocrena ramtairta kangauk ndeacrañ, te, mina kambmo matau ngoinna ranjgairanj. Na aku an ramtair panjaind lain tingikca mba mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tikca morenanmo. Wanaiñ. Na an ramtair panjaind ngorikta kangauk motocmo ne eacrañ.

¹⁹ Na anna gidik, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tinjara mo, na ne aiña mo, na mina nenmo gigirara wanaiñ neanrenan, na ne anna makukara mbukrenan, te, an tipna kirarmo Rarañ Aetaniacna ma tonjorenan.

²⁰ Na ne tipemb ngorikca mo te, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik anjiit? Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarir lainjga moa, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne anna makukara anji te, Rarañ Aetaniacna an tipemb kirarirmo ma tonjorenan.

²¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira ranjgaina maacat, na anna gaind, Karais toco nen ngotacna girgirmo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo ndona tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, te, ne anna ranjgaina.

²² Na ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco mba mbopri.

²³ Ri, mina manmo kamb ngorikca mboprinan, na ma mina kamb ngorikmo mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaiñ. Ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reikmo muruñcamiña wandoñ ngoinna ritri waparaca morena ramoot.

²⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndomo ik naanjga keraca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarta moca ma ndona tik mbuña mbukrina. Na ma ainsa moca aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kocnai tikcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap eac, na tipemb kirarir wandoik koinda ranjgairanña. Na mina manmo ngoreac ngoinna pirinan, na an gigirara ma anjiatnan mbuña, ma nenmo mac moa laña morina.

²⁵ Na ne muruñcamiña sipsipara tamtamma tanrena kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta Nginanña Morena Ramootta nena njerngaurmo mataua rauñhirenan ndambuña mac nda makiprina.

3

Lanjangona meikramtairta kam

¹ Aintik an tipna kirara ne lanjangona meikpitik, ne ndorita kanjerta kangauk ndeacrañ. Na nena kanjerta ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo ranjai ngocor te, mina nena tipemb kirarir lainjga wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop ngocor, mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo ngetrikinandet.

² Na an kidrikca mina watrina, ne meikpitikca ne wandoikca tanrenan, na ne mina kangaukca eacrenan.

³ Na ne ndorita tikemba tingikmo kai mataua lamboi golnanapa lamboi lain aoc, co, panjainta lakoarmo lanap.

2:18 Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1 **2:20** 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15 **2:21** Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15
2:23 Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9 **2:24** Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20
3:1 Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5 **3:3** 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3

4 Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an ngocrai ngocorta lamboimo aoc, anna laj. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo lajapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tipna kirar. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laj ngoin.

5 Na an tipna kirara atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikrenan, te, mina lamboia mina wapat laja wandacrenan. Na mina ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauka eacrenan.

6 Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo ndona kacoot ngacrena. Na ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, na ne reac ianna mba nanambirenan, ne ainda mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

7 Na ne lajtaŋgona ramtair, ne an tip kirar kabemo, iroar laiŋ ranggai te, ne ndorita meikap matau eacraŋ. Na meikpititka tikemba gagraŋ kocor, aintik ne minmo tipemb laiŋga moran. Ainda moca ne lamnjirenan, mitoco an kakadmaina opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat toco anjŋinande. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira ranggai te, reac ianna nena mbembendeimo mba mo ngocraitndait.

Memetmbaca aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran

8 Na mandeaca aku an kammo gaında maina mamoeŋ, ne muruŋcamina nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gidik ngoinna matjiraŋ, na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmairan, na paŋan garurna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari.

9 Na meikramtaira nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne minmo kai ruti teac. Na mina nemo kamb ngorikca mbop te, ne an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne gaında tip kirar mbuŋga gaında ruti, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo laja mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo ainda mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac laja ne anjŋinandet.

10 Na aia lamnjirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, laja eacna mo te,
na ma eteac laja watna,
ma kamb ngorikca kai mbop teac,
na ma paparuna kambca kai mo teac.

11 Na ma tipemb ngorikmo iŋ neaŋ,
na ma tipemb laiŋ tiŋgikca ranggairan.
Na ma kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eacraŋ,
na an tipemb kirarirmo ma gagraca ranggairan.

12 Na Kacootna lamniaca ma meikramtair wandoikta watrenan,
na ma mina mbembendeimo, koar tikca waracrenan.
Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan,
ma minmo mba toŋgorenan.”

Na tipemb kirarir laiŋga aia morenanna aia mana girgira anjŋinandet

13 Na ne tip kirar lajna towai gagraca ranggai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tip kirar ngoreaca moit?

14 Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mo te, na ne mana makukca anjŋi te, ne anna toŋgo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar kai ngep ngoreac nanjgep teac.

3:4 Njap 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16 3:5 RL 18.12 3:7 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4 3:8 Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 3:9 Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15 3:10 Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 3:10 Njap 34.12-16 3:11 Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14 3:12 In 9.31 3:13 ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 3:14 Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 3:14 Ais 8.12-13

¹⁵ Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais niŋgikmo tikca eacraŋ, ma nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laŋa ne anna lambirena miniŋna digi te, ne aina rutina kammo memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ.

¹⁶ Aında moca ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbuŋapa, tip kirar laŋ mbuŋa mo. Aında moca ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon laŋ ngoinna eacraŋ. Te, mina nenmo kam ngoreacapa, nenmo pepere te, an ramtaira mina nenmo Karaisna ranŋairena tip kirar laŋna moca nemo peperenan, na mina mboprena an kambta moca mina numbir anŋinandet.

¹⁷ Na aia tip kirar laŋa morenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna giŋgir anŋina tonŋo te, anna laŋ. Na aia morena tip ngoreacna giŋgir anŋi te, anna reac ngoreac.

Karaisa menaca ma nda ngepca aimo mac nda anŋina

¹⁸ Na ne Karais motocmo lamŋi. Ma ramoot wandon, na ma meikramtair ngorikta taup anŋica menaca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecaririnan, na nenmo anŋica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna. Aintik ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na mina mammo mo menacatna. Na ma nda ngeprina, na ma neronj toca eacrenan.

¹⁹ Aında moca ma neronj ndeacri, ma taŋca nernŋaura kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo kam wiwitrinan.

²⁰ Na an nernŋaura mina kammo Noanna min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna minna tip ngoreaca aniaca larurinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba tawia rutiatke. Ma lambica taŋca Noa, ma ndona lanŋummo moa maiatke. Na witca wanaiŋ, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbutrem mbonkac tiŋgikca mina lanŋumma ngabukca laemb aniaca minmo anŋica taŋri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac minmo nda anŋica, mina laŋ maecat.

²¹ Na an pukca ma kitac pukca pocpocrina, na ainta taupca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo kitac puk mbuŋa nda anŋirenan. Na kitac pukca ma nena tikna patiŋa mataunanna wanaiŋ. Anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma nenmo moca ne iroar inkara lanŋa mana lamniaca ngout ndeacna. Na nenmo mac nda anŋina moca Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda anŋica ngepatnan.

²² Na mandeaca Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ mac nda taŋrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiraca eacrenan. Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernŋaurapa, gargaŋ anikapna nernŋaur, na gargarapna reikca mina muruŋa mana kanŋaukca eacrena.

Totowai aniaca ritipacna laiplacarmo laruca mina giŋgir anŋiatna

4

(4—5)

Aia nikinik iroar bagarta iroarmo ndarekrekke

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna giŋgir aniaca anŋiatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea ma anŋiatnanmo, ne an iro motocmo utiŋ gagara. Aında moca nena

3:15 Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25 **3:16** Ta 2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12 **3:17** 1 Pi 2.20
3:18 Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22 **3:19** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:21** Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **3:22** Nap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21 **4:1** Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5

ianna ndona tikna girgir anji te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna tip kirara ma tikcaririnan.

² Na an minna ne tik mbuŋa eacrena, ne iro bagarna tonŋonmo mba ranŋaitindai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro niŋgikca ranŋaindet.

³ Na ne nikinik iroar bagarta tipemb kirarimo ranŋaica moa tanŋana minna matikri, na an tipemb kirarira ritipaik kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaira tonŋorenan ngoin. Na an tipemb kirarira meikramtaira morenanna, anna tipemb ngadudukarapa, nikinik iroara moa ngepca reik ngorikca morenan, na puik gagrara amba njaŋaorena tipemb kirarirapa, runduik anikca morenan, na amtiambca moca amta reik anikca ambrenan, na puik gagrara amba tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo ndarenan, na mirpembraraŋmo mbendeirenan.

⁴ Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarira an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairapa mba morenan. Na mina anna moca ngep ngoreac nanŋepca nenmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenan.

⁵ Aintik inŋmbaia mina ndorimo ritri waparaca witik te, mina ritri waparac aniacna ramootna outta witikca ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet. Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritrinandet.

⁶ Aintik anna mininŋa moca an menacrina meikramtaira mina menac ngocor ndeacri, mina kam wemban laŋa mina waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaira muruŋa tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwarna eteacna wat angica mina nernŋaurta kirar toco eacnande, na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna eacrena.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo wanaiŋa neanŋrina reik laiŋga aia matau aiŋa moraj

⁷ Na reikta mamaina kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. Ainda moca ne kai njaŋao teac, ne ndorita tipemb kirarimo matau raupŋi, te, ne matau mbendeinandet.

⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋjirena tipemb kirarimo, matau utiŋa gagra. Na kabena meikramtairmo matŋjirena tipna kirara ma tipemb ngorikta makukar witmo, mo irikrenan, na ma kabena tip kirarmo kundrena.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira nenap kipi eac te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupŋi. Na ne an aiŋa mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmajina opotaca wanaiŋa neanŋrenan. Ainda moca ne kabe, kabema mana aiŋna ramoot laŋ ndeacraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair damarmo, ma nenmo wanaiŋa neanŋrina kakadmajina opotaca minmo an mbuŋa otacraŋ.

¹¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma kam wemban laŋ wiwitina kakadmajina opotacna reac laŋa wanaiŋa anji te, ma an mbuŋa kam wemban laŋmo

4:2 In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16 **4:3** Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3 **4:4** Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16 **4:5** Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na Ie 5.9 **4:6** Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5 **4:7** Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18 **4:8** ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na Ie 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22 **4:9** 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2 **4:10** Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7 **4:11** 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6

wiwitirañnandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena aija mo te, ma an aijnmo Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo neañrina gargar mbuñja morañ. Te, an reikca ne muruñja morenanna, meikramtaira an mbatnandet, na Iesus Karaisna i mbuñja mina Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anñgi ngepnandet. Na ma i aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara eacrañnandet. Na anna gidik.

Na Karais anñgirina gĩrgĩr tocmo aia tonjgoca anñgirañ

¹² Ne aukna aikndamtair koind, tac točna totowai ianna nenmo larurenan. Na ne kai ngep ngoreac nanjgepca gairda kai lamñi teac, anna reac dam ngeoinna nenmo larurenan. Wanaiñ ngeoin.

¹³ Na an minna Karaisa anñgiatna gĩrgira, ne toco anñgirinan, aintik ne tonjgorañ. Ainda moca Karaisna i aniacapa gargar aniacapa laruca raekca tikrina, na ne tonjtonj aniac ngeoinna monandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utiñja eacrenan, na anna moca mina nemo kam ngorik top te, ne tonjgorañ. Ainda moca ne lamñirenan, Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronja, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna Neronj, na ma nenap eacrenan.

¹⁵ Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat, moca mina nenmo gĩgĩrar neañ nari, moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makimrina, co, ne kabena tipemb ngorikca mori, co, ne kabena meikramtairta aijnmo ndianñja anñgirinan.

¹⁶ Na ramootta Karaisna meacramoot ian ndaru te, na anna minñña moca ma gĩrgĩr anñgi te, ma anna moca numbira kai mo teac. Wanaiñ, ma an i, Karaisnandna moa ma tonjgorañ, na Rarañ Aetaniacna imo anñgica ngeprañ.

¹⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra kipca laru te, aia mana meikramtaira ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te, ma titoca tikca an Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban lañmo ndarena meikramtairmo moitndai?

¹⁸ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Meikramtair wandoik laiñmo mac nda anñgina owai te, an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neañrenanapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo tida moit?”

¹⁹ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjtonj mbuñja ramtair ndeida gĩrgĩr anñgi te, an ramtaira ndorita iarwarna eteacna watmo mana para tik te, mina tipemb kirarir laiñ tinñgikca morañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo aimo morinan, aintik memetmbaca ma aimo mataua raupñirenan.

5

Na ne ramtair pañjainda ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupñirañ

¹ Na mandeaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair pañjaindmo kam gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nen točna ramoot pañjan, na aku ndona lamñiac mbuñja watrinanna, Karaisa ma gĩrgĩr anñgiatnan. Aintik aukapa, nenapmo Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo muruñja anñgi ndoprina reik laiñja, na aimo neañnandet, na Karaisna i aniacapa

4:12 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7 **4:13** Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK 1.9 **4:14** Np 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:15** 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:16** Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20 **4:17** Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:18** ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31 **4:19** Np 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12 **5:1** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9

gargara raek ndaru te, ma neanndet. Ainda moca aku nenmo ramtair panjaindmo mo ngepca ne ainmo ainda monan.

² Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupŋi. Na mina sipsipna kirar toco nena paira eacrenan. Aintik ne an aiŋa momona kabena ramtairta toŋtoŋgara kai ranŋai teac, ne an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna nemo mona toŋgorenanna ranŋairan. Nariŋca ne kabena meikramtairta toŋtoŋa ranŋaica an aiŋa moca kituknduk ningik anŋinan. Wanaiŋ. Ne an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋ aniacap moran.

³ Na ne kai ramtair anikta kirara moa an meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nena para tikrinanmo anŋica pikinna tikna. Wanaiŋ. Ne tipemb laiŋ tingikca moran, te, mina an mbatca ranŋairan.

⁴ Na ne ainda mo te, an minna Sipsiparta Nŋinaŋa Morena Ramoot Pananna raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca anŋirena reac laŋa ne anŋinandet. Na an reac laŋa ma iarwar ndeacrannde, na ma mba ngocrairena.

Aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tik

⁵ Ainda moca ne ramtair nŋaibca ne ramtair panjaindta kanŋaukca eacran. Na ne meikramtaira muruŋa pikinna eacrena tipna kirara ranŋaica, ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta kanŋaukca eacran. Na aia lamŋirenan, "Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anŋira ngeprenanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo anŋira irikrenan. Na an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anŋi irikrenanmo, ma minmo kadmaica minmo tip kirar laŋa morenan."

⁶ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroarmo, mo irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna raupŋina gargar aniacna kanŋauk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kidrikca laru te, ma nenmo anŋi ngepnandet.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nena moca kadmairena. Ainda moca makukara ne muruŋa mbukrenanmo, ne mana para tik.

⁸ Na ne kai nŋao teac. Nena puŋdamoot, Paparuna Ramootta, ma laionna kirara kamb anikca keca meikramtair amna oreca tanrena.

⁹ Aintik ne ripac gagraca witikca manmo ndaraŋna. Na ne lamŋirenan, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta gigirara anŋirena.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma kakadmai muruŋna miniŋ. Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus mbuŋa acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne gigirarmo kidrik matip motemma anŋinandet, te, inmbaia ma ndo nŋoinna, nenmo laiŋ mac monandet, na nena ritipaiŋmo moi gaganan, na nenmo moca ne iarwara witikca gagaranndet.

¹¹ Na ma ndo kabe ningikca iarwarna gargarap eacranndet. Na anna gidik.

Kamb tipemb ndeid

¹² Na Sailasna opotac mbuŋa aku gan timbiŋ rapar tipna kambca nenmo tircaneanŋa kipapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana

5:2 In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14 5:3 Nŋap 74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7 5:4 1 Ko 9.25, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 1.4 5:5 ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6 5:6 Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.10 5:7 Nŋap 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6 5:8 Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12 5:9 Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7 5:10 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6 5:12 Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12

kirar ngoin. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa mbopna, ma ndona kakadmaimo nenmo wandacrenan. Na anna aku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai ngoin, aintik aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek. Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo ŋgepca, ne an mbuŋa witik gagrana.

¹³ Na an Babilonna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenap larapacatnanna, mina nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na aukna nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.*

¹⁴ Na ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ripacrena laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna wandacnandet, ne minmo mamatŋi ngoin, na ne minmo iroar inkara laiŋ neaŋrena.

Na ne Karaisap mik te, nena iroar inkara wewettar laiŋgap eacnandet.

5:13 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.24 * **5:13** Na Pita Babilon auŋna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma Rom auŋ aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik ma an auŋna imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana minna Romnaŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morena, atua Babilonnaŋgepca ainta tipemb kirarira minmo morina. **5:14** Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23

Pita in̄mbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina miniŋa gaind, anna ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an ritipaca mo ngocraica taŋrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina ritipaikapa, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo ngocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up anŋirena ramtaira minmo neaŋrinanmo utiŋ gagra, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matau lamŋinandet. Na up anŋirena ramtaira Iesusmo ndorita lamnik puŋga watrinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtair ndeidta gaindopatna, Iesusa ma mba mac nda kipitndai. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aindoprina, ma kipnandet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kiprina, na mana miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa iroar inkar uriracna, ainda moca ma meikramtairmo laŋanna morena, na ma lambica eacrena. U sapta 3 wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma eacrena.

Aia ndorita eteacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagraca meikramtair ngorikta kambmo nda mbop

(1—3)

¹ Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋapa, up anŋirena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot. Na ne ritipac laiŋ ngoinna anŋiatna meikramtairmo, aku gan kammo tirrina, na Iesus Karaisna tip kirar wandonja, nena ritipaca aina ritipacna kirar toca larurinan.

² Aintik mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesusmo mataua lamŋica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca pagraca laiŋ teacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ngoinna mona larapacrina

³ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma aimo reikca muruŋa neaŋga aina eteacna watmo, mo pagrana, na aimo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira taŋraŋna. Na ainda mori, Karaisa aimo watacarica aia manmo mataua lamŋirina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tipna kirar laiŋ ngoin mbuŋa, ma aimo acatna.

⁴ Na ma aimo reik anik koindapa, reik laiŋ koindmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrinan, na an reikca ma ngaua aimo neaŋ ndopca babuatnan. Na nikinik iroa mo ngeprena tipna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aimo moa ngocrairenan ngoin. Ainda moca Karaisa aimo an reik laiŋga muruŋa neaŋrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma nenmo otaca ne an ngocraina tipna kirarmo mba anŋitndai, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat laŋapa mana tipna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁵ Ainda moca tip kirar laŋa mo, na an tipna kirara moca gagara ma nena ritipacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋina aiŋa moran, na an landamŋimo moi pagraca, ma nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirar.

⁶ Na nena tikembta tonjongarmo ne matau ngoinna raupnjiran, na ne an tipembta kirarirmo, moi gagra ma nena iroar lainja kirar ndeacna. Na ne witik gagraca witikna tipna kirarirmo angica makukarmo mbukran, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra ma nena tikembmo raupjinandet. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa tanraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo, mo gagra ma nemo moi gagra, ne makukarmo mbukna.

⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona tipna kirarmo ranjairan. Na an tipna kirarmo mo laruna gagra, ma nemo moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa tanraŋnandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipna kirarmo ne anggi, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

⁸ Na ne Iesus Karaismo lamnjirena, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo anggi te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landamjia ma wanaiŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma amna reik witta mo larunandet.

⁹ Na ramootta an tipna kirar kocortan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamniac ngoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ngaua moatna tipemb ngorikta makukarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan, na manmo moca laŋa moatna. Na anna gidik. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo moatna reacmo, ma iroa mandarekrekerina.

¹⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo acrinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aintik ne gagraca mana meikramtair koind taruna aiŋa moran. Na ne ainda mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na mammo mba tikcariitndai.

¹¹ Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca, ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus Karaisnan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot.

¹² Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamjireke, na ne an kam gidikmo angiatna, na ne man mbuŋa witikca gagarinan. Aintik aku tonjorinanna, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainda moca memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna morena.

¹³ Na an kidrikca aku ndona gan tik ndeacrenanna, aku gaind ndamjirena anna laŋ, aku nemo mac mbopi warac te, nenmo moi iroar ngepca an reikta ndamjina.

¹⁴ Na aku lamnjirenan, kidrik tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo tikcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aukmo gaindopatna.

¹⁵ Aintik aku tonjoca nemo aiŋ gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruŋa ne lamnjiranandet.

Up angjirena ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca Karaisa tikca watrina

¹⁶ Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana nda kikipna gargarmo nemo mbopatna. Na an minna aia nemo Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini wanaiŋa ramootna iro mbuŋ ndarurinanna mba ranjairi. Wanaiŋ. Aia ndorita lamnik punja Kacootna gargarapa, memetaca man ndarurinanna watatna, aintik aia mbopatna.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta manmo i aniaca neangatnan, na an memetac laŋa man mbuŋa mo larurinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an tamuŋa auŋa outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusna kammo

1:6 Gal 5.22-23 **1:7** Gal 6.10, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Io 4.21 **1:8** In 15.2, na Ta 3.14 **1:9** Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 2.9-11 **1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:12** Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Iu 1.5 **1:13** 2 Pi 3.1 **1:14** In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1 **1:17** Mt 3.17 **1:17** Mt 17.1-5, na Mk 9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35

gaindopatna, “Ganna aukna Nuoc ngoin, aku manmo mamatnji ngoin, na aku manmo tonjon ngoin.”

¹⁸ Na aia manapmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna takur ndeacatke, aia an kamma waracatna.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aia rambca morina ramtairta kambca ripaca gagraca morenan, aintik ne toco mina kambmo gagraca utinj te, anna laŋ. Na mina kambca ma tac wiwirna memetaca neaup ndeacrena kirara tanja auj raruna rambuŋai te, an gui gudamma nena iroar inkara moi ngepnandet.*

²⁰ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamŋinanna, anna gaind. Ramoot ianna ndona iro mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena rambca morena kambta mininj ianna kai urirac teac.

²¹ Na anna minija gaind, ramma morena kam ianna ramoot wanaijna tonjon mbuŋa mba laruatke. Wanaij. Neron Ratta ndo ramtairmo aoca ngepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca neanrena kambmo wiwitirena.

2

Ramtair ngorikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta iroarmo moi paurairena (Iuda 4-13)

¹ Na anna gidik, atua paparuna rambca morena ramtair ndeida Israelnangepta rik nangeprinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa mandeacna minna paparuna ririptia morena meikramtair ndeid toco, ngepca meikramtairmo paruca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reikta riptinandet. Na paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaira ingoroca paparuna kambca moca gan min ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena ritipaikca moi ngocrainandet. Na Kacootta min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan, na mina ndori, manmo inj neanrena. Na mina ainda mo te, mina ndorimo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrainandet.

² Na meikramtair witta ndorita numbira morena tipemb kirarir ngorikca rangainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo nda peperena kamb ngorik ndopranande.

³ Na an ramtaira mina kabena ramootna reikmo lamnik punja watca wanaija tongorena, ainda moca mina nenmo paparuna kamb ndopran te, nena kitukndukarapa, reikmo paruca anginandet. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua minmo ritri waparaca mona ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaindopatna mina topnandet. Aintik an ngogocraia minmo laruna moreke, ma mba ngoreke, wanaij. Ma lambica eacrenan.

⁴ Na ne lamjirena, atua mbaijna aiŋa morina nerngaur ndeida tipemb ngorikta makukara moatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaij. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta auna kac ngoreacna neaup diriŋa lawirta ngatik mbuŋa leaca anna tikrina. Te, mina an kac ngoreac ndeaca, mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambiranjande.

⁵ Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo inj neanjatnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaij. Ma minmo

1:19 Nŋap 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28 * **1:19 Gudam:** Anna auj raruna gui, na ma memetac aniacap. Na Iesus Karais ma an gui gudamna kirar. Karaisa Ingoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuŋa Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena.

1:20 Ro 12.6 **1:21** Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na Iu 1.4 **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3 **2:5** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6

laemb aniaca moca mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tip kirar wandonna kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noapa, meikramtair parmabaiapa mbut mbuniyna minmo, raupnja mina mba ngocraiatke.

⁶ Na an kirar mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco maŋgocraiat. Na an auj aniacniŋmo, ma tac mbuja rotaca wiracarica kapir kamndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatke, iŋmbai nakiprena meikramtaira Sodomapa Gomoramo larurina reac mbatca anna ndamŋinandet. Te, mitoco lamŋi garacna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ranjai ngocor te, kaina reac minmo larunande.

⁷ Na an ramoot wandon laŋ Lot, ma Sodom auj ndeacri, ma ramtair ngorikca morina ainta tipemb kirarir ngadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ngocrairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo anŋica ma mba ngocraiatke.

⁸ Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandonja ma Sodomnanŋepta rik ndeaca ma mina tipemb ngorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ngorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandon ndeacrina, na ma watinanna tip laŋmo mina ndarenan, ainda moca mana nikinik iroa gŋiracaririna.

⁹ Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia lamŋiranj te, aia lamŋinande, towaiarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋairena meikramtairmo laru te, Kacootta minmo an towaiara tikca mac nda anŋina taupca ma lamŋirenan. Na Kacootta meikramtair ngorikta tipemb kirarira ma lamŋirenan, na ma mina tipemb ngorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamŋirenan, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te.

¹⁰ Ainta meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukar anikta opoikca mina anŋinandet. Na anna an meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukar koinnda iroar nikinik ngorikca nŋePCA morinan, na mina gainda lamŋireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta kambca anna reac wanaiŋ.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira mina nena rikca nŋePrinan, mina garurureke, na mina ndorita iroarta toŋtoŋgara ranŋairenan. Ainda moca paparuna ririptica morena ramtaira tamuŋna auŋna outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ngorik ndondopca, mina mba nanambirenan.

¹¹ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaura mina an ramtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na mina gargar aniacap. Na mina an kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ngorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca ritri waparaca minmo mba mori.

¹² Na an ramtaira mina amta nŋoaepta kirarir toc, mina paŋainda iroar laiŋ kocor, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgara ranŋairenan. Na mina an raja eacena amta nŋoaepta kirarir toc, te, meikramtaira minmo anŋica mo menacnan niŋgik. Aintik reik Ratta mina lamŋi garac ngocor, mina anmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. Na an ranja amta nŋoaepta ngocrairena kirara, mitoco ainda ngocrainandet.

¹³ Na mina ainta tipemb ngorikca morenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikmo nda rutinandet. Na mina gainda lamŋirenan, amtiarmo raita kidrikca morenanna, anna tip kirar laŋna toŋtoŋ. Na mina nenap ambrenan, na mina nenmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na nena irembmo mo ngocrairena. Ri, an paparuna tipemb kirarira mina morinanna, mina toŋtoŋ ngoin.

14 Na memetmbaca mina meikpitikmo, tik tikrenan, na minmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb kirarir ngadudukara momona iroarap lamjirenan. Na mina tipemb kirarira, tip ngoreacna makukca momoa mina minna mba tikrenanna. Na an meikramtaira mina ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, paparuna ririptina ramtaira minmo wai aoca minmo tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukara morena. Aintik mina kabena meacramootna reikmo wanaija angina matjirena ririptia mina maangiat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo makukara neaŋrena.

15 Na mina taup lajmo iŋ neaŋga, mina ŋaŋaoca taŋrenan. Na mina Beorna nuoc Balamna taupca maraŋgairi. Ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, ma ndona tip ngoreacna opoik angina toŋtoŋ aniacap.

16 Na amta ŋgoaeb doŋkiara mina kamma mba mboprenan, na ianna ma kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan. Na an tipna kirar mbuja ma an ramma morina ramootna iro ngoreacapna landamji ngoreacmo, mo ŋgetrikirenan.

17 Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurembca puikca, puik kocorta kirarapa dimira watta wica taŋrena kirar toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaupdirij ŋgoinna taupca kocroca maeacreke.

18 Na ainta ramtaira ndorimo aindopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururena. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik ŋgepca mina tip ngaduduk ngoreacapa, tikna iro ngoreac mona iroara mona. Na an tipemba kirarira mina an mandebca ŋgepca kambmo raŋgairina tip ngoreac tikcarina meikramtairmo moca, mina iroarmo mo paura, mina an kam mbarac kocorta meikramtairta kamma mac raŋgaiek.

19 Na an ramtair ngorikca aindoprena, “Ne aimo raŋgai te, ne makukar kocora wanaij ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta reikca moranndet.” Na an ramtaira mina tip ngoreacna tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna watcarica, ma mana raupjia eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda monandet.

20 Na anna gidik, an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira Iesus Karais ndambuŋmo landamji angirinan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot. Na an landamjia otaca minmo gan tiacarpaikna makukar ngorik ngadudukar koindmo, mina anna iukairenan. Na mina an ngadudukarta makukar mac mik te, na ma minmo kac ngoreaca tik te, mina ngoreac ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Outta mina ngoreaca eacri, na mandeaca an ngadudukarta makukara minmo leaca mina ngoreac ŋgoin ndeacraŋnandet.

21 Na mina taup wandoŋna tip kirar lajmo lamji ngocor te, anna laj. Na mandeac mina an taupca malamjiri, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara maangiat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo iŋ neaŋrinan. Na mina anna lamji ngocor te, anna laj ŋgoin, ainda moca mandeaca mina kocnai mangocairi.

22 Ainda moca an reac minmo larurinanna, anna kam gidik ianna kamna kirara ma aindoprena, “Piraŋa mbabinpaikca mbin irikca, iŋmbaia ma mac nda tanga ndona mbabin mac amnandet.” Na kabena kam tip toco gaind, “Ramootta markimmo ma puk mbuja ru mai te, ma mac taŋca tuoŋtuoŋ mac irikca runande.”

3

Kacootta ma gidik ngoin nakipnandet

¹ Aukna aikndamtair koind, gan aukna inymbaina timbiŋ rapara aku mandeaca nenmo tirca neanga makipek. Na an outnanapa inymbaina timbiŋ rapar, aku nenmo kam neanga nenmo moi iroar ngepca ne an reik tamjiraŋ te, nena iroara wandoicka mac eacraŋnandet.

² Na aku tonjorinanna, ne an inymbaia laruna kamna reacmo mac lamjiraŋ, na an reicka Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitiaŋna. Ainda moca ne Kacootta kam gargarna lamjiraŋ, ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot. Na an kam gargara up angirena ramtaira nen ndambuŋa kipatna ramtaira up mbuŋa waracatna.

³ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamjiraŋ, anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raipaicka, peperena ramtaira kipnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar ngoricka ranjairanandet.

⁴ Te, paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, “Ma mac nda kip ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kipitndai. Na an minna aina nicar ngamrira menacri, kip, kipca gan mandeacna min mbuŋa gan tiacarpaik ndarurina reicka an kirara maeacreke, mina ngetriki ngocor.”

⁵ Na mina an reikta moca mba mataua lamjica iroar lain angiri. An atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopca riaca tamuŋ malaruat. Ri, ma puk angica ma pukna inikna rikca pitrikmo moa laruatna.

⁶ Na inymbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac laruca laemb aniacna gan tiacarpaikmo kitacatke, ma kocnaia ngocraiatna.

⁷ Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar kabe ngoin mbuŋa, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenan, ma kip te, manijmo moi topnandet. Na manija ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ij neanjrinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.

⁸ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na Kacootta iro mbuŋa ra kabena anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma ra kabena kirar.

⁹ Na Kacootta ma reaca mona babua mo te, ma lajan, lajananna mba morenanna, an meikramtair ndeid lamjirena kirara, wanaiŋ. Na ma tonjorinanna meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonjorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋa mina iroar inkar ngetrikina, aintik ma nena moca lajananna lambia eacrena.

Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet

¹⁰ Na Kacootta Ra ma tawi ngoin nakipnandet, an macmakimna ramtair kiprena kirar toc nakipnandet. Na an Ra mbuŋa, riaca wapatuk aniacna moca ma mainandet. Na reik tekernoicka Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuŋa morinanna, taca minmo wira mina kocnai mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an reicka meikramtaira min mbuŋa morinanna, mina mba mac eacitndai.

¹¹ Na ne matau lamjiraŋ. Na an reiki mina an tipna kirar mbuŋa mai te, ne tit ndamjirenan, ne titocna tipna kirara ranjaiit? Ainda moca ne

3:1 2 Pi 1.13 **3:2** Iu 1.17 **3:3** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18 **3:4** Ais 5.19, na Ier 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45 **3:5** RL 1.6-9, na Njap 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib 11.3 **3:6** RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:8** Njap 90.4 **3:9** Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20 **3:10** Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11

ndorita eteacna watmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ, na ne ratna tipna kirara ranŋai, na mana tipemb kiraririmo muruŋa ranŋairanŋ.

¹² Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Rana kikipna lambiranŋ, na ne an Rana moca gagra aiŋa mo te, ma tawi larunandet. Na an Ra mbuŋa riacmo taca wirca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia gargar ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina kocnai wirnandet, te, mina pukna kirar toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet.

¹³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburinanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ŋgamapa riac ŋgamma mo larunandet, na tip kirar wandonŋ lanŋ niŋgikca an ndeacnandet. Na aia an reac niŋgikna moca lambirena.

Aia ndorimo matau raupŋia Kacootna lambina

¹⁴ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena. Aina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, ndorimo ratta mona gagra mo te, ne reac ianna makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo watnandet.

¹⁵ Na Kacoota aina moca lanŋanna lambia eacrena. Na ne lamŋirena, ma an tipna kirara morenanna, ma aimo mac nda anŋina moreke. Na aina matŋirena kaka gidik Polmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iro landamŋi lanŋmo neanŋatna, na ma toco nenmo ainta kam tipmo tirrina.

¹⁶ Na mana timbiŋ rapririmo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbiŋ raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana miniŋ nagaracna moca owai ŋgoiŋ. Aina moca meikramtair ndeida mina iroara, landamŋiar kocor tik, mina ritipaikca gagrara wanaiŋ. Na mina an Polna kammo mba giwaca lamŋirenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan motocmo, mina mba giwaca lamŋirenan. Aintik mina ŋgocraica topnandet.

¹⁷ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reacmo inmbaia larunanna, ne malamŋireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tip wandik lanŋmo tip kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaira, mina nenmo paruca wiŋga nena ritipaikmo moca mba gagra witikitndai.

¹⁸ Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ma nena moca kadmairenan, na ne manmo matau lamŋirenan. Na ne Karaisna kakadmaimo wattacarica, ma nenmo moi gagra te, ne man ndambuŋa iroar wit anŋinandet. Na ma i aniac ŋgoiŋap, na mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara anŋi ngepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

Ionna tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara ma iro mbuniŋapna miniŋap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaismo iro nikinik kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma toŋgorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtairmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wiŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarina.

Na an, “Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaira,” mina gaindoprena, reicka gan tiacarpaicka eacrenanna, anna reik laiŋ koinda wanaiŋ. Na Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanaiŋ, te, gan tiacarpaicka reikap miknan, gan aia morena tipna kirar. Na mina gaindoprina, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap laiŋ ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarpaicka reicka moca kai lamŋi teac. Na tip kirar wandonjapa, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tip kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarpaicka reac. Aintik an tipemb kirarirmo, kai ranŋairaiŋ teac.

Na Ionna toŋgorinanna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toc ŋoinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋoinna matjiraiŋ, na kabena meikramtair motocmo matjiraiŋ.

Aia tacna memetacna wiwir mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na aia neaupna wiwitmo kai wattacarica mina aimo paruna

(1.1—3.10)

Iarwarna eteacna watca ma raekca larurina

¹ Na atu, atu ŋoinna, gan tiacarpaicka laru ŋgocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita pair puŋga manmo mautiŋgat. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap.

² Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tikitke, aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watca, aia anna wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matikri, na aia ndori puŋga watta marapacat.

³ Ainda moca aia watri, waracrina kamma, aia nen motocmo, an kamma wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo anŋica aia ndoriap anŋiri tumbunna tikca iro kabea moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaikap eacna.

⁴ Na aia an kamma tir te, aina iroar inkara toŋtonŋgar koindap.

Aia memetacna wiwir mbuŋa taŋraŋ

⁵ Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetac ŋoin, mana inikca neaup kocor ŋoin.

⁶ Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, “Aia manap mikrena ramtair,” na aina morena tipembca laiŋga wanaiŋ, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna,

aia neaupna inikca taņrena ramtairta kirarir koind. Anna aia tip gidik ŋgoinna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan.

⁷ Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna inik ŋgoin ndeac taņraņ te, aia muruņa aņgiri tumbunna tikca iro kabe aņgica, Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna racaindpaikca ndo, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruņa tukia kecarirenan. Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

⁸ Na aia ndorimo aindop te, “Aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukar kocor,” na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac ŋgocor, anna aia ndorita iroar inkar punņa paruapekna. Na kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke, wanaiņ ŋgoin.

⁹ Na aia ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarin ndoprinanna, ma monandet. Na ma aimo tip wandoņ laņa moca ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara muruņa aiap eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarica, aimo moi meikramtair rat ndarunandet.

¹⁰ Na aia ndorica aia gaidop te, “Aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morenanna.” Te, an kamma ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo paparu ndopnandet. Na aia ainda mo te, Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke.

2

Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot

¹ Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma aku nena moca turrina kam, ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mo taņraņitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, aimo Otacna Ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacap maeacreke, ma aina paņanna witikca aimo bubuocraņnande. An ramoot, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņa morena ramoot. Mana ia Iesus Karais.

² Ma ndo, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina moca ndona watta, an mbuņa gimbamba moatna. Ma an aiņmo, ma ai niņgikca mba otacinai, wanaiņ. Ma morena aiņa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruņa otacnande.

Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo matau raņgairaj

³ Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna tipembmo matau raņgai te, aia aind ndamņinande, aia mamoo mataua malamņireke.

⁴ Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua lamņirenan.” Na ma ndona tip ianna matau raņgai ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Kam gidikca mana iro inikca mba eacreke, wanaiņ ŋgoin.

⁵ Na ramoot ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca raņgairenan, Raraņ Aetaniacna mamatņia mana iro inikca min. Ainta, kirara aia aind ndamņinande, aia Raraņ Aetaniacnan.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraņ Aetaniacnan.” Ma Iesusna tipembta kirarir koinda raņgairaj.

⁷ Aina aikndamtair koind, an ŋgam Wandikca aku nenmo tiratnan, an Tip Wandikna kamata anna kam ŋgamma wanaiņ. Anna kam bagar. Na an

1:7 Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14 1:8 Iop 9.2, na Nap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na Ie 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4 1:9 Nap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7 1:10 1 Io 1.8 2:1 Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24 2:2 In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14 2:4 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20 2:5 In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3 2:7 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6

Tip Wandikna kamma u outta an kamma waraca ripacatna minna, an minna, u an Tip Wandikna kamma u waraca lamñia rapacatna.

⁸ Na gade gan kamma, aku tircia nenmo neanǵeknanna, an toco anna Tip Wandik ngam, anna gidik ngoin, Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manan, an wat mananna, an toco anna nenan. Ainda moca memetaca maica larua raekca tikna moreke, na neaupa maica tanǵa maiǵorocek.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop te, “Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena ramoot.” Na ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inik maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na ramootta Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo matñica iro lanja mo te, ma an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande. Na ma an memetacna inik ndeacraǵ te, reac ianna mammo, mo irikna minna wanainǵ.

¹¹ Na ramootta, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inikma tanreke, anna inik maeacreke. Ainda moca mana lamniacniñja neaupa wiñǵa kitaca, ma ndo tanrenna taupca lamñi ngocor.

¹² Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna i mbuñja Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

¹³ Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo ne matau ngoin ndamñirena, ma atu ngoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Ainda moca aku nena moca an kamma tircia neanǵapekna.

Na ne ramtair nǵaibca ne Ramoot Ngoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tircia neanǵapekna. Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne mataua lamñirena, aintik aku nenmo an kamma tircia neanǵatna.

¹⁴ Na ne atera ne atu ngoinna ne an ramootmo ne lamñirina, an ramootta ma maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tircia neanǵatna.

Na ne ramtair nǵaibca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargara min.

Na ne ramtair nǵaibca ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarmo kitac irikna min. Ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma tircia neanǵatna.

Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarirta reikta toñtongara kai mo teac

¹⁵ Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana tipemb kirarirtake, kai lamñi teac. Na ramoot ianna an reikta tamñi te, kai toñgoca matñi teac, na kai lamñi teac, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua matñirenanna.

¹⁶ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira morena tipembta kirarira aia lamñirena. Anna gan tipemb, tik nǵepreke, na lamniacniñ mbuñja reacna watca matñireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena. Ainta tipembca anna Rarañ Aetaniacnanna wanainǵ, anna gan tiacarpaikna tipemb.

¹⁷ Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana tipemb kirarirapa, lamniacniñ mbuñja matñireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena, an tipembca tiacarpaik mai te, mitoca manap mainande. Ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranǵairenan, ma iarwar ndeacrañnande.

Iesusna puñdamootta ande larua raekca tikrina

2:8 In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8 **2:9** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20 **2:10** In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14 **2:11** In 11.10, na 12.35 **2:12** Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7 **2:13** 1 Io 1.1
2:14 Epe 6.10 **2:15** Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10 **2:16** Ro 13.14, na Ie 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11 **2:17** Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24

18 Aintik aukna mombonik, ne mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruca. Na ngaua ne Iesusna puñdamoot aniacna lataruna kam mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana puñnañgepca wit tarua mamairi. Aintik aia lamnjirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruri.

19 Na outmbaica an ramtaira aiap eacatna, na ijmbaia mina aimo tikcarica matanggat, na mina aina tumbun ngoinnanna wanaij. Mina aina tumbunnan co, mina aiap eacrañ mbe. Na mina ai narica kipcarica tanrenanna, aia aind ndamñi, anna mina ainanna wanaij.

20 Ne Neronj Ratmo ne angira maica ne muruñja malamjireke.

21 Ainda moca aku nenmo gan kam tiratnan, aku gainda mba lamnjica tiratke. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba lamnjireke, wanaij. Na aku tiratna miniña gaind, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne lamnjirena, ma paparuna kam ndopna minna wanaij.

22 Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna ramoot? Mana kirara gaind. Ma aindoprena, "Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta wanaij." Na ramootta ainta kam ndop te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacapa mana Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma Karaisna puñdamoot.

23 Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iñ neañ te, ma Rarañ Aetaniac motocmo, ma iñ neañgapekna. Na ramootta Nuocmo ripac te, ma Rarañ Aetaniac motocmo ma ripacnande.

Neronj Ratta aimo kam gidikna riptia neañrena

24 Na an kambca ngaua ne waracatnanna, ne matau utiñi gagra. Na ne an ngauna kamma ne waracatnanmo matau utiñi gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenapmo memetmbac ndeacrañnandet.

25 Na Karais ma aimo ainda babuatna, ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo neañnande.

26 Aintik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaira nenmo towai paruna kirarirta kambca an tiratna.

27 Na ne Iesus ndambuñja Neronj Ratta maangiat, na ma nenap maeacreke, aintik ne landamñiartake matpi ngocor, te, aku nemo an ripti mac neañna. Wanaij. An Neronj Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamñi neañrena. Na ma mba parurenanna. Ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena. Aintik Neronj Ratta nenmo riptirina kirara ne Iesus ndambuñja tanj mik.

Mandeaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik maeacreke

28 Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo ñañari mik, na ma larui raekca tik te, aia mana lamniac ngoutta witikna numbira mba moitndai, aia manap witiki gagranandet.

29 Ne gaind ndamñi te, Iesusna tip kirara wandonj gidik ngoin, na ne toco gaind ndamñi, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga morenanna, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik koind malaruat.

3

1 Na ne wat! Aina tamurña Aetta ma aimo matñica ma ndona nikinik iro lanjmo aimo neañrina. Na aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik ngacrena.

2:18 Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:19** Mt 24.24, na In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19 **2:20** In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:22** 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:23** In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9 **2:24** In 14.23, na 1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6 **2:25** In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11 **2:27** In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na 1 Io 2.20 **2:28** 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17 **2:29** Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10 **3:1** In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 Io 4.10

Na anna gidik ngoin, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamnjireke, aintik mina ai motocmo mba lamnjirenan.

² Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Na inmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamnjirenan, oit ianna Karaisa kipnandet, te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia man toc ndarunandet.

³ Na an meikramtaira muruŋa mana lambirenanna, mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

⁴ Na ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tip wandikmo ndarenan. Na tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara ma tip wandikmo ndarena.

⁵ Na ne lamnjirenan, Karaisa ma kiprinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina kiprina, na tip ngoreacna makukca manapa mba eacrenanna.

⁶ Na ramootta Karaisap mik te, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba rangaiitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca rangai te, aia lamnjinandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamnjireke.

⁷ Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. Na ramootta tip kirar wandonŋ laŋa morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandonŋ, na an tipna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandonŋ.

⁸ Ainda moca ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca morenan, ma Paparuna Ramootna ramoot. Aintik atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, Paparuna Ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morena. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma Paparuna Ramootna aiŋmo, mo ngocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moca, aintik ma raek ndaruatna.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc ndaru te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba rangairenanna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna watta an ramootap eacrenan, aind moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba rangaiitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.

¹⁰ Na aia lamji garacnande, mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind ndamnjina, ramootta tip kirar wandonŋ mo ngocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarta ianmo matŋi ngocor, ma toco ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ.

Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo toŋgoca matŋiraŋ

(3.11—5.21)

Aia kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraŋ

¹¹ Na ŋgau ngoinna ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabea kabena meacramootmo toŋgoca matŋiraŋ.

¹² Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot Ngoreacna ramoot, aintik ma ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moca ma ndona lapa

3:2 Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4 **3:4** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 5.17 **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2 **3:6** Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11 **3:7** Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29 **3:8** RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na Ib 2.14 **3:9** 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18 **3:10** 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8 **3:11** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7, na 4.21 **3:12** RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na Iu 1.11

mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana tipna kirara laja wanaij, na mana lapna tipna kirara wandonj.

¹³ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo punnanjgepa mo te, ne anna moca kai ngep ngoreac nanjep teac.

¹⁴ Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matjiranj, ainda moca aia lamjirena, aia memenacna tipna kirara aia tikcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna watna tipna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matji ngocor, ma memenacna tipna kirara maeacreke.

¹⁵ Na ramootta ma ndona laiplacarmo matji ngocor, na minmo nikinik iro ngoreacap, anna ma ramootta mo menacna tipna kirarap. Na ne lamjirena, ramootta kabena ramootmo, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma mba angiritndait.

¹⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona watnan kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina, na mana an tipna kirara ma aimo wandacrinanna, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara aind. Na ai toco aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacna.

¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara reikca matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai kocor, te, aia lamjinandet, Raraj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara an ramoot ndambuja kamaind.

¹⁸ Na aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmo kambapa up mbuja kai matjiranj teac. Wanaij. Aia minmo mamatji gidikca neanj, na minmo tipemb kirarir lainja moranj.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo gagraca witik

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na aia kabena meikramtairmo gidikca tongorenan te, aia lamjinandet, anna aia kam gidikca rangairena. Na mindacnij aina nikinik iroa reac ianna ritri waparaca mo te, aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo nikinik iro wetwet ndeacranja. Na anna gaind, Raraj Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruj ndamjirenan, na mana landamjia ma aina nikinik iroarmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

²¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aina iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo ngocor te, aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo aia gagraca witiknandet.

²² Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digi te, ma aimo neanjandet, an kidrikca aia mana kamma rangairenan, na man tongorena kamma aia morena.

²³ Na mana kamma gaind. Aia mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisna i mbuja ripacranj, na kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiranj, na an kirara ma aimo mbopatna.

²⁴ Na ramoot ianna Raraj Aetaniacna kamma rangai te, ma Raraj Aetaniacap mikrinan, na Raraj Aetaniaca manap mikrinan. Na Raraj Aetaniaca aimo Neronj Ratta neanjrinan, na an Neronja aimo gainda wandacrinan, Raraj Aetaniaca aiap eacrena.

3:13 Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:14** In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11 **3:15** Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8 **3:16** In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8 **3:17** TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20 **3:18** Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19-20** In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:21** Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17 **3:22** Njap 34.15, na Ier 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13 **3:23** In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10 **3:24** In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13

4

Ne ɲerɲgaurmo towai, mina Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲnan kiprinan, co wanaiɲ

1 Na aukna aikndamtair koinɗ, paparuna rambca morena ramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtam matanɲgat. Ainda moca nen ndambuɲ nakiprena ramtaira aindop te, “Raraɲ Aetaniacna Ɗeroɲa aukmo kam neaɲrinan,” anna ne kai ripac teac. Ainda moca ne ɲerɲgaurmo muruɲa towai te, ne lamɲinandet, mina Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲnan kiprinan, co wanaiɲ.

2 Na nena tipna kirara ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Ɗeroɲmo lamɲinandet, ma aintan. Na ramootta aindop te, “Iesus Karaisa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca tanrena,” te, Raraɲ Aetaniacna Ɗeroɲa an ramootap eacrenan.

3 Na ramootta Iesusmo ainta kambca mbop ɲgocor te, an ramootta ma kabena ɲeroɲap eacrena, na anna Raraɲ Aetaniacnanna wanaiɲ. Na anna ma Karaisna puɲndamootna ɲeroɲ, na ɲgaua ma kip ndoprina kambca ne waracrinan. Na mandeaca ma laruca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

4 Na aukna nuik teker, ne Raraɲ Aetaniacnan, na ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairmo, moa irikrinan. Na an Ɗeroɲa nenap eacrenanna, ma an ɲeroɲa gan tiacarpaik inikna ramtairap eacrenanmo kundrinan.

5 Na an ramtaira mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair. Aintik mina kambca ma gan tiacarpaiknan niɲgik, na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina ndori ɲɲgikca, mina kambmo waracrena.

6 Na aia Raraɲ Aetaniacnan, na meikramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniacmo lamɲirenana, mina aina kammo waracrena. Na ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacnanna wanaiɲ, ma aina kammo mba waracitndai. Na an tipna kirara mbuɲa aia kam gidikna Ɗeroɲmo lamɲinandet, na paparuna ɲeroɲ motocmo lamɲinandet.

Na ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacnanmo gidikca tonɲorenan ma kabenan motocmo tonɲo

7 Na aukna aikndamtair koinɗ, aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matɲiraɲ. Na an kabenanna matɲina tipna kirara, anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matɲirenana, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacmo matau ɲgoinna lamɲirenana.

8 Na Raraɲ Aetaniac ma an mamatɲina tipna kirarna miniɲ. Aintik ramootta kabena meikramtairmo mba matɲirenana, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mba lamɲirenanna.

9 Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niɲgik ɲgoinaɲ, na ma an Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikca mbagirica kiprinan, te, aia iarwarna eteacna watta man ndambuɲnan anɲinandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuɲa Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, ma aimo mamatɲi ɲgoin.

10 Na kabena meikramtairmo matɲirena tipna kirara, anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Ainda moca aia gaima kai lamɲi teac, aia Raraɲ Aetaniacmo outta matɲirinana, wanaiɲ ɲgoin, ma ndo aimo outta matɲirina. Aintik ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca, aina tipemb ɲgorikta makukara mo kecarinan.

4:1 Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2
 4:2 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1 4:3 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7 4:4 Mt 12.29, na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5 4:5 In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14 4:6 In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na 2 Ko 10.7 4:7 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na 3.23 4:8 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16 4:9 In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11 4:10 In 15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2

¹¹ Aında moca aukna aikndamtair koinđ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo wandacrinan, ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Aintik aia kabe, kabena kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraj.

¹² Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watreke. Na aia kabena meikramtaira matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aiap mikraŋnandet, na mana an kabenanmo matŋirina tipna kirara, ma aina eteacna watna inikca laruca wandoj niŋgik.

¹³ Na aia lamŋirinan, aia manap mikrenan, na ma aiap mikrenan, aintik ma aimo ndona Ŋeroŋ neaŋrina.

¹⁴ Na Aetta ma aindoprina, reaca aia mawatri. Aında moca ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca meikramtairmo muruŋa mac nda angina, na aia an reacna kambmo wiwitirena.

¹⁵ Na ramoot ianna gainđop laru te, "Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc," te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina.

¹⁶ Aında moca aia lamŋirena, na aia aında gagraca ripacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na mana an tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watap eacrenan.

Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina miniŋ. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina.

¹⁷ Na aia aind ndeacraŋ te, an kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watna inikca ma gagarinanan. Na mana ritri waparacna ra aniaca aia nanambia rugdara mba moitndaiit. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenan, aia Karaisa ndo eacrena kirar ndeacrenan, aintik aia kai nanambi teac.

¹⁸ Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanna, ma mba nanambirenan. Na kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirara, ramoot ianna eteacna watta gagra te, anna ndo nanambina tipna kirara moa kecarirenan. Na nanambina miniŋa gainđ. Ramootta ma lamŋirena, ma opoik ŋgoreaca anginandet, na anna ndo manmo moa nanambirenan. Na ma nanambi te, aia lamŋinandet, kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina tipna kirara mana eteacna watmo mba gagra-reke.

¹⁹ Aında moca aia kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanna, anna gainđ, out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matŋirina.

²⁰ Na ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatŋi ŋgoin," na ma ndona laiplacarmo mba matŋirenanna, te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot. Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watatke. Aında moca ramootta an meikramtairmo ma minmo watrinanna, na ma minmo matŋi ŋgocor, te, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma wat ŋgocortanmo, ma manmo mba matŋiitndai.

²¹ Na an tipca aia Karais ndambuŋnan angirinanna ma gainđ. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatŋi ŋgoinna morenan, ma ndona laiplacarmo mamatŋi ŋgoinna monande.

5

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena

4:11 Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16 **4:12** In 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Io 2.5-6, na 4.18-20
4:13 In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:14** In 1.14, na 3.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **4:15** Ro 10.9, na 1 Io 5.1, na 5.5 **4:16** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12 **4:17** Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28, na 3.3, na 3.19-21
4:20 1 Io 2.4, na 3.17, na 4.12 **4:21** Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 3.23

¹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusmo ripacrenan, na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa aet kabea matjirenan, mina muruŋa mana mombonik motoco matjirena.

² Te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matjica mana tipemb wandikmo mataui rangai te, an kirarir punŋa, aia ndorimo lamuj rapacnande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matjica maraupjireke.

³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca matji te, aia mana tipembta kirarirmo, mataui rangaina. Na mana an tipembca, aimo makukara neaŋna minna wanaiŋ.

⁴ Aintik meikramtaira muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenan, mina gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ripac, an taup mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ruŋi kitaci iricka, kunda tamuj ŋgoin ndeacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina

⁵ Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac irikna min? Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa ripac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ma kitac irikna min.

⁶⁻⁸ Na an ramoot Iesus Karais, ma gan kirar mbuŋa kipatna, kitac puk aŋtaŋgina kirarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaindpaiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuŋ nakipatna. Na ma puk mbuŋna kitac pukna kirar niŋgik ndiŋa mba kipatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma pukna kitac pukapa racaindpaikapna, kirar mbuŋ nakipatna. Na Neroŋ Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna miniŋ, na ma ndo Iesusna morena kirarirta kam wiwitirena. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam wiwitia wandacrena. An reicka ianna Neroŋ Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaindpaik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe niŋgikna kam leacrena.

⁹ Na aia meikramtair mboprena kambca waraca ripacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtairta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kamma anna ma atuna wiwitia mbopatna.

¹⁰ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ripacrenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitiatna an kambca ma aŋgira mana iro inik maeacreke. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ripac ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ma paparu ndopnande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna tipemb kirarirta kambca an topatnanna, ma waraca mba ripacri.

¹¹ Mana kambca gidkar koind, an kirarir punŋa, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋgatna. Na mana Nuoca ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgam, na man niŋgikca ma ndo anna miniŋ.

¹² Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi miŋk te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi miŋk ŋgocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

Ionna mamamaina kam

¹³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuŋa ripaca utiŋrena meikramtaira, aku gan kamma nena moca tirrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moca, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maangiri.

5:1 In 1.12-13, na 15.23, na 1 Io 2.22-23, na 4.15 **5:3** Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24, na 2 Io 1.6 **5:4** In 16.33, na 1 Io 3.9, na 4.4 **5:5** Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15
5:6-8 In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13 **5:9** Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18 **5:10** In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6 **5:11** In 3.36 **5:12** In 3.36, na 5.24 **5:13** In 20.31, na 1 Io 1.1-2

¹⁴ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋonj ningik ŋgoinna ranŋairanŋ te, na aia mana tongorena kirar ndiŋa mbendeica digi te, ma aina mbendeiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Ainda moca aia man narica mba nanambirenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoi. Aia mana kitimma taŋrena.

¹⁵ Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia mammo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena. Ainda moca aia manmo ndorimo reac ian neaŋna moca digirenanna. Aia ripaca lamŋirina, an reac, ma aimo gidik ŋgoinna neaŋnande.

¹⁶ Na ramootta, u Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca moeknanna wat te, mana morina tip ŋgoreacna makukca, mammo mo menacna minna wanaiŋ, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma mammo otaca, mammo wat manan mac nda neaŋna. Na aku mboprena tip ŋgoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna meikramtairmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tip ŋgoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtairta, ŋerŋgaurmo mo menacna min, na aku nemo meikramtaira an tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri.

¹⁷ Na tipemb kirarira muruŋa laiŋga wanaiŋ, mina maeacreke. An tipemb kirarir, anna tipemb ŋgorikta makukar. Na tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramootna ŋeroŋmo mba mo menacitndai.

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo lamŋirena mina mba tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba moranŋitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoi. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anŋira raupŋia ndona bubuocna kaŋgaukca tikca, mina mana mombonik teacrena. Na Ramoot ŋgoreaca minmo reac ianna mona minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁹ Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot ŋgoreacna gargarna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia wanaiŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.

²⁰ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca kipca eacreke, ainda moca ma aimo iro landamŋi neaŋrena, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, maninŋmo taŋi mikna moca. Aintik Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna mininŋ.

²¹ Ainda moca aukna mombonik, ne gan tiacarpaikna mirpembrarainŋ tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

Ionna ijmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ramtair witta gaid ndamŋirina, ma gan timbiŋ raparmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ianna tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ma tonŋorinanna, mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraj, te, mina an paparuna ramtairmo iukairaj, an ramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna kambmo moa paurirena.

Aia Raraj Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ŋajari utiŋi gagra, ŋarikca kabena ramtaira ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moca ne anna ranŋai nari

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaja morena ramoot paŋan. Gan timbiŋ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ŋgoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ŋgoin. Na auk toco nemo matŋirena, na auk niŋgikca wanaiŋ, meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatŋi ŋgoin.

² Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraŋnande, aida moca aia nemo matŋirena.

³ Aintik an kam gidikna tipemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaira matŋi momona tipemb kirarira, anna Raraj Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaisnan. Na an Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtair matŋi momona tipna kirar ŋgoinna ranŋairaj

⁴ Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca ranŋairena kam mbaraca, aku tonŋoj ŋgoin. Na Aetta aimo ranŋaina ndopatna tipemb kirarira, mina maraŋgaireke.

⁵ Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna atuna kam bagar, aku tonŋorinanna, u anna ranŋai. Na an kamma gaid, aia meacramoot kabe, kabena kabena meikramtairmo mataui mamatŋia moraj.

⁶ Na kabena meikramtaira matŋi momona kambca gaid. Aia Raraj Aetaniacna kambca ŋajari ranŋairaj. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat. Aida moca ne mana mamatŋina kambca ranŋaica, kabena meikramtairmo mataui matŋia, ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo.

Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiŋ gagra

⁷ Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca taŋrenanna meikramtair witta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anmo mina ripac ŋgocor. Aind ndamŋiekna ramtaira mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puŋndamootna iroa moca morena.

1:1 In 8.32, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 3.18, na 3 Io 1.1 **1:4** 3 Io 1.3 **1:5** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.11, na 3.23 **1:6** In 14.15, na 14.21, na 1 Io 2.5, na 2.24, na 5.3 **1:7** 1 Io 2.22, na 4.1-3

⁸ Aında moca ne ndoritake matau wat, moca an aiņa aia gigiraca moca aņģirina reiki, taņi iņģoroc nari. Na ne mataui witiki paņpaĩņi gagraca ndorita an aiņna opoik aņģi.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utiņ gagra iņģocor, na ma kabena riptia aņģi te, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramootta Karaisna riptia, mataua utiņga gagraca eacrenan te, Raraņ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc maniņa manap eacnande.

¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna nen ndambuņ nakipca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna aņģi kip iņģocor te, ne mamo ra laņa kai neaņ teac. Na mamo kai actik teac, co, ndorita kac inikca kai aņģiri mbuk tik teac.

¹¹ Na ramootta mamo ra laņ neaņ te, ma mana an aiņ iņģoreaca moa gagraarena ramoot.

Ionna ndomo mina watna moca

¹² Na aku nemo kamb witta timbiņ rapar mbuņa tirca, nenmo neaņ kipna min, na aku ndo aında tonģo iņģocor. Aku tonģorenanna, aku ndo kipi nenap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruņa tonģon iņģoin ndeacnande.

¹³ Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Raraņ Aetaniaca mamo larapacrina, ma manan iņģoin. Aintik mina umo ra laņ neaņrina.

Ionna mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ņgoinna, gan timbiņ rapara tirra Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna neaņņa taņrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo aņņi ņgeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusmo ramoot ianna moca matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ņgoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņan ndaruna morena.

Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena ramtairmo, aia mimo opotaca morañ

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ņginana morena ramoot paņan. Na gan timbiņ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ņgoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ņgoin aku umo mamatņi ņgoin.

² Na u aukna aikndamoot ņgoin, aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laiņ tarunande. Na aku lamņirena, ņeronj Ratta una tiņara mo te, u laiņ ndeacnande.

³ Na ņgaua Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida kipca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca raņgairena, na aku an kam mbaraca toņtoņ ņgoin. Na aku lamņirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca raņgairena ramoot.

⁴ Na aku waracrenanna, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca raņgaireke, na aku toņtoņ aniac ņgoin, na an toņtoņgara aukna toņtoņ ndeidmo kundrina.

Aiņ laņa Gaiusa anna morina

⁵ Na aukna aikndamoot ņgoin, u matau ņgoinna kam gidikna tipna kirara raņgairena. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tip kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamņi ņgocorta meikramtairmo, u aida morina.

⁶ Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, u aida morena, u ndona mamatņina tip kirarmo, u minmo neaņrena. Na mina taup mac taņņa mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori aņņiri taņņa morena reikca un ndambuņa tikca aņņia taņrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina taņņa, na an kirara Raraņ Aetaniaca toņgorina min mbuņ.

⁷ Na mina Iesusna aiņa mona ndamņica, mina taņņa an aiņa mori, na mina ripac ņgocortanmo ndori kotacnake, mba digirenanna.

⁸ Na aia ainta ramtairmo otac te, an tipna kirarira, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aiņa moa gagrarena.

Diotrepesa tip ņgoreaca morina

⁹ Na aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moca kam ndeidmo timbiņ rapara tirca neaņņa kiprina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina paņan ndaruna moca moreke, ma aina kamma waracraņ ņgocor.

¹⁰ Aintik aku nen ndambun nakip te, aku nemo man morina tip kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ngoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tipna kirara ai ningikca mba mori, wanaij, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, ndona kaca Raraŋ angia tajrenanna, na kabena ramootta mimo ndorita kac naangi tajna mo te, ma minmo wandik tiknande, na ma mimo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna inik ndeteaca ma mba tonjorenanna.

Demitriusa tip laŋa morina

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamoot ngoin, u tipemb ngorikca kai rangai teac, kari ngoin ndacari. U tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca rangairaj. Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca morena ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramootta tipemb ngorikca morena ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri.

¹² Na meikramtaira muruŋa Demitriusna tipemb kirarir laiŋta kam ndoprenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidik toco, ma Demitriusna tipemb kirarir laiŋta kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco mana tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirarca mboprena, na ne lamjirena, aukna kambca anna gidik.

Ionna Gaiusa watna moca

¹³ Na aku unmo kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, umo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo an kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tikca neaŋ kikipa, aında tonjo ngocor.

¹⁴ Na aku tonjorenanna, kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai, te, aku kip laruca, unap anga ndoniŋ ndopnande.

¹⁵ Na una iro inikca ma wetwet laiŋ ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra laiŋ neaŋrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku minmo ra laiŋ neaŋrina.

Iudna tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiŋ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mbopca, mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo nda mboprena ramtairta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiŋ raparna kamma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtair ratta neaŋrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ŋgetrikitndait.”

Na ne ndorita ritipacna ŋginaŋmo matau moa kam wembaŋ laŋmo matau raupŋi

¹ Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtairmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matjirenan ŋgoiŋ, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ŋgoiŋna nenmo raupŋirena.

² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo matjina tipna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

*Kam wembaŋ laŋna puŋndamootta kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan
(2 Pita 2.1-18)*

³ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, out ŋgoiŋna aku tonŋon aniacap, na aku nemo timbiŋ rapara tirca nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋcamiŋa mac nda aŋgina morina aiŋirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind mac lamjirina, aku nemo kabena kam tip ianna an nambatta mac tirca gaindopnandet, ne gagraca ndorita ritipacna runduŋmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaŋ laŋna kammoo nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaira neaŋrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ŋgetrikitndait.

⁴ Na ramtair ndeida iŋgoroca kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan. Na atu ŋgoiŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaira mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kammoo ŋgetrikiŋa, anmo moa ma meacramootna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaira an ramoot paŋan kabemo iŋ neaŋrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

⁵ Na ne Kacootmo lamjirenan, atua ma Israelnangepmo mac nda aŋgiŋa minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tikcarica mina matanŋat. Na iŋmbaia an meikramtaira manmo ripac ŋgocortanna, ma minmo moa maŋgocraiat. Na ne lamjirena mandeaca aku nena landamŋia mac moa ŋgepca, nemo an reik tamjina moca.

⁶ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaurmo ne lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaŋrina aiŋmo mina anna mo narica karirina, aında

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5 **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4 **1:4** Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22 **1:5** NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na Ŋap 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10

moca mina ndorita auŋ tikcaririna. Ri, Kacootta minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca minmo an neaupdirin ŋgoinna kac ŋgoreaca tikca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra aniacna ndamŋiraŋndet.

⁷ Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auŋembca maniŋna roubm ndeacrenanna, mina an tipemb kirarira an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura morinanmo, anna raŋgairina. Ainda moca mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca raŋgairi, na mina meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuŋa mo ŋgocrainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamŋi te, aia an wiwitna tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo kai raŋgai teac.

⁸ Na an ramtaira mina nena iroarmo, moi paura moca, na mina an tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ŋgepca mina reik ŋgadudukara ndorita tikembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena.

⁹ Na an kidriŋca outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ paŋan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuŋgatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna wair aŋgiit, na ma manmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Na ma gaindopatna, "Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiracnandet."

¹⁰ Na an ramtaira mina peperena kamb ŋgorik toprenanna, an reikta miniŋa mina lamŋi ŋgocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ŋgoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan. Na an tipna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ŋgocrairenan.

¹¹ Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina Keinna tipna kirara raŋgai taŋrenan. Na reikca mina mo te, mina anna opoikca mina an aŋgina toŋtoŋap, an tipna kirara Balamma moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk aŋgina, mina anna ŋgorenenan. Na Kora Raraŋ Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco ainda morina, an tipna kirara mina topnandet.*

¹² Na memetmbaca ne tumbunna tikca ne an gagamma moca ne anmo

1:7 RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10 **1:8** NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12 **1:10** 2 Pi 2.12 **1:11** RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35, na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12 * **1:11** Gan ramtair mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina nininia timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena. Na Kein ma tip ŋgoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reikca Muruŋa Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 taŋca wes 8na minna wat. Na Balam ma toco, ainta tip kirar ŋgoreac kabe mamoot. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramoot ian, na ma ndomo Moabna gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna kituknduk aŋgina moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ŋgocraina moca. Anmo u Israelŋgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, taŋca sapta 24na inikca wat. Na Kora ma toco, an tip kirar ŋgoreac kabea moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca raŋgai narica ŋateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot paŋan ndaruna morenan. Ainda moca 150na minna meikramtaira mana kamma waraca mina manmo raŋgaiatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manapa mana raŋgairina meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrairenan. Ainda moca tiacarpaicca goatke, Koraapa man raŋgairina 150na minna meikramtaira mina muruŋa an titacrina tiacarpaikna inikca iricka ma mac mikri, mina muruŋcamiŋa mamenacat. Na u Israelŋgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tikca wati taŋca wes 35na minna an nininimo watnandet. **1:12** Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14

ainda wandacna, ne nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matnjirena. Aintik an ramtaira mina kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir ngadudukar wandacrena. Na mina an gagam aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna numbira mba morenan, mina ndori koindta tamnjirenan. Na mina dimira puk anŋi kip ngocorta kirar, na watta mammo rapaca tamtamma taŋ kip tikrena kirar toc. Na mina an ikca mana errena minna laru ngocora tikrena kirar toc. Na an ik gurcur ramtaira mana kacirmo tarkirina kirar toc. Ainda moca mina kidrik mbuniŋa menacrina ramtaira kirar toc.

¹³ Na mina makukara morena ramtaira, an macait aniac rimbɔtrena kirar toc. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikca momoa mina numbira mba morenan, anna ma macaitna topera puk nambatta utirena kirar toca laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc. Na guiara riac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na mina ndorita taupa ranŋai ngocor, na an ramtaira an kirar toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina iarwarna eteacna neaupdirin aniacna taupa kocorina.

¹⁴ Na Enoka ma mbut mbuniŋa wiwit ndin nakipatna ramoot, na ma Adamna ngamair, na an ramtair ngorikmo laruna reikca ma anna ramma moca mambopat. Na ma gaindotatna, "Aku watrinanna Kacootta ma ndona mbaiŋa aiŋa morena 1,000mo kundrina ɲerŋgaur ratarap kiprinan.

¹⁵ Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ritri waparaca moca, minmo gigirarca neaŋnandet. Na ma an meikramtaira manmo ranŋai ngocortanmo, moca mina ndorita tipemb kirarirta makukara mina morinanna wat garacna. Na tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukara morena ramtair ndeida, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neaŋnen ngoin. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo moca mina ndorita mboprina kamb ngorikta makukara mina manmo morina girgir mbuknandet."

¹⁶ Na an ramtaira reikca minmo muruŋ ndarurenanmo, mina iroar inkara ngocrairena, na mina memetmbaca kekelamun kerena. Aintik mina ndorita nikinikna iroarta toŋtoŋgara ranŋairenan, na mina ndorita up kamb puŋga mina ndorita irembmo anŋira ngeprenan. Na mina kabena ramtairmo wai aoca mina minmo ranŋairena.

Ne ritipacmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana

¹⁷ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, ngaua aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna up anŋirena ramtaira mbopatna kambca ne lamnjirenan.

¹⁸ Na mina nemo gaindotatna, "Inmbai mbuŋa kambmo pepereca mboprena ramtaira larunandet. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neanŋa, mina ndorita iroar inkar ngorikca ranŋairan Janet."

¹⁹ Na an ramtaira mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbunmo titacrenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna ramtaira iroar landamnjarmo ranŋairenan, na ɲeroŋ Ratta minap mba eacreke.

²⁰ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, memetmbaca ne ndorita ritipaikmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana, na ma ritipac rat ndaruna. Te, ne memetmbaca ɲeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa mben-deiran Janet.

1:13 Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17 **1:14** RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7 **1:15** ɲap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13 **1:16** ML 28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18 **1:17** 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3
1:19 Osi 4.14, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Ib 10.25, na Ie 3.15 **1:20** Ro 8.26, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 2.7, na 1 Te 5.11, na 1 Ti 1.4

²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo matjirenan ŋgoin, na ne memetmbaca manmo rambuŋ ndeacraŋ, na manmo watcarica ma nenmo memetmbaca toŋgoca matjiraŋna. Na memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabiraŋ, te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne iarwana eteacna watmo, gidik naaŋgica eacraŋnandet.

²² Na an ritipaik gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna tipemb kirarira moraj.

²³ Na mina ndeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ŋgoinna mac nda aŋgi. Na mina ndeida, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna ndiarirta tip kirara mo te, ne rugdara moraj, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na mina an ŋgauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb ŋgapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruŋa rat ŋgocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ŋgoin ndeacraŋ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min ŋgoin, na ma nenmo matau raupŋja ne mba irikitndai. Na ma nenmo ndona memetacna tac aniac naaŋgi taŋca an ndeacna min, te, ne makukar kocor, na ne toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinap eacnandet.

²⁵ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mac nda aŋgiatna, na aia mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca eacraŋnandet, na ma gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo muruŋa ramoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik atuna minna ma memetmbaca aind ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma aind ndeacraŋnandet. Na iŋmbaia ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

1:21 Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **1:23** Emo 4.11, na Sek 3.2-5, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 3.15, na KIEK 3.4

1:24 Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.20, na Pil 1.10, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Pi 3.14 **1:25** Ro 16.27, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.18

Karaisa Ingoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuņa Moa Larurina Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mo ngocrairena, na anna miniņa gaind, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina gainda ripacrena, Iesusa Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo gaganande, te, makukar anikmo mba wattacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ngagatracna kamb rourta reik witta inmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kidrikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina an ngagatracna kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na ritipac ngocorta meikramtaira wanaiņ. Na an ngagatracna kam roora gaind, Iesusa Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca punņangeparmo muruņcamiņa, Ramoot Mbik, tocmo mo iriknande. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiņa moi mai te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaira mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita ritipaca mba tikarirenanno, ma minmo opoik anikmo neaņnandet. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anikca mba mac anggitndai, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruņa moi nģaib tarunandet.

Iesus Karaisa ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kambca neaņņa tarina

(1—3)

¹ Na atua an kambca ingoroca eacrina, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neaņrinan, te, ma ndona aiņa mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena nģeroņmo mandaca, ma kipca auk Ionmo, mana aiņa mona ramootmo, an kamb neaņrinan.

² Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, ainda moca aku Raraņ Aetaniacna kambapa, Iesusa Karaisna wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwiritina.

³ Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtairta kambca Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ ndiņa kiprinan, na ramootta an kambmo lamniac mbuņa watca kabena meikramtairmo mbop te, ma toņtoņ nģoin. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaira an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaira an kammo ranģairenan, mitoco tonģonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kidrikca kipca marambuņairi, na an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

*Ionna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniņmo kambca tirrina*

⁴ Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo tirrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma mandeaca eacrenan, na atu nģoinna eacrenan, na inmbaia ma kipnandet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet. Na an nģerņgaur

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, na In 3.32, na 12.49, na KIEK 1.19, na 4.1, na 22.6, na 22.16 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.6, na 1 Io 1.1, na KIEK 6.9 **1:3** Lk 11.28, na Ie 5.8, na 1 Pi 4.7, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.10 **1:4** NA 3.14-15, na Sek 3.9, na In 1.1, na KIEK 1.8, na 3.1, na 4.5, na 4.8, na 5.6, na 11.17, na 16.5

parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi lain teacna.

⁵ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo muruņa wandaņa wiwitrina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ņgoinna mac nda ņgeprina ramoot, na ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paņaindta ramoot paņan. Ma toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi laņan ndeacna.

Na ma aimo mamatņi ņgoin, aintik mana racaindpaik mbuņa, ma ndo aina tipemb ņgorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanmo, piarca muruņa moa kēcariatna.

⁶ Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagrirta ramoot paņanna taup ndamtairta wiwitta larurina, na Iesusna Aet Raraņ Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitan. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ņgoinap, na ma reikmo bubuocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

⁷ Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rikca eaca kipnande, te, meikramtaira muruņa ndorita lamnik punga manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaira muruņa manmo riņrinan toco, mina manmo watnande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaira muruņa mana ndamņirraņnande, te, mina kakadmains nananaea moranņandet. Na an reaca ma larunan-det. Na anna gidik.

⁸ Na Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, “Aku ndo out ņgoinna eacrenan, na iņmbai ņgoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniac niņgik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na atua aku eacrinan, na iņmbaia aku kipnandet, na aku Gargar Muruņapan.”

Ionna Karaismo watrina

⁹ Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap mikca gigirapapa, makukar anņirinan, na aku mana bubuoca nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruņa gagaraca witicka tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitrinan, na aku gaida wiwitiatna, aku mana ripacrena. Aina moca mina aukmo kac ņgoreaca tikca anņica an muta mina gaida ņgacrena, Patmos, mina aukmo anna tikrina.*

¹⁰ Na Kacootna ra, ņeroņ Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca ņgepri, na aukna iņmbaia aku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna mitmit aniacna kirar toc.

¹¹ Na ma aindoprinan, “An reikca u muruņcamiņa watnandet, ammo u timbiņ rapara tikca u mon Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta par kabeapa, mbut mbuniņa an auņemb anik, Epesusapa, Simernaapa, Pergamumapa, Taiatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelpiaapa, Laodisiapmo neaņ taj.”

¹² Aina moca aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb neaņrinanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuniņ golnan, eacrinan mawatri.

1:5 ņap 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14 1:6 NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 1:7 Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 1:8 NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13 1:9 Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK 6.9 * 1:9 Meikramtaira Romnaņgepmo makukar neaņ te. Na mina an meikramtairmo kac ņgoreaca tikna mo te, mina, minmo anņica taņca mutura tikrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ņgoreacna ian. 1:10 In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 1:12 NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20

¹³ Ainda moca aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta rikca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ngapaoc rocotta aocrinanna, mana orniņmo wiņga kitacrinan, na mana mapđiņa ma golna weaond mbuņa kariaņa aoca eacrenan.

¹⁴ Na mana paņanapa lakoara gogok ŋgoiņ, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamniacniņa ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar.

¹⁵ Na mana orniņa memetac ŋgoiņ, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuņa rotacrinan toc. Na aku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna mitmitna kirar.

¹⁶ Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo ndona par umbaiia utiņga eacri. Na mana up ndiņa bugrimma up mbuniņapnanna, wiwir ŋgoiņna larurinan. Na mana inpaņanna memetac ŋgoiņ, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku mana watca mana orniņa kitim mairikat, na aku menacrina ramoot toco eacri. Na ma ndona par umbaiia aukmo tikca ma gaindopatna, "U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta ma outmbai ŋgoiņna eacrenan, na ma iņmbai ŋgoiņna eacrena ramoot.

¹⁸ Na aku eteacna watap eacrena ramoot. Na ŋgaua aku menacrinan, na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca iarwara eacrenan. Na aku menacrina meikramtairta taupapa, memenacna taupna tiņ gootna reacniņa aku utiņa eacrena.

¹⁹ Ainda moca an reikca u watrinanna, u timbiņ rapara tirca tik, na anna an reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na iņmbaiia larunandet.

²⁰ Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa aukna par umbaiia eacrinanapa, na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa gol mbuņa morina tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma iņgoroca tamaia eacrena kam roor, na mana miniņa gaind. An guiar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, anna ma mbaiiņa aiņa morena ŋerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa Iesusna ritipaiikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na an golna tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendel parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, anna ma Iesusna ritipaiikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņnan ŋgoiņ."

2

Epesusna Iesusna ritipaiikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb

¹ Ainda moca an ramootta gainda mbopatna, "U Epesus auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaiikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiiņa aiņa morena ŋerōņmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, "Aku guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo ndona par umbaiia utiņrenan, na aku tac wiwira tikrena golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa rikca tanrenan. Na aku nenmo an kambca neaņga makipek.

² Na una morena tipemb kirarirapa, aiņir anikapa, una gagraca witikrena tipemb kirarirara, aku malamņiri. Na aku lamņirena, u ramtair ŋgorikmo mba tonjorenan ŋgoiņ. An ramtaira umo gaindopatna, "Ai toco aia up aņģirena ramtair." Na wanaiņ, mina up aņģirena ramtaira

1:13 Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6 **1:14** Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12
1:14 Dan 10.6 **1:15** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2 **1:16** Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21 **1:17** Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13 **1:18** Ņap 68.20, na Ro 6.9, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14 **1:19** KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1
2:1 KIEK 1.16, na 1.20 **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15

wanaij. Na u mina kambmo ritririnan morinan, na u watta garacrena mina paparuna ramtair tingik.

³ Na meikramtaira watrenanna, u aukna imo anggira tanrenan, ri, mina unmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morena. Ainda mori tik, aku lamnjirinan, u gagaraca witkica an makukarmo mbukrenan, na u an aiij aniacna moca u mba njaterenan.

⁴ “ Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind, an minna u mandeba ripacatnanna, u laiplacarmo mamatji ngoinna matjirena, na mandeaca wanaij.

⁵ Na ngaua u tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, na u an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica u mairikat. Ainda moca u an ngaua morina tipemb kirarir lainga moca mac lamji te, u ndona iro inik ngetrikica u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira mo. Na u ainda mo ngocor te, aku u ndambuj nakipca una an tac wiwira tikrena golna reacmo, mo kecarinandet.

⁶ Na una tipna kirar laj ianna gaind. U Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, u mba tonjorenan ngoin. Na auk toco, mina tipemb kirarira mba tonjorenan ngoin.

⁷ “ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta, Iesusna ritipaikta tumnambta meikramtairmo wiwitrinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduja runga mana punjanjgepmo mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma an iarwarna eteacna watna ik loor anggica amnandet. Na an ikca Raranj Aetaniacna tamuyna aujna warinj maecreke.’ ”

Simerna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb

⁸ Ri, an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “ U mbaijna aiija morena neronja Simerna auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘ Aku an ramootta outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na aku injmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap maecreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca neanja makipek.

⁹ Na an makukarapa gigirara unmo larurinanna aku lamnjirena, na u reik kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku malamnjireke. Na u reik wit koindap. Na meikramtair ndeida unmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, aku lamnjirenan. Na an ramtaira mina ludananjgepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na mina ludananjgepta wiwitnanna wanaij. Mina Ramoot Mbikna wiwitnan tingik.

¹⁰ Na injmbai motemma u girgir anginandet, na anna unmo mba mo nanambitndai. Na u warac. Paparuna Ramootta monande, nena rikna ramtair ndeida mina kac ngoreaca tiknandet, te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parnij mbuja ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na gigirara anginandet. Na u ritipacmo utinja tanga una menacna ra laru te, aku unmo eteacna watmo, reac lajna kirar toca neanjandet.

¹¹ “ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwitrinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduja runga mana punjanjgepmo mo irik te, na injmbaina memenac mbunijmo, mammo mba mo ngocraitndait. Wanaij ngoin.’ ”

2:3 Gal 6.9, na Ib 12.3-5 **2:5** Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19 **2:6** Nap 139.21 **2:7** RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 2.2, na 22.14, na 22.19 **2:8** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13 **2:9** Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.9 **2:10** Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.11 **2:11** KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8

Pergamumna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

¹² Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Pergamum auŋ aniacna eacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa, Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku bugrim wirwira up mbuniŋapnanna, utiŋga eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanŋa makipek.

¹³ Na u eacrena taupca aku matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenan. Na Ramoot Mbikna gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracna taupca an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo utiŋga gagaraca eacrenan, na u aukmo ripacrenan, na an ritipacmo u mba anŋi iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na an ramoot Antipas, ŋgaua ma aukna kambca wiwitia mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau ŋgoinna ranŋairenan, na mina manmo nena auŋa tikca mo menacrinan, na anna an auŋa Ramoot Mbikca eacrenan. Na an kidrik toco, u aukmo iŋa mba neanŋiran.

¹⁴ “ ‘Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na Pergamum auŋna ramtairta ndeida unap eacrenan, mina Balamna riptimo utiŋga eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind. Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wandacrinan, ri, Israelnanŋepmo moca mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukar puŋga irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina ŋgepca anna mirpembraraiŋmo, mina amta ŋgoaebmo gimbamba morinan. Na mina an mirpembraraiŋmo gimbamba morina ŋgoaebmo, mina an anŋgica ambrinan, na meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morinan.

¹⁵ Na an tip kirar kabea ramtair ndeida unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna wiwita riptina kambca ranŋairenan.

¹⁶ Aında moca u iro inik ŋgetriki, na wanaiŋ ecte, aku un ndambuŋmo tawi kipnandet. Te, aku an ramtaira Nikolasna riptia ranŋairenanmo, aku ndona upa eacrena bugrim mbuŋa minap ruŋnande.

¹⁷ “ ‘Aında moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋca mana puŋnanŋepmo mo irik te, aku manmo iŋgoroca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok ianna manmo neanŋandet. Na an waut mbuŋa aku i ŋgamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mba lamŋirenan. Na ramootta an waut anŋgirenanna, ma ndo ningikca lamŋinandet.’ ”

Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

¹⁸ Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Taiataira auŋ aniacna eacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na aukna lamniacniŋa, ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. Na aukna orniŋa memetac ŋgoin, ma barasa mina matau ŋgoinna mataurina kirarna memetac toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neanŋa makipek.

¹⁹ Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa u morenanna, aku lamŋirinan. Na aku lamŋirena, u meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna matŋirenan, na u aukmo maripacat, na u ainta aiŋira moa, kabena meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na aku lamŋirenan, an makukara muruŋa unmo larurenanna, u witikca

2:12 Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16 **2:13** KIEK 3.8 **2:14** Ndu 22.1—24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Iu 1.11 **2:16** Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **2:17** NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12 **2:18** KIEK 1.14-15

gagararenan. Na u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira aku lamjirenana. Na mina lainj, na mandeaca an tipemb kirarir lainj unanna lainj koind malaruri.

²⁰ “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo wattacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma morena meac, na wanaij, ma aukna aiya morena ramtairmo parurenan, na ma minmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenanna riptirenana, na an amta ngaoebca mina mirpembraraijmo gimbamba morenanna, minmo riptica mina an angica ambrenan.

²¹ Na aku tonggorinanna ma ndona iro inikmo ngetriki, aintik aku manmo watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na wanaij. Ma ndona iro inik ngetriki ndona meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirarmo ij neajna karinana.

²² Ainda moca u matau warac. Aku an meacmo moca ma girgirapa, roubm aniac angica bar ningik ndeacranjandet. Na an meikramtaira manap tipemb kirarir ngadudukara morinanna, mina iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mana morena tipemb kirarir mo ij neaj ngocor te, aku minmo girgir anikapa, makukar motocmo neanjandet.

²³ Na mana mombonik motocmo, aku mo menacnandet. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbunna meikramtaira muruñcamina lamjinandet, aku meikramtair muruñcamina iroar inkar minanmo matau ngoinna ritirena. Te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta minna opoikca aku nenmo kabe, kabemo neanjandet.

²⁴ “Na ne kabena meikramtaira Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbunna aku mandeaca nenmo mambopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai warac teac, na an tip kirara mina gaind ngacrena, “Ramoot Mbikna injgorocna kamb.” Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, aku nenmo kabena makuk ianna mba neanjitndait.

²⁵ Aintik reikca ne utinjrenanna, anna ne utinji gagraca tanj, aukna mac nda kikipna min mbuj.

²⁶ “Na ramootta rundunjo ruñga mana puñnangepmo mo irik te, ma aukna tipemb kirarir mo ranjaica tanja an reikmo muruñ mamaina minna laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorta meikramtairta outta tanja ramoot pañanna i aniacapa gargar neanjandet.

²⁷ Te, ma minmo matau ngoinna gagraca bubuoca, minmo teker, tekera titacnandet, na an tipna kirara ramootta tiacarpaikna winna ma mo wiriprena kirar. Na an aiya aku manmo neanjandet, an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neanjrina, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnandet.

²⁸ Na an auj rararuna guimo aku manmo an toco neanjandet.*

²⁹ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwitrinanmo matau warac.’ ”

3

Sardisna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanja kamb

¹ Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Sardis auj ani-

2:20 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14 **2:21** Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20 **2:23** Njap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13 **2:25** KIEK 3.11 **2:26** Mt 19.28, na In 6.29, na 1 Ko 6.3, na 1 Io 3.23, na KIEK 20.4 **2:26** Njap 2.8-9 **2:27** Dan 7.22, na KIEK 12.5 **2:28** KIEK 22.16 * **2:28** Auñ rararuna guia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tikrina. Anna mana i ian. **3:1** KIEK 1.4, na 1.16, na 2.2, na 5.6

acna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaijna ainja morena njeronjmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, 'Aku Raraj Aetaniacna njerngaur par kabeapa mbut mbunijapa, guiar par kabeapa mbuninjmo utinja eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanja kipek. Na an tipemb kirarir muruja u morinanna aku lamjirinan. Na mina unmo aindoprenan, "Gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna eteacna wat gidikap." Na wanaij ecte, u menacrina.

² Na u ngorenanna, tikcarica u ngjep. Una tipemb kirarira muruja maeacreke, na mba ma menacreke, na anna ma kai menac teac. Ainda moca aku watrinanna, una ainja aukna Raraj Aetaniacna lamniaca mba maireke.

³ Na an kam wemban laja ngaua u waraca angiatnanna, anmo u mac lamji. Te, u anmo matau ranjaica iro inik ngetriki. Na u ngogomo tikcarica ngjep ngocor te, aku unmo tawi ngoinna, macmakimna ramootta kiprina tipna kirar toc nakipnandet. Na aku kipna minna, u mba lamjiitndait.

⁴ " Na u Sardisna meikramtair ndeidap eacrenanna, mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo patinja mba mori. Na an wiwitina tipemb kirarira lainj, mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar aoca aukap tajna min.

⁵ " Na ramootta runduja runja mana pujnangjepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo ainta tik ngapaoc gogokmo aoc iriknandet, na mana ia iarwar ndeteacna watna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo mba tapiitndai. Wanaij. Mana imo, aku ndona Aetna lamniac ngoutapa, mana mbaijna ainja morena njerngaurta outmo wiwitinandet.

⁶ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitrinanmo matau warac.' "

Piladelpiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

⁷ Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, "U Piladelpia auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaijna ainja morena njeronjmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, 'Aku rat ngojin, na aku tipemb kirarir gidkarta mininj. Na tinj gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utinja eacrena, na reaca aku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaij. Ainda moca reaca aku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaij.

⁸ Na an tipemb kirarir muruja u morenanna aku lamjirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inapananna outta, aku tinja tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaij. Na aku lamjirena u gargar teker ningikap maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo rangairenan, na u aukna imo inja mba neajrenan.

⁹ Na u an Ramoot Mbikna wiwitna ramtairmo u malamjireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna wiwitnan. Na mina wanaij, mina paparurena ramtair koind. Ainda moca u warac. Aku an ramtairmo moa mina kipca una or kitimmo tutpemb rimbithnandet, te, mina lamjinandet aku unmo mamatnji ngojin.

3:3 Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 1 Te 5.2, na 5.6, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 2.5, na 16.15

3:4 Up 1.15, na Iu 1.23, na KIEK 6.11, na 7.9, na 7.13 **3:5** NA 32.32-33, na Np 69.28, na Mt 10.32, na Lk 10.20, na 12.8, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.18, na 19.8, na 20.12 **3:7** Iop 12.14, na Ais 22.22, na Lk 1.32, na Up 3.14, na 1 Io 5.20 **3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, na 2 Ko 2.12, na KIEK 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, na 45.14, na 49.23, na 60.14, na KIEK 2.9

¹⁰ Na u aukna kambmo rangairinan tik, na an makukara muruŋa unmo larurinanna, u gagraca witikrina. Aintik aku unmo raupŋinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai.

¹¹ Te, aku un ndambuŋmo tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet. Na an ritipacna tip kirara u utiŋrinanna, anna u manmo utiŋ gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik laŋ aŋgi nari.

¹² “ Na ramootta runduŋa ruŋga mana puŋŋaŋgepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc aŋgi witikca mammo mo gaganandet, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba taŋitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo mana tirnande, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna an Ierusalem ŋgamma aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndiŋa kiprinan, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i ŋgam toco aku manmo tirnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiterinanmo matau warac.’ ”

Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

¹⁴ Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Laodisia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb muruŋapa, mana bababumo aku wandoŋ ŋgoinna wiwiterenan, na mana kambca, “Anna gidik.” Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik niŋgikca wiwiterenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikca aku anna miniŋ, na aku unmo gan kambca neaŋga makipek.

¹⁵ Na an tipemb kirarira u morenanna aku lamŋirina. Na aku lamŋirena, u owaiia wanaiŋ, co, u gagaua wanaiŋ. Na aku toŋgorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac.

¹⁶ Na ainda wanaiŋ. U owai teker motem niŋgik ndeacrena. Na u owai ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, na u gagau ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku unmo ndona up mbuŋa mbinna mamoeke.

¹⁷ Na u aindoprenan, “Aku reik witapa kituknduk witap eacrena ramoot. Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna.” Na ainda wanaiŋ. U ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacrena, na meikramtairta unmo kadmaina min ŋgoin. Na u reik kocor koind, na ndaek ŋgoin ndeacrena, na u lamniac pupuroc, na u loorkamaind. Na u ndo ŋgoinna anna mba lamŋirenanna.

¹⁸ Ainda moca aku unmo gaindta iro landamŋi neaŋnandet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ŋgorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta gol ŋgoik te, u kituknduk wit aniacap eacnandet. Na u tik ŋgapaoc gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo aŋgi iŋgorocna. Te, meikramtairta unmo wat te, u loorkamainda mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moiŋndai. Na u ndona lamniacna mo wandoŋaina rorairena reaca oikca tik te, u laŋa watnandet.

3:10 Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2 **3:14** ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 22.6 **3:15** Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2 **3:17** Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8 **3:18** Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15

¹⁹ Na aku ramtair ndeidmo tongo te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tipemb kirarirmo wandonjarena. Ainda moca u ndona tipemb kirarirmo gagraca moi wandonjai, na u iro inik ngetriki.

²⁰ “ Na ne wat, aku ande tiña witikca maeacreke, na aku tiña pia aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tiñmo goot te, aku mbukca manap eacnandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma aukap amnandet. ²¹ Na ramootta runduña runga mana puñnangepca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagrirta ramoot pañanna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracnandet. Na an tiña kirara ngaua auk toco runduña runga ndona puñnangepmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena.

²² Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitrinanmo, matau warac.’ ”

Ainta reik ngorikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo larunande

4

(4—11)

Mina Raranj Aetaniacmo tamuñna auja tikca tutpemb rimbica manmo mbendeirina

¹ Na inmbaia aku mac wattatnanna, tamuñna auñna tiñ ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramootta ngaua ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna mitmit toca morina, na ma gaindopatna, “U ganna gaca aku unmo inmbaia lataruna reikmo wandacna.”

² Na tawi ngoin motemma Neronj Ratta aukmo kipca mbukri, na aku tamuñna auñmo gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena.

³ Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspaapa waut laup konilianna kirar toc. Na niongor ianna ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an niongorna memetaca ma waut emeral kidiñna memetac toc.

⁴ Na 24na minna mbibiracna reik lainga an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrena, na 24na minna ramtair pañainda an mbibiracna reik lainga mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtair pañainda tikemb ngapoik gogror roctira tikca eacrena, na mina an gagrirta ramtair pañainda tikrena reikta kirarir toca, golna pañanna tikrena reacmo tikca eacrena.

⁵ Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reaca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, mitmit aniac ndarurinan, na riac kerinan. Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniñna racbikarta kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniñna racbikarta kaipata taca anna Raranj Aetaniacna nerngaur.

3:19 ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na Ib 12.6, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 2.5 **3:20** Lk 12.37, na In 14.23, na 1 Io 2.24 **3:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27 **4:1** KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6 **4:2** Njap 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na Ier 17.12, na KIEK 4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10 **4:2** Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1 **4:4** KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14 **4:5** NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na 8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18

6 Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma miar aniaça mina ninik mbuña morina kirar toc, na ma rat ñgoin.

Na reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna tipemb paura witikca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina tikembta rugdar pañaindapa, koipkara lamnik wit koindap an nambatta eacrena.

7 Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusí aniacna kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpañanap nakirar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniacna kirar toca riaca eacrena.

8 Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina muruñna kabe, kabea wikemb parmbaiapa mbut kabena wikap. Na lamnik wit koinda mina tikembapa, wikembta kangauk toco an nambatta eacrena. Ainda moca mouñap ra, mina gaindoprenan, “Kacootta ma Rarañ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruñapnan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat ñgoin. Na atu ñgoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na inmbaia ma kipnandet.” Na mina an kamb ndondopca wikca mba tikrenan.

9 Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbirac eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo tonñon ñgoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac anñi ñgeprenan, na manmo kamb laiñ neaprenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca ainda morena.

10 Ri, an 24na minna ramñair pañainda, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenanmo, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot. Na mina ndorita pañaindta ramoot pañanna tikrena reacmo angica keca tanja, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena outta irikca, mina gaindoprena,

11 “Kacoot, u aukna Rarañ Aetaniac.
 U ndo kabea tamuñ ñgoinna eacrenan,
 na meikramñaira umo tonñona min ñgoin,
 na una i aniacmo anñi ñgepna,
 na una gargarna kangaukca eacna min.
 Na anna minñña
 u reikmo muruñcamiña morinan.
 Na una tonñon mbuña,
 u reikmo muruña moa larurinan,
 na mandeaca an reikca muruña eacrena.”

5

Mina leacrina timbigta kap ianna Ionna watrinan

1 Na an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacri, na aku mana par umbaimo watrinanna, timbigta kap ianna eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca, ma timbiñ rapar rocotna kirar, mina rukumbca leacrina, na mana warñniña titirirap eacrenan. Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna manñar mbuña mina kidrik par kabeapa mbut

4:6 Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22, na KIEK 15.2 4:6 Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14 4:8 Ais 6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8 4:9 Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7 4:10 KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15, na 19.4, na 21.5 4:11 Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6 5:1 Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4

mbuniŋmo tikca maŋtikirinan, na mina an kendelna maŋtikirina taup par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋmo ŋgangaŋtraca morina. ² Na aku mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ gargar ianna watrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gaindoprina, “Titocna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, ma min te, ma an kendelna manŋarpaikca mina an timbigta kapmo maŋtikica, eacrenanmo goara gootna?”

³ Na auŋ tamunŋan, co, gan tiacarpaiknan, co, mana inikca eacrena ramoot ianna an timbigta kap gootta mana inikca watna minna wanaiŋ.

⁴ Na aku gaind mbatrinanna, ramoot laŋ ŋgoin ianna anna mba eacrena, na ma an timbigta kapmo gootca mana inikca watna minna wanaiŋ, na aku nananae aniacna mamoot.

⁵ Ri, anna ramoot paŋan ianna aukmo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac, u warac. An Laionna Iudana wiwitmo larurinanna, na ma Dewitna rimbin ŋgamrir mbuŋa larurina Kacriŋ, na rundunŋmo runga ma minmo mo irikrinan, na mana puŋnaŋgepmo ma mo irikatna. Ainda moca ma an par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manŋarpaikca maŋtikica timbigta kapmo maŋtikica eacrenanmo ma gootna min.”

Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watrina

⁶ Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoc ianna witikca eacrenan. Na mana wapatta mina manmo moa menacrina kirar toc. Na ma an gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, rikca witikca eacrena, na an ramtair paŋainda mbibiracna reik laiŋga manmo korereca eacrenan. Mana paŋanna lacara parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna lamnikap, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ŋerŋgaur. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo gan tiacarpaikmo tamtamma mandaca mina taŋrinan.

⁷ Karica an Sipsip Nuoca, taŋga an gagriŋta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena Ramoot, ndambuŋna par umbaina timbigta kap maŋgiat.

⁸ Ri, ma an timbigta kap aŋgica, an eteacna watapna reik paura 24na minna ramtair paŋainda mina Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo tutpemb rimbitca eacrenan. Na an ramtair paŋainda muruŋa kemma werena reaca gita tocapa, golna tuonap utiŋrina, na an tuongoura iŋpemb laiŋta tactuora muruŋa larurenanna. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeina kirar. ⁹ Ri, mina ŋap ŋgam ianmo gainda umbrinan,

“U min ŋgoin,
u gan timbigta kapca aŋgina laŋ ŋgoin,
na an kendelna maŋtikina manŋara
timbigta kapmo maŋtikica eacrenanmo,
u muruŋcaminiŋmo goarna min.

Na anna miniŋa gaind,
mina umo mo menacrinan,
na una racaindpaik mbuŋa
u meikramtairmo mac nda oikrinan,
na u minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna nearnandet.

Na anna gidik,
u meikramtairmo muruŋa oikrinan,
na an meikramtair muruŋcaminiŋ

^{5:5} RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12, na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16 ^{5:6} Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4, na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8 ^{5:7} KIEK 4.2, na 4.10
^{5:8} Ŋap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na 8.3-4, na 15.2 ^{5:9} Ŋap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3

mina titocna kambtan,
co, titocna tik ijitnan,
co, titocna pitrik wajnan.

¹⁰ Na u minmo moa
mina gagrirta ramoot paņanna
taup ndamtairta wiwit ndarurinan,
na mina aina Raraņ Aetaniacna
taup ndamtaira eacrenan.
Na mina gagrirta ramtair paņainda eac te,
mina gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtairmo raupņinandet.”

Mina Sipsip Nuocna i anġi ngeprinan

¹¹ Karica aku mac wattatnanna, aku mbaiņna aiņa morena nernġaur
wit aniac nġoinna kambca waracrina. Na mina nġanġanġġia wit aniac
nġoin, na nduna minna wanaiņ. Mina an gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrena
taupapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura paņaindmo korereca
witikca eacrenan.

¹² Na mina kamb aniaca keca aindoprenan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca
nġaua mina manmo moa menacrina,
na ma i aniac anġina min nġoinapa, reik laiņapa,
landamņi laiņapa,
gargar aniac anġina min.
Na meikramtaira mana i anġi nġepna min nġoin,
na manmo tonġona,
na manmo kamb laiņ neaņna.”

¹³ Na aku Raraņ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca muruņa waracrinan,
na anna an reikca tamuņna auņ ndeacrenanapa, gan tiacarpaiknanapa,
gan tiacarpaikna kanġaukca eacrenanapa, macait inikca eacrenan.
Na anna gidik, an reikca tentenna eacrenanna, aku kambmo gaimda
waracrinan,

“An ramootta ma ndona
gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan,
na Sipsip Nuoc toc,
maniņa kamb laiņmo muruņa anġinanapa,
i aniacapa, tonġoņapa,
gargarapmo memetmbaca iarwara anġiraņnandet.”

¹⁴ Na an eteacna watapna reik paura gaimdopraņnandet, “Anna gidik.”
Na ramtair paņainda tutpemb rimbitca maniņmo mbendeirina.

6

Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca maņtikirina kendelna manņarpaikmo goarrina

5:10 NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5 5:11 Nġap 68.17, na Dan 7.10,
na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 4.4-6 5:12 1 Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6 5:13 Ro 9.5, na Pil 2.10, na 1 Ti 6.16,
na 1 Pi 4.11, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 6.16, na 7.10

¹ Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapap utiŋga eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca kendelna manŋarpaik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanap, maŋtikica eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo goaratnan. Na aku waracinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenanna, ianna mbopatna kamma anna riacna mitmit toc. Na ma gaindopatna, “U kip.”

² Ainda moca aku mac watatke, aku os gogok ian mawatri, na man nambatta mbiraca eacrena ramootta wacramap utiŋga eacrenan. Na mina manmo runduŋa mo irikna ramoot paŋanna tikrena paŋanna reaca neaŋrinan, na ma runduŋ witmo, mo irikrenan. Na mana aiŋa ma runduŋmo ma ruŋraŋnandet, na mana puŋraŋgepmo ma mo irikraŋnandet.

³ Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapna kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca maŋtikica eacrenanna, ma anna ian mac magoarat, na aku mac waracinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan, kabena ianna toco gaindoprina, “U kip.”

⁴ Na kabena ossa mac larurinan, na ma laup, na an ramootta man nambatta mbiraca eacrinanmo, mina manmo gargar maneaŋgat, na an garga anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta eteac laiŋga mo ŋgocrainan, te, meikramtairta kabena meikramtairmo, mo menacraŋnandet. Na an aiŋa mona moca bugrim aniac ianmo mina manmo maneaŋgat.

⁵ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca an timbigta kapca maŋtikica eacrenanmo, kabena ian mac magoarat. Na aku waracatnanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrena ian tuk gaindopatna, “U kip.” Na aku mac watrinan, aku os mbikmbik mawatat, na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootta, ma reikta makukarta ŋgaŋgaŋgi watna reacap eacrenan.

⁶ Na aku waracinanna, reac ianna ramootna kam toc, ma an reik paura eteacna watapna rikmo ma kamb toprena, na an kamma ma gaindopatna, “U taŋca ndona aiŋa mo te, meikramtairta amta reikta kotetenandet. Na ra kabena opoikca meikramtairta aŋgirenan puŋga, mina wit win teker ŋgoikrena, co, bali win teker mbonkacmo mina oikrena. Na olip ikapa, wainmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac, an mbuŋa mina olipna tabairapa, wain aŋinandet.”

⁷ Ainda moca Sipsip Nuoca an paura kendelna manŋarpaikca timbigta kapca maŋtikica eacrenanmo magoarat, na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an paurnanna gaindopatna, “U kip.”

⁸ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku os ŋorŋor ianna mawatat. Na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia Memenac. Na an memenaca taupca, ma Memenacap raŋgaica kiprinan. Na mina manijmo gargar neaŋgatke, maniŋa an meikramtair muruŋcamijmo, titaca wiwit paura monandet, te, maniŋa anna wiwit ianmo mo menacnandet. Na maniŋa an meikramtairmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniac mo laruca, meikramtairta menacnandet, na maniŋa roubleb anikca mo laruca meikramtairta an mbuŋa menacnandet, na maniŋa ganna tiacarpaikna raŋna amta ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo mandaca taŋga, minmo mo menacnande.

⁹ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapca mac aŋgica maŋtikica eacrena parmbaina kendelna manŋarpaikmo magoarat, na an menacrina meikramtairta ŋerngaura gimmba morena taupna kaŋgauk ndeacrenan. Na ŋgaua an meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo utiŋga

gagrarinan, ri, mina an kambmo wiwitiatke, mina puñnanjepca minmo mo menacatna.

¹⁰ Na an ñerñgaura kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “Reik muruñcaminña Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u rat ngoin ndeacrena, na una tipemb kirarira, anna gidik ngoin. Kidrikar titpaik ngoinna aia lambirañna, te, u gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca moit, na u aina racaindpaikmo tumbuitta tikca rutit?”

¹¹ Ri, mina an meacramoot kabe, kabemo tik ngapoik roctir gogokcara, minmo neanjatna. Na mina minmo gaindopatna, “Ne teker emtemma wik pac tik. Tanji puñnanjepca nena aiñ kabena meikramtairapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina nenmo moa menacrina tipna kirara minmo mo menacandet. Na an menacna meikramtairta nganganñgia Rarañ Aetaniacmo larurinan, te, puñnanjepca an nganganñgina minna meikramtairta mo menac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca nena racaindpaikmo ruti-
ndet.”

¹² Karica Sipsip Nuoca an parmbaiapa mbut kabena kendelna manñarpaikca timbigta kapmo, mañtikica eacrenanmo goaratke, na aku mac watatke, numnum aniacna gan tiacarpaik ndarurinan. Na ra tanja kocnaia koñae lapit toc nenepuatna, ri, karwai toco tanja racaindpaik toc, kocnaia laupacaririnan.

¹³ Ri, riac tamuñna guiara gan tiacarpaik ngirikrinan, an kirara ik nganin lour kabgira wat aniacna moca mina irikrina kirar.

¹⁴ Na riac toco an kirara mina racaepmo rukumrinanna tanja eacrinan toc. Na taukruirapa mumutur toco, ndorita eacrena taupembmo tikcaririnan, na mina kabena taupca tanñinan.

¹⁵ Ri, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa, irembapna ramtairapa, runduikta ruñrena ramtair pañaindapa, laimnembta ramtairapa, gargarapna ramtairapa, tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtair muruñapa, tuombta aiñir kamndera mo ngocorta meikramtairap, mina muruñ kipcarica tanja waturta arembmo mbukka inggorocrinan, na watur anikta taukruir roumbca eacrenanmo, anna tanja maingorocat.

¹⁶ Na mina waturapa taukruirmo, gaind ngaca aindopnandet, “Ne aimo kitaca anji inggoroc te, an ramootta gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiraca eacrena taupmo aia mana inpañanmo mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona nikkakat aniacap, mba kipca aimo mo ngocraitndai.

¹⁷ Na anna mininña gaind, maninña meikramtairmo, nikkakatna Ra aniacna kipca marambuñairi, na maninña mina opoik ngorikta opoikmo nda ruti neañna. Ainda moca mandaia ndo maninña gargarmo ndait, na lanñ ndeacit?”

7

Israelna 144,000na minna meikramtairta Rarañ Aetaniacna ngagatraca anñinandet

¹ Ainda moca an reikka maiatke, aku mac watrinanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiñja morena ñerñgaur paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura

6:10 TW 32.43, na Ñap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2 **6:11** Ib 11.40, na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14 **6:12** Ais 13.10, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18 **6:13** KIEK 8.10, na 9.1 **6:13** Ais 34.4 **6:14** Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20 **6:15** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21 **6:16** Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6 **6:17** Ñap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14 **7:1** Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5

witikca eacrena. Na mina gan wat paura leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica kiprinan.

² Na aku mac watrinan mba kabena mbaijina aiya morena neron ianna ma ra gagambai ndin nakiprinan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna ngagatracmo morena reacta ma utingja eacrena, na an reacta anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raranj Aetaniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniaca keca, an mbaijina aiya morena nerjgaur paura, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo gargar neanrinanmo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitmo mo ngocraina.

³ Ri, ma gaindopatna, "Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi mo ngocrai teac. Aia ndorita Raranj Aetaniacna ngagatracmo mana aiya morena meikramtairta ngopanjaindmo outta tik te, injmbaia ne reikmo mo ngocraina."

⁴ Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ngagatrac angirina meikramtairta nganngimo acatna. Na an nganngija 144,000na minna Israelna wiwitna barerta meikramtairmo murujcaminja tikrina.

⁵ Aina moca an ngagatracmo anngiatna meikramtairta 12,000na Iudana wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan,

⁶ na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Manasana wiwitnan,

⁷ na 12,000na Simeonna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Isakarna wiwitnan,

⁸ na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Bensamenna wiwitnan. Na an meikramtairta Raranj Aetaniacna ngagatracmo anngiatna.

Meikramtairta mimiata aniaca Raranj Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbica mbendeirena

⁹ Karica aku injmbaia mac watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiata aniaca eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna towanaij. Na an meikramtairta kabena pitrik wanjnan, na kabena barerta wiwitnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna aujembta kambtan. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupca witikca mana lamniac ngoutta eacrena. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctir acrinan, na mina ik palmenna rapirmo ndorita pairmo utingja eacrenan.

¹⁰ Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaindoprina, "Aina Raranj Aetaniaca ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sipsip Nuoca manij ningikca aimo mac nda anngirinan, na aimo mataua morena."

¹¹ Na mbaijina aiya morena nerjgaur murujcaminjapa, ramtair panaindapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura mina gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupmo, witikca parirena. Na mina an gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupca watta tanga, tutpemb rimbica ndorita panaindmo pitrikca ramtukca, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

¹² Na mina aindoprena, "Anna gidik. Aia ndorita Raranj Aetaniacmo tonjon ngoin, na mana i aniacmo angi ngepca mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik lainjapan, na aia manmo kam lan neanrenan. Na ma gargar aniacap. Na an gargarana anna murujcaminja manan. Na memetmbaca iarwara an reikca eacrenanna, anna Raranj Aetaniacnan ningik. Na anna gidik."

An wiiwitna gígirara mandeaca mamairi

¹³ Aínda moca ramtair pañaindta ianna aukmo gáinda digirina, “An meikramtaira tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiña kiprinan?”

¹⁴ Ri, aku mana kambmo gáinda rutirinan, “Aukna kacoot, u ndo lamñirena.” Na ma aukmo gáindoprina, “An meikramtaira makukar aníkapa gígirarmo, mina puññangepta pair mbuñña angirinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaik mbuñña tukirinan, ri, an tikemb ngapoikca gogokcara larurina.

¹⁵ Aínda moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna gágirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta wítikrena. Na mouñapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana aiñira morenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an gágirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo raupñandet.

¹⁶ Na mina mba ník wataiitndait, na mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai.

¹⁷ Na anna miñiña gáind, Sipsip Nuoca mina rik ngoinna eacrena, na ma mina nginañña moca eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna anñi taññandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neañrenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mina lamníkta timbmo muri gaganandet, na mina mba mac aeiitndai.”

8

Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniñña kendelna manñarpaikca goarrina

¹ Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniñña kendelna manñarpaikca, timbigta kapca manñíkica eacrenanmo goarrina. Ri, kídrik emtemna inik mbuñña tamuñña auña kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kídrikca mitmit ianna mba moatke.

² Na iñmbaia aku mac watrinanna, mbaiñña aiña morena ñerñgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniña Rarañ Aetaniacna outta wítikca eacrenanmo, mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniñña taururmo maneañgat.

³ Ri, kabena mbaiñña aiña morena ñeroñ ianna kipca gimbamba morena taupmo rambuñña wítikca eacri. Na ma inñpai laña mo larurena kapir tikrena gol tuoñ ianna utiña eacrena. Na mina manmo an inñpai laña moa laruna kapir witpaikca manmo maneañgat. Te, ma anmo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruñña mbembendeiap tumbunna tikna, na an golna gimbambaca morena taupca Rarañ Aetaniacna gágirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca gimbambaca mona.

⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna out eacrena inñpai lañapna tactuorapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeia, an mbaiñña aiña morena ñeroñña parmo tikcarica tamuñña magacat.

⁵ Aínda moca an mbaiñña aiña morena ñeroña gimbambaca morena taupna tac anñica, ma an inñpai lañapna tuoñmo tikca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikrinan. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamoot, na mitmit

7:13 KIEK 3:18 **7:14** Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9 **7:15** Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3 **7:16** Ñap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4 **7:17** Ñap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 **8:1** Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1 **8:2** 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19 **8:3** NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13 **8:4** Ñap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8 **8:5** NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18

aniaca malaruat, na weperaca tamtamma metacat, na gan tiacarpaikmo numnum mamooat.

Mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaur paura taururmo wirinan

⁶ Ainda moca an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa taurur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo utiņa eacrenanna, mina an taururmo wiņa kocorina.

⁷ Ri, outna mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroņa ndona taurmo wiatke, aisna pukapa, taca racaindpaikpnanna laruca gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruņa tipemb mbonkacna minna titaca, na taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo waņ kabena minmo muruņa wirinan. Na katgar toco muruņcamiņmo taca kocnaia wirinan.

⁸ Karica out ndambuņa mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroņa ndona taurmo wiatke, reac ianna takur aniacna kirar toco, taca wira eacrenanna mina macaitta keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tipemb mbonkac malaruat. Na an tipemb mbonkacna macaitna tip ianna racaindpaik malaruat,

⁹ na an inikna tip ianna eteacna watapna reicka mamenacat, na an inikna tip ianna lanġuiþ wit toco muruņa mangocraiat.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroņa ndona taurmo wiatke. Ri, gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au pukca puk larurenanno titaca tipemb mbonkaca malaruat. Na gui aniac ianna taca racbikna kapna tacna memetac toc wirrinanna, riac tamuņ tikcarica iricka an inikna tip ianna puikapa, aurembta puik nambat mairikat.

¹¹ Na an guina ia Niņniņa Reac. Na an inikna tipemb mbonkacna ianna ma puik niņniņa morinan, na meikramtair witta an puik niņniņa amba menacrinan.

¹² Na kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroņ ianna tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, mina raapa, karwaiapa, guiarta tip kabe, kabemo tipemb mbonkaca titacat. Na mina an inikna raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo moa mangocraiat. Na mina inikna tipembta tacna memetac ianna neaupdiriņ malaruat. Ainda moca rana kidrikna tip ianapa, mouņna kidrikna tip ianna memetac kocor.

¹³ Na aku watrinanna, ɲganmai aniac ianna riacna rikca raica taņrinan. Na aku waracrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gairda aca aindopatna, “Kakadmai, kakadmai, kakadmai ɲgoin, gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtair. An minna an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaur mbonkaca ndorita taururmo wi te, makukar wit anikca meikramtairmo larunandet.”

9

Anna mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroņ ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan

¹ Ri, mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroņ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku watrinanna gui ianna, riac tamuņ ndiņa gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo an aua mbitrem kocorta tiņ gootna reac maneangat.

² Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tiņmo ma gootatke, tac aniacna tactuora an ndiņ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riacapa, ramo kitacat, na maniņa neaupdiriņ malaruat.

8:7 NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2 **8:8** NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3 **8:9** Ais 14.12 **8:10** Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4 **8:11** NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15 **8:12** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK 6.12-13 **8:13** KIEK 9.12, na 11.14 **9:1** Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1 **9:2** RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10

³ Ri, kaborbor wit aniaca an tactuor ndiņ ndarua gan tiacarpaikmo irikca tamtam matanġat. Na mina kaņura wirena kirarna gargar maanġiat.

⁴ Na mina an kaborborarmo ġaindopatna, “Ne katgarapa, ikirapa, ainta reikca pitrik ndiņa ġarinanmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac. Na an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna ŋġagatraca mina ŋġopaņanna eac kocortan tiņġikmo, mo ŋgocrai.

⁵ Na an meikramtairmo, ne minmo ġigirarmo karwai parmbai niņġikca near, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac.” Ri, an kaborborara tamtamma taņa, meikramtairmo ġigirar anik maneañri. Na an ġigirara mina neañrenanna, anna kaņurar wirena ġigirarta kirarir toc.

⁶ Na an minna meikramtaira ndori menacna taupembta korenandet, na mina mba menacitndai. Na mina menacna tonġonandet, na mina mba menacitndai.

⁷ Na aku mac wattatnanna, an kaborborara mina ossara ruņna kocroca eacrena kirar toc. Na mina paņaind nambatta, ramoot paņanna tikrena gol točna paņanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina indepaņainda ramtairta iņpaņanta kirarir toc.

⁸ Na mina paņaindta lakoara meikpitikta paņaindta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc. Na mina ndaira laionar anikta ndairna kirarir toc.

⁹ Na mina mapdiņara paņaindta tik ŋġapoikca aen točna reikca kitaca eacrenan, na mina wikembta mitmitara ossara mina ruņrena bara wiņġa taņrena mitmitta kirarir toc.

¹⁰ Na an kaborborarna mbugaindara kaņurta mbugaindna kirarir toc, na ġirġir anikca neañrena lacara mina mbugaind teacrena. Aintik mina meikramtairmo ġigirara karwai parmbaina inikca neañrenanna, ma mina mbugaind teacrena.

¹¹ Na mina ġagirta ramoot paņan ianap. Na an ġagirta ramoot paņan, ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeroņ. Na mina Iburuna kam mbuņa gan i ŋġacrenan, *Abadon*. Na Ġirikna kam mbuņa mina ġainda ŋġacrenan, *Apolion*. Na mana miniņa ġaind, Reikca Muruņa Mo Ŋġocraina Ramoot.

¹² Ainda moca outna makuk aniaca mamaiat. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacniņa maeacreke, na iņmbai te, maniņa larunandet.

Na anna mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeroņ ian tuk ma ndona taura wirinan

¹³ Ainda moca anna mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeroņ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar paurna rikca tikca mboprena. Na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋġout ndeacrena ġimbamba moca iņpai laņ larurina taupmo, anmo mina gol mbuņa morina mana kodur paur ndiņ ndarurina.

¹⁴ Na an kamma an mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeroņa ndona taurmo utiņa eacrenanmo manmo ġaindopatna, “An mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋerņġaur paura gom aniac Iuperetisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo wattacarica mina laruca taņ.”

¹⁵ Karica ma an mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋerņġaur paurmo wattacarica mina matanġat. Te, mina meikramtairmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandet, na an tumbun mbonkacna tip ianmo muruņa kocnaia mo menacnandet. Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋerņġaura mina kocroca

lambi ningik, an rana ngannganngi, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an aiya mona moca.

¹⁶ Na an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, ossara mbiracrenanna ngannganngina minna 200 milion. Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ngannganngimo mbopatna.

¹⁷ Na an manmbianmemraņa tamramna inikca aku watrinanna, os-sarpaikapa, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira min nambatta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaind. Ramtaira ndorita mapđinarmo kapana tikemb ngapoik puņga aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb ngapoikta wapatta laupapa, kumkumapa, ħorħor. Na an ossarta paņainda mina laionna paņanna kirarir toc. Na tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tiņ taruca tamtam matanġat.

¹⁸ Na an makukar mbonkac mbuņa, meikramtairta tumbun mbonkacna tumbun kabea menacat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tactuor, na salpana wautna taca ossarta upemb tiņ tarurinan.

¹⁹ Na an ossarta gagrara mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipta kirarir toc, na mina paņaindap. Na an ossara meikramtairmo ndorita mbugaind puņga mo ngocrairenan.

²⁰ Na an kabena meikramtaira an reik ngorik mbonkaca larurinnanna, na minmo mo menac ngocor, mina iroar inkara mba nġetrikiri, na ndorita pair puņga morena mirpembraraņimo iņa neaņ ngocor. Na mina ħerņgaur ngorikca mbendeirena tipemb kirarirmo mba tikarirenanna, na mirpembraraņta dawara ramtaira ndorita pair puņga gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuņa morenan. Na an reikca mina mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our puņga mba taņrenanna.

²¹ Na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta gargara morenan, na meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reik makimrenan. Na mina iroar inkara mba nġetrikica an tipemb kirarir tocmo iņ neaņ ngocor.

10

Mbaiņa aiņa morena ħeroņa Ionmo timbigta kapca neaņa ma ambatna

¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaiņa aiņa morena ħeroņa tamuņa auņ ndiņ mairikat. Na mana tik ngapaoca riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na niogor ianna mana paņanna eacrenan. Na mana inpaņanna ma rana kirar toca metacrinan, na mana ornija tacna kirar toc.

² Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ħeroņa timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utiņa eacrena. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait nambatta tikrinan, na mana or aejmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tikrinan.

³ Na ma kam aniac kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa riacna makeat.

⁴ Na an riacna keatna mitmita maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinnanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuņa auņa ramoot ianna kamma

gainda aca aindoprina, “An parmabaiapa mbut mbuniņna riac keatna mitmitna kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuņa leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac.”

⁵ Ainda moca an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa aku watrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, witikca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuņna auņmo aņģica ņgeprinan,

⁶ Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuņna reikmo muruņa morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruņa morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruņa morinan. Ri, an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca mba mac lambiitndai. Wanaiņ. Lambina kidrikca mamairi.

⁷ Na an kidrikca mamaina an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ parmabaiapa mbut mbuniņnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mitmita larurinanna, an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinnanna, na mana kamma iņgoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam mewbaņ laņa atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtairmo neaņrinan, na mina mana aiņa morena ramtair.”

⁸ Na an ramootna kamma tamuņna auņ mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U taņca an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa macaitapa, tiacarpaikca witikca eacrenan ndambuņmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacrenanmo aņģi.”

⁹ Ri, aku an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ ndambuņa taņga manmo aindopatna, “U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neaņ.” Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U anmo aņģica am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo ņgaduduknandet. Na una upa ma manoiņnoiņa tararna kirar toca taranandet.”

¹⁰ Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo aņģica maammbat. Na mana tarara ma aukna upmo manoiņnoiņa tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa ņgadudukrinan.

¹¹ Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca larurinanno meikramtair mac wiwitia, an pitrik waņgorta wiwitapa, kabena auņna kambapa, gagirirta ramtair paņaind wit tocmo, u wiwiti mbop.”

11

Ramoot mbuniņa kambmo wiwitrinan

¹ Karica mina aukmo reikta ņganņanņi aņģina reac maneaņgat, na ma ndindipacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U ņgepa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gimbamba morena reacna ņganņanņi mo aņģi. Te, u an meikramtaira an Kacmo mbendeirena ņganņanņi mo ndu.

² Na u an tumbunna tikrena raekmbaina taupca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanno, mana ņganņanņi mo kai aņģi teac. Anna u tikcari, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Raraņ Aetaniacna auņ aniacmo 42na minna karwirpaikca mina anna kitac witknandet.

³ Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitirena aiņa ramootniņmo mandacnandet, na naniņmo gargar neaņnandet. Na maniņa kakadmaina tik

10:5 NA 8.6 10:5 NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7 10:6 Nei 9.6, na Npa 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17 10:7 Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15 10:8 Esi 2.8—3.3 10:9 Ier 15.16 10:10 Esi 2.10, na 3.3 11:1 Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15 11:2 Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk 21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5 11:3 KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4

ngapaocniŋmo aoca 1,260na minna raipaikca aukna rambca morena kambmo wiwitinandet.”

⁴ Na an ramootniŋa maniŋa an oliŋ ik mbuniŋapa, tac wiwirna reac mbuniŋa kirar toc, na maniŋa Kacootna outta wiŋikca eacrena. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot.

⁵ Na meikramtaira maniŋmo pinan, co, reac ngoreaca mo te, taca maniŋna up ndiŋa laruca maniŋna puŋnaŋgepmo wirnandet. Aintik titocna ramootta maniŋmo tip kirar ngoreaca monan, ma an tipna kirar mbuŋa menacnandet.

⁶ Na maniŋa memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo wiwitica taŋrena kidrikmo, riac tamuŋna pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai, na maniŋ anna gargarap. Na maniŋa tiacarpaikna puikmo moi racaindpaik ndaruna gargarap, na reik ngorikca moi ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo mo ngocrainan. Na maniŋa an reikmo ndoniŋna tonŋonŋar puŋga mo laruna min.

⁷ Na an kidrikca maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiti mai te, an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna mbitem kocorta aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tikcarica larunandet. Na ma maniŋap ruŋnandet. Na ma maniŋmo, moi iricka maniŋmo mo menacnandet.

⁸ Na maniŋna wairniŋa auŋ aniacna taup aniac ndeacnandet. Na an auŋ aniacmo aia kam roor mbuŋa gainda acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auŋ aniacna mina ngaua maniŋna Kacootmo ik naaŋgi keraca, na manmo mo menacrinan.

⁹ Na rai mbonkacapa tipna inikca, titocna tikna meikramtairapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairapa, kabena auŋembta kambapa, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa, maniŋna wairniŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina maniŋna wairniŋmo mba wattacarica mina mutocitndai.

¹⁰ Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira an rambca morina ramootniŋa menacrinanna watna tonŋonandet. Te, mina kemma weranŋandet, na antiamma moranŋandet, na mina kamkabearmo reik laiŋga neanŋanŋandet. Na anna miniŋa gaind, maniŋa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo giŋgir anikta makukar neanŋinan.

¹¹ Na rai mbonkacapa tipca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona eteacna watmo maniŋmo nda maneaŋgat, na maniŋa ngepca mawitikat. Ri, meikramtaira maniŋmo watca rugdar mocarica mananambiat.

¹² Ri, maniŋa tamuŋna auŋmo kam aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo gan nagac.” Na maniŋna puŋnaŋgepca watre mbuŋa, maniŋa dimirpaik mbuŋa tamuŋna auŋ magacat.

¹³ Na an min ngoinna numnum aniac ianna malaruat, na an auŋ aniacna tip ianna mangocraiat, na par kabeapa mbutremb paurna waŋa maeacreke. Ri, 7,000na minna meikramtaira an numnum mbuŋa mamenacat. Na an eacrena meikramtaira, mina kocnaia nanambica tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgiŋca manŋepat.

¹⁴ Ainda moca an outmbaina makuk aniacniŋa mamairi. Na ne warac! An ndambuŋna makuk aniac ianna ma tawi ngoinna larunandet.

11:4 Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14 **11:5** TN 10.2, na 2 Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Nŋp 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5 **11:6** NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml 4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1 **11:7** Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17, na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8 **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24 **11:10** KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10
11:11 Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9 **11:12** 2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5 **11:13** KIEK 6.12, na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18 **11:14** KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1

Na an ij ngoinna mbaijña aiña morena jeroña ndona taurmo mawiat

¹⁵ Aında moca an ij ngoinna mbaijña aiña morena jeroña ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracrinanna, tamujña auña eacrena wiwitta gainda kamb anika keca gaindopatna, “Aina Kacootapa, an ramoota Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, maniña gan tiacarpaik murujña gagrirta ramoot pañan. Na Kacoota ma memetmbaca iarwarna gagrirta ramoot pañanna eacrañnandet.”

¹⁶ Na an 24na minna ramtair pañainda ndorita mbiracrena taup lainğa Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrenan, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca ndorita pañaindmo pitrikca tikca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-deirena.

¹⁷ Na mina aindoprena,

“Kacoot u Rarañ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruñapnan,
u mandeaca eacrenan,
na atu ngoinna eacrinan.

Na u ndona gargar aniacmo angiatna,
na u gagrirta ramoot pañan ngoinna larurinan.

Aında moca aia unmo kam lañ maneangek.

¹⁸ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiña nikkatrenan,
na una nikkakatna kidrikca larurinan.

Na mandeacna kidrikca menacrina meikramtaira,
ndorita ritri waparaca mona
un ndambuña kipca larunandet.

Na mandeacna kidrikca u ndona aiña morena ramtairmo,
opoik laiñ neañnandet,

na mina una rambca morena ramtair,
na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair,
na meikramtaira murujña unmo nanambirenan,
na una kanğaukca eacrenan,
anna irembapnan,
co, iremb kocortan toc,
na mandeacna minna,
anna meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo
moa ngocrairinanmo, mo ngocrainandet.”

¹⁹ Na an ramtair pañainda mbopca maiatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamujña auña kacna tiña magootatna, na mina watrinanna, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek waekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na riacna memetaca tamtamma metacrinan, na mitmit anika larurinan, na riaca kerinan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma morinan, na watur teker točna ais puk aniac rapacrinan.

Ramoot Mbikapa mana wiwitta ngocrairinan

12

(12—20)

11:15 NA 15.18, na Np 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6 **11:16** KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na 5.8, na 19.4 **11:17** KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6 **11:18** Np 2.1, na 2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7, na 13.10, na 18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13 **11:19** Ib 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na 16.21

Ionna meacapa nduop aniaca watrina

¹ Na aintocna ngagatrac ian ngoinna riac tamuŋmo larurina. Na mana wapatta gaind. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma ramo ndona tik ngapaoc toca aoca eacrenan, na karwaia mana ornijna kanŋauk ndeacrenan, na guiar panniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mana paŋanmo, an ramoot paŋanna tikrena reaca eacrena reacna kirar toc.

² Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma mooŋnuoca mirna girgira manmo larurinan. Na ma mooŋnuoca mirna moa, ma girgir aniac ngoin maanŋiat, ainda moca ma malarikrena.

³ Karica kabena ainta ngagatrac ian tuk riac tamuŋ mac malaruat. Na an ngagatraca gaind. Nduop laup bagaraniac ngoinna eacrenan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapanan. Na panniŋna minna lacara an nambat ndeacrena. Na gagriŋa ramootna paŋanna atuocrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna reikca mana paŋaind tambat ndeacrena.

⁴ Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuŋna guiarpaikna tipemb mbonkacna tip ianmo gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan.

Ainda moca an nduopa an meacmbitac mooŋnuoca mirna morena outta mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca mooŋnuoca mir te, ma an mooŋnuocmo anŋica amnandet.

⁵ Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna mooŋnuoc ian mamirat, na an mooŋnuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca, ma ndona aenna kombormo utiŋga gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta meikramtairmo muruŋa gagra bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac mooŋnuoca miratke, mina tawi ngoinna an mooŋnuocmo anŋi gaca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana gagriŋa ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ndambuŋa warki taŋrina.

⁶ Ainda moca an meacmbitac kipcarica taŋga ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na an taupca Raraŋ Aetaniac manamno kocroca ma anna eacnandet, te, mina manmo raupŋinandet, na manmo amna reacmo otaca neaŋamb taŋca 1,260na minna raipaikca tiknandet.

⁷ Karica runduŋ aniaca tamuŋna auŋ malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduop aniacmo kopaca manap maruŋgat. Na an nduopapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, minap nda maruŋgat,

⁸ na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduopmo ruŋga manmo moa irikat. Ainda moca mina tamuŋna auŋa mac eacna taupemb kocor,

⁹ aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura an nduop aniacmo anŋica pikinna keca mairikat. Na an nduop aniaca ma atu, atu ngoinnan, na mina manmo gaind ngacrena, “Paparuna Ramoot,” co, “Ramoot Mbik.” Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa parurena ramoot. Mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, na mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tocmo, mina min motocmo keca mairikat.

¹⁰ Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamuŋna auŋmo gaind ngaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda maanŋiri, na mana gargara raekca malaruri, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma kipca malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca babuca mbagriŋa kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, na ma gargar aniacapa, i aniaca anŋirinan. Na an paparuna

12:2 Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19 **12:3** Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8 **12:5** Nŋap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15 **12:6** KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2 **12:9** RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3 **12:10** Iop 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1

ramootta aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb toprena, na ma minmo moujapa ramo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ma paparuna kamb toprena, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aina morena ŋerŋgaura manmo pikin nakeca mairikri.

¹¹ Na aina laiplacara manmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaikapa, kam wembaŋ laŋ gidik mbuŋmo, wiwitia gagraca manmo moa irikrinan. Na mina menacna moca mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarina rugutta mba morenanna.

¹² Ainda moca tamuŋna aujapa man ndeacrenanna, ne muruŋcamija ne toŋgoraŋ. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, unmbaina kadmai, u makukar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna Ramootta oŋ ndambuŋ mairikri, na ma nikkakat bagaraniacap. Na ma lamŋirenan, ma kidrik teker ŋgoiŋap.”

¹³ Na an nduop aniacna watrinanna, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma taŋga an meac mbitaca nuocna moŋnuoca mirrinanmo ootrina.

¹⁴ Ainda moca mina an meacmo targau aniacna wikniŋ neaŋga, ma an mbuŋa raica ndona ramtair kocorta taupna auja taŋga eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuŋa mina manmo matau ŋgoiŋna raupŋina, manmo amta reikca neaŋ amraŋnandet, na taŋi iarir mbonkacapa tipna min.

¹⁵ Ri, an nduop aniacna ndona up mbuŋa, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo raŋgairinan. Na an nduopa toŋgorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai aŋgica taŋcari.

¹⁶ Na tiacarpaikca an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom tocca pukca nduop aniacna ndona up mbuŋa moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an nduop aniacna an meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma taŋga an meacna rimbinaŋapa, ŋgamririmo ruŋrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikapa, Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina anna raŋgairana.

¹⁸ Ainda moca an nduop aniacna maŋara witikca eacrina.

13

Raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun mbuniŋa larurina

¹ Na aku watrinanna, raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun ianna macait ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika mana an paŋaindmo laruca eacrenan. Na gagriŋta ramtairta paŋainda atuoca eacrena reik parniŋa, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana paŋaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta miniŋa anna gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo peperena kamb ŋgorikap eacrenan.

² Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc. Na mana orniŋa, anna amna ŋgoaem aniac beana orniŋna kirar toca watnandet, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna upna kirar toc. Na an nduop aniacna ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaŋrinan. Na ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moca manmo gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna morina, na manmo gargar aniacna neaŋrinan. ³ Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem

12:11 Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37 **12:12** Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na 11.10, na 18.20 **12:14** Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3 **12:15** Ais 59.19 **12:17** RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4 **13:1** Dan 7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12 **13:2** Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10 **13:3** KIEK 13.12-14, na 17.8

kunna pañan ianna, mina riñga ndim neañga manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na an ndimma mac kobeca, ma mac nda ngepca eacrena. Ri, meikramtaira muruñan an rañna amna ngoaem kunna watca mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina manmo marañgiat.

⁴ Na meikramtaira lamñirenan, an nduop aniaca ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neañgatna, aintik mina an nduop aniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na mina an rañna amna ngoaem kun motocmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan. Na mina aindoprenan, “Mandaia ndo, an rañna amna ngoaem kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap ruñna min?”

⁵ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca an rañna amna ngoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma kambmo kunda mboprena, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena. Na karwai 42na minna, ma an tipembta kirarira mona gargarap.

⁶ Aintik an rañna amna ngoaem kunna, ndona up gootca Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprenan. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna iapa, mana tamuñna auñapa, mana wiwita tamuñna auñ eacrenanmo, ma minmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena.

⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an rañna amna ngoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairap ruñrinan, na ma minap ruñga minmo moa irikrina. Ainda moca ma gargar aniacmo maañgiatna, aintik meikramtair muruñapa, kabena pitrik wañnandapa, kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna mina muruñna mana kañgaukca eacnandet.

⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruñan an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ngocor ndeacri, na mina irembca iarwarna eteacna watna timbigta kapca eac ngocortanna, mina an rañna amna ngoaem kunmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeinandet. Na an iarwarna timbigta kapca anna Sipsip Nuocnan, ngaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.

⁹ Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau ngoinna warac.

¹⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac ngoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuñna mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmo an mbuñna mo menacnandet. Na an kidrikca an reikca laru te, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira witik gagraca ndorita ritipacmo utiñnandet.

¹¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena rañna amna ngoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiñna laruca garina. Na mana pañanna lac mbuniña eacrenan, anna sipsipna moonnuocna lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna nduop aniaca ianna kamb toc.

¹² Na an minna an inñbaina rañna amna ngoaemma, outna rañna amna ngoaem kunap eacrina, ma mana gargararmo muruñ maañgiat. Na ma aij gargar aniaca morinan, te, gan tiacarpaikapa mana eacrena meikramtaira an outna rañna amna ngoaem kunna, ngaua ndim ngoreaca angica menacna min ngoin, na mandeaca mana an ndimma koberinanna, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena.

¹³ Na an rañna amna ngoaem kun inñbainanna, ma ainta ngagatracar anikca morina. Na ngagatrac ianna gaind. Ma meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, ma taca moa laruca, tamuñna auñ ndiñna gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan.

13:4 KIEK 18.18 **13:5** KIEK 11.2, na 12.6 **13:5** Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36 **13:6** KIEK 12.12
13:7 Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15 **13:8** NA 32.32, na Np 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27 **13:10** Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na KIEK 14.12 **13:11** KIEK 11.7 **13:13** TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9

¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna lamniac ŋgoutmo ainta ŋgagatracara morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo parurena. Na ma meikramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ne an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna da ianna mo. Ŋgaua mina bugrim mbuŋa mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke.”

¹⁵ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ndamo eteacna watta nearŋinan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtair ndeida an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mbendei ŋgocor te, ma minmo mo menacna gargarap.

¹⁶ Ainda moca an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun inŋmbainanna, mbopca mina ŋgagatrac ianmo meikramtaira irembapnan, co, wanaiŋ, co, laim-nembapan, co, meikramtair ndaekpemb, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morenan, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo ŋgocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina ŋgoparŋanmo, an ŋgagatrac tiktina.

¹⁷ Na meikramtaira an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgagatracna iremb kocor, co, mana ina ŋganŋanŋgi ŋgocor te, mina kabena meikramtairta reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina reikmo, mina mba oikitndait.

¹⁸ Na ramootta iro laŋapan, ma an reacmo lamŋi garacnandet. Na landamŋiapna ramoot, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋganŋanŋgina miniŋmo ore watnandet. Na an ŋganŋanŋgia anna ramoot kabena ŋganŋanŋgi, na mana ŋganŋanŋgia 666.

14

Sipsip Nuoca meikramtaira ŋap ŋgamma umbrina

¹ Na aku mac wattatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca Takur Saionna witikca eacrena, na meikramtairta ŋganŋanŋgia 144,000na minna manap witikca eacrena. Na mana iapa mana Aetna ia Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina ŋgoparŋainda tircac eacrena.

² Na aku waracrinanna, mitmit ianna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprinan, na ma macait ururuna mitmit aniacapa, riaca morena mitmitna kirar toc. Na an mitmita aku waracrinanna, anna ŋap ŋgumbrena ramootta ndona ŋap ŋgumbrena gitamo pirena, na ma mitmitta morena kirar toc.

³ Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca gagirra ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikca eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurna lamnikapa ramtair paŋainda outta witikca eacrenan, na mina ŋap ŋgam ianna umbrinan. Na an 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikatnan, na min tuŋgikca an ŋap ŋgumna landamŋi aŋgina min. Na kabena meikramtaira an ŋap ŋgumna landamŋi aŋgina minna wanaiŋ.

⁴ Na an ramtairpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tipca mba morenan. Na mina wandonŋ ratta eacrenan. Na titocna taupembca Sipsip Nuoca taŋna mo te, mitoco mana ranŋaica taŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo out ŋgoinna mac nda aŋgica eacrena ramtair, te, mina mana wiwit ŋgoinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet.

13:14 TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20 **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:16** KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:17** KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:18** KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17 **14:1** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16 **14:2** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6 **14:3** Ŋap 149.1, na Ais 42.10, na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3 **14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9

⁵ Na mina paparuna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanaij. Na an ramtairpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

Mbaijna aiņa morena ƚerɟgaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina

⁶ Karica aku mac wattatnanna, kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeron ƚan tukca, riacna rikca raica matanri. Na ma Raraƚ Aetaniacna ƚarwana eteacna kam wembaƚ laƚap, na ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtairmo gan kam wembaƚ laƚa wiwitina aiņaƚ. Na ma an kam wembaƚ laƚmo, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanƚorapa, barerapa, titocna auƚna kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtairapmo wiwitina.

⁷ Na ma kam aniac mbuƚa gaind ƚgaca aindopatna, “Raraƚ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruƚcamuƚmo, ritri waparaca momona kidrikca kipca malaruri. Ainda moca ne manmo nanambica mana i aniacmo anƚgi ƚgepraƚ. Na ne Raraƚ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiraƚ, ma gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa, macaitapa auremb puikca morinan.”

⁸ Ri, kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeron ƚan tukca an outnanna ranƚaica makipat. Na an mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeron ƚa aindopatna, “Auƚ aniac Babilonna ma ƚgocrairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia mangocrairina! Na an auƚ aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waƚna meikramtaira, muruƚa mana meacramootna kanƚertapaƚna tip kirara ranƚairinan. Na mana kirara ma minmo wain puk gargar neaƚa ambrinan toc.”

⁹ Ri, kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeron ƚa, an outta larurina mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeron ƚa mbuniƚa ranƚaica larurinan. Na an mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeron ƚa kam aniac mbuƚa aind ƚgaca mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an raƚna amna ƚgoaem kunmo tutup rimbitca mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana ƚgagatraca ndona ƚgopanaƚna tir te, co, ndona para tir te,

¹⁰ ma ainta wain pukca amnandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raraƚ Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pukap mba kuriitndai. Wanaij. Ma ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tip ƚgoreacna kab mbuƚa ruƚkica an ramootta amnandet. Te, Raraƚ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiņa morena ƚerɟgaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamniaca an ramootta ma girgir ƚgoreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuƚa anƚinandet.

¹¹ Te, an tactuora an tac ndiƚ ndarurinanna, minmo girirara neanrenanna, ma memetmbaca ƚarwara garaƚnandet. Na an meikramtaira an raƚna amna ƚgoaem kunapa, mana ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenanapa, mana ƚgagatraca imo anƚirinanna, mina mouƚapa ramo wikca mba anƚiitndai.”

¹² Na an kidrikca an tipna kirara laru te, Raraƚ Aetaniacna meikramtaira gagraca eac, na anna an meikramtaira mana mboprena kambca mataua ranƚairenanapa, Iesusna ritipacmo utiƚrenan.

¹³ Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo gainda tir, mandeacapa inmbaina kidrikna min, meikramtaira Kacootmo ripacrenan, na menacrinan, mina tonƚonandet.” Na ƚeron Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik ƚgoinna tonƚonandet. An kidrikca mina

14:5 ƚap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7 **14:7** Nei 9.6, na ƚap 124.8, na Up 17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4 **14:8** Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2 **14:9** KIEK 13.12-17 **14:10** RL 19.24, na ƚap 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8 **14:11** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3 **14:12** KIEK 12.17, na 13.10 **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6

an aiŋ giŋgira morinanna, mina tikcarica mina wik tiknandet. Na mina wanaiŋa mba taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ. An tipemb kirarir lainŋa mina morinan, anna minap taŋrinan.”

Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kidrikca malarurinan

¹⁴ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawirir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar točna ramootta anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana paŋanna ma ramoot paŋanna tikrena golna reacna tikca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wirwir ŋgoinna utiŋga eacrena. ¹⁵ Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an wawirirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuŋa gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim aŋgica amta reikmo wacna. Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna min matikri.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca an ramootta riacna wawira mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wirwira aŋgica ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanmo wacrina.

¹⁷ Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna Kacmo tikcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wirwir ŋgoinna utiŋrinan.

¹⁸ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian toco, an gimbamba morena taup tikcarica kiprina, na ma tac raupŋina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa rim wirwir ŋgoinna utiŋga eacrenanmo, kam aniac mbuŋa aca gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain ŋgatikna loora taupparta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wirwir ŋgoinmo aŋgica gan tiacarpaikna wain ŋgatikna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea ŋgaupa punica eac.”

¹⁹ Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona rim wirwir ŋgoin aŋgica ma gan tiacarpaikna wain ŋgatikna taupparta lourmo katacrinan, naaŋgica tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ŋgatikna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inikca tikrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kitac witikca wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan.

²⁰ Ainda moca mina an wain ŋgatikna lourmo kitac witikrena reacna, auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ŋgatikna lourmo anna tikca kitaca witikrena. Ri, racaindapaikca an reac ndiŋa laruca ootta irikca tanga tiacarpaikmo 300 kilomitanana minna kitacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma tanga osna upa leacrena ŋgatikna reacna min.

15

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa reik ŋgorik koinda utiŋga eacrena

¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ainta ŋgagatrac aniacna riac tamuŋ ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ŋgep ŋgoreac nangeprina. Na aku watrinanna, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa reik ŋgorik koinda meikramtaira mo ŋgocrainanna, utiŋga eacrenan. Na an kidrikca an reik ŋgorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ŋgorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbut mbuniŋa reik ŋgorik punŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

14:14 Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na KIEK 6.2 **14:15** Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17
14:18 Iol 3.13, na KIEK 16.8 **14:19** KIEK 19.15 **14:20** Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15 **15:1** TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9

² Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuja morinan. Na meikramtaira an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, ŋganŋanŋgiapa, mana imo runduŋa moa manmo moca irikrinanna, mina an ninik točna macaitna roumbca witikca eacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋrina kemma werena reikmo mina utiŋga eacrenan.

³ Na mina Mosesna ŋapca umbrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna ŋapap umbrinan. Na an ŋapca gaiŋd,

“Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruŋapanan,
u ainta kirarirna aiŋir gagra morenan,
na aia anna wat te,
aia ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoinna ŋgeprena.

Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna wiwitna Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan,
na una tipemb kirarira mina wandoik tiŋgik,
na gidik ŋgoiŋ.

⁴ Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat ndeacrena.

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa
umo nanambiraŋ te,
una imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet.

Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa
kipca unmo tutpemb rimbitca
umo mbendeina.

Na an kidrikca tipemb kirarir laiŋga anna unan.
Na ma raek ndarurina.”

⁵ Aintik anna iŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendeirena Kaca anna watrinan, na anna mana tamuŋna auŋna mbendeirena Ndamna kaca gootca eacrinan. Na anna mana Ndam gidik, ma mana kam gidikca moa larurenan.

⁶ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa, an meikramtaira moa ŋgocraina reik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac tikcarica malaruat. Na mina raraŋit ŋgaibapa patiŋ kocortnanapa, memetacapanmo leaca larurinan. Na golna weaondmo ndorita mapdiŋara leacrinan.

⁷ Na an eteacna watapna reac paurna ianna, golna tuoŋ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo aŋgica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo neaŋrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetmbaca iarwar ndeacrena nikkakatta, anna an tuoŋgour parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa upniŋa tikca eacrenan.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca, mana gargarapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna tuora wiŋga kitaca minna tikrinan. Na ramoot ianna anna mbukna minna wanaiŋ. Tanŋa mina an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna reik ŋgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna aiŋir korwina lambinandet.

15:2 KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18 **15:3** NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na ŋap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7 **15:4** ŋap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7 **15:5** NA 38.21 **15:6** KIEK 15.1 **15:7** 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10
15:8 NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9

16

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapna par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna tuongour anikmo ruŋkica gan tiacarpaikca irikrina

¹ Karica aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo kam aniaca keca gaindotapna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuongour anikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapnanmo, aŋgca gan tiacarpaikca ruŋki irik.”

² Na outna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa tanŋa ndona tuonŋ aniacmo gan tiacarpaikmo ruŋkiatna. Ri, titocna kaina pitir gagrar anikca an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna raŋgairena meikramtairapa, mana ŋgagatracapnanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenanmo, larurinan.

³ Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa ndona tuonŋ aniacmo macait nambat maruŋkiat. Na macaitta menacrina ramootna racaind-paikna kirar toc ndarurina. Na an macait inikna eteacna watapna reikca muruŋa menacrinan.

⁴ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa ma ndona tuonŋ aniacmo gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, auremb puikca puik larurenanmo ruŋkirina. Na an puikca muruŋa uriraca racaindpaik ndarurinan.

⁵ Na aku waracrinanna, puikca raupŋirina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa gaindotapna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ŋgoinna u eacrinan. Na una tipemb kirarira wandoik laiŋ, na u rat ŋgoin. Aida moca u an reikta tipemb kirarirmo u ritririnan.

⁶ Na an meikramtaira una rambca morena ramtairapa, una meikramtairmo mina, minmo mo menacrinan, na mina racaindpaikca kactacrinan. Aintik u an meikramtairta racaindpaikmo, neaŋa mina am. Na an racaindpaikca mina ambrinanna, anna mina tipemb ŋgorikca mina morinanna, anna wandonŋ ŋgoinna rurutirinan.”

⁷ Na aku waracrinanna, gimbamba morena taupca gainda aca gaindoprina, “Kacoot, u Raraŋ Aetaniac, u Gargar Muruŋapnan. Na u meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena, na anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandonŋ ŋgoin.”

⁸ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa ndona tuonŋ aniacmo ra nambatta ruŋkirina, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca rana tacna owaimo wattacarica ma gargara laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina.

⁹ Na an rana tac aniaca ma owai ŋgoin, na an meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna rotacrinan. Ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo, peperena kamb ŋgorik toprina. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo larurena reikta raupŋina gargarap. Na mina iroar inkarmo mba ŋgetrikica mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgeprinan.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa, ndona tuonŋ aniacmo an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup nambatmo, ruŋkirina. Na neaupa an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna gargarna kaŋgaukca eacrena meikramtairmo larurinan. Ri, an gisirara

16:1 Nŋap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na Esi 22.31, na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17 16:2 NA 9.10, na TW 28.35, na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 16:3 NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9 16:4 NA 7.17-21, na Nŋap 78.44, na KIEK 8.10 16:5 Nŋap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3 16:6 Nŋap 79.3, na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35, na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20 16:7 Nŋap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10, na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2 16:8 KIEK 8.12, na 14.18 16:9 Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21 16:10 NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2

mina anjgirinanna, minmo ngoreac ngoinna larurinan. Ainda moca mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca wirinan.

¹¹ Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo larurina gigirarapa, pitirta ndamjirinan tik, mina tamuņa auņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprina. Na mina morena tipemb ngorikca, mina ndorita iroar inkarmo mba ngetrikica ij neanġatke.

¹² Karica kabena mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona tuoņ aniacmo, Iuperetis gom aniacmo ruņkirina. Ainda moca pukca kocnaia gagrarinan, te, ra gagambaina waņ ndiņa kipekna gagrirta ramtair paņaindta taupmo kocronandet.

¹³ Na aku watrinanna, kep točna ņerņgaur ngorik mbonkaca larurina, mina ianna an nduoņ aniacna up ndiņa larurenan, na ianna raņna amna nġoaem kunna up ndiņa larurenan, na ianna paparuna ramma morena ramootna, up ndiņa larurinan.*

¹⁴ Na an ņerņgaur ngorik mbonkac toco ainta nġagatraca morenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta ramtair paņaind ndambuņa tamtamma taņrina. Na mina toņgorinanna, mina an gagrirta ramtair paņaindmo, moa mina ndorita lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo anġica tumbunna tikna. Te, an ra aniac Raraņ Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Muruņapnan, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap runduņa monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ainda moca an ņerņgaur ngorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtair paņaindmo anġica tumbunna an taupca tikrinan, na an taupmo mina Iburuna kam mbuņa ġaind ġacrena, *Armagedon*. "Aintik ne warac. Aku nen ndambuņmo macmakimna ramootta kiprena kirar toca kipnandet. Ainda moca ramootta nġogo kocor, na ma ndona tik nġapoikmo aoca eacrenan, an ramootta ma toņgonandet. Na anna ġaind, ma loor kamainda mba taņitndai, te, meikramtaira mana tikca mba watca ma numbira mba moitndaiit."

¹⁷ Karica an mamaina mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona tuoņ aniacmo riac tamuņa ruņkirina. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikka, ramoot ianna kam aniac Raraņ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbibiracna taup ndiņa laruca ġaind nġaca mbopatna, "Mandeaca ma mamaiek."

¹⁸ Ainda moca weperaca tamtamma metacatna, na mitmit anikka larurinan, na riaca keatke, numnum aniac larurinan. Na an numnumma aniac ngoin, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo memetmbaca mba larurenan.

¹⁹ Ainda moca an auņ aniac Babilonna, ma tipemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na auņemb anikta pitirik waņgora muruņa kocnaia nġocrairinan. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Babilon auņ aniacna tipna kirarna ndamjica, ma Babilonmo moca ndona wain kab mbuņa ambrinan. Na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna nikkakat aniac ngoinna wain puk.

16:11 KIEK 9.20-21, na 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14

16:13 1 Io 4.1-3, na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10 * **16:13** Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootta, anna an iņmbaina raņna amna nġoaem kun niņġik. Na ma an outta eacrina raņna amna nġoaem kunna ramma morena ramoot, na meikramtairmo mbopca mina an outna raņna amna nġoaem kunna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap sapta 13 wes 11 taņca wes 16na inikka wat. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1e 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na 17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20 **16:15-16** RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19 **16:17** KIEK 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5

²⁰ Na mumutura muruŋa kipcarica matanŋat, na taukruirca ianna mba eacatke.

²¹ Na riac tamuŋa ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toco rapacatna, na mana makukca 50na minna kilogeremna min. Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuŋ ndiŋa irikca meikramtair tambat irikca, minmo ngoreac ngoinna morinan. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprinan, ma minmo an ais pukna watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanmo mbagirica kipca minmo mo ngocairinan.

17

Meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniaca opoik ngoreaca anŋirinan

¹ Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuɲgoura utiŋga eacrenanna, mina ianna kipca aukmo gainopatna, "U kip. An meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik ngoreaca anŋina mamoe. Na ma titocna opoikca anŋina moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet.

² Na gan tiacarpaikna gagirita ramtair paŋainda, mina an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb ngorik witta morinan.* Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morinan. Na mina ɲaŋao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba ɲaŋaorena kirar toc."

³ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa aukmo reik kocorta taup naanŋi taŋrinan. Ri, ɲeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukka min matikat. Na an taupca tikca aku watrinanna, meac ianna raŋna amna ɲgoaem kun laupna kopik nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na an raŋna amna ɲgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wit ngoinap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ngorikca muruŋa eacrenan. Na an raŋna amna ɲgoaem kunna, ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋaindap eacrenan, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika, an paŋaind nambatta gaca eacrenan.

⁴ Na an meaca ma tik ngapaoc laupna kirar damniŋa mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur laiŋ, puŋga mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna karorer mbuŋa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuŋa utiŋga eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ngoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ngadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tipemb ngadudukca, anna muruŋa an kaba minna tikca eacrenan.

⁵ Na an meacna ngopaŋanna, mina mana ia tirra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina miniŋa gaind, "Auŋ aniac Babilon,

16:20 KIEK 6.14 **16:21** NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11 **17:1** Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9 **17:2** Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na

18.3 * **17:2** Na an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipembca morena kambca, anna ma gainda wandacrena, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarica mina miriparaŋapa, kabena tipemb ngorikca ranŋairena. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, anna ramtaira ndorita meik tikcarica, taŋga meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan toc. **17:3** KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12 **17:4** Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16 **17:5** 2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2

na ma meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiacarpaikna muruŋcamina eacrena tipemb ngorik koindta aem ngoin.”

⁶ Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Iesusmo ripaca mana imo wiwitrean. Na aku watrinanna, an meaca mina racaindipaikca amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba ŋajaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku ŋgep ŋgoreac ngoinna ŋgepca tamtam malamjat.

⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerona aukmo gairndopatna, “Kaina moca u ŋgep ŋgoreac nanjgepca tamtamma lamjirenan? An meacapa, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, manmo anjgi tanrenanna, anna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna paŋjaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa parniŋna lacarpaikapnanna, maniŋa anna kam roor ianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna miniŋa injgorocrenan, anna aku unmo wandacnandet.

⁸ Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua mbitrem kocortanmo tikcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac ŋgocor, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepnandet. Na anna gaind, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na injmbaia ma larunandet.

⁹ “Na ramootta iro laŋap te, ma an reacmo matau lamjina min. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋjainda, anna taukruiŋ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruiŋ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta mbiraca eacrenan.

¹⁰ Na an paŋjaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ toco gagrirta ramtair paŋjaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ndandurenan. Na parmbaia menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maecreke, na ianna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mba larureke. Na an kidrikca kipca larurinan, te, ma kidrik teker motemma eacnandet.

¹¹ Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac ŋgocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar toco ndandurenan, na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna gagrirta ramtair paŋjaindta ian, na ma kocnaia taprekenandet.

¹² “Na an parniŋna minna lacarpaikca an raŋna amna ŋgoaemna paŋanna ŋgaca eacrenan, u watrinanna, anna gagrirta ramtair paŋjaind parniŋna kirar toca ndandurenan. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋjaind mba larureke. Na mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapmo gargar anjaind, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋjaindta kirar tocmo, kidrik teker motem niŋgikca eacnandet.

¹³ Na an gagrirta ramtair paŋjaindta nikinik iroara kabe niŋgikap eacraŋnandet, na mina ndorita iremb anikapa gagrarmo an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo neaŋnandet.

¹⁴ Na mina Sipsip Nuocap ruŋnandet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma minmo ruŋga mo iriknandet. Na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan, na ma gagrirta ramtair paŋjaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. Na meikramtaira muruŋa manap eacraŋna, ma minmo acrina wiwit, na ma minmo ndonan ngoinna larapacrina. Na mina mana kamb ngoinna ranjairenan, an meikramtairapa Sipsip Nuoca mina an runduŋmo mo iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Karica an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɔŋa aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An puik anikca an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meaca min nambatta mbiracrenanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairapa, titocna tiktanapa, titocna auŋna kambtanapa, wiwittar anik muruŋa punica eacrenanna ndandurenan.

¹⁶ Na an parniŋna lacarpaika u watrinanna, an lacarpaikapa an raŋna amna ɲgoaem kunap, mina an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mba tongorena ɲgoin. Mina manmo mo ɲgoreac ɲgoinna monandet, na mana tik ɲgapaocmo muruŋcamiŋa pituknandet, na ma loorkamainda eacraŋnandet. Na mina mana tik budira amnandet, na manmo tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacnandet.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo iroar neaŋga, mina an reikca mo larunandet, na anna an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua mboprinanna, mina larunandet. Na mina iroar nikiŋik kabe niŋgikap, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda eacrena gagrarca mina aŋgirinan, na mina anmo raŋna amna ɲgoaem kunna neaŋnandet. Na mina ainda moca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai moi mainandet.

¹⁸ Na an meaca u watrinanna, anna ma an auŋ aniaca ndandurenan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda bubuocrena.”

18

Babilonna ma kocnaia ɲgocrairinan

¹ Karica anna iŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɔŋ ian tuk tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma gargar aniacap, na mana lamboira gan tiacarpaikmo metacamaricat.

² Na ma kam aniac mbuŋa gainda acatna, “Auŋ aniac Babilonna ma ɲgocrairinan! Na ma ɲgocrairinan! Na mandeaca ma ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca eacrena kac ɲgoreacna auŋ toc ndarurinan. Na ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikcapa, tipemb kirarir ɲgorik ɲgadudukarapa, riac tamuŋna ɲgorac ɲgorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan.

³ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit muruŋa manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna mana mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toco, manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukna aiņa morena meikramtair, mina an kitukndukna aiŋira morinan, na mina kitukndukar witta aŋgirenan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, anna ma numbira mba morenan.”

⁴ Na aku tamuŋna auŋna kabena ramootna kammo gainda waracrina, “Ne aukna meikramtaira an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo tipemb ɲgorikta makukara ma morenanmo mik nari. Na moca ne toco manap mik te, na an tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta opoik ɲgorikca ne aŋginandet.

⁵ Na mana an tipemb ɲgorikta makukarmo ma tumbunna tikca ga, ga tamuŋna auŋmo maŋgiri. Na man morina tipemb ɲgorik muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mataua malamɲireke.

17:15 Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7 **17:16** Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37, na KIEK 18.8, na 18.16
17:17 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7 **17:18** KIEK 12.4, na 16.19 **18:1** Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1 **18:2**
Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8 **18:3** Ais 23.17, na 47.15,
na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15 **18:4** Ais 48.20, na Ier 50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45,
na 2 Ko 6.17 **18:5** RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19

⁶ Na an tip kirara, an meacramootna kajtertaapna tip kirara morena meaca morinanna, ne anmo matau lamji, na ne ainta tip kirarmo nda ruti. Na ma ndona tipemb ngorikmo mbinmbata morinanna, mina wit koind tarurinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuja, mana morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa manmo nda neanj. Na ma puk gargarmo kab mbuja kuririnan. Ainda moca ne an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica gargara moa, manmo moca ma anmo am.

⁷ Na ma ndona imo angji ngeprinan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, ma toco ainda morina. Ainda moca ne manmo girgir witca manmo neanj, tanja an mana morina tipemb ngorikta min. Na ne manmo moa ma kidrikar witta aeranj. Na ma ndomo gaindoprenan, 'Aku gagrirta meac panjaind ndeacrenan, na aku gagrirta meik panjainda mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan. Na aku an meac konimma eacrena kirara wanaija mba eacrenan. Na makukara aukmo mba laruitndai, te, aku mba aeitndait. Wanaij ngoin.'

⁸ Ainda moca ainta reik ngorik koinda manmo ra kabe ningik ndarunandet. Na roumbbeba wit koind tarunandet, na nik wapatai aniac larunandet, na meikramtair witta aenandet. Te, Babilon auj aniacmo taca kocnaia wirnandet. Na Raranj Aetaniac Kacoota, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Babilon aujna tip kirarmo ma ritrinandet, na ma aindoprina, ma ngocrainandet.

⁹ "Aintik gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair panjainda, manapmo meacramootna kajtertaapna tip kirarapa, ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morinan, mitoco ainda morina. Ainda moca an minna, an gagrirta ramtair panjainda mana wirrina tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakadmaina nananae mo te, mina kadmaica eacranjandet.

¹⁰ Na man angina opoik ngoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ngoreac ngoinna nanambinandet. Te, mina manmo tawanmbaica witikca aindopnandet, 'Babilon u auj aniac ngoin, na u auj gargar ngoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ngoin! Na kidrik teker motem ningikca una tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngoreaca unmo malaruri.'

¹¹ "Na gan tiacarpaik murujcamijna kitukndukca morena meikramtaira, mina Babilonna ndamjiranjandet, na mina mana moca kakadmaina nananae mo te, na kadmaica eacnandet. Na anna gaind, an kitukndukca morena meikramtairta opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtair kocor.

¹² Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa, silwaapa, watur lainj, lainjapa, kituknduk aniacna karorerpaikapa, raranjit gogokcar laingapa, ainta raranjit laupemb laingapa, raranjit watactacar laingap. Na ainta ikira injpai laingapnan, na reik laingga mina amna ngoaem aniac elepenna ndar mbuja morinanapa, ainta reikca mina kituknduk aniac mbuja oikrena ik mbuja morenanapa, barasapa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titrir lainj punja morenan toco, min ngoikna ramtair kocor.

¹³ Na mina kabena kitukndukar punja oikna reikap toco eacrenan, na anna sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, injpai laja morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, injpai laingga morena wai lajapa, tabrir laingapa, wain pukapa, amta reik rotacrena tabrirapa, wit laingapa, wit laingga mina tapacara mona kocrorinanap. Na mina bulmakaorapa, sipsiparapa,

18:6 Nap 137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te 1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na 16.19
18:7 Ais 47.7-9 **18:8** Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 **18:9** Ier 50.46, na Esi 27.30-35, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.3, na 18.18, na 19.3 **18:9** Esi 26.16-17 **18:10** Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.17-19 **18:11** Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:12** KIEK 17.4 **18:12** Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22

ossarta markim opotna barerapa, tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtaira mina eteacna watapnan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtair kocor.

14 Na kitukndukna aiña morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, ‘Na an amta reikca una nikinik iroa anggina ngeprinanna, mina muruña umo tawan ngoinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk aniacna reik laingapa, una lamboi lainga mina muruña taprekerinan, na u mba mac oreá watitndai.’

15 “Na an meikramtaira an reik punğa kitukndukna aiña morenana, an auñ aniac mbuña kituknduk anikca anggirenana, mina an opoik ngoreaca an auñ aniac angieknanna, watca mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina tawan ngoinna witikca kakadmajna nananaea morañ te, mina kakadmaiap eacrañnandet.

16 Na mina aindopnandet, ‘An auñ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Ngaua ma tik ngapaoc gogokcar laingapa, ainta tik ngapaoc laupemb lainga tikca aocrenana, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur lainja lamboiapa, karorera kituknduk aniac mbuña oikrenan punğa aocrenan.

17 Na an kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuña, an kitukndukar wit anikapa, lamboi lainj, lainga muruña kocnaia toprinan.’

“Na languipta tinjara morena ramtair pañaindapa, languip punğa auñembmo tañ kip tikrena meikramtairapa, languipta aiña morena ramtairapa, meikramtaira macait mbuña kitukndukna aiña morenanna, an meikramtair toco mina auñ aniac Babilonmo tawanmbaica witikatna.

18 Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ngaca gaindopatna, ‘Titocna auña an auñ aniacna kirar toc ndeacit?’

19 Na mina kakadmajna tipca ranğaica kotirna kirara moca tiacarpaikna kapira anggica ndorita pañaind tiknande, na mina kakadmai ngaerañ te, kadmai ndeacnandet. Na mina ainda ngaca gaindopatna, ‘An auñ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Na an languipta aetera mina languipa macaitta tañrenan, mina an auñ aniac mbuña kitukndukna meikramtaira tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuña ma kocnaia ngocraiatna.’

20 “Na ne auñ tamuñnanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, up anggirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtaira, mandeaca an auñ aniacmo larurina reikta moca, ne muruñcamaña toñgorañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mana tipemb kirarir ngorikmo ritrinan, na mana opoik ngoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikca, an auñ aniacna nenmo morinanna nda rutirina.”

21 Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñerog gargar ianna witoura morena waut aniac ianna, an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo anđi ngepca, ma an wautmo, macaitta ke pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, “An tipna kirar ningik mbuña, mina an auñ aniac Babilonmo anggica, manmo aniac ngoinna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaira manmo mba mac watitndai.

22 Aintik Babilon auñ aniacna wuocna inikca gitana mitmitapa, wiroromna mitmitapa, taururta mitmitapa, titocna ñaparta mitmita manmo mba mac laruitndai. Na aiñirta muindira mataua morena landamñiapna ramtaira, mina unmo mba eacitndai. Na witoura morena mendamñiapna mitmita, una inikmo mba laruitndai.

18:15 Esi 27.31, na 27.36 18:16 KIEK 17.4 18:17 Ais 23.14, na Esi 27.26-30 18:18 Esi 27.32, na KIEK 13.4 18:19 1 Sml 4.12, na Esi 27.30-34 18:20 TW 32.43, na Ais 44.23, na Ier 51.48
18:21 Ier 51.63-64, na Esi 26.21, na KIEK 12.8, na 16.20 18:22 Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13
18:22 Ier 7.34, na 25.10

²³ Na racbikna tacna memetaca unmo mba mac. Na meikramtairta lanjtangona kambta mitmitta an toco, una inikmo mba laruitndai. Na ngaua una kitukndukna aiņa morena meikramtaira, mina kabena meikramtairta lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtairta kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik muruņa pitrik waņgorta meikramtairmo, aintocna ndura moa minmo parurenan.”

²⁴ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an auņ aniacmo watrinanna, ma rambca morena ramtairapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruņcamiņa puņnaņgepca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon auņ aniacap eacrenan.

19

Babilonna ņgocairinanna meikramtaira toņtoņ ņgoiņ

¹ Karica anna iņmbaia aku waracrinanna, tamuņa auņa meikramtair witna kamb anikca aindoprenan, “Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anģi ņgepraņnandet! Aina Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niņģik, na ma aimo mac nda anģirinan. Na ma gargarapa i aniacap.

² Na mana ritri waparaca ma meikramtairmo, meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morena tipemb kirarir wandoik koind puņga ritrinenan. Na an meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniac, ma ndona tipemb ņgadudukar puņga gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruņa wiņga mo ņgocairina. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo opoik ņgoreac mbuņa nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morina meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na Raraņ Aetaniac manmo ritri waparaca moa mana makukarmo nda rutirinan.”

³ Na mina gaind mac mboprinan, “Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna imo anģi ņgepraņnandet! Na an auņ aniac wirrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca iarwara eaca garaņnandet!”

⁴ Na an 24na minna ramtair paņaindapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena. Na mina gaindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna i anģi ņgepreņa.”

⁵ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ņgacrenan, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena meikramtair, ne manmo torirena wiwit, na mana kaņgaukca eacrenan. Na ne meikramtaira iremb kocortanapa, na irembapna meikramtair, ne muruņcamiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna imo anģi ņgepraņ!”

Sipsip Nuoca lanģorinan, na amtiam aniac larurinan

⁶ Na aku meikramtair witta punica eacrina kambta mitmita waracrinan. Na anna ma macait aniac urururina mitmitna kirar toc. Na anna ma riacapa weperapna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. Na mina gainda kamb keca aindoprena, “Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna imo anģi ņgepraņnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruņapnan, na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan gidikca eacrenan!

18:23 Ais 23.8, na 47.9, na Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5 **18:24** Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6 **19:2** TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20
19:3 Ais 34.10, na KIEK 14.11, na 18.9, na 18.18 **19:4** Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14
19:5 ņap 22.23, na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12 **19:6** ņap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi 1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2

7 Na mandeaca aia nikinik iroara laingap eacraŋ, na aia toŋtoŋgar anikap eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo aŋgi ngepraŋna. Na anna gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mana laŋtaŋgona ra, kipca larurinan, na mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.*

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meacmo tik ngapaoc gogok memetac rat laŋ ngoinna neaŋrinan.” Na an memetacna tik ngapaoc gogokca rat laŋ ngoinna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair morena tipemb kirarir lainga ndandurena.

9 Karica mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo mac aindopatna, “U kambmo gainda tir, ‘An meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Sipsip Nuocna laŋtaŋgona amtiamna acatikrinan, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac.’” Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb gidkar.”

10 Ainda moca aku mana outta iricka ndona tutupniŋa rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, aiŋ kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaira Iesusna kambca wiwitirenanmo, aia anna ripacrenan. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca mbendeiraŋ. Na aia lamjirenan, meikramtaira Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenanna, an niŋgikca ndo meikramtairmo, moa ngepca mina rambca morena kambca wiwitirenan.”

Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta mbiracrina ramootta watrina

11 Karica aku mac watatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootatnanna, anna os gogok ianna eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbiracrina ramootta ia anna gaind, “Ramootta mana aiŋmo mataua raupŋa morenan,” na, “Ramootta tipemb kirarir gidkar laiŋ niŋgikca morenan.” Na an kidricka ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca mo te, na ma runduŋa mo te, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik niŋgikca ranŋaica morenan.

12 Na mana lamniaca tacna memetaca ma tacna kirar toc wirrina, na mana paŋanna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta atuocrena reik witap eacrenan. Na an ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirca eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca an imo lamjirenan, na meac, co, ramoot ianna mba lamjirenan.

13 Na an tik ngapaoc rocotta ma aocrenanna, racaindpaikca an nambatmo kocnaia kitaca eacrenan. Na mina mana imo gaind ngacrenan, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam.”

14 Na tamuŋna auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ndorita ossar gogokcar tambatta mbiraca, mana iŋa ranŋaica taŋrina. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar ratar laiŋga aocrenan.

15 Na mina outta taŋrena ramootta upa bugrim ianna wirwir ngoinna, mana up ndiŋa laruca eacrenan. Na an bugrim mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo, mo ngocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo uŋga, meikramtairta wiwittarmo muruŋa bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna nŋatikna lourmo, kitac witikca wainna mo

19:7 Mt 22.2, na 25.10, na Epe 5.32, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.9 * 19:7 An Sipsip Nuoca laŋtaŋgona morenanna, anna Karais niŋgik. Na an meaca Karaisa laŋgona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun. Na an minna Karaisa nda kipca ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun aŋgi te, anna ande maniŋa malangoat. Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ndona auŋ laŋ naaŋgi taŋnandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. 19:8 Nŋap 45.13-14, na Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 19:9 Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5 19:10 Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 22.6-9 19:11 Nŋap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1, na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5 19:12 Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16 19:13 Ais 63.1-3, na In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 19:14 Mt 28.3, na KIEK 4.4, na 7.9 19:15 Nŋap 2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5, na 14.19-20

larurena reac aniac mbuja witikca tan kipnandet. Na an reac aniaca Raran Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Murujapnanna nikkakatta ndandurenan.

¹⁶ Na mana tik ngapaoc rocotapa, mana ora mina gan imo tirca eacrenan, "Gagrirta ramtair panjainda Gagrirta Ramoot Panan, na kacootarta Kacoot."

¹⁷ Na aku mac watrinanna, mbaijna aija morena heron ianna rana inikca witikca eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuyna rairena ngorikmo kam aniac mbuja aca gaindoprinan, "Ne kipca tumbunna tikca Raran Aetaniacna amtiam aniacna lambina.

¹⁸ Te, ne gagrirta ramtair panjainda warirapa, lapoca rujnena ramtair panjainda warirapa, lapoca rujnena ramtairta warirapa, ossarta warirapa, ramtaira ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiracrena warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikramtair muruyna tikembta budira amnandet, anna an tuombta aijnir kamndermo wanaija mo ngocortanapa, tuombta aijnir kamndera morena ramtairapa, irembapna ramtairapa, iremb kocorta ramtairtan."

¹⁹ Na aku mac watrinanna, an amna rajna ngoaem kunapa, gan tiarpaikna gagrirta ramtair panjaindapa, mina lapoca rujnena ramtaira mina kipca punica eacri. Na mina an ossa mbiracrena ramootapa, mana lapoca rujnena ramtairap rujna mori.

²⁰ Na an ramoota, ma an rajna amna ngoaem kunapa, paparuna ramma morena ramootmo muoc utingja leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma morena ramoota, ma ngagatracar wit ngoinna an rajna amna ngoaem kunna lamniac ngoutta tikca morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuja ma meikramtairmo paruca mina an rajna amna ngoaem kunna ngagatracmo angirinanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenan. Na an rajna amna ngoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramoota eteacna watap eacrenanna, mina manijmo an miarna taca salpaap wira eacrenanna, anna ke mbukrinan. Na manija anna wira eacrena.

²¹ Na an ramoota ossa mbiraca eacrenanna, ma mina lapoca rujnena ramtairmo an bugrimma, mana upa eacrenan mbuja, minmo mo menacrinan. Na ngorikca muruyna an lapoca rujnena ramtairta warirmo ambrinan, na mina minna ngoinna tikatna.

20

Ramoot Mbikca 1,000na minna iarira kac ngoreaca eacnandet

¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaijna aija morena heron ianna, tamuyna aujmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta reac gootna reacmo utingja eacrenan. Na ma lawirta ngatik tocmo utingja eacrenan.

²⁻³ Na ma tanja an atu ngoinna eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca utingja leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbik. Na an mbaijna aija morena heronja manmo lawirta ngatik mbuja leacrinan. Na manmo an aua mbitrem kocortanna ke irikca, anna tinj kaptikica leaca ma an inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet. Na an kidrikca ma gan tiarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtairmo muruyna mba mac paruitndai. Tanja an 1,000na minna iarira mai te, injmbaia mina manmo tinj gootca, manmo piarra, ma laruca kidrik teker motemma eaca tanjanandet.

19:16 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12 **19:17** Esi 39.17-20 **19:19** Nap 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14 **19:20** Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18, na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15

19:21 KIEK 17.16, na 19.15-18 **20:1** KIEK 1.18, na 9.1 **20:2-3** RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8

⁴ Na aku watinanna, gagrirta ramtair pañaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtair ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtairmo ritri waparacna aiña neanga mina monandet. Na aku meikramtair witna warirta ñerñgaur mac watrinan, na an ñerñgaura mina Iesusmo ripacrina meikramtairtanapa, mana imo wiwiritinanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo utiña gagraca eacrinan. Na anna mininña moca puññaggepca mina logotarmo wawirrinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watinanna, an raña amna ñgoaem kunna damo, mbendei ñgocorta meikramtairta ñerñgaurapa, mana ñgagatracmo mina parapa ñgopañanna mba angica tikrinan. An meikramtaira mina eteacna wat angica, mina Karaisapmo gagrirta ramtair pañaind toco 1,000na minna iarirpaikap eacnandet.

⁵ Na an minna kabena meikramtaira menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca mba angitndait. Na mina an 1,000na minna iarirpaicka maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaira mina muk ndiña out mac nda ñgepnandet.

⁶ Na an meikramtaira an muk ndiña mac nda ñgepnaggep lacauca, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna larapacrinan. Na mina tongonandet. Na inñbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtairmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiñ ñgoiin. Na mina taup ndamtairta kirarir toca Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtair pañaindta kirarir toca 1,000na minna iarirap eacnandet.

Ramoot Mbikca kocnai ñgoinna ñgocrainandet

⁷ Na an minna 1,000na iarirpaicka mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocoranmo goot te, Ramoot Mbikca ndona kac ñgoreac tikcarica larunandet.

⁸ Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta, meikramtairmo muruña parurañnandet. Na an meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtair. Na Ramoot Mbikca minmo angica tumbunna tikca mina runduña mo ñgepnandet. Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta ñganñanñgia, anna manarna timgunna ñganñanñgina kirar toc.

⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wajmo muruñcamiña kipca Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, Rarañ Aetaniac matñjirena auñ aniacmo korerenandet. Na tamuñna auñna taca irikca an lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo rotaca wiracarinande.

¹⁰ Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinanna moca, Rarañ Aetaniac manmo an miar aniaca tac aniacapa, salpana waterna tacna inikca ke iriknandet. Na an raña amna ñgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, maniña atuna an miarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara mouñapa ramo girgira angirañnandet.

Ritri waparac aniaca larunandet

¹¹ Na aku mac watinanna, gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena mbibirac gogok aniaca eacrenan. Na an ramootta anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kipcariatna, na maniña mba mac eacitndai.

20:4 Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17 **20:6** 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4 **20:8** Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 20.10
20:9 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6 **20:10** RL 19.24, na Ñap 11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8 **20:11** Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10-11 **20:11** Dan 7.9-10

¹² Na aku mac watrinanna, an irembapnanapa iremb kocorta menacrina meikramtaira, an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena reacna outta witicka eacrenan. Na mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaura an meikramtairta moatna reikta, tipembta kambapna timbigta kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrinan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo rutirinan.

¹³ Na macaitna inikka menaca eacrina meikramtairmo, macaitta muruņmo watcaria mina matarņgat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtairta memenacrena taupca, manij toco, an menacrina meikramtair muruņcamiņa manijna para eacrenanno, watcarica mitoc tarņrinan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtair muruņa kabe, kabea morina tipemb kirarirmo watca, ma minmo ndona ritri waparac mbuņa ritriatna.

¹⁴ Na iņmbaia ma Memenacapa meikramtaira memenacrena taupmo, ma an miar aniaca tacapanna ke iriknandet. Na an miar aniaca tacapanna, anna mamamaina memenac.

¹⁵ Na meikramtair muruņcamiņa mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inikka mina eac ņgocor, mina min motocmo, an miar aniaca tacapanna inikka ke iriknandet.

Raraņ Aetaniaca reikca moa mina muruņcamiņa ņgaib tarurinan

21

(21—22)

Riac ņgamapa gan tiacarpaik ņgamma larurinan

¹ Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik ņgamapa riac ņgamma laruca eacrinan. Na ņgauna gan tiacarpaikapa, ņgauna riaca manijna kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri.

² Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacna auņ aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem ņgam. Na ma tamuņna auņ ndiņa Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auņ aniac ratta ma meaca lanņgona moca lamboi laiņ, laiņmo aoca kocroca, ndona kangaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc.

³ Na an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaindoprinanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniacna auņa meikramtairap eacnandet. Na ma mina rikca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtair teacraņnandet. Na anna gidik, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraņ Aetaniac ndeacnandet.

⁴ Na mina muruņcamiņa lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmaiitndait, na mba aeitndait, na ģigirara mba mac anģaitndait. Na an atuna reikca mina kocnaia topnandet.”

20:12 Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31-46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5 **20:13** Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12 **20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54-55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8 **20:15** KIEK 13.8, na 19.20 **21:1** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10 **21:3** TN 26.11-12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14

⁵ Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “U warac, reicka aku muruņcamiņa moca nņgaib tarurinan.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “U an kambmo aku mboprinanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik nņgoin, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa anna ripacna minna nņgoin.”

⁶ Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Reicka muruņa larurinan. Na aku ndo kabe niņgikca out nņgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe niņgikca iņmbai nņgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reik muruņcamiņa minij, na an aiņira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan. Na ramoot ianna logotta gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk ammandet. Na aku manmo wanaij nņgoinna neaņmandet. Na ma mba oikitndait.

⁷ Na ramootta runduņmo runga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reicka neaņmandet, na aku mana Raraņ Aetaniaca eacnandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacnandet.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira rugdar moca gacat witikca nanambirenan, na ripac nņgocor, na meikramtaira ainta tipemb nņgorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na koikca morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mırpembraraiņta dawara mbendeirenan, na meikramtair muruņcamiņmo paparuna kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auņa taņmandet. Na anna an miar aniaca salpaapna tac aniacap wira eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac.”

Ionna Ierusalem nņgamma watrinan

⁹ Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mbaiņa aiņa morena nņrņgaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa tuoņgoura reik nņgorikca meikramtaira mo nņgocrainanapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mo maina tuoņgur utiņa eacrena ianna, auk ndambuņ makipat. Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aku unmo Sipsip Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma manmo lanņonandet.”

¹⁰ Na Neronj Ratta aukmo mbukca minna tikca, mbaiņa aiņa morena nņronja aukmo aņgica tamuņ nņgoinna takur ianna tikrinan. Na ma aukmo Ierusalem auj aniac nņgamma wandacrinan, na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna auj rat, ma manap eacrenan, na ma tamuņa auņmo tikcarica mairikat.

¹¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca an auj aniacmo metacrinan. Na mana memetaca dam nņgoin, na ma kituknduk aniac mbuņa oikrena waut iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninicka ratrena kirar toc.

¹² Na an auj aniacmo wuoca korereca eacrenan, na ma tamuņ nņgoin. Na ma tiņar parniņapa mbut mbuniņap, na parniņapa mbut mbuniņa mbaiņa aiņa morena nņrņgaura, anna roumbca witikca nņginanja morenan. Na parniņapa mbut mbuniņa Israelnanņgepta nicarta barna irembca, an tiņ nambatta tirca eacrenan.

¹³ Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tiņ mbonkacap. Na raņmbaina waņa, ma tiņ mbonkacap. Na maņarmbaina waņa, ma tiņ mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna waņa, ma tiņ mbonkacap.

21:5 Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9-10, na 19.9, na 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17 **21:7** 2 Sml 7.14, na Nņp 89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na Ib 8.10 **21:8** Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 19.20, na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15 **21:9** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9 **21:10** Esi 40.2, na KIEK 1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2 **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na 22.5 **21:12** Esi 48.30-35

14 Na an auj aniacna wuocna minija ma parnijapa mbut mbuniņa wautap eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up anjirena ramtairta irembca an watur parnijapa mbut mbuniņ nambatta tirca eacrena.

15 Ri, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa aukap mboprinanna, ma ņganġanņgi anġina golna komborna reacmo utiņa eacrenan. Na an mbuņa, ma auj aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana tiņa ņganġanņgia anġinandet. 16 Na an auj aniacna roumbbeb paura mina ņganġanņgina min kabe. Na mana rocotapa aniac toco, an ņganġanņgi kabena min ņgoin. Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona ņganġanņgina kombor mbuņa, ņganġanņgi anġica, na an auj aniacna ņganġanņgia ma 2,200na kilomita. Na mana roumbbeb paura mana tamuņa ņganġanņgi toco, mina muruņa an ņganġanņgi kabena min ņgoin.*

17 Na mana wuoc toco, ma mana ņganġanņgimo anġirinan, na mana tamuņnan, co mana matura ņganġanņgia 144 mitana min. Na an ņganġanņgia meikramtaira ndorita reikmo, an ņganġanņgi mbuņa ņganġirena. Aintik an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa an ņganġanņgi mbuņa ņganġirinan.

18 Na an auj aniacna wuoca Raraņ Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuņa morinan. Na auj aniacmo, ma gol niņgik mbuņa morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan.

19 Na an auj aniacna wuocna minija Raraņ Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituknduk aniac mbuņ ņgoikrenan mbuņa lamboira morinan. Na mana wuocna minija outna waut laņa, anna iaspa. Na an ndambuņa waut kidiņa, anna sapaia. Na an ndambuņa waut gogokca, anna aget. Na an ndambuņa waut mukunna, anna emeral.

20 Na man ndambuņa waut laupapa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na an ndambuņa waut laupa, anna konilian. Na an ndambuņa waut ņoita, anna kirisolait. Na an ndambuņa waut mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut beril. Na an ndambuņa waut ņoita, anna aintocna waut ņoit topas. Na an ndambuņa waut mukunapa ņoita, anna kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma mukunapa ņoitna kirar. Na an ndambuņa waut kidiņa, anna aintocna wautta mana ia iasin. Na an ndambuņa waut laupa, anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia ametis.

21 Na an parnijapa mbut mbuniņa wuocna tiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca parnijapa mbut mbuniņa karorer, mina kituknduk aniac mbuņ ņgoikrenan mbuņa morinan. Na an tiņ parnijapa mbut mbuniņnanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe mbuņa morina. Ainda moča an auj aniacna inikna taupembca, gol niņgik mbuņa morenan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

22 Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca an auj aniacna inikmo mba watatke, wanaiņ. Mana minija gaind, Kacoot, Raraņ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruņapnanapa Sipsip Nuoc, maniņa an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toco, an auj aniacna inik ndeacrena.

23 Aintik karwaiapa ra, an auj aniacmo memetac neaņa aiņir kocor, Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna memetac neaņrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca an auj aniacmo memetac neaņrenan.

21:14 Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na Ib 11.10 **21:15** Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1

* **21:16** Girikna kam mbuņa mina gainda turrina, 12,000 *stadia*, na an ņganġanņgica anna 2,200 kilomitana min. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na ņganġanņgina minna kam ndoprenan, co wanaiņ. Anna kabena reacna ņganġanņgina minij. **21:18** Ais 54.11-12 **21:21** KIEK 21.12, na 21.18 **21:22** In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5

²⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, man ndambuŋmo kipcā mina ndorita reik laiŋ laiŋ koindmo, manmo neaŋnandet.

²⁵ Na an auŋ aniacna tiŋa, ra mbuŋa mina mba kaptikica leaca eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roctira gootca eacraŋnandet. Na anna mouŋemb kocora eacraŋnandet.

²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtaira, muruŋcamiŋa ndorita lamboirta reik laiŋ laiŋ koindapa, kitukndukarmo, muruŋa an auŋ aniacna inik naaŋgi mbuknandet.

²⁷ Na rat ŋgocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanapa, paparuna kamb toprenan, an auŋ aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan, mina ndori tiŋgikca anna mbuknandet.

22

Ionna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan

¹ Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo puk aniac ianna wandacrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaŋrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ŋgoiŋ, na ma memetac ŋgoiŋ. Na an pukca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna mbibiracna reac ndiŋa larurinan,

² na ma an auŋ aniacna taupna rik ŋgoiŋna ootrenan. Na an pukna roumbmbaina waŋniŋa, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna kidrikca ma amna reaca errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabea ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ŋgamna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo, roraia mina laŋa morenan.

³ Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgo ŋgocortan ŋgoiŋna, ma mo kecarī ndoprinanna, mina muruŋa mba mac eacitndait. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo topanandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca an auŋmo eacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtaira mana aiŋira moranŋnandet.

⁴ Te, mina mana inpaŋanna watnandet. Na mana imo ma mina ŋgopaŋainda tirnandet.

⁵ Na mouŋa minmo mba laruitndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna aiŋir kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma ndo meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋnandet. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toc, memetmbaca iarwara Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋnandet.

Iesusa tawi ŋgoiŋ nakipnandet

⁶ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, "An kambca u waracrinan, na u watrinan, anna gidik ŋgoiŋ, na ma larunandet, te, meikramtaira manmo ripacna min ŋgoiŋ. Na Kacoot, ma

21:24 Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24 **21:27** Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15 **22:1** Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **22:2** RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19 **22:3** RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15 **22:4** Ŋap 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25 **22:6** KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5

Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma rambca morena ramtairta ŋeroŋmo, mo ŋgepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitirenan. Na anna ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mbagiŋica, ma mana aiŋa morena meikramtairmo, an reikca tawi larunanmo wandacatna.

⁷ Na u warac! Iesusa manmo aindopatna, 'Aku nenmo tawi ŋgoinna kipnandet.' "

Na meikramtaira an rambca morena kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna ranŋai te, mina toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet.

⁸ Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watrinan. Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke, aku ndona tutupunŋmo an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo an reikca wandacrinanna, mana or ndambuŋa rimbŋta manmo mbendeina mori,

⁹ Na aukmo gaidopatna, "U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiŋlacar, an rambca morena ramtairta aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca muruŋa ranŋairena meikramtairta aiŋ kabe. Aintik u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo mbendeiran!"

¹⁰ Na ma aukmo gaid mac mbopatna, "Gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo, u kai leac teac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna an reikca mona kidrikca kipca rambuŋairi.

¹¹ Ainda moca meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo, watcarica mina ainda moca taŋraŋ. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ratta mba morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat ŋgocorta tipemb kirarira ranŋaica moran. Na meikramtair tipemb kirarir wandoikca morenanmo, watcarica mina an tipemb kirarir wandoikca moran. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndonanna larapacrinanna, na mina ratta eacrenanmo, watcarica mina an ratna tipemb kirarira moran."

¹² Na Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, "U warac, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet!" Na meikramtairta opoikca aku anŋi kipnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea muruŋa morena tipembta kirarir punŋa mina opoikca nda oiknandet.

¹³ Na aku ndo niŋgikca out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo niŋgikca iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku iŋ ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reikca muruŋcamiŋna miniŋ, na an aiŋira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan.

¹⁴ "Na meikramtaira ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikca tukirenan, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac. Ainda moca mina an ikca, eteacna watna amna reacmo anŋica amnandet. Te, mina an auŋ aniacna tiŋmo mina muruŋa mbukna min.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira piriŋta tipemb kirarira morenan, na koikca morenan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuŋa ndura morenan, na meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipca morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na mirpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirena, na meikramtair muruŋa mandaia paparuna tipemb kirarimo toŋgorenan, na anna ranŋairenan, an meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet.

¹⁶ Na aku Iesus, aku ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mbagiŋica, nen ndambuŋa kiprinan. Na ma nenmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta

22:7 KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20 **22:8** KIEK 19.10 **22:10** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4 **22:11** Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13 **22:12** Nŋap 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 21.6 **22:14** RL 2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8 **22:16** Ndu 24.17, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Sek 6.12, na Ro 1.3, na 2 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 2.28, na 5.5

tumnambmo, an kambca wiwitrinan. Na aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndij nakiprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rimbin. Na aku ndo an auj rararu nagaca metacrena guina kirar toc.”

¹⁷ Na Neronj Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kip!” Na meikramtaira an kambmo waracrinanna, min toco aindopnandet, “U kip!” Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kip. Na ramoota puk amnan, ma kipca an eteacna watta neanrena puk angica am. Na anna Raranj Aetaniacna wanaijna neanrina reac lajna kirar toc.

Ionna meikramtaira an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gargara neanrina

¹⁸ Na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagrar neanrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tip ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raranj Aetaniaca mboprena an reik ŋgorik koinda gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma an ramootmo an reik ŋgorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet.

¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecaru te, Raranj Aetaniaca an ramootna reik laiŋmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reaca mba angiiŋndai. Na ma Raranj Aetaniacna an auj aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tipembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

²⁰ Na an ramoota an reikta kambmo muruŋcamiŋa wiwitrinan, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet.” Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Kacoot Iesus, u kip.

²¹ Na Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaica Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa eacnandet.